

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



11/11/53

11/11/53

v. 2, no. 1

Jan. 1953

1953

Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2

JANUARY - FEBRUARY 1953

---

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON: 1953

*[Handwritten signature]*

## Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 that are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Latvia
Bulgaria	Lithuania
Czechoslovakia	Poland
Estonia	Rumania
Hungary	Yugoslavia

Publications in Russian are also listed in the Library of Congress *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*. Newspapers currently received will be listed in an annual supplement.

The *List* includes two parts:

*Part A* lists monographic and periodical publications for each country, grouped under general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are listed in the list of monographs. Entries appear under the following general subjects based on the Library of Congress Classification:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. General                                   | 9. Music                                  |
| 2. Philosophy and Religion                   | 10. Fine Arts                             |
| 3. History and Description                   | 11. Language and Literature               |
| 4. Geography, Anthropology, Sports and Games | 12. Science                               |
| 5. Social Sciences                           | 13. Medicine                              |
| 6. Political Science and International Law   | 14. Agriculture—Plant and Animal Industry |
| 7. Law                                       | 15. Technology                            |
| 8. Education                                 | 16. Military and Naval Sciences           |
|  | 17. Bibliography and Library Science      |

Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Contents of periodicals (in English) are generally given.

*Part B* is a subject guide to both monographic and periodical publications listed in *Part A*. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

A cumulative list of the periodicals recorded in Volume 2 and the abbreviations used for the individual periodicals are given at the beginning of *Part B* in each issue of the *List*. A symbol denoting the country of publication and general subject of each title is given in parentheses following the abbreviation.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price, 30 cents a copy; subscription price, \$3.00 a year domestic, \$4.00 a year foreign.

L. C. card, 51-60032

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 2, NOS. 1 AND 2

JANUARY—FEBRUARY 1953

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Albania	1
Bulgaria	2
Czechoslovakia	9
Estonia	16
Hungary	18
Latvia	25
Lithuania	27
Poland	29
Rumania	39
Yugoslavia	41
Cumulative list of periodicals and their abbreviations	53
Subject Index	57





# ALBANIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

FLAMURL (Partija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Illustrated monthly of the Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party, Balli Kombetar. Partially in English and other western languages]

Vol. 2, nos. 13-20, Jan.-Aug. 1951.

Vol. 3, no. 29-30, May-June 1952.

LIRIA. (Free Albania Central Organization) Boston. [Weekly]

Vol. 10, nos. 489, 498, 500, 501; June 1, Aug. 3, 17, 24, 1951.

SHERBESTARI SHQIPERISE, (Rinise se Partise Agrar-Demokrate Balli Kombetar ne USA) Detroit. [Monthly of the youth of the Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party, Balli Kombetar, in the United States]

Vol. 2, no. 7-8, Oct.-Nov. 1952.

Contents:-R. Mitrovica. Midhat Frasheri on Kosovo. p. 1. The new President of the United States. p. 6. R. The 3d anniversary of the death of Midhat Frasheri. p. 8. D.K. Problem of Epirus. p. 11. Balla. An open letter to citizen John. p. 14. Commemoration of the Midhat Frasheri death, in Detroit. p. 19. Inquiry upon inquiry. p. 28.

SHQIPERIA. (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York. [Fortnightly]

Vol. 2, no. 14, Apr. 15, 1952.

Contents:-The actual situation of Albania as seen by the communist press; the Hoxha Government has lost its authority. p. 1. The importance of Albania from a strategic point of view. p. 3. The end of the traitors; conclusions of the Second Congress of the Albanian Communist Party, March 1952. p. 4. Members of the government increase their bodyguards; conditions at the Maliq Farm. p. 4.

Vol. 2, no. 16, May 15, 1952.

Contents:-The White Tsar and the Red Tsar. p. 1. Communist murderers are first to cry for mercy. p. 1. Russians in Albania. p. 1. Promises not kept. p. 3. Russian literature in decline. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 17, June 1952.

Contents:-The situation in Communist Albania; the entire production from mines is given to Russia and its satellites. p. 2. The voice of the free world; the International Congress of the Free Journalists in Berlin. p. 4. The Russians in enslaved Albania; the Communists have sold the country to Stalin just as Judas betrayed Christ with a kiss. p. 4.

Vol. 2, no. 22, Aug. 15, 1952.

Contents:-The International Congress of Free Jurists in western Berlin. p. 1. Soviet press documents on Soviet legislation. p. 1. Small properties are the enemies of communism. p. 1. The situation in communist Albania. p. 2. How to drain Lake Maliq. p. 3. New from within Albania. p. 4.

Vol. 2, no. 23, Sept. 1, 1952.

Contents:-The third anniversary of the National Committee for a Free Albania. p. 1. The International Congress of Jurists. p. 1. The situation in communist Albania. p. 2. Red China and Moscow. p. 3. Lies and lies alone are in the Red paradise. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 24, Sept. 15, 1952.

Contents:-A. L. Zigzag purges. p. 1. News from within Albania. p. 1. The situation in communist Albania. p. 2. How Albanians were seen by foreign peoples during the 19th century. p. 3. Albanians who honor their country; Papa Dmiller Kamarda. p. 3.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Nov. 15, 1952.

Contents:-General Dwight David Eisenhower elected President of the U.S.A. p. 1. Eisenhower's message to the peoples behind the Iron Curtain before the presidential election. p. 1. Comments of the Radio Tirana. p. 2. The situation in communist Albania. p. 2. The strength and weaknesses of communism. p. 3. Torture of Rumanian peasants at the hands of the Russians. p. 3.

## BUTLER, ARTHUR

## 1. GENERAL

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Za kulturnata i izustoyeto  
[Softya] Bulgarski pisatel [1950] 158 p.  
[The problems of Bulgarian culture, art, science  
and literature seen through Communist eyes  
Reports, speeches and letters.]

## PERIODICALS

**BULGARO-SOVIETSKO EDINSTVO.** (Bulg. nebularsko  
sovietskite druzhestva v Bulgarija) Sofia  
[Biweekly organ of the Federation of Bulgarian  
Soviet Associations in Bulgaria]  
Recurrent features: From the experience of the  
Soviet Union.

Vol. 6, nos. 145, 146; Oct. 20, 31, 1952.

NAPRED. (Yugoslavenski revolutsioni emigrantski glasnik iz NR Bugarske) Sofiya. [Biweekly organ of the Yugoslav revolutionary exiles in Bulgaria.]  
Recurrent features: Foreign review; From the brotherly Soviet Union; From the people's democratic

Nos. 30(102), 32(104), 35(107), Oct. 31, Nov. 21, 30,  
Dec. 20, 1952.

STURSHNEL (Bulgarska kommunisticheska partiia, Tsentralen komitet) {Weekly paper of satire and humor published by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party}

Vol. 7, nos. 348, 349, 355, 357, 359, Oct. 10, 18,  
Nov. 28, Dec. 12, 25, 1952.

Vol. 7, nos. 360-362, Jan. 1-10, 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

PLISETSKII, MARK SOLOMONOVICH. *Nauka i religiya: o prozhibhdenii choveka. Pervaya ot russki St. Karalynova. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1961] 42 p. [The origin of man, according to science and religion. Translated from the Russian]*

### 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

GOSHEV, I. Turnovski tsariski nadgrobni nadpis ot 1388 godinu. Sofiya, Pechatnitsa Knipegrat, 1945. 75 p. (Bulgarska akademika na mukiite i izkustvata, Bulgarski starini, kn. 14) [The inscription on Turnovo's royal tomb, 1388. Blen.]

4. GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORICAL ASPECTS  
AND C. 3500

[illegible]

ARKADIEV, B. Taktika na futbolnata igra. Prevel ot 2. rusko dop. izd. B. Bozhkov i K. Gerasimov. [Sofiya] Fizikultura [1951] 114 p. [Tactics in football (soccer). Translated from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

NARODEN SPORT. (Bulgaria. Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport pri Ministerskita suvet) Sofiya. [Semiweekly by the Supreme Commission for Physical Culture and Sports of the Council of Ministers]

Recurrent features: National and international news; information on physical education.

Vol. 9, nos. 888, 890, 892-895; Oct. 10, 17, 24-Nov. 3, 1952.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BULGARSKA KOMUNISTICHESKA PARTIJA. Primerni tematicni planove za samostoiatelno izuchavane na marksizma-leninizma. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1950] 68 p. [Systematic self-education in Marxism and Leninism; a manual]

DECHEV, GEORGI. Organizatsiia i tekhnika na sotsialisticheskata turgovila; uchebnik za tretii kurs na stopanskite tekhnikumii. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 181 p. [Organization and techniques of socialist commerce; a textbook for the third year of commercial high schools]

KALIGOROV, KHRISTO S. Proizvodstveno-finansov plan na industrialnoto predpriatie; tekhpromfinplan. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1949] 355 p. (Universitetska literatura, Zapiski, no. 91) [Production and financial planning of industrial enterprises; lectures for college students]

KRUNDZHALOV, D. Khuni li sme nie, bulgarite? Sofiya [Azbuka] 1947. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarna biblioteka. Kamara na narodnata kultura, kn. 9) [Are we Bulgarians also Huns?]

LEONTEV, LEV ABRAMOVICH. Trideset godini ot napisvaneto na truda na V. I. Lenin "Imperializmat kato nai-visok stadii na kapitalizma." [Prevel St. Venkov. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1950] 57 p. [Lenin's "Imperialism the highest form of capitalism"; an essay written on the 30th anniversary of its publication. Translated from the Russian]

MELNIKOV, V. R. Iztochnitsi na pechalba; Moskovskii zavod "Kauchuk" v borba za povishavane rentabilnostta. [Prevel Stoiian Markov. Sofiya] Bulgarska Komunisticheska partiia [1951] 94 p. [Sources of profit; results of strict economy and the Stakhanov method at the Kauchuk Factory in Moscow]

NEIZMENNII TSENI PREZ 1939 GODINA ZA PROMISHLENATA I ZEMEDEL'SKA PRODUKTSII I TRANSPORTNITE USLUGI, INDEKS NA TRUDA. Sofiya. Pech. tsentralen zatvor, 1948. 67 p. (Durzhavna planova komisii, no. 1) [Price list for industrial and agricultural products, and transportation service in 1939. With an index of wages]

PENKOV, IGN. Stopanska geografii na Evropa za shesti klas na gimnaziite. [Sofiya] Narodna prosveta [1950] 129 p. [Economic geography of Europe; textbook for high schools]

VRONSKII, B. "Demokratsiia" na dolara. [Prevel ot ruski Iani Stoevski. Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1952] 51 p. [The so-called Democracy of the dollar. Translated from the Russian]

VULOV, IV. Primerniia ustav na TKZS - osnoven zakon na kooperativnata strol. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1952] 70 p. [The model constitution of cooperative farms as the fundamental law of the cooperative system]

## PERIODICALS

POSHTENETS. (Ministerstvo na poshtite telegrafite i telefonite i Profsuluza na rabotnitsite po poshtite telegrafite i telefonite) Sofiya. [Monthly issued by the Ministry of Post, Telegraph and Telephone and Postal Employees' Union]

Recurrent features: Chronicle; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents:-S. Gabrovski. Forthcoming tasks for the Post, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' Union in connection with the resolution by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, and decisions made by the 3d Congress of Trade Unions. p. 1. A. Alanov. Applying the new method of the Soviet supervisor Liominets Chigishev. p. 8. Placing printed matter in government institutions and factories of the Stalin District in Sofia; a report by the Chief of the Department of Postal Communication, Nanko Ivanov. p. 10. Education for socialist labor discipline. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15. G. D. Danov. Execution of the state plan for intercity telephone communication in 1951. p. 20. A letter by the telephone engineers of the Central Intercity Telephone Exchange in Moscow. p. 22. Television sets in the collective farms. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23. The press in People's Poland. Tr. from the Russian. p. 23.

Vol. 3, no. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1952.

Contents:-Annual report for 1951 and recommendations for 1952 by Ts. Dragoicheva, Minister of Post, Telegraph and Telephone before the National Conference of Postal Workers on Feb. 16, 1952. p. 1. Addresses delivered at the National Conference. p. 18. N. Nanlov. A new stage in the development of intervillage postal service. p. 33. Z. A. Samolova. My method of using the apparatus Bodo. p. 35. Visual

self-control in transmitting telegrams. p. 38.  
Appeal by the International Post, Telegraph, Telephone and Radio Workers' Union. p. 41. Ts. Dragoeicheva. A directive by the Ministry of Post, Telegraph, Telephone and Radio and the Trade Union's Central Committee of P. T. T. and R. concerning collective labor contracts for 1952. p. 42. N. Tabakov. Achieving quality by qualitative control. p. 45.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-How the Committee of Trade Unions should proceed in signing and fulfilling collective contracts with enterprises. p. 1. M. Alanov. Let us use the Soviet method for maintaining pay telephones. p. 7. N. Naniov. Shortcomings and necessary improvements in postal delivery service. p. 10. N. Belchev. Typical post office buildings. p. 18.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1952.

Contents:-Address by Ts. Dragoeicheva to post, telegraph, telephone, and radio workers. p. 1. N. Naniov. May 5th, Press Day. p. 4. Rainov. Decision by the Trade Union's Executive Board of Post, Telegraph, Telephone and Radio Workers in Burgas on improving the delivery of socialist literature. p. 5. Competition continues. p. 7. E. Tabakova. Exchanging methods for sorting mail. p. 10. I. Savcheva. Exchanging methods for sorting correspondence. p. 14. Duty of telephone operators. p. 16. Lecture on wall newspapers, delivered by Sergei Shishkov. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18. K. Slunchev. On the shift; a short story. p. 21.

TRUDOVO DELO. (Bulgaria. Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofiya. [Weekly organ of the Administration of Compulsory Labor Service]  
Recurrent features: Turkish column; Letters from our correspondents.

Vol. 24, nos. 38-41, Oct. 4-25, 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

VLISHEV, G. Titovata klika - agentura na anglo-amerikanskia imperialism. [Sofiya] (Durgh. knigop. predpr. G. Dimitrov, 1951. 23 p. (Kulturno-prosvetna biblioteka, godina 6. Lektsionna prosveta, beseda, no. 4) [Tito's clique is an agency of American imperialism]

SPASOV, B. Dve narodni konstitutsii. Sofiya, 1947. 20 p. (Biblioteka Polit. Dvizhenie, no. 5) [Two people's constitutions]

STOIKOV, KH. Konstitutsiata i voiskata. Sofiya [1947] 10 p. (Biblioteka Polit. dvizhenia, no. 2) [The constitution and the army]

## PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIIA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the National Assembly]

Vol. 2, nos. 44-46, June 1-8, 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 98-106, Nov. 28-Dec. 26, 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-5, Jan. 2-16, 1953.

## 7. LAW

### PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTA-NOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET. Sofiya. [Monthly journal of laws, issued by the Ministerial Council]

Vol. 3, nos. 2, 7; Feb., July 1952.

## 8. EDUCATION

ATANASOV, ZHECHO. Pedagogika; uchebnik za pedagogicheskite uchilishta. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 232 p. [Theory of pedagogy; a textbook for teachers' colleges]

KISELINCHEV, ASEN. Vuzpitatelnata rolia na kolektivn v uchilishteto i metodite za negovoto izgrazhdane; doklad, iznesen pred Natsionalnata konferentsiia na predstavitelite na metodicheskite obednenia v stranata v Sofiya. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 27 p. [The role of the collective in school and the method of its development; a report before the National Conference of Bulgarian Methodological Workers, Sofia]

V POMOSH NA DETSKATA UCHITELKA. [Sofiya] Narodna prosveta [1950] 134 p. [Aid for the teacher; problems on the socialistic education of children of preschool age]

### PERIODICALS

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsuluza na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Organ of the Ministry of Education, the Union of Teachers and Workers of the Press]

Vol. 3, no. 13, Mar. 27, 1952.

Contents:-Close to the school and the teacher. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1. Let us fulfill the plan for eliminating illiteracy. p. 1. Toward integration and the improvement of cultural work in trade union organizations. p. 1. A. Kostov. The education of graduate high school students. p. 2. L. Puleva. Education for retarded students. p. 2. D. Edreva. Exchanging experiences between school superintendents. p. 2. D. Simeonov. The Educational Institute at Ruse, an aid to teachers. p. 2. S. Dzhenev. Executing the decisions of educational conferences during the month of January. p. 2. I. Radoslavov. Teachers are eager to learn the Russian language. p. 2. Review of school lessons. p. 2. V. Kolev. Learning from the experiences of the Department of Physical Education at the Teachers' College in Stara Zagora. p. 3. P. Bukev. Toward physical education. p. 3. A. Aleksiev. Annual meeting of the Teachers' Union at the city of Stanke Dimitrov. p. 3. B. Nikolov. Annual meetings of teachers' organizations in the district of Blagoevgrad. p. 3. L. Lenkova. Expediency at the annual meetings of teachers' organizations. p. 3. Juridical consultation. p. 3. I. Nedelja. Jan Amos Komensky, a preacher for world peace. p. 4. L. Bliznev. The accomplishments of schooling. p. 4. A. Dimcheva. Teachers and students are suffering in the capitalistic countries. p. 4. T. Dikova. Peace will prevail. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 17, Apr. 24, 1952.

Contents:-Let us celebrate May 1. p. 1. N. Vangelova. We are preparing for May 1. p. 1. A. P. Velkova. Preparation for May 1 at St. Karadzha School in Sofia. p. 1. I. Nikolaev. Scientific session at the School of Philosophy and History. p. 1. Closing successfully the present school year and preparing for the next. p. 1. K. K. Uzunova. Women students outstanding in the field of eliminating illiteracy. p. 1. P. Radev. Preparation for the new school year in the capital's kindergartens and children's homes. p. 2. T. Kustmetski. Don't be smug. p. 2. A. Khinchev. Night dedicated to physics. p. 2. P. Lazarova. Improved students' work. p. 2. E. Racheva. Patriotic education for students in the Pirin District. p. 2. I. Gramatikov. How we organized our experimental garden. p. 2. M. Ivanov. Reviewing study material on the Bulgarian language for the purpose of taking an examination. p. 2. V. Boeva. Party organization and education of the new man. p. 3. R. A. Solakova. Activities of the Teachers' Organization in Devin. p. 3. K. Stefanov. The annual meeting is a serious test for the Teachers' Union District Committees. p. 3. I. Ivanov. Criticism of the Teachers' Union District Committee in Nova-Zagora. p. 3. P. Kandeov. Professional instructive meetings. p. 3. S. Peshina. Children's literature in educational work. p. 3. A. Tinkov. Lenin's work is immortal. p. 4. L. Petrova. Lasting knowledge and socialist discipline. p. 4. G. Emelianov. Soviet educational institutes for the improvement of teachers' standing. p. 4. Ts. Nikolova. Danitsa; a short story. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 20, May 15, 1952.

Contents:-One more great historical victory. p. 1. M. Boichev. Successful preparation for the new school year in Pazardzhik. p. 1. N. Tsoneva. The elimination of illiteracy continues. p. 1. S. Dobrev. Let us celebrate May 24 with dignity. p. 1. M. Gogov. Patriotic initiative. p. 1. V. I. Vasilev. The joy of learning to read and write. p. 1. E. Petrova. The necessity of harder discipline in kindergartens. p. 2. K. S. Kamenova. Tutoring a 7th year student for a written examination in the Bulgarian language. p. 2. A. G. Nemirova. Preparing an annual review of the material studies. p. 2. B. Iliev. The supervisor's inspection helps us with our school work. p. 2. IA. Dobrev. Exchanging experiences. p. 2. P. Sabotinov. Analytical method for solving problems in arithmetic. p. 2. M. Kiriakova. How we introduced a daily schedule for the pupils. p. 2. From the Central Committee of the Teachers' Union. p. 3. T. Marishki. Successful closing of the school year. p. 3. D. Mechkov. Patriotic manifestation. p. 3. L. Petrova. By excursions we shall enrich the student's knowledge. p. 3. Kh. Georgiev. Exchanging experiences among the school inspectors in the Stara-Zagora District. p. 3. Juridical consultation. p. 3. N. N. Pospelov. The pupils' daily schedule. p. 3. E. Minchenkov. Construction of schools in the Soviet Union. p. 4. P. Mak. The fighting road; review of a moving picture. p. 4. D. Velchev. Press and Radio Day. p. 4. Eisenhower's resignation. p. 4. Aggressive plans in Athens. p. 4. G. Ugarov. Capturing the fortress; a short story. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 23, June 5, 1952.

Contents:-Getting ready for the new school year. p. 1. Report by Vulkov Chervenkov to the 3d Congress of the Fatherland Front. p. 1. I. Cholakov. Preparations made for the new school year in Panagjurishte District. p. 1. D. Izmirliov. Summer rest for children, pioneers and high school students. p. 1. S. Ionkov. Obstacles can be overcome. p. 1. Fulfillment of duty. p. 1. D. Gabalov. The new school year. p. 1. P. Minkov. The vacation problem for members of the Teachers' Union. p. 2. B. Yurbanov. Exchanging experiences. p. 2. D. V. Mircheva. The written examination of 7th year students in the Stalin District. p. 2. N. Tsoneva. Remuneration for work. p. 2. I. Ivanov. Raising political consciousness. p. 2. M. Kh. Minchev. Review on the artistic activities of the pioneers and the high school students in the Belene District. p. 2. B. Stoikov. Good school work during the year is assurance of success. p. 2. The children's happiness. p. 3. M. P. Marinova. The artistic activities of the pioneers in Brushlian Valley. p. 3. K. Stefanov. Artistic activities of the pioneers in Turnovo District. p. 3. L. Petrova. "Peace, peace," is written on each banner. p. 3. E. Chernishova. In the kindergarten, "Young nephews of Illich." p. 3. They cannot die. p. 4. P. Krachunov. Fearless fighters against fascism. p. 4. Hands off; from Jacques Duclos. p. 4. A. Tsonev. New workers of

the Cultural Front. p. 4. B. Petkov. The French people fight for peace. p. 4. B. Petkov. The German people will destroy the plans of the Bonn Government. p. 4. Ts. Zakhariev. Evening of literature. p. 4. P. Cholov. A school for the brave; an extract from a novel. p. 4.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**BOZHILOV, BOZHIDAR.** Dimitrov; poema. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1950] 129 p. [Dimitrov; a poem dedicated to Georgi Dimitrov]

**DASKALOV, STOIAN TS.** Magdina chuka; razkazi 3 izd. Sofiya, Khemus [1946] 132 p. [Magda's peak; short stories]

**GORKII, MAKSIM.** Sred khorata. Prevede ot ruski Pelin Velkov. 3. izd. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1950] 412 p. [Among the people; a novel. Translated from the Russian]

**KARALICHEV, ANGEL.** Nai-khubavata zemia. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1950] 141 p. [The best land; stories for juveniles]

**KONSTANTINOV, ALEKO.** Bai Ganiu. Uvod, uredba i belezhki ot Georgi Konstantinov. Sofiya, Khemus [1946] 189 p. [Bai Ganiu, sarcastic stories on Bulgarian political life. With introduction and notes by G. Konstantinov]

**KORALOV, EMIL.** Uchilishte za smelste; roman za lunoshi. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 302 p. [School for the daring, a novel for juveniles]

**KORNICHUK, OLEKSANDR.** Kalinova gorichka; komedia v chetiri deistviia, pet kartini. [Prevela ot ruski Elena Kostova. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 74 p. [Kalinova's forest, a comedy in four acts. Translated from the Russian]

**ISAEV, MLADEN.** Izbrana lirika [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 160 p. [Selected lyric poetry]

**LAFFITTE, JEAN.** Roza Frans, roman. Prevede ot frenski Nikolai Donchev. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 193 p. [Rosa France; a novel about women in the underground movement and their role in the struggle for the freedom of their native land. Translated from the French]

**SMIANA; SBORNIK STIKHOTVORENIIA, RAZKAZI.** [Sustavitel i redaktor N Iankov. Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 267 p. [Change; a collection of poems, short stories and feuilletons of Bulgarian authors]

**ZAREMBINA, EWA (SZELBURG).** Maika na vsichki detsa. [Prevela ot polski IA. Nikolova. Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1950] 56 p. [Mother of all children; stories for juveniles. Translated from the Polish]

**ZHOTEV, DOBRI.** Zhazhda. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 74 p. [Thirst; a book of verse on the life of youth inspired by the Party]

## 12. SCIENCE

**BELOPITOV, NIKOLA.** Teorita na slabite tokove; uchebnik za V kurs na slabotokovila otdel pri tekhnikumite po elektrotekhnika. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 178 p. [Theory of low voltage; textbook for the fifth course in electric engineering; schools]

**DINKOV, ST.** Termodinamika; uchebnik za III kurs na tekhnikumite po mekhanotekhnika. [2. izd. Sofiya] Narodna prosveta [1951] 164 p. [Thermodynamics; textbook for the third course in mechanical engineering schools]

**GANOV, MAKAVEL.** Algebra za osmi klas. [6. izd.] Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 143 p. [Algebra; a textbook for high schools]

**IVANOV, S.** Rukovodstvo za laboratorni uprazhnenia po opitna fizika. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 276 p. [A manual for laboratory experiments in applied physics]

**IZMIRLIEV, TOMA.** Razkazi i feiletoni. Pod red. na Kamen Zidarov. [Sofiya] Khemus [1947] Vol. 2. [Stories and feuilletons]

**KALINICHENKO, L. A.** Michurinskoto uchenie — osnova na nauchnata biologiya. Prevel ot ruski Viktor Atanasov. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 72 p. [Michurin's teaching as a foundation for scientific biology. Translated from the Russian. Bibl.]

**KHRISTOV, GEORGI.** Astronomiya za naroda. Ilustratsii ot Iliia Beshkov. [Sofiya] Narodna prosveta [1950] 288 p. [Popular astronomy]

**KOICHEV, BORIS.** Biologichna khimija; obshta chast. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] Vol. 3. (Universitetska literatura) [Biological chemistry; for students in medicine; general part]

**KOZAROV, GEORGI.** Praktikum po zoologiya na bezgrubnachnite zhivotni. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 1. (Universitetska literatura) [Practical exercises on the zoology of invertebrate animals]

NADZHAKOV, G. Kratuk kurs po optna fizika. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951, 561 p. (Universitetska literatura) [A short course in experimental physics]

POPOV, BORIS. Mashinoznanie za industrialna khimila. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 1. (Tekhnicheskaya literatura. Zapiski) [Mechanics of industrial chemistry. Vol. 1. Statics, strength of the materials, dynamics and hydrodynamics]

SUSLOV, B. N. Zvuk i slukh. Prevel ot ruski Mikhail Georgiev. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 57 p. (Nauchno-populirna biblioteka) [Sound and hearing. Translated from the Russian]

### 13. MEDICINE

DOBREV, D. Elementaren kurs po fiziologiya; lektzii, cheteni pred sutrudnitsite na VKFS prez fevruari - mart 1951 g. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 16 p. [An elementary course in physiology; lectures]

IURUKOV, Krum St. Bremenost i razhdane. Sofiya, Zdravizdat, 1949. 42 p. (Biblioteka Zdravni besedi, no. 1) [Pregnancy and childbirth]

PAPAZOV, BRANIMIR. Opasnosti za malkata i deteto pri razhdaneto. Sofiya [Zdravizdat, 1949. 12 p. (Biblioteka V pomosht na lektora, no. 1) [Danger for the mother and the child in childbirth]

PAVLOV, KIRIL. Nashite lechebni, eterichni i podpravni rastenila, opisane, subirane, otglezhdane i zapazvane. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1950. 169 p. [Manual on medicinal, ethereal and spice plants. Alphabetic Index of the Bulgarian and Latin names of the plants. Bibl.]

PETRIKOVSKI, A. Lenin i sotsialisticheskoto zdra-veopazvane. Sofiya, 1950. 17 p. [Lenin and socialist public health; a pamphlet]

SHAPIRO, S. L. Skarlatina i difteria. Sofiya, Nacho Ivanof, 1949. 19 p. (Ministerstvo na narodnoto zdra-ve. Kurs po maichinstvo i detstvo, lektsiia 9) [Scarlet fever and diphtheria]

TETIUREV, VLADIMIR ALEKSEEVICH. Botanika; uchebnik za V i VI klas na obshtobrazovatelните uchilishta. Prevel V. Bozarov i N. Munkov. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 171 p. [Botany; textbook for high schools]

ZHDANOV, G. S. Rentgenovi luch. Prevel ot ruski Todor Aleksandrov. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 93 (i. e. 39) p. [X-rays; the X-ray machine and how it is used]

### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BALEVSKA, R. K. Izsledvania vurkhu ovcheto stado v Durzhavnoto zemedelsko stopanstvo "Al. Stamboliiski" s ogled negovoto izpolzuvane za podobrenie na ovtsevodstvoto v Iuzhna Bulgaria. Sofiya, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1950. 71 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Trudove na Instituta za zhivotnovodstvo, no. 3) [Research regarding sheep on the Al. Stamboliiski State Agricultural Farm for the improvement of sheep raising in southern Bulgaria]

ILIEV, TODOR. Chastna epizootologiya i zooprofilaktika. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1951. 560 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Epizootiology and disease prevention in animals]

KHLEBAROV, G. S. Mezhduporodni krustosvania sus svine. Sofiya, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1951. 134 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Trudove na Instituta za zhivotnovodstvo, no. 4) [Crossbreeding of pigs; the type and economic quality of pigs raised in Bulgaria]

MATERIALI V POMOSHT NA SLUSHATELITE OT TRIGODISHNITE AGRO-ZOOTEKHNICHESKI KURSOVE. [Sofiya] Zemizdat [1951] 350 p. [Source material for a three year course in agronomy and zootechny]

PLATIKANOV, N. Rastezh i razvitie na kafilavoto alpiisko govedo u nas. Sofiya, Bulgarska akademiia na naukite, 1951. 97 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Trudove na Instituta za zhivotnovodstvo, no. 6) [Growth and development of brown Alpine cattle in Bulgaria]

TOME, M. F. Obshta zootehnika. [Prevel ot ruski St. Kumanov, Iv. Vladimirov i B. Cheshmedzhiev] Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1951. 404 p. [General zootechny. Translated from the Russian]

ZAKHARIEV, IVAN. Grizhi za estestvenite livadi. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1950. 59 p. [Care of meadows and pastures; their improvement and significance]

### 15. TECHNOLOGY

ANGELOV, G. Lektzii po mashinni elementi. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 1. [Lectures on machine parts. Part 1 contains theory on bolts, screws and their connections]

CHARAKCHIEV, P. Teoriia po kroene na gorno muzhko obleklo; uchebnik za IV, V, VI, VII klas na promishlenite gimnazii i uchilishta. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 210 p. [Theory on tailoring men's clothes; a textbook for industrial high schools]

CHERNAEV, P. Mekhanichna tekhnologiya na durvoto. [Dofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 1. (Universitetska literatura) [Mechanical technology of wood, textbook for students in the School of Forestry. Part 1. Wood-using industries]

IOSIFOVA, B. The happiness of Gitsa Andreeva. Sofiya, Profizdat [1951] 99 p. (Biblioteka Geroi na truda, nr. 6) [The happiness of Gitsa Andreeva; a biographical sketch]

IVANOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. Uchebnik po lakost na materialite za VI kl. na mekhanotekhnicheskite uchilishta. Prevel ot 2. popraveno rusko izd. P. Minkov. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 146 p. [The quality of constructive materials; textbook for mechanical engineering schools. Translated from the Russian]

NEDEV, N. Khimichna tekhnologiya na tekstilnite material; boiadisvane na vulna, koprina i smeseni material; uchebnik za IV kurs na tekstilnite tekhniki. Sofiya, Narodna prosveta, 1952. 161 p. [Chemical technology of textile materials, dyeing of wool, silk, and fabrics of mixed compositions; textbook for the fourth course in textile schools]

POPOV, IVAN. Obshta elektrotehnika; vuvdenie v elektrotehnikata i teoriata na elektricheskite mashini. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 3. [General electrotechnics; lectures for college students. Part 3. Synchronous and asynchronous machinery]

RADULOV, RADUL P. Promishleni tsvetni metali i splavi. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 108 p. [Colored industrial metals and alloys]

STEFANOV, IVAN. Uchebnik po materialoznanie za IV i V klas na promishlenite uchilishta za kozheni izdelia. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 152, 8 p. [Properties of leather; a textbook for the fourth course in leather work at industrial school]

TSVIATKOV, G. Irina Boianova. Sofiya, Profizdat [1951] 91 p. (Biblioteka Geroi na truda, nr. 7) [Irina Boianova; a biographical sketch about a heroine of socialist labor]

ZHECHEV, ST. Chugunoleene za VII klas na metalurgichnata otdel pri minniia tekhnikum. Sofiya, Narodna prosveta, 1951. 193 p. [Cast iron; textbook for the seventh year of the School of Mining]

ZOKOV, NIKOLA T. Termichna obrabotka na stomanata. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 136 p. [Tempering of steel; theoretical and practical methods]

## PERIODICALS

TEKHNICHESKO DELO. (Nauchno-tekhnicheski zhurnal) Sofiya. [Biweekly organ of the Association of Science and Technology]

Recurrent features: Technical news; Foreign reviews; Reports on conferences; Achievements of Soviet and Bulgarian science and technology; Notes in brief; Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 86, Oct. 20, 1952.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

IVANOV, V. Narodnata voiska - strazh i zashtita na rodnata. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 57 p. [The people's army is on guard to defend the Fatherland]

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCES

KONDAREV, NIKOLA. Narodnite chitalishta; vchera i dnes i utre. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1950] 2 [The public reading rooms yesterday, today and tomorrow, their role in building up socialism, problems and activities]

SOFIA. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Reperton na bulgarskata kniga; kum stogodishninata na bulgarska bibliografiia. [Izrabotili Tsvetana Zheleva i Zdr Oreshkova. Pod red. na Tsenko Tsvetanov. So Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 35 p. [A review of the development of the Bulgarian book and the progress of libraries; published on the one-hundredth anniversary of Bulgarian bibliography. Bibl.]

SOFIA. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Sovetska bibliografiia; sbornik statii i material. [Prevod ot ruski sa redaktirani ot Zakhari Statkov. Obsht. red. T. Borov] Sofiya, Pechatnitsa "Stopansko razvitiie", 1951. 144p. [Soviet bibliography; collection of articles and materials]

TSVETANOV, TSENKO. Bulgarskata kniga sled deveti septemvri; statisticheski analiz [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 79 p. [Bulgarian publications after September 9, 1944; a statistical analysis]



# CZECHOSLOVAKIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE.** (Pragopress) Praha.  
[Monthly illustrated magazine issued in English]  
Recurrent features: Our postbag; Newsreel.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents:-P. Dooley. A holiday they will not forget; British children spend their holidays in the Tatra Mountains. p. 3. A key to world peace; settlement of the German problem. p. 8. H. Lass. Linking religion to life. p. 10. R. Bond. Festival films for peace; on the Seventh International Film Festival in Karlovy Vary. p. 14. Jan Hala, friend and artist. p. 20. Rampart of industry; construction of a huge power plant in Hodonin. p. 23. Ten centuries of history; the ancient castle of Prague. p. 26. Wool, wealth and wisdom; sheep breeding and wool production in Czechoslovakia. p. 30.

**Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL.** Cicero, Illinois. [Illustrated fortnightly; with a section in English]

Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Culture; Fraternity news.

Vol. 60, nos. Aug. 15, Sept. 15, Dec. 15, 1952.

**KATOLICKY SOKOL.** (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Weekly issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol in the U.S.A.; with an English supplement The Falcon]

Vol. 43, nos. 2028, 2030, 2037, 2039, 2040-2042, 2044;  
Aug. 20, Sept. 17, Nov. 5, Nov. 19, Nov. 26 - Dec. 10, Dec. 24, 1952.

Vol. 44, nos. 2048-2050, Jan. 21 - Feb. 4, 1953.

**PRAGUE NEWS LETTER.** (Pragopress) Prague.  
[Fortnightly]

Vol. 8, no. 21, Oct. 23, 1952.

Contents:-The General Assembly's tasks; nations at the crossroads. p. 1. Asiatic appeal. p. 1. Striking results of nationalization; seven years of progress. p. 1. Vrchlicky widened literary horizons; he translated Shelley and Whitman. p. 2. Children's films. p. 2. Artist Otakar Kubin returns. p. 2. Czechoslovak protest note to the United States; against terror and espionage. p. 3. Talent awakens; amateur festival in Hronov. p. 3. Conquering childhood's dread disease; paralysis successfully treated. p. 4. A message of the International Union of Students. p. 4.

**SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA.** (Slovensky oslobodzovací vybor) New York. [Monthly issued by the Slovak Liberation Committee in the U.S.A.]

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

**ZIVENA.** (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh.  
[Fortnightly issued by Zivena, Slovak women's association]

Vol. 45, no. 2, Jan. 20, 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

**BOLZANO, BERNARD.** O pokroku a dobrocinosti. Praha, Vysehrad, 1951. 71 p. (Politicka knihovna Ceskoslovenske strany lidove, sv. 7) [Progress and charity; excerpts. Introduction by J. Plojhar. Translated from the German]

**DEBRAY, PIERRE.** Katolik se vraci ze Sovetskeho svazu. Praha, Vysehrad, 1950. 97 p. (Politicka knihovna Ceskoslovenske strany lidove, sv. 10) [A Catholic returns from Soviet Russia. Introduction by F. Polansky. Translated from the French]

**SVITAK, IVAN.** Cetba z dejin predmarxisticke filosofie. Praha, Statni nakladatelstvi ucebnic, 1951. 92 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol, VS 156) [Readings from the history of pre-Marxist philosophy. Part 1. Ancient times. A letter to youth by I. P. Pavlov. Bibl.]

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**BAUMIER, JEAN.** Od Hitlera k Trumanovi. Praha, Mir, 1951. 167 p. (Dejiny zitrka, sv. 10) [From Hitler to Truman. Introduction by Paul Eluard. Index of names]

**KLASIKOVE MARXISMU-LENINISMU O PARTYZAN-SKEM BOJI.** Praha, Nase vojsko, 1951. 144 p. (Marxismus-leninismus o valce a vojenství) [The classics of Marxism-Leninism on partisan warfare; excerpts from the works, articles and speeches of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Stalin]

PLENN, ABEL. Vitr v olivách. Praha, Delnické nakladatelství [1948] 312 p. (Tvar světa, sv. 2) [Wind in the olive trees; Spain from inside. Preface by F. Halas]

STALIN, JOSEF V. Rozhovor s anglickým spisovatelem H.G. Wells. Praha, Svoboda, 1951. 27 p. (Mala knihovna marxismu-leninismu, sv. 21) [Interview with the British writer H.G. Wells. Translated from the Russian]

VYZNAM OBJEVU NEJSTARSÍHO KOSTELÍKA NA PRAZSKÉM HRADĚ. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 113 p. (Pragensia, sv. 2) [The significance of the discovery of the oldest church at Prague Castle; a symposium. Illus.]

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KAZDA, JOSEF. Politická ekonomie socialismu... V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin o politice a ekonomice přechodného období od kapitalismu k socialismu. Praha, Statní nakladatelství učebnic, 1951. 178 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VS 132/II) [Political economics of socialism. Vol. 2. V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin on the policy and economics of the period of transition from capitalism toward socialism]

SOCIALNÍ POJISTENÍ V LIDOVÉ REPUBLICE ČINŠKÉ. Praha, Ústřední národní pojistovna, 1951. 26 p. (Socialní pojištění v cizině, c. 5) [Social insurance in the Chinese People's Republic. Translated from the English]

STATNÍ SOCIALNÍ POJISTENÍ V SSSR V PRAKSI (Překlady některých článků z časopisu "V pomoc profsojuznému aktivu", roc. 1950) Praha, Ústřední národní pojistovna, 1951. 88 p. (Socialní pojištění v cizině, c. 6) [State social insurance in the Soviet Union in practice; translation of some articles in the Russian periodical V pomoc profsojuznému aktivu, vol. 1950]

STEPANIAN, A. C. Podmínky a cesty přechodu od socialismu ke komunismu. Praha, Svoboda, 1951. 89 p. (Mala knihovna politické ekonomie, sv. 15) [Prerequisites and forms of the transition from socialism to communism. Translated from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahraničního obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN. Prague. [Fortnightly survey of news related to Czechoslovakia's foreign trade, issued in English by the Ministry of Foreign Trade]

Recurrent features: Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sundries.

No. 258, Nov. 1, 1952.

Contents:-Economic outline, p. 2. The Czechoslovak Republic of today, an exhibition in Afghanistan. Czechoslovakia wins the fashion show in Leipzig p. 6. Czechoslovak linen underwear. p. 6. Czechoslovak printed cotton fabrics. p. 7. Paper in the household. p. 8. Czechoslovak pencils. p. 9. St. requisites. p. 9. Decorative and useful porcelain. p. 10. Czechoslovak religious articles. p. 11. Minister of the Light Industry in the German Democratic Republic, at Prague. p. 12. New Czechoslovak Ambassador to the United States. p. 12. Norwegian Minister to Czechoslovakia. p. 12. fourth blast furnace fired. p. 12. Vírská hydro electric power station in operation. p. 12. New power station. p. 13. Water conservation project on the Moravice River. p. 13. Czechoslovak scientists in the German Democratic Republic. p. 13. Strengthening of cooperation with the German Democratic Republic. p. 13. Reorganization of Czechoslovak agricultural science. p. 14. Chairman of OIR [i. e. International Broadcasting Corporation] Prague. p. 16. Gift of the Czechoslovak trade-unionists to Indian workers. p. 16.

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahraničního obchodu. ZAHRANICNÍ OBCHOD. Praha. [Weekly issued by the Ministry of Foreign Trade  
Recurrent features: Information from the Ministry of Foreign Trade; Reports from the export-import companies; Trade regulations abroad.

Vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 5, 1951.

Contents:-Favorable balance of Czechoslovak foreign trade. p. 1. V. Sada. How the monopoly-corporations assure our independence of capitalist countries p. 2. J. E. Santo. South Africa as a direct importer of Czechoslovak timber. p. 9. J. Cuička. International relations of Australian commerce. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 12, 1951.

Contents:-Foreign trade and the building up of socialism in the people's democratic republics. Tr. f the Polish. p. 21. African railways. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Jan. 19, 1951.

Contents:-Objectives of foreign trade in preserving peace. p. 37. Foreign trade and the building up of socialism in the people's democratic republics. Trade-unionists in foreign trade. p. 40. Trends in the foreign trade of the people's democracies in light of statistics covering the years 1938, 1947; 1948. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 5, Feb. 2, 1951.

Contents:-A. Frumkin. American bourgeois economists in the service of foreign trade expansion of the American monopolies. p. 69.

Vol. 6, no. 6, Feb. 9, 1951.

Contents:-A. Frumkin. American bourgeois economists in the service of foreign trade expansion of the American monopolies. p. 85. Ba. Oils and in the year 1950. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 9, Mar. 2, 1951.

Contents -After the session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 133.

B. Prochazka. Survey of treaties and agreements concerning the exchange of commodities. p. 134. Import, transportation and export of plants. p. 135.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Mar. 9, 1951.

Contents.-Fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan and foreign trade. p. 149. Z. Sedivy. Strengthening of cooperation between the Soviet Union and the people's democracies. p. 150. List of export-import companies, with addresses and telephone numbers. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Mar. 16, 1951.

Contents -American monopolies, a threat to peace and democracy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 165. New agencies in the economies of capitalistic countries. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 12, Mar. 23, 1951.

Contents.-Trade agreement with the Soviet Union for 1951. p. 181. Liability insurance of foreign-owned motor vehicles and the Highway Code, Law No. 56 of 1950 p. 182. Laos and Cambodia; description of the political and economic development. Tr. from the Russian. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 13, Mar. 30, 1951.

Contents:-P. Romanov. Economic successes of people's democracies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 197. F. Kucera. The endeavor to improve work, decrease cost and increase the quality of products. p. 199. Frequently used symbols of capitalistic organizations. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 14, Apr. 6, 1951.

Contents:-Economic sciences and Marxism. p. 213 J. Sego. The economic plans of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 215. J. Rosicky. Budget based on the economic plan as an instrument for the building up of socialism. p. 217. Albania. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 15, Apr. 13, 1951.

Contents -Accelerated reconstruction strengthens our independence from capitalistic countries. p. 229. V. Kostovetska. Socialist industrialization in the European people's democracies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 230. Taiwan. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 16, Apr. 20, 1951.

Contents:-V. Kostovetska. Socialist industrialization in the European people's democracies. Part 2. Tr. from the Russian. p. 245. J. Adamek. Publicity, an effective aid in fulfilling the Five-Year Plan in foreign trade. p. 249.

Vol. 6, no. 17, Apr. 27, 1951.

Contents:-S. Korablev. Foreign trade expansion of American imperialism and International Trade Organization. Tr. from the Russian. p. 261. Ba. Production and exportation of oils and fats. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 18, May 4, 1951.

Contents:-A. Gregor. Fraternal aid given to Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Union. p. 277. Foreign trade since May 1950. p. 278. L. Vavruch. The bookkeeping in foreign trade corporations. p. 278.

Vol. 6, no. 19, May 11, 1951

Contents:-Polish-Czechoslovak cooperation continues to increase. p. 293. The 52d Prague International Fair. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 20, May 18, 1951.

Contents.-St. Hrzina, J. Mudronka. Experience acquired from the pre-May competition in foreign trade. p. 309 V. Posta. The 52d Prague International Fair, a survey of peaceful reconstruction work. p. 312 Interesting new products made by the heavy machinery industry shown at the Prague International Fair. p. 315.

Vol. 6, no. 21, May 25, 1951.

Contents:-With the Communist Party we shall overcome all obstacles and fulfill all tasks. p. 325. The 52d Prague International Fair; the construction of socialism and defense of peace. p. 326. People's democracies at the Prague International Fair. p. 328. J. Urbanek. Payment by letter of credit. p. 330.

Vol. 6, no. 22, June 1, 1951.

Contents:-The aid of the Soviet Union in the construction of socialism and in the struggle for peace. p. 345. People's democracies at the Prague International Fair. p. 346. Exhibits of export-import companies. p. 348. Socialist state ownership. p. 350.

Vol. 6, no. 23, June 8, 1951.

Contents:-A. Gregor. The success of the Prague Fair is a stimulus for further development of Czechoslovak foreign trade. p. 261. J. Blazek. Discussing publicity, political and propaganda tasks in foreign trade. p. 362.

Vol. 6, no. 24, June 15, 1951.

Contents:-S. Viktorov, G. Maximov. American plans to get control of the raw-material market. p. 377. V. Cerninsky. Payment by letter of credit. p. 380. The new law of obligations. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 25, June 22, 1951.

Contents:-D. Ryba. The function of foreign representatives in Czechoslovak foreign trade. p. 393. The new law of obligations. Part 2. p. 395. Rewards for suggestions to improve efficiency. p. 397.

Vol. 6, no. 26, June 29, 1951.

Contents:-The strengthening and expanding of economic contacts with China. p. 409. Z. Sedivy. To make our economy independent of imports from capitalistic countries. p. 410. The new law of obligations. Part 3. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 27, July 6, 1951.

Contents:-L. Gatovskij. Fundamental characteristics of the socialist economic system of the Soviet Union. p. 425. J. Jezbera. Calculating instructions for corporations in charge of foreign trade. p. 427.

Vol. 6, no. 28, July 13, 1951.

Contents:-F. Kucera. Making our foreign trade an effective instrument of peace. p. 441. The new law of obligations. Part 4. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 29, July 20, 1951.

Contents:-A. Korolenko. Strengthening economic relations between the Soviet Union and the people's democracies p. 457.

Vol. 6, no. 30, July 27, 1951.

Contents:-J. Turecek. The Rumanian electrification plan and foreign trade. p. 473. Development of wholesale prices in the United States; tables. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 31, Aug. 3, 1951.

Contents:-K. Gottwald, A. Zapotocky. The 50th birthday of Rudolf Slansky, Secretary General of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 489. J. Reitzer. Austrian foreign trade. p. 490.

Vol. 6, no. 32-33, Aug. 10, 1951.

Contents:-N. Inozemcev. Expansion of U.S. imperialism in southeastern Asia. p. 505. J. Setinsky. U.S. foreign trade in the year 1950. p. 509. B. Prochazka. A survey of treaties and agreements concerning the exchange of goods. p. 514.

Vol. 6, no. 34, Aug. 31, 1951.

Contents:-R. Bystricky. Escape clause, a new weapon of the U.S. policy on expansive trade. p. 525. Development of wholesale prices in the United States, tables. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 35, Sept. 7, 1951

Contents:-England's economy in the service of warmongers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 541. K. J. Some domestic raw materials processed in the chemical industry. p. 543.

Vol. 6, no. 36, Sept. 14, 1951.

Contents:-Mudrunka, Bielik. Counter planning in foreign trade. p. 557. England's economy in the service of warmongers. Part 2. p. 558.

Vol. 6, no. 37, Sept. 21, 1951.

Contents:-England's economy in the service of warmongers. Part 3. p. 573. S. Jezek. Canada, a colony of U.S. imperialism. p. 576.

Vol. 6, no. 38, Sept. 28, 1951.

Contents:-J. Setinsky. The investment policy of the United States. p. 589. S. Jezek. Canada, a colony of U.S. imperialism. Part 2. p. 592.

Vol. 6, no. 40, Oct. 12, 1951.

Contents:-Salac. Two years since the foundation of the German Democratic Republic. p. 621. J. Kohout. The economic development of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 622.

Vol. 6, no. 42, Oct. 26, 1951.

Contents:-The United States violated the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. p. 653. Carrying out the slogan "Facing the masses" in foreign trade. p. 655. World markets on some raw materials in 1950. p. 668.

Vol. 6, no. 45, Nov. 16, 1951.

Contents:-New successes in Soviet peace efforts. p. 701. Whose interests does the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations serve? p. 703. J. Bruza. Oils and fats in world economy. p. 713. A. Hruban. Soviet postal service, the most perfect service for the people. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 46, Nov. 23, 1951.

Contents:-Klement Gottwald and foreign trade. p. 717. M. Kovriznych. Foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic and its organization. Tr. from the Russian. p. 719. Oils and fats in world economy. Part 2. p. 728. fh. Tobacco, its significance and world production. On cover.

Vol. 6, no. 50, Dec. 21, 1951.

Contents:-I. V. Stalin and the building up of communism in the Soviet Union. p. 781. The Soviet Union and the specialized agencies of the United Nations. p. 783.

Vol. 6, no. 51, Dec. 28, 1951.

Contents:-Problems of international trade. Tr. from the Russian. p. 797. E. Pucik. Militarization of the Italian national economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 798.

PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI. (Czechoslovakia. Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Monthly on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office]

Recurrent features: Current news about the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies; Bibliographical survey.

Vol. 5, no. 9, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-G. M. Malenkov. Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 19th Congress on the international and domestic situation of the Soviet Union and of the Party. p. 721. M. Z. Saburov. Report concerning the directives of the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party for the fifth Five-Year Plan for the years 1951-55. p. 777. Directives of the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party for the fifth Five-Year Plan and the resolution of the 19th Congress based on the report of M. Z. Saburov, chairman of the Planning Board. p. 801.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

FIERLINGER, ZDENEK. Americký imperialism ve slepe ulice. Praha, Osveta, 1952. 30 p. (Knihovna socialistické akademie, sv. 32) [American imperialism in a blind alley]

O PRACI A UKOLECH INSTRUKTORU PRO VESNICKE ORGANIZACE. Praha [Svoboda] 1950. 22 p. (Knihovna funkcionare, sv. 2) [The work and the tasks of the Party instructors of village organizations]

REIMANN, MAX. Ukoly Komunistické strany Německa. Praha, Svoboda, 1951. 64 p. (Knihovna aktuální Světových rozhledů, sv. 34) [Tasks of the Communist Party of Germany; a report on the policy and activities of the Party before its 2d Congress held in March 1951]

ROHLENA, VLADIMIR. Pravda o atomove pume. Praha, Mir, 1951. 62 p. (Edice Československého výboru obranců míru, sv. 1) [Truth about the atomic bomb; the campaign for its control. Introduction by A. Hodinová-Spurná]

TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO. Mir pro Itálii; zpráva generalního tajemníka Italské komunistické strany na VII. sjezdu strany v dubnu 1951 v Římě. Praha, Svoboda, 1951. 29 p. (Knihovna aktualit Světových rozhledů, sv. 35) [Peace for Italy, a report of the Secretary General of the Italian Communist Party before the 7th Congress in Rome, held in April 1951]

## 8. EDUCATION

### PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo školství, vědy a umění. VESTNÍK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences and Arts]  
Recurrent features: Laws and regulations; Circulars; List of approved text books and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; News; Bibliography.

Vol. 8, nos. 34, 35; Dec. 10, 20, 1952.

## 9. MUSIC

BOKESOVA, ZDENKA. Mikuláš Schneider-Trnavský. Bratislava, Slovenská akadémia vied i umení, 1952. 57 p. (Malá vedecká knižnica Slovenskej akadémie vied i umení, sv. 12) [Mikuláš Schneider-Trnavský; a biography of the Slovak composer. Musical scores]

## 10. FINE ARTS

ALES, MIKOLAS. Spalicek narodních písní a říkadel. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 280 p. (Česke dejiny, sv. 4) [Spalicek, a collection of folk songs and popular sayings with 280 drawings. Introduction by M. Micko. Bibliographical notes]

ALES, MIKLOLAS. Venec narodních písní. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 60 p. (His Dilo, sv. 5) [A wreath of national songs; collection of folk songs. Preface by M. Micko]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BUNDALEK, KAREL. Přehled dějin staročeského divadla do Bílé hory. Praha, Státní nakladatelství učebnic, 1951. 25 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol. Janáčkova akademie múšických umění v Brně. Fakulta dramatická, VS 151) [A review of the Czech theater up to the White Mountain Battle, 1620]

CECH, SVATOPLUK. Roháč na Sioně. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1951. 254 p. (Národní klenotnice, sv. 52) [Roháč on Sion; a dramatic poem]

ČELÁKOVSKÝ, FRANTIŠEK LADISLAV. Básnické spisy. Praha, nakl. Vyšehrad, 1951. 571 p. (Živý odkaz domova. Knihovna národních klasiků, sv. 3. His Dilo, sv. 3) [Collected poetry]

KUBA. Píseň o člověku. Praha, Práce - vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 106 p. (Knihovna Klin, sv. 23) [Song about man. Introduction by L. Furnberg. Translated from the German]

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENEK. Jan Kollár, tři projevy. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1952. 35 p. (Knihovna varu, sv. 32) [Jan Kollár; three addresses on his life and work]

NERUDA, JAN. Knihy básní. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 569 p. (Národní knihovna, sv. 30) [Books of poems]

OLBRACHT, IVAN. Anna proletárka. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 271 p. (Národní knihovna, sv. 29) [Ann, the proletarian; a novel]

POLÁK, KAREL. O Antalu Stáskovi. Praha, Práce - vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 106 p. (Profil, sv. 23) [Antal Stásek; his life and work. Bibl.]

TOMAN, KAREL. V tvou korunu, živote. Praha, Mladá fronta, 1951. 74 p. (Květy české poesie, sv. 11) [Life, into your crown; poems. Concluding note by J. Honzík. Port.]

TYL, JOSEF KAJETAN. Výbor z díla. Národní klasické. Praha, Mladá fronta, 1951. 330 p. (Národní klasické, sv. 7) [Selected works. Introduction by Jiří Hájek. Port.]

WINTER, ZIKMUND. Rozina sebránek a jiné pražské obrázky. Praha, Melantrich, 1951. 248 p. (His Dilo, sv. 5) [Rozina, the foundling, and other stories of Prague]

## 12. SCIENCE

HASEK, MILAN. Mendelismus-Morganismus ve vztahu k socialistické vědě. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 26 p. (Knihovna socialistické akademie, sv. 25) [Mendelism-Morganism, related to socialist science]

SIMEK, M. Navody ke cviceni v kvantitativni analyse Praha, Státní nakladatelství ucebnic, 1951. 63 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol, VS 104) [Practical examples in quantitative analysis; a textbook. Bibl., graphs, tables]

TEICH, MIKULAS. Darwinismus, materialistická theorie v biologii. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 31 p. (Knihovna socialistické akademie, sv. 18) [Darwinism, the materialistic theory in biology]

## PERIODICALS

Československa společnost entomologická. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE. Praha. [Four no. a year, issued by the Czechoslovak Entomological Society, with summaries in Latin]

Recurrent features: Brief notes, Bibliography; Activities of the Society.

Vol. 48, no. 4, Dec. 31, 1951.

Contents: J. Hrbáček. Survey of the species of the genus *Hydraena* Kug. found in Czechoslovakia. p. 201. M. Kudla. Some remarks on the biology of the long-corn beetle. p. 227. A. Smetana. Remarks on the fauna of coleoptera of the Tatra Mountains. p. 229. J. Moucha. Brief notes on the study of lepidoptera. p. 238. F. J. Turček. The larva of *Oestromyia satyrus*, a parasite in the vole *Microtus arvalis* Pall. p. 240. O. Slaby. Effects of climatic cycles on the migration and the fauna of lepidoptera in Bohemia. p. 242.

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

DEMIDOV, S. F. ed. Zvyšování úrovně socialistického zemědělství. Bratislava, Orac, 1951. 302 p. (Rolnická knihovna, sv. 68) [Raising the standards of socialist agriculture. Translated from the Russian]

FABRY, VALER. Agricultural Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic, May 1945 - March 1949. Prague, Brázda, 1949. 37 p. (Library of the Czechoslovak Institute for International Cooperation in Agriculture and Forestry. Vol. 17) [Translated from the Czech]

FOLTYN, JURAJ. Do boja proti americkému chrobákovi. Bratislava, Orac, 1951. 26 p. (Viac, lepsi a lacnejsie, sv. 27) [Fighting the American beetle. Introduction by J. Machacka. Illus.]

## PERIODICALS

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemědělství. Československá akademie zemědělská Praha. [Monthly on socialized agriculture, issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. Contains also supplements. Bulletin Čes. ústavu pro mezinárodní spolupráci v zemědělství a lesnictví, bulletin of the Czechoslovak Institute for International Cooperation in Agriculture and Forestry, and Zpravodaj ústředí zemědělských výzkumníků, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center])

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Information of Academy of Agriculture, Agriculture in capitalist countries.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: M. Smida. Forests help socialist agriculture. p. 1241. F. Nemec, A. Ryska. The climatic and hydrologic significance of forests for agriculture. p. 1243. O. Lhota, P. Uhlir. The influence of shelter forest belts on the climate and on agricultural production. p. 1249. B. Maran, O. Malis. Classification of cultivated and forest soil. p. 1258. O. Lhota, B. Maran. Instructions for afforestation and establishing shelter forest belts. p. 1266. Erosion control by means of afforestation. p. 1280. K. Chloupek. Erosion of the soil and methods for fighting it. p. 1295. A. N. Kostjakov. Dokuchaev's and Viljams' complex; a basis for antierosion measures. p. 1302. J. M. Jirousek. Water economy and the development of Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 1310. J. Parnas. Institute of Agricultural Labor Medicine in Lublin. p. 1322. A. Slrmer. Beginnings of Michurinism in our country. p. 1324. P. Domoradz. Let us study carefully the new work of I. V. Stalin. p. 1327. V. Novak. A. I. Voelkov, founder of Russian climatology and agricultural meteorology. p. 1334. A. Kac. Suggestions for cooperation of our people's research workers in plant protection. p. 41. Suppl. B. Kubin. Chicken breeding by means of infrared lamps. p. 42. Suppl. S. Sebek. Notes on the value of so-called Sobotiste rice. p. 44. Suppl.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

BARTA, RUDOLF. Sklarství a keramika. Díl 2, 4. Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 241 p. (Knihovna keramického průmyslu, sv. 6, 8) [Glass manufacture and ceramics. Vol. 2. Crude ceramics. Vol. 4. Glass and enamel. Bibl., graphs, illus.]

BOGORAD, I. J. Anodo-mechanické ostržení noží a frez. Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 86 p. (Nova technika, sv. 1) [The anodic mechanical grinding of knives and lathes. Subject index, bibl., illus.]

DANEK, OTAKAR. *Nytování v letectví a podobné výrobě.* Praha, Práce - vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 311 p. (Technické příručky Práce, sv. 65) [Application of riveting to aeronautics and related fields, a manual. Bibl., subject index, illus., tables]

FOSFATISACE A OCHRANA PROTI KOROSI. Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 127 p. (Knížnice kovoprůmyslu, sv. 18) [Phosphatization and protection against corrosion, a symposium. Subject index]

HRUBAN, KONRAD. *Beton.* Praha, Státní pedagogické nakladatelství, 1952. 188 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VS 384) [Concrete. Vol. 1. A textbook for students of engineering. Bibl., graphs, tables]

JANSCH, F. *Práce na lici jame.* Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1951. 69 p. (Knížnice hutnického průmyslu, sv. 6) [Foundry technique; a manual. Bibl., illus.]

LIST, VLADIMÍR. *Elektrická vozba. 1. Navrhování.* Praha, Česka matice technická, 1949. 341 p. (Česka matice technická, roc. 53, čís. 250) [The electric railway; design. Bibl., illus.]

PACHOLIK, LADISLAV. *Předpjaty beton.* Praha, Technicko-vědecké vydavatelství, 1951. 468 p. (Knížnice ministerstva stavebního průmyslu, sv. 4) [Prestressed reinforced concrete. Bibl., illus.]

POSTUPA, ANTONÍN. *O novodobé bavlnářské pradelně a zařízení bavlnářské tkalcovny.* Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1950. 60 p. (Československé textilní závody. Knížnice textilního průmyslu, sv. 2) [A modern cotton-spinning factory and the equipment of a cotton-weaving factory; a manual]

VOHLÍDAL, ANTONÍN. *O jihlavském hornictví.* Jihlava, Městské museum v Jihlavě, 1949. 30 p. (Musejní publikace, sv. 1) [The history of mining in Jihlava]

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

LENIN, V. I. *O obraně socialistické vlasti.* Praha, Nase vojsko, 1951. 224 p. (Marxismus-leninismus o válce a vojenství, sv. 2) [Protection of our socialist fatherland; organization of the Red Army after World War I. Translated from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ARMÁDA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelství Československé branné moci) Praha. [Fortnightly illustrated army magazine issued by the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Army]

Vol. 1, no. 16, Aug. 1, 1952.

Contents -J. Grezl. Army shooting match. p. 2. M. Čech. New officers of the Air Force. p. 2. I. Petřínová. The victorious people's army p. 3. M. Čech. Commander's example. p. 4. The sentry's service, a fighting task. p. 6. J. Vystoužil. Survey of our soldiers' artistic creativeness. p. 7. Regattas. p. 8.

Vol. 1, no. 18, Aug. 29, 1952.

Contents -M. Sedivý. Victory of Soviet skills in military aviation. p. 2. R. Volek. Faithful to their people's tradition; anniversary of the Slovak uprising. p. 3. J. Nosek. Aviation Day. p. 4. S. Svatoň. Evžen Čihák, pioneer of aviation in Czechoslovakia. p. 6. R. Volek. Protecting peace; Czechoslovak airplane production. p. 7. S. Svatoň. For peace; the Army Motion Picture Festival inaugurated in Prague. p. 8.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

ČESKÁ KNIHA. (Národní knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Weekly unannotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

Special no. 1, Jan. 5, 1952.

[A bibliography of Alois Jirásek's writings and writings about him]

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**KODUKOLLE.** Stockholm. [An illustrated monthly issued by Estonian exiles in Sweden. Superseded by Kodutee]

Contains regularly: Marginal notes; For the young; For the housewives

No. 7, July 1952.

Contents:-A. Haava. The lake gleams in the twilight; a poem. p. 1. A. Peel. Assimilation and the Estonian home. p. 3. A. Vainapuu. For the sake of life, a short story. p. 5. V. Ridala. Saaremaa; a poem. p. 8. Purita Orvik. Kuressaare, the town deleted from the maps. p. 8. B. P. Consul General J. Kaiv's birthday. p. 11. A. Ekbaum. Estonian cooperative enterprises, fifty years old. p. 12. O. Roos. Cooperative business and culture. p. 18. How the Estonian culture was introduced in Sweden. p. 20. ebo. Trouble with language, a humorous sketch. p. 21. A. Adson. Nakits, the smart dog, a poem for children. p. 22. M. Loite. Meeting Ed. Wiralt in Paris. p. 23. F. Drewerk. The new man in German postwar literature, an essay. Part 4. p. 26. H. Esko. Marusja, a poem. p. 27.

**MEIE TEE.** New York. [Monthly, published by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians]

Recurrent features: Brief notes.

Vol. 22, no. 6(250), June 1952.

Contents:-P. They will not be forgotten. p. 81. A. K-ste. "isms", the misformations of society. p. 83. The age of vikings; 34 boats carrying 500 refugees crossed the Atlantic. p. 84. F. Kraav. Vision at the Victory Day. p. 86. One year of the Voice of America. p. 86. Countrymen in the service of the Church. p. 86. Travel notes from Canada. p. 87. Discussion on Baltic states in Brazil. p. 89. Estonian archives in Germany. p. 90. From cabin boy to town mayor; a life begun with a nickel in the pocket thirty-nine years ago. p. 90.

Vol. 22, no. 7, July 1952.

Contents:-Written Estonian will not die. p. 97. On the Estonian language and the Estonian nature. p. 99. A fight for a new home. p. 99. Meeting an old friend. p. 100. H. Haljaspoold. The decline from life to death; the fate of an American family in Estonia in the years 1940-41. p. 102. Elections in the People's Republic. p. 105. Meeting in Antwerpen. p. 106. H. V. A letter from the land of birches. p. 106. Atomic energy saves dollars. p. 107. An exceptionally good book on the history of Crimean turks. p. 107. H. Kabikula. Boss's cigar; a humorous sketch. p. 108.

Vol. 22, no. 8(252), Aug. 1952.

Contents:-x. Seamen's chances for naturalization in the U.S.A. p. 113. Some thoughts for serious consideration. p. 114. Velle-. A look behind...; pages from a diary. p. 115. A previous farmer lives in a cave. p. 116. Roots in the earth of the home country; the 80th birthday of Mari Raamot. p. 117. A. Mei. A visit to Mari Raamot's school of home economics at Sakkapuu. p. 117. Latvia in the clutches of the red polyp; the escaped fishermen speak. p. 118. It depends upon you... p. 119. Honest rivals... p. 119. The search for money; a Red's trick to get dollars. p. 120. H. Haljaspoold. The decline from life to death; the fate of an American family in Estonia in the years 1940-41. p. 121.

**TULIMULD.** (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Bimonthly on literature and culture issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society]

Contains regularly: Bibliographic review; Cultural events.

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1951.

Contents:-H. Vainapuu. The fall song. p. 241. J. Koik. A short stop in the harbor of a strange country. A look from the window. Walking as a refugee. Today and tomorrow. p. 243. V. Uibopuu. East wind. 246. I. Ivask. Some thoughts on the tasks of Estonian literary criticism. p. 255. P. Krusten. Two short stories. p. 261. E. Roos. The wooden horse of Troy. Laokoon's death. Tr. from the Latin. p. 264. E. Koks. Problems of contemporary art. p. 267. A. Rannit. Imaginative Venice. p. 272. G. Sults. Viljo Tarkkainen; in memoriam. p. 275. G. Rank. New ways to understand human culture. p. 281. J. Lattik. Beginning of a romance. p. 289. G. Sults. Farewell, you grey rocks. p. 292. J. Koit. The horsemen. p. 293. J. Lepiksaar. The fauna of the virgin forests of Alutaguse, eastern Estonia. p. 297.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

### PERIODICALS

**KIRIKULEHT; ESTONIAN EVANG. -LUTHERAN CHURCH BULLETIN.** Geislingen/Stg., Germany. [Monthly of the Estonians in exile]



No. 12(54), Dec. 1952.

Contents: -T. Pold, Symptoms that speak. p. 1.  
P. Gerhardt, A song for Advent. p. 3. L. Lumero,  
Christmas abroad, p. 4. Excerpts from the  
Christmas sermon of Luther. p. 5. -ste, Open  
eyes. p. 7. J. Ainsaar, In the streets of Paris.  
p. 8. A. Poldma, The life of Estonians in Austria.  
p. 10. M. Luther, Christmas song. Tr. from the  
German. p. 12. K. Kurrik, The Church of St. John  
at Tartu in the whirl of centuries, some additions  
to the history of the church and culture. Part 4.  
Under the Swedish rule. p. 13. T. P. Hangelar;  
the students' home. (Cont.) p. 15.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

### PERIODICALS

Russia (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni Sovet.  
ULEMNOUKOGU TEATAJA. Moscow.  
[Official gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the  
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics]

Vol. 15, no. 65(772), Dec. 30, 1952.

## 1. GENERAL

**IRODALOM ES MUVESZET AZ UJ KINABAN.** Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 141 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 113) [Literature and art in New China. Translated essays of various Soviet Russian writers, preceded by an address by Mao-Ce Tung]

**METZGER, NANDOR.** Nagy magyar-japán szótár. Tokio, A Keletázsiai Magyarság Kiadása, 1945. v. (1) [Great Hungarian-Japanese dictionary. Vol. 1. A-H]

## PERIODICALS

**FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG.** (Magyar Függetlenségi Népfront) Budapest. [Weekly of the Independent Hungarian People's Front]

Vol. 15, nos. 28, 32; July 7, Aug. 4, 1952.

Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary **HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY** Budapest. [Issued daily]

Nos. 248-260, 264-293; Oct. 21-Nov. 4, 10-Dec. 13, 1952.

**NOK LAPJA.** (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szövetsége) Budapest. [Weekly illustrated of the Democratic Federation of Hungarian Women]

Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol. 4, nos. 15, 16, 18, 20-23, 28-31, 33-36, 38-42; Apr. 10, 17, May 1, 15-June 5, July 10-31, Aug. 14-Sept. 4, 18-Oct. 16, 1952.

**UNGARISCHES BULLETIN.** (Information Service for the Foreign Press) Budapest. [Information bulletin in the German language]

No. 124, Aug. 16, 1952.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

**ANDICS, ERZSEBET.** Az egyházi reakció, 1848-49-ben. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 151 p. [Church reaction in 1848-49; the role of Roman Catholic clergy in the war of independence. Bibl.]

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**ALEKSANDROV, GEORGI FEDOROVICH.** A nag oktoberi szocialista forradalom eszmeinek hatatalakito ereje. [Fordította Zalai Edvin] Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 20 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 130) [The powerful remolded force of the ideas of the great socialist October Revolution. Translated from the Russian]

**KARINTHY, FERENC.** Utközben; irások az építészagról. Revai Könyvkiadó Nemzeti Vállalat. [On the way; writings on construction work done in Hungary]

**A KULTURA FEJLŐDÉSE A ROMÁN NÉPKÖZTÁRSÁGBAN.** Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 130 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 111) [The development of culture in the Rumanian People's Republic; essays on culture, literature, the press and news]

**LEDERER, EMMA.** Az ipari kapitalizmus kezdete Magyarországon. Budapest, Közgazdasági Kiadó Vállalat, 1952. 260 p. [The early days of industrial capitalism in Hungary. Statistical tables]

**LEFEBVRE, HENRI.** Hogyan teszi tonkre a francia parasztságot a Marshall-terv? Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 92 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 116) [How French peasants are destroyed by the Marshall Plan. Translated from the French]

**NAGY, KALMAN.** Stromfeld Aurel. Művelt Nép Könyvkiadó, 1952. 97 p. [Aurel Stromfeld, Chief of Staff in the Hungarian Red Army, 1919. Bibl.]

**OSTROVITIANOV, KONSTANTIN VASILEVICH.** Amerikai imperializmus, ideológiája és politikai cikkgyűjtemény. [A Szovjetunio Tudományos Akadémiája Közgazdasági Intézetének szerkesztéséből] Szerkesztette: K. V. Ostrovityanov, V. A. Maszlennikov és M. I. Rubinsztejn. Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 38 [Ideology and politics of American imperialism. Articles compiled by K. V. Ostrovityanov, V. A. Maszlennikov and M. I. Rubinstein. Translated from Russian]

**TANCSICS, MIHÁLY.** Életpályám. [Sajto alá írtam és a bevezető tanulmányt írta: Czibor János.] Budapest, Revai [1949] 463 p. [My life; an autobiography. Introduction and notes by J. Czibor]

**A TITO-BANDA AZ IMPERIALISTÁK ÜGYNÖKSÉGE. CIKKGYŰJTEMENY.** Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 308 p. [The Tito gang is the agency of the imperialists; a collection of articles]

## OGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

**TANCSZOVETSEG.** Ecseri tancok. Össze-  
totta: A Magyar Tancszovetseg Munkakozossege.  
[Budapest] Nepszava Konyvkiadovallalat [1950]  
1 p. [Hungarian folk dances from Ecser. With  
illustrations, dance patterns and musical scores]

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

**ANK OREI; MAGYAR IROK A MUNKA ES A BEKE  
SEIROL.** [Szerkesztette, Fehér Klara. Buda-  
pest] Szepirodalmi [1950] 159 p. [Guardians of  
peace; sketches about individuals serving the new  
socialist order]

**LASZLO.** A szocialista bel- es külkereskedelem.  
[Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 43 p. (A Magyar Dolgozok  
Pártja Partfoiskolajanak eloadasai, 5) [Socialist  
domestic and foreign trade]

**JUSAG ERKOLCSI NEVELESENEK KERDESEI.**  
[Budapest, Kozoktatassugyi Kiado Vall., 1950. 38 p.  
Socialista Nevelés Kiskönyvtára, 10. sz.)  
Questions on the moral education of youth]

**ES TERVUNK; BEKETERV.** Nepmuvelési Mi-  
nisterium Kiadása, 1951. 244 p. [Our Five-  
year Plan is a plan for peace. Preface by Z. Vass.  
Necessary of technical expressions. Illus.]

**EI, ERZSEBET.** Elete és munkamódszerem.  
[Budapest] Könyvkiadó, 1951. 19 p.  
My life and working method; a Stakhanovite woman  
works]

**AY, VILMOS.** Benedek Péter élete. Nepnevelők  
Könyvtára. 55 p. [The life of Peter Benedek;  
biographical sketch of a Stakhanovite steelworker]

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

**TSEV, I.** A lenini-sztalini külpolitika - beke-  
letika [írta] J. Francev [es] V. Hvostov. Buda-  
pest, Szikra, 1950. 78 p. (Marxista ismeretek  
könyvtára, 122) [The foreign policy of Lenin  
& Stalin stands for peace. Translated from the  
Russian]

**JRIAN, V.** A jobboldali szocialdemokraták a  
bekeje és biztonságának elarolai. [For-  
totta: Zalai Edvin] Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 36 p.  
Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 112) [Social  
democrats of the right wing are traitors to the  
peace and the safety of peoples. Translated from  
Russian]

**MINC, HILARY.** A nepi demokracia nehany problema-  
ja a proletárdiktaturarol szolo Lenin-Sztalini tani-  
tas megvilagitasaban. Budapest, Szikra, 1950.  
47 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 117)  
[Some problems of the people's democracy based on  
the teachings of Lenin and Stalin concerning the  
dictatorship of the proletariat. Translated from the  
Russian]

## 7. LAW

**GORSHENIN, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH.** A szovjet  
nepbirosag. [Fordította: Tardy Lajos] Budapest,  
Jogi és Államigazgatási Könyv- és Folyóiratkiado,  
1951. 48 p. (Jogi kiskönyvtár népszerű sorozat, 1)  
[The people's tribuna in the Soviet Union; structure  
and function of the Soviet courts. Translated from  
the Russian]

**HUNGARY.** Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes) Jogsza-  
bálmutato a felszabadulás első hat évének hatályos  
jogszabályairól. Összeállította az Igazságügymi-  
nisterium Torvényelőkészítő Osztálya. Lezárattott:  
1951. április 4-én. Budapest, 1951. 392 p.  
[Laws promulgated after 1945 and effective on  
April 4, 1951]

## PERIODICALS

**JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY.** (Magyar Jogász Szö-  
vetseg) Budapest. [Monthly on law and public  
administration, issued by the Hungarian Lawyers'  
Association; containing two supplements: Guiding  
rules of the Supreme Court in civil and criminal  
matters. Abstracts in Russian and French]

Recurrent features: Notes; Decisions of the Su-  
preme Court; News from the Hungarian Lawyers'  
Association; Book review.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents: -Mátyás Rákosi at the head of the govern-  
ment. p. 365. P. Schleiffer. General dispositions  
of the new Civil Procedure Code. p. 366. V. Szilgi-  
geti. Court practices in the matter of divorce trials.  
p. 377. G. Antalffy. Some questions in connection  
with the nationalization laws of the German Demo-  
cratic Republic. p. 383. J. Perenyi. Suspending the  
execution of the sentence. p. 391. J. Farkas. Intro-  
duction of the socialist concept of civil procedure  
into the new Czechoslovak Civil Procedure Code. p. 398.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents: -19th Congress of the Communist Party of  
the Soviet Union. p. 417. F. Bacsó. Official com-  
position of valid judicial material rules in penal law.  
p. 420. K. Szladits. The "unintentional contract."  
p. 432. S. Beck. The principle of assistance given  
by the judge to the parties asserting their rights; a  
basic socialist principle in civil procedure. p. 435.  
P. Schleiffer. Litigation before the lower courts

under the new civil procedure. p. 438. B. Vitanyi. Rules of jurisdiction in the Hungarian Czechoslovak treaty of mutual judiciary assistance. p. 448. F. Ladanyi. Introduction of the teaching of criminal law at our universities. p. 452. H. Bokor-Szege. The question of Korean war prisoners and the responsibility of the United States from the viewpoint of international law p. 456.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-I. Kovacs. The Constitution of the Soviet Union and the 19th Congress. p. 522. Activities of Lorand Eotvos University specializing in international law. p. 526. I. Herczeg. Antiquated condition of our law of obligations. p. 531. I. Kovacs. Importance of the Hungarian Constitution from the viewpoint of international law p. 534. P. Schleiffer. Special procedures in the new civil procedure. p. 536.

**SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJTEMENY.** (Magyar-Szovjet Tarsasag Jogtudomanyi Szakosztalya. Magyar Jogasz Szovetseg. Allam- es Jogtudomanyi Intezet) Budapest [Monthly issued by the Legal Department of the Hungarian-Soviet Association, Hungarian Lawyers' Association and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences, containing translations of articles on law, published in Soviet-Russian periodicals] Recurrent features: Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents:-K. Gorsenyin. The Soviet court and its role in the strengthening and development of the socialist system. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65. P. T. Vasziljenkov. The question of classification in the agencies of the government. Tr. from the Russian p. 81. A. Jodkovszkij. Scientific session of the Law and Economics Section of the Soviet Academy of Science on the anniversary of Stalin's work Marxism and linguistics. p. 99. Sz. K. Evolution of the Soviet socialist law in the period of the fourth Five-Year Plan. Tr. from the Russian. p. 109.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Contents:-L. L. Braude. The great constructions of communism and some questions on Soviet law. Tr. from the Russian. p. 133. V. F. Kotok. On the question of the fundamental function of the people's democratic state. Tr. from the Russian. p. 144. R. D. Rahunov. Fascist practices in the American criminal proceedings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 161. M. Fialkov. Work of the Law Institute of the Soviet Academy of Science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 171. J. P. Lenin and Stalin on socialist concept of legality. Tr. from the Russian. p. 176. B. Gabri-csidze, M. Zsukova. The scientific work of students in the Law School of Moscow State University. Tr. from the Russian. p. 179.

Vol. 2, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-V. I. Kurljandszkij. Certain problems concerning the fact-of-a-case concept in the theory of Soviet criminal law. Tr. from the Russian. p. 189. A. V. Karassz. Unity of state socialist property and the legal personality of state enterprises and economic organs. Tr. from the Russian. p. 204. P. Sz. Romaskin. The American and British imperialists are

the protectors of war criminals Tr. from Russian. p. 220. Sz. K. From the work of the Soviet Law Institute, the first anniversary publication of I. V. Stalin's Marxism and linguistics from the Russian. p. 235. Problems of state law in the works of N. G. Chernishevskii. Tr. from the Russian. p. 242. Sz. V. On the work of chairs of international law, government and theory at the Academy of Social Sciences, a to the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist (Bolshevik) Party. Tr. from the Russian. p.

## 8. EDUCATION

**BARAT, ISTVANE.** Ovodai enektanitas, mod es dalok. [Irtak: Barat Istvanne, Forrai K. Olah Zauzsanna; keszult a Kozoktatassugyi Minis- terium Nevelisugyi Foosztalyanak iranyitasi Budapest, Kozoktatassugyi Kiadovallat, 195 (Szocialista nevelis konyvtara, 36. sz.) ] for teaching singing in kindergarten]

## 9. MUSIC

**KESZTLER, LORINC.** Osszhangzatlan; a klassz zene osszhangrendjenek elmelete. 2. kiad. pest, Tudomanyos Konyvkiado, 1950 342 p. [The theory of harmony in classic music. S

## 10. FINE ARTS

**MUNKACSY, MIHALY.** Munkacsy Mihaly, 1844 [Irtak: Vegvari Lajos] Budapest [Muvelt Nep kiado] 1952. 27 p. [Mihaly Munkacsy, 16 Introduction and 24 plates in color]

**ORTUTAY, GYULA.** A magyar nepmuveszet. I lin-Tarsulat. 2 v. [Hungarian folk art. II

**SZABOLCSI, BENCE.** A muvesz es kozonsege; szerzo, tarsadalom es zenei koznyelv a polga korszak kusoben; hangjegypeldakkal, kep- es fuggelekkel. [Budapest] Zenemukiado 195 76 p. [The artist and his public; the comp society and the musical language on the thresh the bourgeois age]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**ASZTALOS, SANDOR.** Szabad eletunk torvenye; meny. Reval [1950] 61 p. [The law gover our free life; poem]

BABITS, MIHALY. Jonas konyve. [2. kiad.] Nyugat Kiado es Irodalmi. 1 v. (unpaged) [The book of Jonah; a symbolic poem]

BALASSA, BALINT. Osszes muvei. Osszeallitotta Eckhardt Sandor. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. [Collected works, including letters and other documents of the sixteenth century poet. Annotated edition with introductory bibliographic study by S. Eckhardt. Indexes of names and poems, port., facsim.]

CREANGA, ION. Ionica gyerekkora; regeny. [Fordította R. Berde Maria; a kot. verselt Kiss Jenő fordította. Budapest] Reval [1950] 105 p. [The childhood of Ionica; a novel. Introduction by G. Serban. Translated from the Rumanian]

DARAZS, ENDRE. Fiatalok; koltemeny. [Hungaria] 1950. 46 p. [Young people; poem. illus.]

DERY, TIBOR. A tanuk. Tukor. Itthon. Budapest, Hungaria Konyvkiado. 311 p. [The witnesses. The mirror. At home. Three plays]

FEJER, ISTVAN. Tulipanos lada; egesz estet betolto keret-jatek. 151 p. [Chest decorated with tulips; a play]

GALAMBOS, LAJOS. Het marványplakett. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Konyvkiado [1951] 61 p. (Fiatalok konyvtára) [Seven marble plates; a short story]

GERGELY, MARTA. Uttorobaratsag; színjatek 4 felvonásban, 6 kepben; Bano Endre rajzaival. Ifjúsági Konyvkiado [1952] 136 p. [Pioneer friendship; a play]

HAY, GYULA. Az élet hidja; színmű 3 felvonásban, 7 kepben. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 91 p. [The bridge of life; a three-act play]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Az erdöntuli veszedelem. [Budapest] Athenaeum Konyvkiado. 143 p. [The danger from beyond the forest; a novel]

ILLES, BELA. Tűz Moszkva alatt; elbeszeles. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 44 p. [Fire below Moscow; a short story]

ILLYES, GYULA. Ifjúság; elbeszelo koltemenyek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 104 p. [Youth; epic poems with some autobiographic content]

ILLYES, GYULA. Osszes verse. [Budapest] Nyugat [c1947] 3 v. [Collected poems. Vol. 1. 1928-36. Vol. 2. 1936-40. Vol. 3. Recent poems]

KARINTHY, FERENC. Komuvesek; regeny. Athenaeum, 1950. 187 p. [Bricklayers; a novel]

KELETI, MARTON. Nyugdíjasok. [Regeny. Budapest, Egyetemi Ny., 1947] 304 p. [Retired employees; a novel]

KOLCSEY, FERENC. Valogatott muvei. [Sajto alá rendezte, Szauder József. Szepirodalmi, 1951. 2 v. (Magyar klasszikusok) [Selected works. Notes, indexes of names and rare words]

LI, CSAO-SU. Valtozas Lic Jac Zsuanban; regeny. [Fordította: Vargyas Lajos. Budapest] Reval [1950] 211 p. [The change in Lic Jac Zsuan; fiction. Introduction by V. Krivcov. Translated from the Chinese]

LODI, FERENC. Igy akarom. Franklin, 1950. 63 p. [I want it so; poems]

LUKACS, IMRE. Vörös csillag arany kalasszal. Athenaeum Konyvkiado [eloszo 1949] 80 p. [The red star with the golden stalk of wheat; poems]

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH. Valogatott versei. [Szerkesztette: Gabor Andor es Kardos Laszlo, a valogatást vezette: P. D. Krajevskij] Budapest, Új Magyar Konyvkiado, 1951. 222 p. [Selected poems. Translated from the Russian]

NERUDA, JAN. Történetek a régi Pragából; elbeszélések. [Fordította: Gotzl Andor] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 239 p. [Stories from old Prague. Introduction by E. Kovacs. Translated from the Czech]

REVAI, JOZSEF. Ady. Budapest, Szikra Kiadas, 1949. 124 p. [Ady; an essay on the poet]

REVAI, JOZSEF. Petöfi. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 51 p. [Petöfi, the poet of the revolution; articles and speeches]

SASDI, SANDOR. Eneklo élet; regeny. Budapest, Dante Konyvkiado. 220 p. [The singing life; a novel]

SOTER, ISTVAN. Bunbeesés; regeny. [Budapest] Athenaeum. 358 p. [Fall into sin; a novel]

SZABO, BELA. Lazadoból forradalmar lettem; versek. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1951. 102 p. [From a rebel I became a revolutionist; poems]

SOS, ENDRE. Zola. Művelt Nép Konyvkiado, 1952. 132 p. (A Kultura mesterei) [Zola; a biographical sketch]

ZELK, ZOLTAN. A partos eneke, 1945-1950. [Budapest] Athenaeum. 153 p. [The song of the insurgent, 1945-50; a book of verse]

## 12. SCIENCE

HONYI, EDE. Eljarasok a normalis egyenletek megoldására. A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1948 evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadása, 1949. 58 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. M. 77. szam) [Procedures for solving normal equations]

JORDAN, KAROLY. Elliptikus fuggvények es alkalmazasuk. Budapest, Tudományos Könyvkiado, 1950. 32 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. Matematika 5. sz.) [Elliptic functions and their application]

LISKA, JOZSEF. Villamos gepek vektorabrai. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1945. 79 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai. G. 62. fuzet) [Vector graphs of electrical machinery]

REDEY, ISTVAN. A potencielelmelet alkalmazasa a teodeziaban. A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1943 es 1944 evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanya, 1949. 141 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanya, 1949. M. 80 szam) [The application of the potential theory in geodesy]

RIESZ, FRIGYES. Lecons d'analyse fonctionnelle, par Frederic Riesz et Bela Sz. -Nagy. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1952. 448 p. [Lessons on functional analysis. In French]

SZENTMARTONY, TIBOR. Matematikai statisztika a muszaki gyakorlatban. Budapest, Tudományos Könyvkiado, 1950. 114 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. Matematika 6. sz.) [Mathematical statistics in technological practice]

SZIGETI, GYORGY. Lumineszkalo anyagok fizikaja. A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1947. evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadása, 1948. 36 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. G. 89. sz.) [The physics of luminescent materials. Illus.]

SZUROVY, G. Geological structure of the southern part of the great Hungarian Plain. Budapest, 1948. 24 p. (Annales historico-naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici, vol. 41, no. 1)

TOROK, TIBOR. Fem-otvozetek szinkepelemzése. A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1944. evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1945. 74 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. v. 50 fuzet) [Spectrum analysis of metal alloys. Illus.]

## 13. MEDICINE

HIDVEGI, JENO. Semmelweis. Muvelt Nep Könyvkiado, 1950. 150 p. [Semmelweis; about his discovery of the means to fight puerperal fever]

LANG, IMRE. Orosz-magyar es magyar-orosz orvos szotar. Budapest, Akademiai Kiado, 1951. 398, 312 p. [Russian-Hungarian and Hungarian-Russian medical dictionary]

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

REQUINYI, GEZA. Boraszat. Budapest, Magyar Természettudományi Társulat, 1948. 234 p. [Viniculture. Illus.]

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

DOMONY, ANDRAS. Alumínium. Nepszava [1951] 59 p. (Tudomány es termelés kiskönyvtára) [Aluminum; a popular account of production problems]

FREUND, MIHALY. Az asvanyolaj ipar legujabb gyartasi modszerei; a Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1947. evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadása, 1947. 53 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. V. 57. sz.) [Recently developed methods used in various phases of the mineral oil industry. Illus.]

GYENGO, TIBOR. A meleg okozta karok nagymeretu betonépítményekben es azok megelőzése; a Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1947. evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadása, 1948. 25 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai, M. 68 sz.) [Damage caused by heat in large concrete buildings, and means of damage prevention]

HOLLO, IMRE. Meroeszkozok es meres a gepiparban. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 108 p. (Nepszava muszaki könyvtára) [Measuring instruments and measurement in the machine-building industry. Illus.]

JESCH, LASZLO. Gepkocsizok könyve; Asztalos Sandor Jordan Karoly [es] Ledacs-Kiss Aladar közreműködésével szerkesztette Jesch Laszlo. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1949. 339 p. [Handbook for motorists. Subject index, illus.]

KOTSIS, ENDRE. Gazdasági epületek; tervezésmény. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1947. 90 p. [Farm buildings, designs and photographs with explanations in Hungarian, German, English and French]

MAGYARI, BELA. Rádió- és televíziós készülékek. [Budapest] Hungaria, 202 p. [Radio tubes, receiver tubes]

NYARADY, GÁBOR. Újítók, az új technikai harsogás a Budapesti Magyar Újítószövetkezeti Társaságban. [Budapest] Nemzeti Könyvtár [1951] 200 p. [Innovators, the fighters for the new technology in the State Railway Workers at Budapest. Illus.]

PELNER, ANTONIN. Mire kell bennünket a szovjet bányászati. [A fordított előzetes és a szovjet bányászati felől: Víz László és Tóth Miklós] Nehézipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat, 1951. 240 p. (A nehézipari könyvek, 1b) [What we should learn from Soviet mining. Translated from the Czech. Illus.]

RAIKO, ALADÁR. A gáztörések és gázlevezetés telepének művelése. [Budapest] Nehézipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 30 p. (Bánya és Énergiakapcsolatok Minisztérium Szakoktatási Szakosztály, 2) [Utilizing sources of gas leakage]

SIMOR, PÁL. Gyakorlati számítások a rendfonóparban. Nehézipari Kiadó, 1952. 336 p. [Practical calculations in the spinning industry]

TÓTH, ANDRÁS. Hőmérőszabályozók jelentősége az öntészetben; a Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet 1944-évi tanfolyamának anyaga. Budapest, A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, 1947. 32 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, G. 74. sz.) [The importance of sand analyzers in the foundry]

VAMOS, ENDRE. Kézműanyagok és gépkezelés. [Budapest] Nemzeti Könyvtár [1950] 212 p. (Vegyipari sorozat. Nemzeti műszaki könyvtár) [Laboratory and machine lubrication. Tables, graphs]

VARGA, LÁSZLÓ. A merevség és rezgésmentesség kérdése a repülőgépek szerkezeteknél. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1945. 48 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, G. 27. füzet) [The question of stiffness and immunity from vibration in airplane structures]

## PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English or German; with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 3-4, 1952.

Contents: G. Tarján. Evaluating a coal washing performance on the curve of washability with the aid of Tromp's distribution curve. p. 295. J. Székely. Recovering antimony from gold-silver concentrates by volatile roasting. p. 310. E. Papp, L. Zombory, I. Magyarossy. On the determination of hydrogen in aluminum metal. p. 335. A. Romwaller, F. Macher. Examination of an old electricity-conducting, iron bar. p. 355. A. Romwaller. Proposals for designing indicators sensitive to conditions that cause explosions in coal mines. p. 359. G. Tarján, G. Palfy. Heavy media separation tests on Rudabánya iron ore. p. 365. J. Gruber, T. Szentmátyos. Experiments on the entry of fluid into the rotor of turbine machines. p. 381. A. Bardocz, A. Kemény. Electronic spark timing device. p. 389. A. Golejt, J. Schey. Copper refining in barrel-shaped rotary furnaces. p. 393. Z. Horváth. Remarks on the paper by A. Golejt and J. Schey, titled Copper refining. p. 427. A. Golejt, E. Kiss. Theoretical principles of design of a cooling bed. p. 433. Z. Hegedus. Microscopic examination of a furnace lining in a copper refinery. p. 443. Gy. Hevesi. Work categories from the metallurgical point of view. p. 449.

GÉP. (Gépipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Monthly on machine manufacture, organ of the Society on Machine Manufacture]

Recurrent features: Book review; New Soviet books

Vol. 4, no. 7, July 1952.

Contents: J. Lethner. Substitution of nonferrous metals by glass. p. 280. L. Halmos. Floodgate of the Rio River. p. 295. M. Barcza. Welding methods for renovating tools. p. 300. K. Kovács. Importance of phosphate coatings in the fight against corrosion. p. 305. E. Nagy. On hard metals. p. 308. A. Hornung. Principles of grinding unhardened carbon steel. p. 321. B. Kovács. Difficulty with steels. p. 324. J. Gruber. Contribution to the theory of supersonic flow and flight. p. 326. T. Nemethy. Pickling of metals. p. 332.

MUSZAKI DOKUMENTÁCIÓ; BANYASZAT; KIVONATOK KÜLFÖLDI MUSZAKI FOLYÓIRATOKBÓL. (Műszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Monthly technological abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals published by the Center of Technical Documentation]

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1951.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT. (Műszaki Dokumentációs Központ) Budapest. [Technological abstracts on mining from foreign periodicals and patents issued by the Center of Technical Documentation]

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE, ALUMINIUMIPAR. (Muszaki Dokumentacios Kozpont) Budapest. [Technological abstracts on foundry, smelting and aluminum from foreign periodicals and patents, issued by the Center of Technical Documentation]

Vol. 4, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

LENIN, V.I. A marxizmus bibliografiaja (1841-1914). Budapest, Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont. 8 p (A Szovjetunio es a nepi demokraciak konyvtarugye, 4. sz.) [Bibliography of Marxism. Translated from the Russian]

LEVIN, L. A marxizmus-leninizmus klasszikusai muveinek bibliografalasa. Budapest, Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont. 13 p. (A Szovjetunio es a nepi demokraciak konyvtarugye, 1. sz.) [Compiling the bibliography of classic works on Marxism-Leninism. Translated from the Russian]

LEVIN, L. A. J. V. Sztalin muveinek kiadasa es ki-  
jesztese az Oktoberi Forradalom elotti korszak-  
Budapest, Orszagos Konyvtari Kozpont. 42 p.  
(Szovjetunio es a nepi demokraciak konyvtarug-  
3. sz.) [The editing and distributing of J. V.  
Stalin's works in the period before the October  
revolution. Contains also, Edition of J. V. Stalin  
works in the Soviet Union, and The catalog of  
Stalin works, by Je. A. Novikova. Translated  
the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA. (Budapest  
szagos Szechenyi Konyvtar) Budapest. [Na-  
tional bibliography published by the Nationa  
Szechenyi Library]

No. 8, Aug. 1952.



## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES, Stockholm. [Irregular; magazine]  
Contains regularly: Reviews.

No. 9, Mar. 1952.

Contents:-A. Kronvalds. Language, bridge to the soul. p. 323. A look at future Europe; impressions at the London conference of Mid- and East European nations. p. 325. V. Strelerte. The ray. p. 330. F. Cielens. The effect on Africa of awakening Asia. p. 331. A. Plensners. It happened in a country house. A. Lemesis. Propaganda in the Latvian collective farms. p. 335. A. Caks. Gift of heaven. p. 340. E. Speks. A night in Krete. p. 341. I. Vanags. On the gray plain. p. 346. V. Kletnieks. Visiting a native farmhouse; history of the Latvian farmhouse. p. 349. A. Johansons. The haunted. p. 357. Intellectuals of Bloomsbury. Tr. from the English. p. 362. L. Reiters. Remembering the composer Alfreds Kalnins. p. 364. L. Kronberga. A Viking boat. p. 366. E. Andersons. How the Crimean War affected Latvia. p. 367. R. Legzdins. Between the Wars; from a work on architecture titled Monumental buildings around the Baltic Sea. p. 373. K. Abele. In Matisi. p. 379.

LATVIJA, Buenos Aires. [Monthly on literature and political information]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; To the young readers.

Vol. 14, no. 163, Jan. 1951.

Contents:-In a forced labor camp of the Soviet Union. p. 3. The stand of a Latvian in exile. p. 4. A friendly suggestion. p. 5. Voice of America about Latvia. p. 5. K. Zvirgzdins. Illegal entrance into Argentina; 93 refugees from behind the Iron Curtain reach Argentina in a small boat. p. 6. E. Erdberga. A song of the solitary. p. 9. P. Klans. Stoker; a short story. p. 10. M. Bertholds. In the mountains of Cordoba. p. 11. J. Jekums. Cold war. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 164, Feb. 1951.

Contents:-Troubling words that pretend to be appeasing. p. 3. Around World War III. p. 4. M. Gulbis. Latvian Federalists and the fight against Communists. p. 5. K. Zvirgzdins. Europe doesn't let her people go. p. 6. V. Strelerte. To the Latvians. p. 7. K. Berzins. Knots of war. p. 9. February 16 and February 24; declaration of independence for Lithuania and Estonia. p. 10. J. Jekums. My mission with obscurants. p. 14. J. Lidumnieks. Mother's light. p. 15.

Vol. 14, no. 165, Mar. 1951.

Contents:-The magnetism of the earth, an important object of contemporary science. p. 3. About World War III. p. 4. F. Gaisais. Remembering Colonel Kalpaks. p. 5. Jauniebraucejs. About the "jungle" of Europe and Brazil. p. 6. K. Berzina. Branch from a fir tree; a poem. p. 7. J. Abolins. Man, monkey, slave. p. 8. V. Zemdega. Death laughs; a short story. p. 9. E. Tortorelli. Europe already recovers. p. 11.

Vol. 14, no. 166, Apr. 1951.

Contents:-Argentina's international doctrine. p. 3. K. Klavins. The Lutheran Church in Argentina. p. 4. T. Dangavs. The country of bulls and barefooted people. p. 5. M. Bertholds. Film festival in Uruguay. p. 7. P. Klans. The Daugava River. p. 9. J. Jekums. My fight with robbers; a humorous sketch. p. 10. P. Galans. Remembering General K. Gopper; a biography. p. 11. F. Freidenfelds. Once more; a poem. p. 12. Periskops. Jukum Jekum's 20 years of work; Jekum's activities as a journalist. p. 13.

Vol. 14, no. 167, May 1951.

Contents:-Soviet agrarian reform. p. 3. K. Klavins. The Lutheran Church in Argentina. p. 4. O. Liepa. The dangerous age. p. 5. T. Dangavs. On the edge of the ravine. p. 7. E. Erdberga. The wish. p. 9. Atskabarga. With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. p. 11. J. Jekums. Mutual understanding on all points. p. 12.

Vol. 14, no. 168, June 1951.

Contents:-Five years of government. p. 3. Fr. Gaisais. Ten years. p. 4. Worldwide news. p. 5. T. Dangavs. On the edge of the ravine. (Cont.) p. 7. B. Banga. The last goodbye. p. 9. O. Numurs. You left. p. 9. F. Freidenfelds. Solstice in 1941. p. 10. Atskabarga. With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. (Cont.) p. 11. J. Jekums. He has a car of his own. p. 12.

Vol. 15, no. 169, July 1951.

Contents:-Political independence and economics. p. 3. Worldwide news. p. 4. K. Ledajs. We are leaving; travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 5. K. Zvirgzdins. The ballet master is going into the transport business. p. 6. T. Dangavs. On the edge of the ravine. p. 7. F. Freidenfelds. To the newcomers. p. 9. Atskabarga. With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. p. 11. J. Jekums. Helpful men. p. 12.

Vol. 15, no. 170, Aug. 1951.

Contents:-Worldwide news. p. 4. K. Ledajs. We are leaving; travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 5. K. Sidars. Rich Latvians in Brazil. p. 6. O. Numurs. My friends. p. 7. K. Zvirgzdins. From Argentina through Europe. p. 8. Remembering the deported; deportation of Latvians by Communists. p. 10. Atskabarga. With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. p. 11.

Vol. 15, no. 171, Sept. 1951.

Contents:-Worldwide news. p. 4 Riga, 1201-1751. p. 5. O. Liepa The almost forgotten duty. p. 6. Worship in the Lutheran Church of Sao Paulo. p. 7. K. Ledajs. We are leaving, travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 8. J. Erdbergs. Gravediggers of the world. p. 9. A. S-s. Life in the United States p. 10.

Vol. 15, no. 172, Oct. 1951.

Contents:-L. Slaucitajs. Antarctica. p. 3. Worldwide news. p. 4. F. Gaisais. The Baltic States and Russian imperialism. p. 5. T. Dangavs. The strange burden. p. 7. O. Numurs. Ballad p. 9. K. Zvirgzdins. And he is still a servant of his Muse. p. 10. K. Ledajs. We are leaving; on travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 12. J. Jekums. In the fight for good reputation. p. 13.

Vol. 15, no. 173, Nov. 1951.

Contents:-J. Kivitis. November 11. p. 5. K. Ledajs. We are leaving; travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 6. V. Mezezers. Chorale. p. 7. T. Dangavs. The hour of the big flat cake; a short story. p. 8. Observers. The end of a regime. p. 9. Strong God, let Latvia rise! p. 10. A. Gusts. For what are we striving? p. 12. V. Strelerte. Resurrection. p. 17.

Vol. 15, no. 174, Dec. 1951.

Contents:-November 18. p. 5. E. Erdberga. The song of a foreigner. p. 7. K. Ledajs. We are leaving, on travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 8. Observers. The end of a regime. p. 9.

Vol. 15, no. 175-177, Jan.-Mar. 1952.

Contents:-My gold is my nation; my honor is its honor. p. 4. K. Jekabsons. Coppice. p. 4. P. Palejs. Not all are Latvians who are speaking the Latvian language. p. 5. E. Keiss. The social life of Latvians in Toronto. p. 7. T. Dangavs. Bridge to the stranded island. p. 8.

Vol. 15, no. 178, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-Holiday of the Resurrection. p. 4. Z. Lazda. Mother's message. p. 4. K. Ledajs. We are leaving; travel from Germany to Brazil. (Cont.) p. 5. K. Zvirgzdins. Five Latvians in Bolivia. p. 6. T. Dangavs. Cocks and termites. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 179, May 1952.

Contents:-Editor's note. p. 4. V. Strelerte. To a Latvian. p. 4. M. Bertholds. The most beautiful region in Argentina. p. 5. L. Holms. Existentialists p. 6. T. Dangavs. Cocks and termites; a short story. p. 7.

Vol. 15, no. 180, June 1952.

Contents:-To the Latvian nation in the shadow of death. p. 4. A. Pelecis. Call to the sons. p. 4. T. Dangavs. Parting; a short story. p. 5. K. Sidars. The elimination of St. John's Day. p. 6. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvian scientists who discovered oil fields in Argentina. p. 7. E. Erdberga. Latvian stock. p. 9.

## I. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**TEPTIS** (Pasaulio Mokeletyviu Atėitinku Sąjunga)  
Brooklyn. [Monthly, except July and August,  
Catholic youth magazine, issued by the Lithuanian  
Catholic Youth Association, Atėitinku]

Recurrent features: News in brief, Men and  
their work; Statistical notes.

No. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents: J. Laučka. Beginning a new year, p. 1.  
J. Jurkus. Roses in the museum garden, p. 2.  
P. Naujokaitis. The present situation and our obli-  
gations, p. 5. S. Zoharskas. The keys of Uncle  
Sam, p. 6. A. Tamsaitienė. Women's folk art in  
Little Lithuania, p. 9. V. Jonikas. Poems, p. 9.  
A. Karyelyte. Poems, p. 10. G. G. Amca.  
American education and its influence on students,  
p. 11. B. Empakeryte. Return to Sorrento, p. 12.  
V. Kleiza. Michonle today, p. 14. C. Deiba. How  
I ate my father's apple, p. 16. A. Gutauskas.  
Poems, p. 17. B. Koblinskis. Dratimov, p. 17.  
L. Dambrauskas. Names of states and people, p. 18.

No. 2, Feb. 1951.

Contents: K. Ambrozaitis. On the path for forty  
years, p. 25. Greetings of His Eminence Cardinal  
Pizzardo to Atėitinku, p. 26. Greetings from the  
Lithuanian clergy to Atėitinku, p. 26. M. Krupavichus.  
Lithuania's freedom, Lithuania's spirit, and Atėitinku,  
p. 33. A. Sudauskas. Spiritual torments, p. 34.  
Z. Ivinskis. Atėitinku, four decades in retrospect,  
p. 35. D. Mickaitis. You are alive, p. 36.  
E. Turavskas. From the yellow pages, p. 44.  
V. Helzgys. The young Atėitinku and social  
problems, p. 45. L. Simaitis. Atėitinku and the  
American Lithuanians, p. 47. J. Gutauskas. On the  
bright path of idealism, p. 48. S. Kociuska. A leaf  
in the wreath of laurels, p. 49. J. Medauskas.  
The problem of young students, p. 51. A. Macina.  
The exile of the Church into the desert, p. 53.  
P. Jurkus. Poems, p. 56. J. Zilkevichus. Poems,  
p. 65. A. Danauskas. Let us respect that which divides  
us, p. 66. K. Grigaliyte. Poems, p. 68. Pranas  
Diešiatinkaitis, p. 69. A. Baronas. The home, a  
short story, p. 71. A. B. Andrius. Poem, p. 74.  
A. Bendorius. You must, p. 74. S. Yla. We see the  
happy future of our country, p. 76. J. Zilkevichus.  
Ceslovas Samuškis, p. 78. A. Vasilauskas.  
Vyčiai, guard of the Lithuanian spirit, p. 79.  
A. Salas. Poem, p. 79. J. Jonaitis. Your task,

p. 80. A. Grigaliyte. Girls' clothes, p. 81.  
S. Barzdokis. Duty, p. 83. B. Empakeryte. The  
pigeon merchant, p. 85. A. Pokalis. The speaker,  
p. 87. News in brief, p. 94.

No. 3, Apr. 1951.

Contents: A. Sudauskas. Resurrection and life, p. 97.  
P. Jurkus. The roses in the garden of Kaunas  
Museum, p. 98. K. Zaliaus. Atėitinku, the  
Catholic Youth Organization, and the anniversary of  
social encyclicals, p. 100. A. Sapoka. Mindaugas  
and the foundation of the Lithuanian state, p. 102.  
T. Zilaitis. The way of Christian civilization,  
p. 104. Rabindranath Tagore. The full moon;  
poems in prose. Translation, p. 105. J. Balys.  
Burial ceremonies and laments in Suwalki Province,  
p. 106. V. Jonikas. The mystery of the Road of  
Kings, p. 109. L. Stirnulyte. A true mother, p. 111.  
A. Suziedelis. Poetry and its readers, p. 113.

No. 4, Nov. 1951.

Contents: S. Suziedelis. At the gate of death, p. 217.  
J. Anstas. Poems, p. 219. A. Juknevičius, Dr.  
Jonas Bananavichus, p. 230. J. Šaulitis. "Dzintars",  
p. 232. B. Empakeryte. The cross, p. 224.  
K. Meckus. Let us awake our brothers, p. 225.  
A. Marzulis. Names of Lithuanian gods, p. 228.  
D. Brazys. Danguole's autumn, p. 230. V. Kleiza.  
O Lord, make our country free, p. 232. V. Baršaus.  
Wild ducks, p. 233. P. Naujokaitis. Stars and winds,  
p. 236.

Pasaulio Lietuvių Bendruomenė, P. L. B. Vokietijos  
Krašto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS. Hannover-  
Kleefteld, Germany. [Biweekly information  
bulletin issued by World Lithuanian Community,  
Executive Committee in Germany]

Recurrent features: Activities of the Organization;  
Press and other news; From the Soviet press in  
Lithuania.

No. 15, Dec. 1, 1952.

Contents: Problems concerning a Lithuanian book,  
p. 1. Activities of Lithuanian organizations, p. 3.  
From the Soviet-Lithuanian press, p. 11.

No. 16, Dec. 15, 1952.

Contents: The newspaper of Lithuanians in Europe,  
p. 1. The funds of the UNO High Commissioner for  
Refugees, p. 6. Repatriates tell, p. 8.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

SVAISTAS, JUOZAS. Paskutini karta tave klausiu.  
Wurzburg, Liudas Vismantas, 1948. 169 p.  
(Liudas Vismanto Leidiniai, 10) [I ask you for the  
last time; a novel]

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY S

### PERIODICALS

KNYGU LENTYNA. (Vyriausias Lietuvos Isl  
Komitetas) Danville, Illinois. [Monthly  
bibliography, published by the Lithuanian  
Committee of Liberation]

Vol. 5, no. 9-10, Sept.-Oct. 1952.

# 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

DZIS I JUTRO. Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic weekly]

Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.

Vol. 8, nos. 47(365), 48(366), 49(367), 50(368), Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 1952.

Vol. 8, no. 51-52(369-370), Dec. 21-28, 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 1(371), Jan. 4, 1953.

MIASTO. (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on town planning and building. Contains also supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego, bulletin of the Institute of Housing Construction, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Zagadnień Mieszkaniowych, bibliographical review of housing problems]

Recurrent features: Building in the people's democracies; Building in the capitalist countries; Brief notes; New publications; Readers' letters.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -E. Oszewski. The most important events. p. 1. R. Karłowicz. Soviet urbanization is a great contribution to international urbanization. p. 3. E. Zaczynski. Transformation of nature in the Soviet Union. p. 11. T. Baniewicz. The Moscow subway. p. 19. W. Litterer. Soviet experience in housing development. B. Domoslawski. Actual problems of communal economy in the Soviet Union. p. 27. Tasks of the Soviet architects. p. 29. The building in Moscow. p. 31. M. Watraszek. Problems of mass housing development. Suppl. p. 2. B. Kulesza. Experimental housing project at 48 Przybyszewski Street in Warsaw. Suppl. p. 3.

MUCHA. Warszawa. [Illustrated satirical-political weekly]

Vol. 79, nos. 50, 51; Dec. 14, 21, 1952.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia, New Times]

Nos. 47, 48, 50, 51; Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 10, 17, 1952.

ORZEL BIALY. London. [Weekly paper of Polish exiles]

Vol. 12, no. 46(541), Nov. 15, 1952.

Vol. 13, no. 1(548), Jan. 3, 1953.

PRZEKROJ. (Czytelnik) Krakow. [Weekly illustrated magazine]

No. 401, Dec. 14, 1952.

No. 402-403, Dec. 1952.

Nos. 404, 405; Jan. 4, 11, 1953.

SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA. (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej) Warszawa. [Weekly of the Peasant Cooperatives]

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

SWIAT MŁODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Fortnightly illustrated magazine for boy scouts and youth, published by the Polish Youth League]

Vol. 4, no. 50-51(210-211), Dec. 21-28, 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 1(212), Jan. 4, 1953.

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated satirical-political weekly]

Vol. 18, nos. 50(597), 51-52(598-599); Dec. 14, 21-28, 1952.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robocza Współdzielnia Wydawnicza "Prasa") Warszawa. [Illustrated weekly on politics and social news]

No. 1(417), Jan. 7-13, 1953.

WIADOMOSCI. London. [Weekly on literature and history]

Recurrent features: Periodicals in Poland; Polonica; Letters to the editor; Readers on "Wiadomosci"; Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no. 51-52(351-352), Dec. 28, 1952.

Vol. 8, nos. 2(354), 3(355), 4(356); Jan. 11, 18, 25, 1953.

WIES. Warszawa. [Weekly literary newspaper]

Vol. 9, nos. 47(381), 48(382), 51-52(385-386); Nov. 23, 30, Dec. 21-28, 1952.

Vol. 10, no. 1, Jan. 4, 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

### PERIODICALS

**MYSL FILOZOFICZNA.** (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Naukowe) Warszawa. [Quarterly on philosophy, issued by members of the Institute of Philosophy, of the Polish Academy of Science]

Recurrent features: Book review, News on the development of philosophy.

No. 3, 1952.

Contents: -B. Bierut. The Constitution of the People's Republic of Poland. p. 3. The great inheritance of humanism and rationalism. p. 24. L. Kolakowski. Avicenna as a physician of souls and bodies. p. 36. J. Bielawski. Ibn Sina (Avicenna); a biography. p. 56. M. Brahmer. Leonardo, the man "without education". p. 67. J. Chalasinski. Victor Hugo and Ernest Renan; two streams of liberal intellectualism: progressive-democratic and reactionary-aristocratic. p. 84. S. Skowron. The problem of a living substance. p. 106. M. Fritzhand. The present situation in Polish ethics. p. 130. J. Zawadzki. Some problems of Marxist agrarian theory in Lenin's writings. p. 163. A. Osładacz. The Great Proletariat as the first workers' party in Poland; on the 70th anniversary of the Party's origin. p. 201. A. Schaff. Personal documents and research on sociocultural phenomena. p. 221. H. Holland. A legend of K. Twardowski. p. 260. A. Nowicki. A history of Vatican ideology at the time of imperialism. p. 313. A. Osładacz. The beginnings of Marxist thought in Poland. p. 334. H. Markiewicz. For Marxist literary science in Poland. p. 349. I. Wald. The importance of Pavlov's theory for shaping outlook. p. 365. Problems of the methodology of research on the history of philosophy. p. 379.

**TYGODNIK KATOLICKI.** (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzów n/W. [Catholic weekly for the western territories issued by the Gorzów (Landsberg an der Warthe) Roman Catholic Diocese]

Recurrent features: Church and the world.

Vol. 7, nos. 46, 47, 48, 49, 50; Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 1952.

### 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**BARCINSKI, FLORIAN.** Dolny Slask. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1948. 522 p. (Cykl: Ziemia Staropolskie, tom 1, czesc 1, 2) [Lower Silesia; a symposium. Vol. 1. Parts 1 and 2. Bibl., index of geographic names, illus., maps]

**BLUMENTAL, N.** Dokumenty i materialy. Tom 1. Obozy. Lodz. 1946. 335 p. (Wydawnictwa Centralnej Zydowskiej Komisji Historycznej Przy C. K. Zydow Polskich, nr. 6) [Documents and materials from the period of the German occupation in Poland. Vol. 1. Concentration camps of Jews. Indices. Illus.]

**DURCZEWSKI, ZDZISLAW.** Grupa gornoslasko-malopolska kultury luzyckiej w Polsce. Czesc II, (Materialy) Krakow, Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, 1948. 359 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydawnictwa Slaskie. Prace Prehistoryczne, nr. 6) [The Malopolska, Little Poland, Upper Silesian group of Luzyce, Lusatia, culture in Poland. Vol. 2. Illus., map]

**DURCZEWSKI, ZDZISLAW.** Grupa gornoslasko-malopolska kultury luzyckiej w Polsce. Krakow, Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, 1946. 187 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Wydawnictwa Slaskie. Prace Prehistoryczne, nr. 4) [The Malopolska, Little Poland, Upper Silesian group of Luzyce, Lusatia, culture in Poland. Vol. 1. The synthesis. Bibl., footnotes]

**GRYNWASER, HIPOLIT.** Kwestia agrarna i ruch wloscian w Krolestwie Polskim w pierwszej polowie XIX wieku (1807-1860). Przywodecy i "Burzyciele" wloscian. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinskich, 1951. 280 p. (His Pisma, tom 2) [The agrarian problem and peasant movement in the Polish Kingdom during the first half of the 19th century (1807-1860). Index of peasant leaders and instigators]

**KOLANCZYK, K.** Polacy na Ziemi Lubuskiej i na Luzycach przed rokiem 1939. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1946. 96 p. (Biblioteczka Ziemi Lubuskiej, nr. 1) [Poles in the Luben District and Lusatia before 1939; a secret German memorandum. Footnotes, name and locality index]

**LELEWEL, JOACHIM.** Wybor pism historycznych. Wroclaw, Zaklad narodowy im. Ossolinskich [1950] 305 p. (Biblioteka narodowa, seria I, nr. 133) [Selected historical papers, with an introduction by H. Wlcekowska. Bibl., footnotes]

**LESNODORSKI, BOGUSLAW.** Dominium Warminskie (1243-1569). Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 128 p. (Prace Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 13) [Warmia, Ermeland, dominium (1243-1569); a historical treatise. Bibl., map]

**MAJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ.** Importy rzymskie na ziemiach slowianskich. Wroclaw, Wroclawskie Tow. Naukowe, 1949. 215 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Tow. Naukowego, seria A, nr. 13) [Roman imports in Slavic lands. Bibl., illus., maps]

**MALECZYNSKI, KAROL.** Teksty zrodlowe do historii Wroclawia do konca XVIII w. Wroclaw, 1951. 88 p. (Sobotka, organ Wroclawskiego Tow. Milosnikow Historii, seria B, zesz. 2) [Sources concerning the history of Wroclaw (Breslau) until the end of the 18th century]

MUNCH, HENRYK. Geneza rozplanowania miast wielkopolskich XIII i XIV wieku. Kraków, Polska Akademia Umiejętności, 1946. 244 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Prace Komisji Historii i Historiografii Polski, t. IV). [Genesis of town planning in Wielkopolska, Great Poland, during the 13th and 14th centuries. English summary. Footnotes, illus., index of authors and localities]

PIWARSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Czasy wojen religijnych. Warszawa, Trzaska, Ewerit i Michałski, 175 p. (Wielka historia powszechna). [The period of religious wars in the 16th and 17th centuries. Bibl.]

POMORZE ZACHODNIE. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1949. 588 p. (Cykl: Ziemię Staropolską, tom 2, cz. 1, 2). [Western Pomerania, description of the region, its economy and culture. Illus., map]

POPIOLEK, KAZIMIERZ. Trzeci śladko powstanie. Katowice, Drukarnia Cieszyńska, 1948. 215 p. (Pamiętnik Instytutu Śląskiego, 3). [The third Silesian liberation. Bibl., maps]

TYMIENIECKI, KAZIMIERZ. Dzieje Niemiec do początku ery nowożytnej. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1948. 684 p. (Studia niemieckotworsze Instytutu Zachodniego, nr. 1). [History of Germany up until the modern era. Bibl.]

WYKA, KAZIMIERZ. Polska Słoneczka na tle historii Gallej w latach 1849-1889. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1951. 726 p. (Instytut Badań Literackich. Studia Historyczne i Literackie, tom 4). [Słoneczka Portfolio in the light of the historical background of Galleja between the years 1849-89. Annotations, name index]

#### PERIODICALS

STOLICA. (Naczelna Rada Odbudowy Warszawy) Warszawa. [Fortnightly illustrated journal on the reconstruction of Warsaw, issued by the Council for the Reconstruction of Warsaw]

Vol. II, no. 24(262), Dec. 15, 1952.

Vol. II, nos. 1(263), 2(264), Jan. 4, 11, 1953.

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

RADLICH-ZUBIŁOWA, HALINA. Geografia ogólna; podręcznik dla klasy VIII. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1952. 328 p. [General geography; a textbook for high schools]

ZIEMIA LUBUSKA. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1950. 576 p. (Cykl: Ziemię Staropolską, tom 3). [The Lubusz province. Vol. 3. Bibl., annotation, index of geographical names, illus., map in pocket]

#### PERIODICALS

TURYSTYKA. (Wydawnictwo Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Monthly illustrated journal on tourism]. Contains regularly: Tourists' guide, Chronicle, reviews, Humor.

No. 1(6), Jan. 1953.

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KOMENTARZ DO JEDNOLITEGO PLANU KONTROLI PAŃSTWOWYCH PRZEDSIĘWSTW PRZEMYŚLOWYCH. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwo Gospodarcze, 1950. 350 p. (Biblioteka Biura organizacji rachunkowości, nr. 1). [Comments on the uniform accounting plan in government-owned industrial enterprises]

KONDRACIK, A. Koncerny i kartele niemieckie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 48 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 82b). [German concerns and cartels]

ŁĘGZA, JOZEF. Śladka kultura ludowa. Katowice, Drukarnia Cieszyńska, 1948. 47 p. (Instytut Śląski. Polska Śladka, ser. II, 5). [Silesian folklore. Bibl.]

MINC, HILARY. Przyczyny obecnych trudności w zaopatrzeniu i środki walki z tymi trudnościami referat wygłoszony na ogólnokrajowym naradzie aktyw partyjnego, administracyjnego i gospodarczego w Warszawie, dnia 9. października 1951. Warszawa, Kultura i Wiedza, 1951. 16 p. [Reasons for the present supply difficulties and means by which to combat them; a report on difficulties concerning food supply in Poland]

SZUBARTOWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Zbiór obliczeń podatku dochodowego i składek na S. F. O., ubezpieczeń (funduszu "A"). Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1950. 59 p. [Collect of income-tax computations and Social Security contributions by participants in Fund "A"]

**BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY.** (Zarząd Główny Związku Zawodowego Pracowników Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodów w Polsce) Warszawa. [Fortnightly for masons and pottery makers, issued by the Union of Workers in the Building Industry and in Pottery and Affiliated Industries]

Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason; Sports; Readers' letters; Standardization in the building industry.

Vol. 5, no. 22(70), Nov. 15, 1952.

**EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY.** (Główny Instytut Pracy) Warszawa. [Monthly on economics and labor management, issued by the Central Labor Institute]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments; Bulletin of the Institute.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: J. Stalin. Economic problems of socialism in the Soviet Union, p. 475. Stalin answers A. I. Notkin on the project of a handbook of economics, p. 489. I. D. Jaroszenko, p. 492. A. W. Sanina and W. G. Wenzel, p. 499. Immortal achievements of the great October Revolution, p. 503. W. Gotliber. For the scientific elaboration of economics in a socialist establishment, p. 504. The estimation of literature concerning economics and organization of production. Tr. from the Russian, p. 508. B. W. Woskresenski. For the high standard of publications on economics and organization of production. Tr. from the Russian, p. 511. L. Horoch. The direction of courses and curricula of courses in the general economics of industry and in the special fields of industry, p. 512. Letter by participants in the 2d Polish Engineers' and Technicians' Congress to President Bolesław Bierut, p. 515. E. Szyr. Honorable tasks of the technical intelligentsia in building the country's power and greatness, p. 516. Z. Zbichorski. Role of the technical intelligentsia in the application and development of socialist economics and industrial organization, p. 522. Resolution of the 2d Polish Engineers' and Technicians' Congress, p. 523. G. Optiz. The importance of accounting in the national economy. Tr. from the German, p. 525.

**GAZETA HANDLOWA.** Warszawa. [Two no. a week; paper on commerce and trade]

Vol. 6, nos. 95(630), 96(631), 97(632), 99(634), 101(636), 102(637); Nov. 25, 26, Dec. 2, 9, 16, 10, 1952.

**GŁOS PRACY.** (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paris. [Monthly bulletin published by the Polish Workers' Union in France associated with the C. G. T., Confédération Générale du Travail - Force Ouvrière]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

**MONITOR SPÓŁDZIELCZY** (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin of the Central Federation of Cooperative]

No. 10, Oct. 15, 1952

No. 12, Dec. 30, 1952

**NOWA WIEŚ.** (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Weekly illustrated youth magazine, founded by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization for Peace for Poland]

Nos. 48(210), 49(211), 50(212), 51(213), 52(214), Nov. 30, Dec. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1952.

**OGÓLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY** (Gospodarczy Instytut Wdrożeniowy) Warszawa. [Monthly information bulletin chiefly for the privately owned sector of economy, issued by the Institute of Economic Publications]

Vol. 4, nos. 47(1947), 48(1948), 49(1949), 50(1950), 51(196), 52(197), Nos. 23, 30, Dec. 7, 14, 21, 1952.

**POLESH FOREIGN TRADE** (Polski Związek Handlu Zagranicznego) Warszawa. [Bimonthly illustrated foreign language magazine]

Recurrent features: Letters and Notes

No. 11, May-June 1953

Contents: Poland at the International Conference in Morocco, p. 1. Commercial relations between Poland and the West, p. 2. International Economic Conference in Moscow, p. 3. J. Chalonski. Prospects of Polish trade with the West, p. 4. L. Horoch. The role of international trade in the development of economic barriers and relations of free trade between the West and the East, p. 5. A. Wójcik. Opportunities and prospects for trade relations between Poland and the West, p. 6. L. Horoch. After the International Conference in Morocco, p. 7. Polish engineering industry increases exports of products, p. 10. Polish exports of products, p. 16. Textile machinery, p. 17. Chemical products, p. 22. Production of products of Poland, p. 31. Chemicals, p. 32. "Polon" new film photography, p. 33. The export of sulphate wood pulp, p. 34. Polish paper industry, p. 40. Export quality, p. 43. Polish rayon fabric, p. 46. Export quality, p. 49. The export of electrical goods, p. 52. Toys for group entertainment, p. 53. Basic setup chandeliers, p. 55. Letter to the Editor, p. 56. Time for foreign trade, p. 57.

No. 12, July-Aug. 1953

Contents: The Constitution of the People's Republic, p. 4. The national economy of Poland in the first half of 1952, p. 6. Warsaw capital of Poland, p. 7. Poland as a supplier of electrical goods, p. 9. Poland as a supplier of electrical goods, p. 14. Nitrogen, p. 15. The export of



products, new Polish export line. p. 20. Flax tow, a Polish export product. p. 23. Jute, a renowned Polish product. p. 25. Illuminating glassware. p. 28. Builders' pottery. p. 30. Decalcomania, for pottery. p. 32. Polish documentary films. p. 36. Sugar. p. 38. Seed potatoes. p. 39. Polish poultry. p. 42. Processing and export of Polish tinned ham and meat products. p. 44. Confectionery. p. 46. Vegetable preserves. p. 49. Rubber footwear. p. 52. Polish "Muza" gramophone records. p. 53. Forwarding services to foreign customers. p. 54. List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade. p. 58.

**RZEMIESLNIK.** (Zwiazek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Weekly issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade]  
 Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.  
 Vol. 2, nos. 51(103), 52(104); Dec. 16, 23, 1952.

**SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUKCYJNA.** (Panstwowe Wydawnictwo Rolnicze i Lesne) Warszawa. [Biweekly popular magazine for workers at collective farms and state agricultural-machine stations; issued by the State Agricultural and Forestry Publications]  
 Recurrent features: Letters from collective farms; Discussion with our readers; It is good to know who does more, and better; Our mail.

Vol. 3, nos. 27(49), 28(50), 29(51), 30(52), 31-32(53-54); Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, 18, 25-31, 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

### PERIODICALS

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. **DZIENNIK URZEDOWY.** Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Polish Ministry of Finance]

Nos. 20, 21; Dec. 12, 17, 1952.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. **DZIENNIK URZEDOWY.** Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Education]

No. 19, Nov. 29, 1952.

### 7. LAW

**POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Arbitraz Gospodarczy** Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, [1950] 104 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, tom 6) [Arbitration in economic matters; a loose leaf collection of economic laws]

**POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Nabywanie i przekazywanie nieruchomosci dla realizacji narodowych planow gospodarczych.** Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1950. 117 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, tom 3) [Laws and decrees concerning acquisition and transfer of real estate for realization of national economic plans; a loose-leaf collection]

**POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Przepisy o Lokalach i Mieszkaniach.** Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, [1951] 222 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, tom 7) [Laws concerning premises and dwellings; a loose-leaf collection]

**POLAND. Laws, statutes, etc. Umowy Planowe.** Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze [1950] 267 p. (Ustawodawstwo gospodarcze. Teksty, tom 4) [Contracts within the economic plan; a loose leaf collection of laws]

**POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA.** O statucie PZPR; materialy dla kursow partyjnych. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 78 p. (Biblioteka szkolenia partyjnego) [The bylaws of the Polish United Workers Communist Party; an outline for the rank and file]

**VETULANI, ADAM.** Dzieje historii prawa w Polsce. Krakow, Nakl. Polskiej Akademii Umiejtnosci; skl. gl. w ksleg. Gebethnera i Wolffa, 1948. 64 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejtnosci. Historia Nauki Polskiej w Monografiach, 17 a) [History of law in Poland from the 18th to the 20th century. French summary. Bibl.]

**WALIGORSKI, MARIAN.** Polskie prawo procesowe cywilne; funkcja i struktura procesu. Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1947] 715 p. [Civil procedure, its function and structure. General theory and Polish Civil Procedure]

## 8. EDUCATION

### PERIODICALS

**GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI.** (Zwiazek Zawodowego Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Weekly principal organ of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union]

Nos. 51, 52; Dec. 21, 28, 1952.

WYCHOWANIE W PRZEDSZKOLU. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Dzieci i Związek Zawodowy Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on pre school education, issued by the Children's Friends Association and the Polish Teachers Union]  
Recurrent features: Letters; Books; Educational news from Poland; News from the Soviet Union.

No. 2, Oct. 1952-53.

WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE. (Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Dzieci) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on education, issued by the Children's Friends Association]  
Recurrent features: Topics for group activities; Book review; Chronicle.

Nos. 11, 12, Nov., Dec., 1952.

## 10. FINE ARTS

### PERIODICALS

QUARTERLY HISTORII SZTUKI. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Quarterly illustrated on the history of the arts, issued by the Polish Institute of Arts and by the Association of the Historians of Arts and Applied Arts. Includes references]  
Contains regularly: Chronicle; Book reviews.

Vol. 14, no. 2, 1952.

Contents: -Z. Rewski. H. Kollataj's architectural work. p. 3. Z. Batowski. Bacciarelli's last portrait of King Stanisław August. p. 19. S. Kozakiewicz. Warsaw painting in the light of social and political changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30. p. 33. B. Przybyszewski. Hitherto unknown documents concerning Wit Stwosż. p. 62. J. Łozinski. Monuments of the Wielun and Radomsk Districts. p. 75. K. Piwocki. Obituary of J. Guttler, 1904-52. p. 83.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

DYGASINSKI, ADOLF. As. Margiela i Margielka. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1951. 244 p. (His Pisma wybrane, tom 17) [As. Margiela and Margielka; two novels]

JAKUBOWSKI, JAN ZYGMUNT. Z dziejów naturalizmu w Polsce. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1951. 140 p. (Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia Historyczno-literackie, tom 5) [A history of naturalism in Poland]

JAN SKUTELA. Warszawa, Praca Wojskowa, 1950. 53 p. (Biblioteka Żołnierza, ser. 3. Opowiadania o Walce i Pracy, 20) [Jan Skutela; stories. Illus.]

KOTT, JAN, comp. Wiersze, które lubimy; antologia [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 340 p. [Poems that we like; an anthology of poems. Introduction by A. Wazyk. Annotations]

KRASZEWSKI, J. I. Chłopi i magnaci. Warszawa, Wyd. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1951. 100 p. (Biblioteka Żołnierza. Seria 5. Z Minionych Dni, 8) [Peasants and aristocrats; a novel. Illus.]

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY. Stara baśń; powieść z IX wieku. [Redaktor Teodor Goździkiewicz] Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1951. 446 p. [The old tale; a novel based on legends from the life of the first Slavs]

MALKIENICZ-STRZALKOWA, MARIA. La question des sources de la tragi-comédie de Lope de Vega El Rey sin Reino. Kraków, Polska Akademia Umiejętności, 1950. 28 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Archivum neophilologicum, III, 2) [The problem of origins of Lope de Vega's tragicomedy El rey sin reinos. In French. Footnotes]

MARIANSKI, SEWERYN. Jak redagować gazetki sciencne. Wyd. 2. popr. i uzup. Warszawa, Wydawn. Związkowe CRZZ, 1950. 60 p. [How to edit news sheets in factories. A popular guide, Illus.]

NOWAKOWSKI, JAN. Spor o Zola w Polsce. Z dziejów pozytywistycznej recepcji naturalizmu francuskiego. Wrocław, Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1951. 74 p. (Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia Historyczno-literackie, tom 8) [A dispute about Zola in Poland; a history of the reception of French naturalism by Polish positivists. Annotations, name index]

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Gloria victis (rok 1863). Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff, 1948. 46 p. (Biblioteczka uniwersytetów ludowych, 40) [Gloria victis; the year 1863. A novel based on the Polish insurrection of 1863]

ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA. Iskry. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1951. 211 p. (Her Pisma zebrane, tom 31) [Sparks; a novel. Bibliographical note]

PRUS, BOLESŁAW. Antek. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1951. 36 p. (Mała biblioteczka Książki i Wiedzy, 6) [Antek; a short story]

ROJEWSKI, JAN. Zaloga. Warszawa, Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza, 1951. 88 p. (Biblioteka Scenariuszy Filmowych, 1) [A crew; a collection of screenplays]

ROSPOND, STANISLAW. Zabytki języka polskiego na Śląsku. Wrocław, Drukarnia Archidiecezjalna, 1948. 264 p. (Pamiętnik Instytutu Śląskiego, seria II, 15) [Relics of the Polish language in Silesia. Index, illus.]

SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK. Dramaty. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1951. 258 p. (His Pisma, tom 39) [Dramas]

## PERIODICALS

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Weekly children's magazine]

Vol. 36, no. 8, Dec. 15, 1952.

Vol. 36, no. 9, Jan. 1-15, 1953.

TWORCZOSC. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa. [Monthly literary journal issued by the Polish Writers' Association]

Recurrent features: Literary news; Scientific news; Book reviews; Theater; International news.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -W. Lenin. The 4th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 3. G. Malenkov. Excerpts from the secretary's report to the 19th Soviet Communist Party Congress. p. 8. J. Spiewak. Where man matures; a poem. p. 14. J. Brzostowska. Life sketch of S. Kunicki; a poem. p. 19. S. Zielinski. Compatriots; a novel. (Cont.) p. 22. M. Żulawski. Red River; a novel. p. 73. Mao Tse-Tung. The problem of contradictions; two outlooks on the world. p. 122. From Soviet poetry. Translations of N. Swietlow, E. Dolmatowski, A. Prokofiev, M. Isakovski, and M. Tikhonov; poems. p. 129. J. Kott. The language and style of the poet Trembecki. p. 137. K. Wolicki. Congress of the British Labor Party. p. 187. J. Spinc. A discussion on kinds of poetry. p. 192. J. Stawinski. When lawlessness appears as law; remarks on the American Constitution. p. 198. G. Bidwell. Malthus' ghost in Great Britain. p. 209. ab. Development of culture in Bulgaria. p. 214.

## 12. SCIENCE

CZOSNOWSKI, JERZY. Badania nad gospodarką witaminową tkanek roślinnych hodowanych in vitro na tle ich gospodarki substancjami wzrostowymi typu auksyny. Poznań, 1952. 38 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace komisji biologicznej, tom 13, zesz. 5) [Studies on the vitamin metabolism of plant tissues cultured in vitro, on the basis of their activity regarding growth substances of the auxin type. Summary in English. Bibl.]

CZOSNOWSKI, JERZY. Charakterystyka fizjologiczna trzech typów tkanek *vitis vinifera*: normalnej, tumora bakteryjnego (crown-gall) i tumora chemicznego, hodowanych in vitro. Poznań, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 20 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace Komisji biologicznej, tom 13, zesz. 4) [Physiological features of three types of tissue of *vitis vinifera*: healthy, crown-gall and chemical tumors, habituated to heteroauxin, cultivated in vitro. English summary. Bibl.]

GERWEL, CZESLAW. Rozwój zarodkowy porphyrophora polonica Ckll (Coccidae). Poznań, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1950. 33 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace komisji biologicznej, tom 12, zesz. 3) [The embryonic development of *Porphyrophora polonica* Ckll. (Coccidae). English summary. Bibl., illus.]

JARZABEK, D. W poszukiwaniu rodowodu. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 177 p. (Biblioteka popularno-naukowa, nr. 15) [In search for evolution]

KUCZYNSKI, W. Kwasy huminowe w krajowym węglu brunatnym. Poznań, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1950. 18 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace Komisji matematyczno-przyrodniczej (D. Serii A), tom 6, zesz. 5) [Humic acids of brown coal in Poland. English summary. Bibl.]

KUCZYNSKI, W. Próby wytlowiania krajowego węgla brunatnego. Poznań, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1950. 7 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace komisji matematyczno-przyrodniczej, tom 6, zesz. 6) [Experiments on the low-temperature carbonization of brown coal in Poland. English summary]

MERGENTALER, JAN. On the correlation between the mean period of classical Cepheids and the mean star space-density in the Milky Way; contributions from the Wrocław Astronomical Observatory. Wrocław, 1952. 26 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, seria B, nr. 44)

OPOLSKI, ANTONI. On the three possible characterizations of the distribution of intensities of stellar radiation; contributions from the Wrocław Astronomical Observatory. Wrocław, 1952. 32 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, seria B, nr. 59)

ROMER, EUGENIUSZ. Regiony klimatyczne Polski. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1949. 26 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, Ser. B, nr. 16) [Climatic regions of Poland. Footnotes, maps]

SZULCZEWSKI, J. W. Z badań nad stasowaniem u Roslin. Poznan, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 36 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace komisji biologicznej, tom 13, zesz. 7) [Research on the fasciation of plants. English summary. Bibl., illus.]

TOBOLEWSKI, ZYGMUNT. Porosty epifityczne okolic Lagowa ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem flory buka. Poznan, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 24 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace komisji biologicznej, tom 13, zesz. 6) [Epiphytes of the Lagow region, with special consideration to beech flora. German summary. Bibl., tables]

WOJCIAK, WACŁAW. Światłoczułość hydrozoli halogeno-srebrnych. Poznan, Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1951. 22 p. (Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace komisji matematyczno-przyrodniczej, tom 6, zesz. 10) [The light sensitivity of halogen-silver salts. English summary. Bibl.]

### 13. MEDICINE

#### PERIODICALS

ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA. (Muzeum Ziemi) Warszawa. [Quarterly on geology, issued by the Geological Museum. Includes summaries in French or English]

Vol. 2, no. 3, July-Sept. 1951.  
Contents: -R. Kozłowski. *Dinemagraptus warkae*, an extraordinary Ordovician graptolite. p. 291.  
S. Siedlecki. The Stephanian and Permian rocks in the western part of the Polish Coal Basin. p. 300.  
H. Czeczottowa. The Middle-Miocene flora Zalesce near Wisniowiec. p. 349.

DROWIE. (Polskie Czerwony Krzyż) Warszawa. [Monthly illustrated journal published by the Polish Red Cross]

Vol. 4, no. 12, 1952.

### 14. AGRICULTURE--PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

TADEUSZ. Urządzanie lasu w ustroju nowym. Warszawa, Państwowe Wyd. Rolne, 1951. 32 p. (Ministerstwo Rolnictwa i Przemysłu Leśnictwa. Prace, Instytut Badawczy Leśnictwa. Prace, Zarządzenie w gospodarstwie leśnym. Bibli.)

### 15. TECHNOLOGY

BAJER, FELIKS. Organizacja pracy w chodniku węglowym przy użyciu wrebliarki zabierkowej i ładowarki Kaczy Dziob. Katowice, Państwowe Wyd. Techniczne, 1951. 21 p. (Ministerstwo Górnictwa. Prace Głównego Instytutu Górnictwa, Komunikat nr. 102) [Organizing the work in a coal heading by using the short-wall coal cutter and the duckbill loader. Russian, English, and French summaries. Illus.]

BUDRYK, WITOLD. Zarys górnictwa. Katowice, Instytut Węglowy, 1949. 200 p. (Górnictwo, tom 1) [An outline of mining; a manual. Subject index, illus.]

CHROMINSKI, EDMUND. Kotły parowe i ich obsługa; podrocznik dla palaczy i kierowników zakładów przemysłowych. Wyd. 6. uzup. Kraków, S. Kaminski, 1951. 288 p. [Steam boilers and their maintenance; a textbook for stokers and managers in industry. Index]

GIERDZIEJEWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Kurs odlewnictwa; materiały formierskie i ich przerobka w odlewniach. Wyd. 2. popr. i uzup. Katowice, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1950. 306 p. [Handbook on smelting]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Węgry w cyfrach. Warszawa, 1951. 29 p. (Informator Powszechny, zesz. 7) [Hungary in figures. Bibl., map, illus., graphs]

WARSAW. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Instrukcja dla laboratoriów polowych w wytwórniach i na terenie większych robót betonowych i żelbetonowych. Wyd. 2. uzup. i popr. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 48 p. [Properties of concrete and reinforced concrete, and their testing; instructions for the field laboratories of more important concrete constructions]

ZAŁEWSKI, TADEUSZ. Frezowanie i frezarki. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1950. 131 p. [The milling process and milling machines with practical exercises and illustrations]

#### PERIODICALS

DROGOWNICTWO. (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on road construction, maintenance, repair and finances, issued by the Transportation Publishers]  
Recurrent features: Organization, standardization and improvements; Polish standards; Research; Review of the Soviet periodicals; Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography on road construction; Criticism; Notes; Letters.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents: -On the blossoming of the country; for peace. p. 265. A. Gajkiewicz. Basic tasks of road building; engineers' and technicians' work and conditions necessary for fulfillment. p. 267. S. Rolla. Modern methods of designing the top layer of a road. p. 270. M. Brzostowski. On improving the quality of road work. p. 281.

**MŁODY TECHNIK.** (Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa.

[A monthly magazine on technology for youth]

Recurrent features: In a few words; Engineering in the Soviet Union; Sports and technology; Humor; Editor's answers; Chemical corner; Mathematical circle; What, how, why?

Vol. 3, no. 4, Dec. 1952.

**PRZEGLĄD BUDOWLANY.** (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna i Polski Związek Inżynierów i Techników) Warszawa. [Monthly on building, issued by the Main Technical Organization, and the Polish Association of Engineers and Technicians. Contains also supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bulletin of the Institute of Building Organization and Mechanization, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Organizacji i Mechanizacji Budownictwa, bibliographical review of building construction and mechanization.

Vol. 24, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents: -Tasks for the building industry in the light of resolutions by the 7th Conference of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party. p. 321. The 5th Conference of delegates from the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. p. 323. B. Kalinski. Twofold curved ceilings with thin walls. p. 329. E. Schubert. Damage done by cranes. p. 333. W. Czajka. Role of supervisory inspector in a housing development. p. 335. Shishimorov's and Zavalov's method of competition organization concerning general cost reduction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 338. J. Pomirski. Organization of building plans in the light of the experience of planning offices. p. 342. W. Zalewski. The Loleit method of using nomograms to measure rectangular and T beams. p. 344. T. Bober. The decision of July: pledges of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization on Building Construction. p. 355. E. Hora. Plan for the mechanization of work in the light of reports. p. 356.

**PRZEGLĄD SPAWALNICTWA.** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników Mechaników Polskich oraz Instytut Spawalnictwa) Warszawa. [Monthly on welding, issued by the Polish Association of Welding Engineers and Technicians, and the Institute of Welding]

Recurrent features: Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents: -On the 60th birthday of B. Bierut, Poland's President. p. 73. T. Draskiewicz. Metallizing guns. p. 74. W. Czyrski. Weldability of structural steels. p. 78. W. Pac. Comments on the project of standardizing butt-weld joint tensile tests. Part 2. p. 84. E. Siedziewski. Web connection of a butt-welded beam. p. 88. J. Biernacki. Designing welding shops. p. 90.

**PRZEGLĄD TECHNICZNY.** (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on industry and technology, issued by the Central Technical Organization. Contains also Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej, B. C. I., a bulletin of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, B. G. U. M., a bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures]

Recurrent features: News from the Organization; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.

Vol. 73, no. 5, May 1952.

Contents: -J. Porebski. Increase of efficiency in work. p. 142. H. Klingster. Professional and technical libraries. p. 146. Z. Majewski. Scientific documentation. p. 151. S. S.. Remarks on the draft statutes for the Central Technical Organization and for other associations. p. 154. D. Gajewski. Activities of the Soviet scientific and technical societies in 1951-52. p. 155. Z. Klebowski. On a new generalized theory of strength by N. N. Davidenko and J. B. Fridman. p. 157. The construction of Moscow University. p. 161.

Vol. 73, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents: -B. Ruminski. Closer to factories, to production and life; this is the most urgent task of the technical associations. p. 246. S. Hempel. The possibilities of applying new theories concerning reinforced concrete. p. 249. J. Michejda. Standards used in electric power, an efficiency index for its utilization. p. 253. H. Borman. Automatic control of composition for industrial gases. p. 257. A. Towpik. Economical use of non-ferrous metals. p. 260. H. Klingofer. A documentary and educational film. p. 263. L. Kipowa. Comments on the show Technical books and periodicals. p. 267. W. Balinski. Typographic structure of a bibliographic review. p. 15, B. C. I. L. Zajdler. Examination of chronometers in the Polish Office of Standards. p. 7, B. G. U. M. J. Kowal. Optical methods for measuring the shifting of liquid meniscus. p. 8, B. G. U. M.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

DRZEWIECKI, JAN. Operacja berlińska. Wyd. 2.  
[Redaktor J. Szlifarsztein. Warszawa] Wydawn.  
Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej [1951] 22 p.  
[The battle of Berlin in 1945. Map]

### PERIODICALS

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI. (Liga Przyjaciół Zolnierza)  
Warszawa [Weekly illustrated published by the  
League of Soldiers' Friends]

Nos. 50(370), 51(371), 52(372); Dec. 12, 19, 26, 1952.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Weekly national bibliography issued by the Bibliographical Institute of the National Library]

Vol. 7(19), nos. 17, 35; Apr. 22, Aug. 26, 1951.

Vol. 8(20), nos. 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; Oct. 26,  
Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, 1952.

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**LUPTA NOASTRA.** (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman. Comitetul Raional si Statul Popular Raional Dorohoi) Dorohoi. [Weekly organ of the District Committee of the Workers' Party and the District Popular Council in Dorohoi]

Vol. 3, nos. 155-158, Dec. 6-27, 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 159, Jan. 3, 1953.

**LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE.** Bucarest. [Illustrated fortnightly]  
Recurrent features: News from Rumania.

Vol. 5, nos. 97-101; Sept. 1 - Nov. 1, 1952.

**URZICA.** Bucaresti. [Weekly illustrated political satire]

Vol. 4, no. 85, Nov. 22, 1952.

**U. S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW.** Bucharest. [Contains translations and extracts from the principal dailies]

Nos. 1493, 1495-1516, 1518-1528; Nov. 14, 16 - Dec. 10, 12-24, 1952.

## 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

**RUMANIAN INSTITUTE FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES.** Excursions, recreation, sports in the Rumanian People's Republic. Bucharest. 1952. [Photographs. Captions in English]

### PERIODICALS

**STADION.** Bucaresti. [A monthly illustrated sports magazine]

No. 168, Dec. 1952.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

**PIONIERUL.** (Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central) Bucaresti. [Weekly issued by the Central Committee of the League of Working Youth]

Vol. 4, nos. 52, 53; Dec. 25, 31, 1952.

Vol. 5, nos. 1, 2; Jan. 8, 15, 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

**RUMANIA. Constitution.** Draft Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. 1952. 56 p. [Text]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**CARAGIALE, ION LUCA.** Momente si schite. Ilustratii de Eugen Taru. [Ed. 1. Bucaresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1952] 354 p. [Moments and sketches; satirical short stories. Illus. Notes]

**CARAGIALE, ION LUCA.** Teatra. Ilustratii de Corneliu Baba. [Ed. 1. Bucaresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1952] 387 p. [Plays; an illustrated edition published on the one hundredth anniversary of the author's birthday. Plates]

### PERIODICALS

**VIATA ROMANEASCA.** (Uniunea Scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana) Bucaresti. [Monthly literary magazine issued by the Rumanian Writers' Union]

Recurrent features: Book review; Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1952

Contents:-Report of Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej on the draft of a Rumanian Constitution. p. 3. The Rumanian Constitution. p. 19. V. Porumbacu. Friendship Candidates. The miner's daughter. What tomorrow will bring. Paraschiva. Five poems. p. 33. L. Papu. On the bridge at Cernavoda, a poem. p. 42. N. Tautu. Together; a poem. p. 45. I. Saftir. The lesson, a poem. p. 47. E. Caldararu. The messages of the world's students, a poem. p. 49. Z. Stancu. The hounds; a novel. p. 52. A. Cornu. Five brothers, a poem. p. 135. A. Gurghianu. Soon September... a poem. p. 137. F. Mugur. A song for the Germany of tomorrow, a poem. p. 139. M. Bonda. Return from Korea; a poem. p. 145. V. Velicico. The communists from the Volga-Don. Tr. from the Russian. p. 147. A. Livadaru. Our factories. p. 188. B. Riuricov. About some problems of socialist realism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 220. E. Campus. The brave and undefeated. p. 264. M. Galita. Books published during Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 285. L. Bradu. Drama and passion. p. 293.

## 12. SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de stiinte matematice si fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [A monthly on mathematics and physics for the young, issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences] Recurrent features. Problems; Solutions to problems.

Vol. 3, nos. 11, 12, Nov., Dec. 1952.

## 13. MEDICINE

### PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDIATRIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Six no. a year; journal of pediatrics published by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies of the Rumanian Academy] Recurrent features: Scientific life in the Soviet Union, Book reviews; Bibliography; From the history of pediatrics in the Soviet Union.

Vol. 6, no. 4, Mar.-Apr. 1952.

Contents:-N. Scurtu. The children's hospital and polyclinic in the Soviet Union system of unification. p. 7. I. Dombrovskaja. The pathogenesis of toxicosis in children in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13. N. Crasnogorschi. Infra red radiation of children's bodies in the hypnotic states (of dissociation) of the cortex. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21. V. Fadeeva. The peculiarities of the inter action between the first and second system of signalization in the course of formation of conditioned reflexes to complex excitants in children.

Tr. from the Russian. p. 28. A. Chlorin. Disturbances of sleep in infants. Tr. from the Russian. p. 43. A. Zelenski. The functional characteristics of the cardio-vascular system in the appreciation of the general development of the new-born child. Tr. from the Russian. p. 47. C. Steingart. The influence of the degree of prematurity on the reflex modifications of the differences in cutaneous potential in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 54. R. Gamburg. Clinical diagnosis and treatment of extended and chronic pneumonia in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 60. E. Schleifer. The problem of chronic pneumonia with bronchiectasis in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 70. L. Erofeev. The dynamics of arterial tension in diphtheria in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78. V. Plonskaja. The physical development of infants according to the data supplied by continuous observation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 84. I. Grosman. Vagrancy, a cause of traumatism in children in capitalist countries. Tr. from the Russian. p. 95. Day nurseries in the U.S.S.R. Tr. from the Russian. p. 98. E. Ploskova. The happiness of Soviet mothers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 100.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May-June 1952.

Contents:-M. Collova. On the development of inhibitions in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7. N. Cozin. Disturbances in the higher nervous activity in children in cases of scarlet fever complications. Tr. from the Russian. p. 14. E. Prithodco. Treatment of rheumatism in children by means of intermittent sleep. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21. L. Bogacenco. Therapeutic sleep in children's hospitals, method and technique. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28. F. Zborovskaja. Medical assistance to children in rural districts under present conditions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33. N. Nebitova. Working principles of milk kitchens. Tr. from the Russian. p. 39. E. Carmanova. Sanitary education in the protection of child health. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44. R. Pines. Medical care of school children in the unified children's hospitals. p. 52. P. Petrova. Medical physical culture in children's hospitals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 56. S. Sapiro. The pediatricist's duties in fighting measles. Tr. from the Russian. p. 61. S. Bogorad. Special measures of protection for children with poor sight. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65. M. Sevortov. Peculiarities of valvular lesions in children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 69. D. Lebedev. The physical development of children with valvular lesions. Tr. from the Russian. p. 74. M. Casantova. Scarlet fever and rheumatism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 80. G. Feldman. Recognizing tubercular meningitis in children suffering from tuberculosis. Tr. from the Russian. p. 85. How children live in imperialist countries and in the U.S.S.R. The Vienna Conference. Tr. from the Russian. p. 91.



## 1. GENERAL

**SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA.** Arheoloski muzej. Arheoloski muzej u Splitu, 1821-1951. [Split, 1951] 13 p.  
[The history of the Archaeological Museum of Split, 1821-1951. Roster of its directors]

## PERIODICALS

**DUGA.** (Glas) Beograd. [Weekly illustrated published by Glas, Printing and Publishing Enterprise of the People's Front of Serbia]

Vol. 8, nos. 367, 368; Dec. 14, 21, 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 370, Jan. 4, 1953.

**FLAKE E VLLAZNIMIT.** (Frontit populluer te Magedonis) Shkup [Skopje] [Biweekly organ of People's Front of Macedonia in the Albanian language]

Vol. 7, nos. 244-248, Feb. 15-Apr. 23, 1952.

Vol. 8, nos. 249-252, 255-258; May 11-June 30, Aug. 30-Oct. 31, 1952.

**JEZ.** (Novinsko i izdavačko preduzeće Udruženja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Weekly satirical issued by the Journalists' Association of Serbia]

Vol. 18, nos. 668, 700, 704; Apr. 19, Nov. 29, Dec. 27, 1952.

Vol. 19, nos. 706-708, Jan. 10-24, 1953.

**KEREMPUH.** Zagreb. [Politico-satirical weekly]

Vol. 8, nos. 373, 377; Nov. 28, Dec. 26, 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 381, Jan. 23, 1953.

**KMECKI GLAS.** (Osvobodilna fronta Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Weekly organ for the country people issued by the Slovenian Liberation Front]

Vol. 10, nos. 48, 50, 51, 53; Nov. 26, Dec. 10, 17, 31, 1952.

**OMLADINA.** (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Weekly illustrated of the National Youth of Yugoslavia]

Vol. 7, nos. 50, 51; Dec. 17, 24, 1952.

Vol. 8, nos. 1, 2; Jan. 1, 7, 1953.

**OMLADINSKI POKRET.** (Narodna omladina Crne Gore. Centralni komitet) Cetinje. [Illustrated monthly issued by the Central Committee of the Youth League of Montenegro]

Recurrent features: Sports; Crossword puzzle.

No. 25, Dec. 1951.

Contents:-Ten years of "Omladinski pokret," p. 1. Our Army Day. p. 1. B. Jovanovic. The first encounter of the First Proletarian Battalion of Montenegro. p. 2. K. Konstantinovic. Guarding truth. p. 4. V. Vukadinovic. Steel plant at Niksic, the future steel and iron smelter. p. 8. V. V. The peasant working cooperative "Uzdolir-Zeta" had a revenue of 1,700,000 dinars from the sale of vegetables. p. 10. R. Smolovic. On the street; notices from Ivograd. p. 11. L. Milicevic. They are; a poem. p. 12. D. Dostinac. Shoes; a short story. p. 13. V. Vulanovic. Returning; a poem. p. 13. On the trail of an expedition; a year at the South Pole. p. 14.

**REPUBLIKA.** (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Weekly of the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party]

Vol. 19, nos. 370-374; Dec. 2-30, 1952.

Vol. 20, nos. 375, 376; Jan. 6, 13, 1953.

**DER SCHAFFENDE.** (Zentralausschuss des Gewerkschaftsbundes Jugoslawiens) Belgrade. [Illustrated fortnightly for Germans and Austrians in Yugoslavia issued by the Central Committee of the Trade Union of Yugoslavia]

Recurrent features: Reports on life and events in Yugoslavia; Sports review; Commerce and industry.

Vol. 5, nos. 18, 19, 22; Oct. 16, Nov. 1, Dec. 17, 1952.

**SLOBODNI DOM.** (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Weekly of the Croatian Republican Peasant Party]

Vol. 10 (40), no. 52, Dec. 24, 1952.

Vol. 11 (41), nos. 1-5, Jan. 1-28, 1953.

**SLOVENSKA DRZAVA.** Chicago. [Monthly of the Movement for a Free Slovenian State]

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 20, 1952.

**SOCA.** (Demokratska fronta Slovencev v Italiji) Gorica [Gorizia] Italy. [Weekly organ of the Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy]

Vol. 6, no. 251, May 31, 1952.

YOUTH LIFE. (People's Youth of Yugoslavia) Beograd. [Eight no. a year. Illustrated magazine in the English language, issued by the Yugoslav Youth League]

Vol. 2, no. 6, May-June 1952

Contents -Reorganizing the supreme organs of authority p. 1. Austrian-Yugoslav relations. p. 2. Bulgarian diplomacy. p. 2. Students at the rostrum. p. 4. Resolution concerning international relations; from the Zagreb Peace Congress. p. 6. In the shadow of the Kremlin. p. 7. Punica fides. p. 8. A Staka. Students' festival. p. 10. V. Raspor. Debut of the seventh art. p. 12. N. Milosevic. Plight of a new realism. p. 14. M. Ristic. Socialist democracy p. 15. Sixty years of Josip Broz Tito. p. 19. Tito, the man as seen by his companions. p. 20. Biography in a nutshell. p. 22. Rural topics. p. 23. A Petkovic. Work camps p. 24. In memoriam, Jovan Popovic p. 26. J. Popovic. Children p. 27. M. Matic. Spotlight on UNESCO. p. 29. Impressions p. 30. J. Grabusic. Fragment from the past p. 31. D. Plavska. Musical academy. p. 32. Simews in the air p. 35. Echoes in Sofia p. 37. M. Grobusic. Reminiscences on a student strike. p. 38. Notebook. p. 40

YUGOPRESS; INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Feature and News Agency Yugopress) Belgrade. [Biweekly]

[Vol. 1], Nos. 76-83, 85; Nov. 29-Dec. 24, 31, 1952.

Vol. 2, nos. 86-89, Jan 6-13, 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

FIAMENGO, A. Porijeklo i društvena uloga religije. Zagreb, Novo pokolenje, 1950. 160 p. (Biblioteka izabranih članaka i eseja, sv. 5) [The origin and social function of religion]

JUGOSLOVENSKA KNJIGA. La liberté du culte dans la République federative populaire de Yougoslavie. Documents. Beograd, 1947. 37 p. [Freedom of religion in the People's Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, a collection of documents. In French. Illus.]

## PERIODICALS

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Sekcija za arheologijo. ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK. [Transactions of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts on archeology] Recurrent features: Reports; Book and other reviews: Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1951.

Contents: -M. Garasanin. Contribution to the problem of the beginning of the Bujanj-Hum group. p. 5. R. Bratanic. Roman inscriptions at Ptuj. p. 9. P. Korosec. A warrior's grave at Turnisce near Ptuj. p. 18. Z. Dolinar. An anthropological study on a warrior's skeleton discovered at Turnisce near

Ptuj. p. 31. B. Skerlj. Important problems of the evolution of mankind. p. 40. F. Stare. The Illyrian necropolis near Dobova. p. 61. L. Bolta. A place of refuge of the Hallstatt-Illyrian period at Mirkovski hrib near Celje. p. 69.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

BLUM, RUDOLF. S. A. D. [Sjedinjene Američke Drzave] Beograd, Narodni univerzitet, 1951. 90 p. [U.S.A. Illus.]

"BORBA" 1942-1943. Beograd, [Kultura] 1949. 507 p. (Istorijski arhiv Komunističke partije Jugoslavije, tom 1, knj. 2) [Borba, 1942-1943; a reprint of 20 issues of Borba printed at Drinici, Bosnia, from October 1942 to February 1943]

CREMOSNIK, GREGOR. Spisi dubrovačke kancelarije, knjiga I. Zapisi notara Tomazina de Saveri. 1278-1282. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1951. 482 p. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Monumenta Historica Ragusina, vol. 1) [Deeds and contracts by Tomazin de Saveri, notary public of the city of Dubrovnik (Ragusa) between 1278-82. In Latin. Footnotes, index of names and subjects]

KONESKI, BLAZE. Makedonskite ucebnici od 19 vek; eden prilog kon istorijata na Makedonskata prerodba. Skopje [Narodni front na Makedonija] 1949. 90 p. (Istoriska biblioteka 1) [Macedonian textbooks from the 19th century; a contribution to the history of the Macedonian national revival]

PHOTOGRAPHIES DE LA GUERRE DE LIBERATION NATIONALE. [Beograd, Jugoslovenska, knjiga, 1951] [Photographic report of the part Yugoslavia played in World War II. Introduction and annotations in French]

SOCIJALISTICKI POKRET U BOSNI, VOJVODINI I MAKEDONIJI. Beograd, [Kultura] 1951. 311 p. (Istorijski arhiv Komunističke partije Jugoslavije, tom 6) [Socialist movement in Bosnia, Voivodina and Macedonia. Footnotes, indices, illus.]

SOCIJALISTICKI POKRET U HRVATSKOJ I SLAVONIJI, DALMACIJI I ISTRI, 1892-1919. Beograd, [Kultura] 1950. 245 p. (Istorijski arhiv Komunističke partije Jugoslavije, tom 4) [Socialist movement in Croatia and Slavonia, Dalmatia and Istria, 1892-1919. Footnotes, indices]

YUGOSLAVIA. Drzavna komisija za utvrđivanje zločina okupatora i njihovih pomagača. Izvestaj Međunarodnom vojnom sudu u Nürnbergu. Beograd, 1947. 206 p. [A collection of documents submitted by the Yugoslav Government Commission on War Crimes to the International Military Court of Nürnberg]

YUGOSLAVIA. Reparaciona komisija. Ljudske i materijalne zrtve Jugoslavije u ratnom naporu 1941-1945. [n. p., n. d.] 57 p. [Human and material sacrifices of Yugoslavia in the war effort between 1941-45. Illus.]

#### PERIODICALS

Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK. Sarajevo. [Transactions of the Historical Society of Bosnia and Herzegovina]

Vol. 3, 1951.

Contents:-Introduction, p. 7. M. Sojic. Some characteristics of the insurrection in Bosnia and Herzegovina during 1941 and early 1942. p. 9. H. Cemerlic. Origin and development of the people's power in Bosnia and Herzegovina during the National War of Liberation, p. 53. A. Sarajlic. Insurrection on the mountain of Romania near Sarajevo and the development of the partisan unit of Romania in 1941. p. 95. P. Raicevic. The battle for Prozor in Herzegovina, in February 1943. p. 169. S. Popovic. Some data on the development and activities of the partisan units in eastern Bosnia during the National War of Liberation, p. 181. D. Josipovic. Some data on the development and activities of the national liberation committees in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1941. p. 211. K. Milutinovic. Vasa Pelagic, persecuted by the Hungarian authorities in 1873 and expelled from Trieste and Austria. p. 223. H. Kapidzic. Contributions to the history of the insurrection in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1882 against the mandatory power of Austria-Hungary. p. 237.

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

KREACIC, MIRO. Sport in Yugoslavia. Belgrade, Jugoslovenska knjiga, 1950. 112 p.

#### PERIODICALS

VEŠNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA. (Yugoslavia. Komitet za turizam i ugostiteljstvo) Beograd. [Bimonthly on tourism and hotel trade issued by the Federal Committee for Tourism and the Hotel Trade]  
Recurrent features: Bibliography; Notes.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-6, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T. Pravni položaj i pravni poslovi državnih privrednih preduzeća. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1948. [Legal status, organization and operation of government-owned economic enterprises. Bibl.]

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945-) Ministarstvo finansija. Predlog zakona o državnom završnom računu Narodne republike Bosne i Hercegovine za 1950 godinu. Sarajevo, Stamparski zavod "Veselin Maslesa", 1951. 77 p. [Draft of the Appropriations Act of the People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina for the year 1950]

GAJIC, DEJAN. Generalni strijk 1919. Beograd, Narodni univerzitet, 1951. 71 p. (Dokumenti iz istorije radničkog pokreta Srbije, 8) [General strike of 1919]

NESIC, DRAGOLJUB. Tocać političke ekonomije. Zagreb [Zadružna štampa] 1951. v. (2) (Zadružna knjižnica) [Political economics. Part 2. Marx's economic theory on capital and capitalism. Notes]

SARIC, VELJKO. Primjena propisa o radnim odnosima. Zagreb, Glas rada, 1951. 67 p. [Regulations governing labor contracts; a guidebook]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za saobraćaj i veze. Raspored poslova u grupe za struku drumskog saobraćaja i transporta. Zagreb, Rad [1951] 14 p. [Highway traffic and transportation regulations; aptitude requirements for bus and streetcar drivers]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Obrazac ind - 1 - 1952 mesečno izveštajne službe industrijske statistike; opšta uputstva i nomenklatura. Beograd, 1952. 30 p. (Metodološki materijal, 1) [Industry form no. 1, 1952 of the monthly report of the Industrial Statistic Service; general directions and nomenclature]

#### PERIODICALS

NAS ŽIVOT, CASOPIS SLEPIH JUGOSLAVIJE. (Centralni odbor Udruženja slepih Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Quarterly organ of the Central Organization of the Blind of Yugoslavia on economic and cultural problems]  
Recurrent features: Our organizations; News; Review of the press.

Vol. 3, no 6-9, Oct -Nov 1952.

Contents:-S B Uzelac. Importance of the 2d Congress of the Blind in Yugoslavia. p. 1. M. Gavric. Work of the 6th Congress of the Communist Union in Yugoslavia p. 1. S. M. New ways of cooperating with the people's committees. p. 3. M. Licina. Session of the Steering Committee of the World Council for the Welfare of the Blind on July 23 and 24, 1952 in Bussum, Netherlands. p. 4. Draft of a statute for the Union of the Blind in Yugoslavia, offered for discussion. p. 5. Enforcement of the agreement signed at Lake Success in November 1950 concerning duty-free importation of educational, scientific and instructive material p. 5. J. Lahe. Change of personnel in the Central Committee of the Blind in Slovenia p. 5. Harald Josias Eusebius Thilander's 75th anniversary. p. 6. The effects of age and profession on eyesight p. 7. I. Slokan. Among the blind youth this summer were eight excellent pupils. p. 9. Polytechnic and professional education of the blind p. 11. P. Pesic. The 22d International Congress of Blind Esperantists from Aug 2 to 9, 1952, in Oslo. p. 13. The first International Conference of Typhlogologists in 1952, in Bussum. p. 17.

POSTNI ZBORNIK. (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Ljubljana. [Official bulletin of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service]

Vol. 5, nos. 1-20, Jan. 15-Oct. 31, 1951.

Vol. 6, no 18-19-20, Nov. 20, 1952

ROBNI PROMET. (Croatia. Ministarstvo trgovine i opskrbe) Zagreb. [Monthly on domestic and foreign trade, hotel and tourist trade, issued by the Ministry of Trade and Supply. Until January 1952 issued under the title Nova trgovina]

Recurrent features: From foreign press; Trade-Union news; News and information; Notes; New laws; Little lexicon.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents:-V Rase. The social function of commercial enterprises. p. 91. F. Vajnstangel. New economic measures and the spending fund. p. 98. Z. Vajner. Market surveying and guiding. p. 105. B. Brncic-Vidas. Fundamental criteria of the standard of living p. 110. D. Alfier. The organization of tourism. p. 113. N. Hajzinger. New principles in making up the export-import mechanism. p. 117.

Vol. 1 (3), no. 3, Mar., 1952.

Contents -D. Alfier. A contribution to the study of the economic character of tourism. p. 171. T. Vrkljan. The Zagreb annual fair in January and February 1952. p. 175. F. Bausman. Lucrativeness of economic enterprises. p. 179. B. Brancic-Vidas. Methods of studying the standards of living and their correct application. p. 180. D. A. Our new organization of tourism. p. 184. S. Mahulja. Immunity from dismissal of members of the Executive Committees of economic enterprises. p. 187.

SINDIKATI. (Centralni odbor Saveza sindikata Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Monthly of the Central Committee of Syndicates of Yugoslavia]

Recurrent features: Notes; Activities of the syndicalist organizations; International syndicalist movement; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents:-Annual conventions of syndicates. p. 3. N. Milanovic. Workers' professional unions and societies. p. 10. S. Chur. Types of activities by the syndicates' regional committees. p. 16. A. Deleon. Tito's instructions to the working class. p. 21. Workers' management of economy; Experiences and observations of former workers' councils. p. 39. S. Medan. Experiences of workers' councils in public buildings p. 50.

STATISTICKA REVIIJA. (Yugoslavia. Savezni statisticki ured) Beograd. [Quarterly on statistics, statistical methodology and the organization of statistical service, issued by the Federal Statistical Office]

Recurrent features: Reports and brief surveys; Bibliography; Abstracts in French and English.

Vol. 1, no. 1, March 1951.

Contents:-S. Krasovec. Starting on the way; Introduction to the first number of this publication. p. 1. D. Vogelink. Registration and statistics. p. 18. M. Macura. A contribution to the study of the social and economic characteristics of demographic statistics. p. 52. I. Loh. Average age and average life expectancy in Yugoslavia. p. 86. J. Ecinovic. Application of sampling methods in the control of livestock census data. p. 113.

Vol. 1, no. 3-4, Nov. 1951.

Contents:-D. Vogelink. An attempt at an international standardization of the method of population census. p. 319. J. Ecinovic. Sampling methods applied to agricultural statistics in Vojvodina. p. 349. I. Lah. A demographic prospect of the population of Yugoslavia for the period from 1948-60. p. 372. V. Serdar. The effect of concealed weights in statistics. p. 393. M. Ban. The census of livestock in Serbia. p. 411. B. Ivanovic. Diagrams of the stochastic process sector. p. 432.

Index to vol. 1, 1951.

Vol. 2, no. 1, May 1952.

Contents:-A. Novak. Economic statistics and records in the new system of economic administration. p. 1. D. Vogelink. Yugoslav population losses during the 2d World War. p. 15. I. Lah. The fertility of the female population in Yugoslavia. p. 38. B. Ivanovic. Contribution to the theory of controlling population by sampling. p. 58. V. Vranic. On the concept of chance. p. 72. M. Blejec. The planning and publication scheme of a statistical census. p. 87. S. Zarkovic. The teaching of statistics. p. 103. B. Skrinjar. On the statistics of the causes of death. p. 115. K. Vodopivec. Some problems of crime statistics. p. 118. I. Klauzer. A historical outline

of the development of the registration service in Croatia. p. 125. M. Macura. International statistical conferences, India, 1951. p. 130. L. Stefanovic. Notes to vol. 1 of Final results of the population census of March 15, 1948, the population by sex and households. p. 138. B. Pirc. Notes to vol. 2 of Final results of the population census of March 15, 1948, the population by age and sex. p. 142. V. Figenvald. Notes to issue no. 6. vol. 2 of Statisticki bilten on agriculture. p. 144. I. Trandafilovic. Notes to issue no. 8, vol. 2 of Statisticki bilten on social care and insurance. p. 150. V. Vranic. Juraj Ecimovic's The basis of the representative statistical method. p. 153.

**TRANSPORTNA SLUZBA.** (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Fortnightly official gazette on transportation, issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railroads]

Vol. 7, nos. 15-25, July 16-Dec. 15, 1952.

**Yugoslavia.** Glavna direkcija posta, PTT VESNIK. Beograd. [Semimonthly official bulletin of the Yugoslav Post, Telegraph and Telephone Service]

Vol. 60, nos. 13-24; July 16-Dec. 20, 1952.

**Yugoslavia.** Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. Uprava za statistiku i evidenciju. STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGOSLAVIJE. Beograd. [Statistics of the Foreign Trade of Yugoslavia. Text in Serbo-Croatian and English]

1951.

1952.

**Yugoslavia.** Ministarstvo zeleznica. TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK. Beograd. [Monthly bulletin on transportation service and rates, issued by the Ministry of Railways]

Vol. 8, nos. 16-24, 26; July 23-Nov. 1, Dec. 3, 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

**KOMUNISTICKA PARTIJA JUGOSLAVIJE.** 5. kongres, Beograd, 1948. Le Cinquieme congres du Parti communiste de Yougoslavie 21-29 juillet, 1948. [Paris] Livre yougoslave, 1949. 846 p. [The 5th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia; reports and statements of the Central Committee, and statutes of the party and its bureaus. In French]

**SEHAGIC, S.** Oportunisticka politika KP Italije i pokret Kukija i Manjanija. Beograd, Narodni univerzitet, 1951. 44 p. (Politicka biblioteka Narodnog fronta Srbije, 6) [Opportunist policy of the Communist Party of Italy and the movement of Aldo Cucchi and Valdo Magnani; a review of the economic situation of Italy]

## PERIODICALS

**Bosnia and Herzegovina.** (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUZBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, nos. 21, 22, 27-29; Aug. 30, Sept. 17, Nov. 17-Dec. 24, 1952.

**Croatia.** (Federated Republic, 1945 -) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8(114) nos. 57-59, Dec. 11-30, 1952.

Vol. 9(115) nos. 1, 2; Jan. 1, 5, 1953.

**KOMUNIST.** (Centralni Komitet Komunisticke Partije Jugoslavije) Beograd-Zagreb. [Bimonthly theoretical organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia]

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents:-E. Kardelj. New Yugoslavia in the contemporary world. A speech before the Yugoslav Federal Parliament on Dec. 20, 1950. p. 1. V. Bakaric. Economic planning in the agricultural cooperatives. p. 34. F. Bajkovic. Organization of state security in the system of the Yugoslav socialist democracy. p. 57. N. Pasic. Distortion of the Marxist teaching on the state in the theory and practice of contemporary revisionism. p. 82. J. Marjanovic. Methods of action and work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the National Liberation War and the National Revolution. p. 117.

Vol. 5, no. 2-3, Mar. -May 1951.

Contents:-Resolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia on the further strengthening of the judiciary and the enforcement of the laws. p. 1. Resolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia on the indoctrinating work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. p. 5. A. Rankovic. Further strengthening of the judiciary and the enforcement of the laws. p. 6. M. Dilas. Some problems of the Party indoctrinating work. p. 42. E. Kardelj. Ten years of the National Revolution. p. 52. M. Mitrovic. Politics and school in socialism. p. 144. K. H. Vasiliev. Stalin on the national problem. p. 182.

Vol. 6, no. 3-4, May-Aug. 1952.

Contents:-M. Popovic. The system of economic and socialist democracy in Yugoslavia. p. 1. M. M. Korac. Some characteristics of the production of State capitalism. p. 15. M. Dilas. Is Soviet oligarchy a class or a caste? p. 37. M. Dilas. Does Stalin's theory make sense? p. 90.

**LJUDSKA UPRAVA.** (Slovenia. Svet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Monthly on local government issued by the Government Council of Legislation and the People's Government]

Recurrent features: From people's committee activities; From daily practice; Answers to questions; Recently enacted important laws.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1951

Contents -J. Globevnik. The responsibilities of the presidium of a people's committee. p. 153. B. Zidaric. The significance of the exhibitions of the county people's committees. p. 168. I. Kopac. Unjust and unlawful tax payments on the trade of products between local enterprises. p. 172.

Vol. 4, no. 6, 1951

Contents -Some fundamental problems arising from the discussion on the organization of people's committees. p. 281. T. Tomasek. Some ideas on the new Criminal Code. p. 288. V. Perko. Manufactures on local level, an important sphere of activity of people's committees. p. 292. M. Ilesic. Expropriation procedure. p. 297. J. Globevnik. Committees for building up the authority of people's committees. p. 308. J. Zumer. How the county people's committees could solve problems of organization. p. 313.

Vol. 4, no. 7, 1951

Contents -Z. Polic. The principal problems of the new financial system and the responsibilities of people's committees. p. 337. Organization, powers and jurisdiction of governmental organs of Slovenia. p. 343. F. Omladic. State aid for home construction for workers and employees. p. 348. E. Ceferin. Let us promulgate stronger laws for agricultural cooperatives. p. 352. B. Spicar. Disciplinary action of county executive committees. p. 354. E. Novina. On inadequate invalid protection. p. 358.

Macedonia (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI VEŠNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, nos. 36, 37, Dec. 20, 31, 1952.

Montenegro (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, nos. 21, 23, Oct. 31, Dec. 10, 1952.

Serbia (Federated Republic, 1945 -) Autonomna oblast Kosovo-Metohija. SLUŽBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosovo-Metohija. Contains also a supplement translation in Albanian]

Vol. 6, Oct. 10, 1952

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, nos. 37-39; Dec. 6-31, 1952.

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) URADNI LIST. Ljubljana. [Fortnightly official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 16-38; June 10-Dec. 31, 1952.

Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, nos. 30, 32, 39, 42, 49, 56-63; June 4, 18, July 25, Aug. 13, Oct. 2, Nov. 19-Dec. 31, 1952. Index to vol. 8, 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-5; Jan. 7-28, 1953.

Zagreb. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb [Weekly bulletin of the city of Zagreb]

Vol. 6, no. 46-50, Dec. 22, 1952.

## 7. LAW

LJUBLJANA. Ordinance, etc. Priročnik za soferje in sprevoznike v javnem avtomobilskem prometu. Ljubljana, Glavna direkcija za cestni promet, 1951. 121 p. [A manual on highway traffic regulations for cars, carriers, and cart drivers]

STUDENIKIN, S.S. Sovjetsko administrativno pravo; opšti deo. Beograd, Stručno udruženje studenata prava, 1947. 91 p. (Materijal za pravničko obrazovanje, 2) [Soviet administrative law. Translated from the Russian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o izvršenju kazni, mjera sigurnosti i odgojno-popravnih mjera. [Beograd, Sluzbeni list FNRJ] 1951. 68 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 103) [Law on the enforcement of punishment, safety measures, and educational corrective measures]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa o kamatnim stopama i provizijama. [Beograd] Sluzbeni list, 1947. 82 p. (Zbirka propisa iz oblasti finansija, br. 3) [Regulations on interest rates and provisions issued by the Ministry of Finance on May 27, 1947. Introduction by S. M. Cukovic]

## 8. EDUCATION

PIANO E PROGRAMMA D'INSEGNAMENTO PER LE SCUOLE OTTENNALI E CLASSI INFERIORI DEI GINNASI; CON LINGUA D'INSEGNAMENTO ITALIANA. 1951. 180 p. [Lessons in Italian; an outline for teachers of elementary and junior high schools]

PROGRAM STRUCNIH ISPITA ZA SLUZBENIKE EKO-  
NOMSKO-KOMERCIJALNE STRUKE. 2. izd. Beo-  
grad [Nova trgovina] 1951. 74 p. [Program of  
examinations for business schools]

SKALKO KLONIMIR. Pedagoska funkcija razrednika u  
nasoj skoli. Zagreb, Pedagosko-knjizevni zbor, 1949.  
74 p. (Izdanja "Pedagoskog rada," 17) [The educa-  
tional function of the principal in the Yugoslav schools]

## PERIODICALS

PROSVETNI PREGLED. (Pedagosko drustvo NR  
Srbije i Udruzenja prosvetnih radnika Srbije)  
Beograd. [Semimonthly issued by the Serbian  
Pedagogical Society and the Union of Serbian  
Educators]

Recurrent features Current problems; Questions  
and answers; Newest publications of the Pedagogical  
Library; Education in foreign countries.

Vol. 7, nos. 14, 15-16; Sept 28, Oct. 17, 1951.

## 9. MUSIC

ZGANEC, VINKO. Narodne popijevke hrvatskog Zagor-  
ja. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i  
umjetnosti, 1950. 440 p. (Zbornik jugoslavenskih  
narodnih popjevaka, knj. 4) [Musical scores for  
Croatian folk songs from Zagorje. Introduction in  
French. Index of rhythm types]

## 10. FINE ARTS

DOBROVIC, NIKOLA. Urbanizam kroz vekove. Beo-  
grad, Naučna knjiga, 1950. [City planning through-  
out the centuries. Part 1. Yugoslavia. Annotated  
illus., maps]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BATUSIC, SLAVKO. Stanislavski u Zagrebu; sjećanja,  
svjedocanstva, dokumenti. Zagreb [Nakladni zavod  
Hrvatske] 1948. 142 p. (Mala biblioteka, 29)  
[Konstantin Sergejevič Stanislavski-Aleksejev in  
Zagreb; a description of the tour of the Moscow Art  
Academic Theater throughout Europe and the United  
States, and its stay and performances in Zagreb in  
1922. illus.]

CANKAR, IVAN. U klancu. Zagreb [Zora] 1950.  
248 p. (Mala biblioteka, 70) [On the rise; a novel.  
Translated from the Slovenian]

CESAREC, AUGUST. Put u novi život. Zagreb, Nak-  
ladni zavod Hrvatske, 1947. 248 p. (His Izabrana  
djela, knj. 6) [The way in the new life, and other  
novels]

FINZGAR, FRANC S. Prerokovana; slike iz svetovne  
vojske. [1. izd.] Ljubljana [Drzavna založba Slove-  
nije] 1951. 238 p. (Klasje, 24) [Predicted; short  
stories on World War I. Notes by A. Pirnat. Port.]

GLISIC, MILOVAN. Izabrane pripovetke. Zagreb,  
Prosvjeta, 1950. 261 p. (Biblioteka Prosvjete,  
kolo 1, knj. 3) [Selected stories. Biographical  
note by Velibor Gligoric]

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Hrvatski bog Mars. Beograd,  
Prosveta, 1948. 392 p. (Savremenost jugoslovenski  
pisaci, 4) [Croatian god Mars; short stories de-  
scribing Croatian domobrans, home guards. Glossary]

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Novela. Zagreb, Prosvjeta,  
1952. 320 p. (Biblioteka Prosvjete, kolo 3, knj. 22)  
[Short stories; with a note on the author by  
Vladimir Popovic]

MAKEDONSKI NARODNI PRIKAZNI. Skoplje, Drzavno  
knjigizdatelstvo, 1946. 240 p. (Narodni umotvorbi,  
3) [Macedonian folk tales]

MATICA HRVATSKA, Zagreb. Hrvatska književna kri-  
tika. Zagreb, 1950. [Croatian literary criticism;  
selected essays. Vol. 1. From Stanko Vraz to  
Franjo Markovic. Vol. 2. Period of realism, from  
Janko Ibler to Jakša Čedomil. Vol. 3. Milan Mar-  
janovic. Introductions by Antun Barac and Petar  
Lasta. Bibl., notes, glossary]

NARODNE JUNACKE PESME NOVIJIH VREMENA O  
VOJEVANJU ZA SLOBODU. Beograd [Omladina]  
1951. 282 p. (Moja knjiga, 3) [Heroic folk  
ballads on the events of the 19th century in the  
struggle for freedom; Serbian songs. Illus.]

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Novela. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod  
Hrvatske, 1946. 520 p. (His Djela, knj. 9)  
[Essays. Explanatory note]

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. Pastir Loda. Zagreb, Nakladni  
zavod Hrvatske, 1946. 601 p. (His Djela, knj. 12)  
[Shepherd Loda; with a chronology of the mythical  
and historical events mentioned]

NUSIC, BRANISLAV. Humoristička proza. Zagreb,  
Prosvjeta, 1951. 272 p. (Biblioteka Prosvjete,  
kolo 2, knj. 19) [Humorous prose; short stories  
with an autobiography]

ODABRANE NARODNE PRIPOVETKE. Beograd [Novo pokolenje] 1951. 375 p. (Moja knjiga, 11) [Selected folk tales, with an introduction by M. Panić-Surep]

PETROVIC, VELKO. Cetrnaest pripovedaka. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1951. 286 p. (Biblioteka Prosvjete, kolo 2, knj. 11) [Fourteen short stories; with a study on V. Petrović's prose by V. Gligorić]

RISTIC, MILIVOJE. Proza. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 313 p. (Jugoslovenski savremeni pisci, 17) [Prose; thirteen short stories and a novel. Biographical note]

SENOA, AUGUST. Seljacka buna. [Zagreb] Seljacka sloga, 1951. 304 p. (Domaci i strani pisci, 1) [Peasant uprising, a historical novel on the rebellion of Croatian and Slovenian peasants, 1564-73. Glossary]

SIMUNOVIC, DINKO. Porodica Vincic. Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1950. 257 p. (Biblioteka Prosvjete, kolo 1, knj. 9) [Family Vincić; a novel. Dictionary of obsolete words]

ZMAJ, JOVAN JOVANOVIĆ. Prepevi i prevodi. Beograd, Prosveta. [1951] 424 p. (Srpski pisci, kn. 14. His Odabrana dela, kn. 4) [Poems and translations. With a biography by M. Leskovac. Notes]

#### PERIODICALS

HRVATSKO KOLO. (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb. [Quarterly for literature and poetry]  
Recurrent features. Criticism; New books; Literary survey, Theater, Film review; Broadcasting; Art review; Communications of the editor.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-M. Beretin. The love of shoemaker Papic. p. 193. M. Deanovic. Benvenuto Cellini. p. 196. D. Brozovic. Regional and dialectal features in the new Croatian lyrics. p. 203. M. Drazen Grmek. An outline of the historical development of natural sciences in Croatia from the 8th to the 18th century. p. 208. O. Solc. Five songs. p. 215. G. Petrovic. Lenin's disappointment. p. 216. O. Delorko. In the harbor; a poem. p. 220. M. Zezelj. Isidora Sekulic's To Njegosa, a book of profound devotion. p. 221. V. Magjarevic. Premieres of two plays. p. 224. V. Velcic. Three songs in the kajkavski dialect. p. 229. J. Celar. Records in historical novels. p. 230. Z. Tomcic. The sea. The earth. Two songs. p. 233. M. Boskovic. Croatian folk ballads and romances. p. 234. S. Pavasic. Accentuation in Zagreb. p. 237. V. Cerkez. A far away one. Our planet. The young poplar. Three songs. p. 240. I. Erceg. A new contribution to the research on the history of Dubrovnik and its surroundings. p. 241. J. Vrana. The oldest Croatian glagoljski literary document. p. 242. G. Wagner. Literary invasion from the United States. p. 244. V. Desnica. Apples. The little painter. Two songs. p. 246.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:-I. Vujcic-Laszowski. Jasenje; a short story. p. 321. G. Krklec. Swallow over the town; a poem. p. 326. M. Marjanovic. Father of the people of Istria; the 100th anniversary of Matko Laginja's birth. p. 327. M. Franicevic. Two poems in the cakavski dialect. p. 331. A. Polanscak. Expression and style. p. 332. I. Slanin. Ungiven preciousness; a poem. p. 335. E. Hemingway. Killers; a short story. p. 336. I. Lalic. Dissection hall; a poem. p. 340. W. Faulkner. Go down, Moses! An excerpt from a collection of short stories. p. 341. A. Sarcevic. Hegel's Philosophy of history and historical materialism. p. 347. M. Mader. Wounded. Dead. Two poems. p. 352. S. Gasparovic. Slavko Batulic, in literature and in the theater. p. 353. C. Culic. Pomegranate; a poem. p. 355. B. Cavella. On the staging of Shakespeare. p. 356. V. Desnica. Non omnis moriar; a poem. p. 362. V. Magjarevic. The satire, or, satirizing the satire. p. 363. M. Basicovic. Marginalia on impressionism. p. 366. J. Hamm. Je or ije in Serbo-Croatian. p. 370. S. Diana. Trali; a poem. p. 373. S. Jezic. The academy's dictionary of the Croatian or Serbian language. p. 374. N. Milicevic. Before the apiary; a poem. p. 378. L. Karanman. A new book on old Salona. p. 379. I. Mise. The poem and thought; a poem. p. 381. I. Esli. How were the statutes of the League of Nin District found? p. 382.

Vol. 5, no. 7-8, July-Aug. 1952.

Contents:-M. Lujina. A short story in two parts. p. 385. N. Polic. Triptych; three poems. p. 395. S. Kolar. A sad meeting with the past; a short story. p. 396. S. Mihaljevic. A morning in September 1930; a poem. p. 406. E. Sequi. Miseries of the Aegean Sea Archipelago. p. 408. Z. Tomcic. Nostalgia of a fish; a poem. p. 413. T. Potokar. The 60th anniversary of Jus Kozak. p. 414. A. Soljan. Youth. Oak. Two poems. p. 416. Buffon. A speech on style. p. 417. Vercors. The words; a short story. p. 423. A. C. Note on Vercors. p. 429. C. Baude-laire. Moesta et errabunda; a poem. p. 429. F. Villon. Four ballads. p. 430. V. R. Note on Francois Villon. p. 432. P. Vranicki. Some problems concerning the theory of the socialist revolution. p. 433. I. Vlasic. From the past of our marines. p. 441. P. Lasta. Andric, in his works. p. 447. J. Ravlic. On the supposed Preradovic's tragic death. p. 454. O. Delorko. The boy's tomb; a poem. p. 457. Z. Markovic. Literary profile of young Kozarac. p. 458. A. Cetineo. Esculapius' bat; a poem. p. 462. D. Brozovic. Circumstances furthering the development of dialectical poetry. p. 463. N. Murvar. The birds are back; a poem. p. 467. Z. Wyroubal. Technique and meaning of Bernard Bobic's pictures. p. 468. I. Galin. The problem of folklore and colorful expression. p. 477. S. Diana. The shell; a poem. p. 478. M. Makuc. German dramatic theaters tour in Zagreb. p. 479. M. Mirkovic. A successful prevarication. p. 482. I. Caric. Marriage in technicolor; a poem. p. 485. S. Tomasic. The 250th anniversary of Vitezovic's Sibila. p. 486. N. Berus. Letters of French encyclopedists. p. 489. B. Ljubobratovic. The old tomb; a poem. p. 491. A. Zannovic. On Hektorovic's place of birth. p. 492.



**NOVA OBZORJA.** (Savez mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Illustrated monthly literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor]

Recurrent features: Criticism and reports.

Vol. 5, no. 7-8, 1952.

Contents: -T. Potokar. From the new Croatian lyric poetry. p. 401. B. Borko. The publication of Josip Vidmar's *Literarne kritike*. p. 405. T. Pavcek. Patient in winter. To the father. Answer to the letter. To the worker. Four poems. p. 413. Z. Slamnik. Presentiment. De profundis. Renunciation. May picture. Four poems. p. 415. F. Sijanec. A visit with the Slovenian painter Maksim Sedej. p. 417. G. Koritnik. Percy Bysshe Shelley's Poem to the English workers. p. 425. M. Kos. When ears have fallen; a short story. p. 425. M. Bonca. Doubt; a poem. p. 443. S. Kolar. Fountain; a poem. p. 443. B. Teply. Reflections of the economic and social conditions in Slovenian literature during the century before the March Revolution. p. 444. B. Rudolf. Namisljeni bolnik, and Inspektor na obisku, at the Maribor theater. p. 458. H. Grun. A layman's notes on modern art; fragments from a diary. Exhibition of modern French art in the Modern Gallery. p. 464. F. Filipic. Slovenian poet Pavel Golja and his *Izbrane pesmi*. p. 469. B. Borko. French translation of Preseren's *Sonetni venec*. p. 476.

**SRPSKA RIJEC.** (Srpsko kulturno prosvjetno drustvo Prosvjeta) Zagreb. [Monthly illustrated on literature, history and contemporary social and economic problems issued by the Serbian cultural society "Prosvjeta" in Zagreb]

Recurrent features: Current news; Political survey; Editorial comments; Folk humor.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -Before the elections of the people's committees. p. 1. V. Jelic. Our duty to the commune. p. 1. Our future industrialization plans. p. 2. S. Mikulic. Experiences of a school teacher. p. 3. Eisenhower's victory. p. 4. D. Sijan. The bell; a short story. p. 4. N. Rapajic. Danish dairy-farm cooperatives. p. 6. D. D. Is there a life outside our world. p. 8.

**RAZGLEDI.** Trieste. [Monthly literary magazine] Contains regularly: Reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents: -B. Pahor. Collision with spring; a short story. p. 433. S. Rebec. Still life. Father and son. Portici di Chiozza. Poems. p. 488. A. Rebula. Forgotten blood; a short story. p. 451. V. Bartol. Observations on the historical sense and the typology of our times. p. 463. M. R. Fran Ramovs; a biographical essay. p. 469. M. Ravbar. Anton Vodnik's *Zlati krogi*; a criticism. p. 470. V. Kralj. The Slovenian National Theater in Ljubljana during 1951-52. p. 472. P. Merku. Musical novelties at the Salzburg Festival. p. 477. V. Bartol. Miha Males, Slovenian painter. p. 480.

**SLAVISTICNA REVIIA.** (Slavisticko drustvo) Ljubljana. [Review on the history of literature and linguistical problems published by the Slavic Society in Ljubljana, Institute for the Slovenian Language and Institute for Literature of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts]

Recurrent features: Notes and documents; Reports and chronicles; Bibliography; Abstracts in western languages.

Vol. 4, no. 3-4, 1951.

Contents: -F. Ramovs. The metatonicity in the ancient Slavonic language. p. 157. A. Slodnjak. Contributions to the data on Preseren and his time. Part 4. The sonnets of misfortune. p. 162. J. Kelemina. Traces of the Lombard language in Slovenian. p. 177. F. Koblar. Jurcic's playwriting plans. p. 197. T. Logar. The dialectal frontier between Soca's and Nadiza's territories. p. 223. M. Rupel. Contributions to the contrareform epoch. Part 1. The epoch and its name. p. 238. S. Ankeria. The Russian word "Maimist." p. 244. M. Groselj. The pre-Greek word "formix." p. 250. P. Kalan. Mirko Rupel's 50th anniversary. p. 251. R. Nahitgal. Dissensions in Russian linguistics. p. 254. M. Groselj. Some unused Greek glosses. p. 262. F. Grivec. Notes on the Zita Konstantina. p. 264. F. Petre. The beginning of the correspondence between Vraz and Safarik. p. 269. A. Gspan. A letter from one of the Cankars, censured during the German occupation of Slovenia in World War II. p. 282. J. Logar. Obituary: Janko Siebinger. p. 283. L. Salvini. Italian authors on Slovenian culture; a bibliography. p. 286. A. Pirnat. Annals of the Slavisticko drustvo. p. 287. F. Bezljaj. Notes on Johannes Hubschmid's *Vorindogermanische und jungere Wortschichten in den romanischen Mundarten der Ostalpen*, and *Vaclav Machek's Quelques noms slaves de plantes*. p. 289. N. Preobrazenskij. Notes on J. Dolenc's translation of M. Solohov's *Tihl Don*. p. 293.

## 12. SCIENCE

**BELAS, F.** Antimon; prirucnik za geologe. [Preveo a ruskog: Slobodan Jankovic] Beograd, Izdavacko-stamparsko preduzece Saveta za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju, 1951. 45 p. [Antimony; a manual for geologists. Translated from the Russian. Bibl.]

**SAVEZ DRUSTAVA MATEMATICARA I FIZICARA FNRJ.** 1st congress, Bled, 1949. II. Naucna saopstenja i obavestenja. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1951. 246 p. (Savez drustava matematicara i fizicara FNRJ. Vol. 2. Naucna saopstenja i obavestenja) [Papers read before the 1st Congress of Yugoslav Mathematicians and Physicists, held at Bled, Nov. 8-12, 1949. Summaries in western languages]

SCHUMACHER, F. Die Lagerstätte der Trepca und ihre Umgebung. Beograd, Izdavačko preduzeće saveta za energ. i ekstraktivnu industriju vlade FNRJ, 1950 65 p. [Ore deposits of Trepca mine and its surrounding area; a study of its origin, geology and present reserves of lead and zinc. In German. Bibl., illus., 2 col. maps in pocket]

STEVANOVIC, PETAR M. Donji pliocen Srbije i susjednih oblasti. Geolosko-paleontoloska studija Kaspi-brakionih facija i produktivnih terena pontskog kata. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 361 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 187. Geoloski institut, knj. 2) [Lower Pliocene of Serbia and adjoining territories; a paleontologic study of Caspian braky facies and productive terranes of the Pontic stage. Summary in German. Tables with explanations. Bibl.]

#### PERIODICALS

Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI. Zagreb. [Five no. a year, bulletin on mathematics, physics, and astronomy, issued by the Croatian Natural Sciences Society. Summaries in French, English or German]

Recurrent features. Book reviews and bibliography. Cases and problems in mathematics.

Seria 2, vol. 7, no. 2, 1952.

Contents: -L. Rajčić. A study on the fundamental stereometric theorems and formulas on Lobachevski's geometry. p. 65. B. Tomic. Some symbolic formulas for Bernoulli's polynomials. p. 88. F. Petricevic. Apollonius' problem solved by stereographic projection. p. 92. V. S. Vrkljan. Darwin's method of calculating the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. p. 98. K. Kempni. Fresnel's experiment with two mirrors. p. 102. A. Gilic. Sunspots in 1950. p. 115. D. Kurepa. Unity and relationship among mathematics, physics and chemistry. p. 122.

Institut Seismologique de Beograd. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES. Beograd. [Monthly bulletin of the Belgrade Seismologic Institute]

June 1952.

NAUKA I TEHNIKA. (Društvo za unapređenje nauke i tehnike "Nikola Tesla") Beograd. [Monthly on sciences and technics, issued by the Nikola Tesla Society for the Promotion of Science and Technics] Recurrent features: Notes.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-6, Jan.-June 1951.

Skopje, Yugoslavia, Geoloski zavod. TRUDOVI, Skopje. [Transactions of the Geological Institute of Macedonia. Summaries in French and German]

No. 2, 1951.

Contents: -J. Mihajlovic. Seismic regions in Macedonia. p. 3. D. Jaranov. The cliffs of Crni Drim River, second communication on the geology of the Albanian-Yugoslav Dinaric Alps. p. 16. K. Kolman. Preliminary report on the results of geological tracing on the lower course of the Crna Reka River and the region between Mrzen and Galiste, in Macedonia. p. 27. N. Izmaylov. Marlovo, geological researches on the Klinovsko-Rozdenski region south of the Crna Reka River, in Macedonia. p. 97. B. Sikosek. Some findings on Actaeoneilla of Senonian limestone near the village of Galiste, the Crna Reka River region, in Macedonia. p. 133.

Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Razred za matematične, fizikalne in tehnične vede. RAZPRAVE. Ljubljana. [Transactions on mathematics, physics and chemistry of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts]

Vol. 3, 1951.

Contents: -B. Breclj. Physicochemical characteristics of synovial exudates. p. 3. M. Bilinc. The fungus mucor mucedo as a fat producer. p. 39. B. Popovic. General characteristics of the coal from Rasa. p. 65. S. Jencic. Bitumen of the coal from Rasa. p. 75. D. Hadzi. Application of infrared spectrography in the analysis of coal derivatives. p. 97.

#### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

JUGO, BOGDAN. Plodored i njegovo uvodenje u seljaskim radnim zadrugama. Zagreb, Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod [1950] 85 p. (Mala poljoprivredna knjižnica; stručno popularna biblioteka, sv. 4) [The rotation of crops and its application on collective farms]

PETROVIC, DRAGOLJUB S. Strano vrsto drveća (egzoti) u Srbiji. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1951. 180 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 182. Institut za fiziologiju razvika, genetiku i selekciju, knj. 1) [Exotic kinds of trees in Serbia. Summary in German]

#### 15. TECHNOLOGY

BEDEKOVIC, VLADIMIR. Razmatranje pred standardizaciju građevinskih bitumena. Beograd, Građevinska Knjiga, 1951. 33 p. (Savezni institut za građevinarstvo. Publikacija, br. 5) [The situation before the standardization of building bitumens]

FISER, VALTER A. Uvod u fiziku i hemiju nafte. Beograd, Izdavacko-stamparsko preduzece Saveta za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju, 1950. 218 p. [Introduction to the physics and chemistry of naphtha]

KONSTRENCIC, ZLATKO. Svojstva lakih betona. 1. Beton od jednozrnatog agregata. Zagreb, Tehnicka knjiga, 1950. 39 p. (Prirucna tehnicka biblioteka. Građevinarstvo, 1) [Properties of light concrete. Vol. 1. Concrete of single-grained binding material]

NENADOVIC, MIROSLAV. Osnovi aerodinamickih konstrukcija: elise. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1949. 450 p. [Theory of aerodynamic constructions; propellers]

TEHNICKI PRIRUCNIK; KOVANJE, TOLERANCIJE I SPOJEVI, MERENJE I KONTROLA, OBRADA METALA REZANJEM, ZAVARIVANJE, ELEKTROTEHNIKA U PROIZVODNJI, NORME RADA, HIGIJENSKO TEHNICKA ZASTITA RADA. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1951. v. (2) [A manual on metallurgy. Part 2. Forging, malleability and fusion, weights and controls, carving, welding, electrical engineering in industry, work norms, hygienic and technical protection of work]

VENCELJ, PERKO. Metalna industrija; njen znacaj i uloga u petogodisnjem planu. [Beograd, Rad] 1948. 59 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka, 28) [The metal industry, its importance and role in the Five-Year Plan. Illus.]

#### PERIODICALS

BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE. (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Monthly bulletin containing, in five series, abstracts, classified according to Universal Decimal classification. Series A: Agriculture and forestry; B: Mechanical and electrical engineering; C: Geology, mining and metallurgy; D: Chemistry and chemical technology; E: Building techniques, architecture and transportation. Issued by the Federal Board of Economic Development. Supersedes Dokumentacija inostrane strucne literature]

Vol. 3, no. 3 [A-C, E] Mar. 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 4 [A-E] Apr. 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 5 [A-E] May 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 6 [A-E] June 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 7 [A-E] July 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 8 [A-E] Aug. 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 9 [A-E] Sept. 1952.  
Vol. 3, no. 10 [A-E] Oct. 1952.

BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK "ZELENOM BILTENU". (Savezna uprava za unapredjenje proizvodnje) [Monthly supplement to Biltен; dokumentacija strucne literature, containing in corresponding series A-E tables of contents from selected foreign periodicals on science, agriculture and technology. Issued by the Federal Board of Economic Development]

Vol. 1, no. 3 [A-C, E] Mar. 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 4 [A-E] Apr. 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 5 [A-E] May 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 6 [A-E] June 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 7 [A-E] July 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 8 [A-E] Aug. 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 9 [A-E] Sept. 1952.  
Vol. 1, no. 10 [A-E] Oct. 1952.

#### 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

SAPUNAR, ZORISLAV. Podmornica. Beograd, Tehnicka knjiga, 1952. 186 p. (Popularno-tehnicka biblioteka, 15) [Submarine boat. Illus.]

#### PERIODICALS

FRONT. Beograd. [Illustrated monthly Army magazine]  
Recurrent features: Great military leaders; Curiosities about foreign armies; Military lexicon; Page for army youth.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice. OGLAS ZA POMORCE. Split. [Monthly report for seamen, issued by the Hydrographic Institute of the Yugoslav Navy]

Vol. 30, nos. 10-12; Oct. 1-Dec. 1, 1952.

#### 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

PISL, BORIS. Udžbenik nove stenografije po sistemu Lj. Skreblina. Zagreb, Školska knjiga, 1951. 166 p. [A textbook on stenography, according to the Skreblin system]

SKREBLIN, LJUBOMIR. Nova stenografija. Zagreb, Društvo novinara NR. Hrvatske, 1946. 480 p. [Revised Croatian stenography]

PERIODICALS

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE CLANCI I KNJIZEVNI  
PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA. (Bibliografski institut  
FNRJ) Beograd. [National bibliography of articles  
and literary contributions in periodicals, issued by  
the Yugoslav Bibliographical Institute; classified  
according to Universal Decimal classification]

Vol. 2, no 4, Oct -Nov -Dec 1951.

Vol 3, no. 1, Jan. -Mar. 1952

BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE KNJIGE, BROSURE I  
MUZIKALNIJE. (Bibliografski institut FNRJ) [Na-  
tional bibliography of books, pamphlets and sheet  
music issued by the Bibliographical Yugoslav Insti-  
tute, classified according to Universal Decimal  
classification]

Vol 3, no 4, Apr. 1952.

BIBLIOTEKAR. (Društvo bibliotekara Narodne repub-  
like Srbije) Beograd. [Quarterly organ of the  
Serbian Society of Librarians]

Recurrent features: Libraries; Bibliography;  
Catalogs; Bibliography of bibliographies; From  
the Society; News from the world of librarians.

Vol. 3, no. 1-2, 1951.

## Cumulative List of Periodicals and their Abbreviations

Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLO- NICA P, 12.	Ceska kniha	CESKA KNIHA C, 17.
Acta tech	ACTA TECHNICA H, 15.	Csl armada	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C, 16.
Analele ped	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIE- TICE; SERIA PEDIATRIE; ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE R, 13.	Cz Econ Bul	Czechoslovak Republic. Mi- nisterstvo zahranicniho obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5.
Arh vesti SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Sekcija za arheologijo. ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK Y, 3.	Cz Life	CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE C, 1.
Ateitis	ATEITIS Li, 1.	Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 15.
Bibl Jug casop	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGO- SLAVIJE: CLANCI I KNJIZEVNI PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA Y, 17.	Duga	DUGA Y, 1.
Bibl Jug knjige	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGO- SLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKA- LIJE Y, 17.	Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.
Bibliotekar	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 17.	Dz urz Min Fin	Poland. Ministerstwo Finan- sow. DZIENNIK URZE- DOWY P, 6.
Bilten str casop dodatak	BILTEN SADRZAJA STRA- NIH CASOPISA. DODA- TAK Y, 15.	Dz urz Min Osw	Poland. Ministerstwo Oswlady. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P, 6.
Bilten struc lit	BILTEN. DOKUMENTA- CIJA STRUCNE LITERA- TURE Y, 15.	Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 12.
Bud i ceram	BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY P, 5.	Enreg seism Beogr	Institut Seismologique de Beograd. ENREGI- STRATION SEISMO- GRAPHIQUES Y, 12.
Bulg suv edin	BULGAR-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO B, 1.	Flake	FLAKE E VLLAZNIMIT Y, 1.
Cas CSE	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTO- MOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE C, 12.	Flamuri	FLAMURI A, 1.
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La, 1.	Front	FRONT Y, 16.
		Fugg Magy	FUGGETLEN MAGYAROR- SZAG H, 1.
		Gaz handl	GAZETA HANDLOWA P, 5.
		Gep	GEP H, 15.

Gł mat-fiz hrv	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. GLASNIK MATHEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 12.
Głos naucz	GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI P, 8.
Głos pracy	GŁOS PRACY P, 5.
God ist bos	Istorijsko društvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK Y, 3.
Hrv kolo	HRVATSKO KOLO Y, 11.
Hung Press Sum	Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY H, 1.
Izvestia Subr	Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIA B, 8.
Jez	JEZ Y, 1.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZLONY H, 7.
Kat Sokol	KATOLICKY SOKOL C, 1.
Kerempuh	KEREMPUH Y, 1.
Kmecki glas	KMECKI GLAS Y, 1.
Knygu lent	KNYGU LENTYNA LI, 17.
Kodukolle	KODUKOLLE E, 1.
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 8.
Latviya	LATVIJA La, 1.
Liria	LIRIA A, 1.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Lupta noastra	LUPTA NOASTRA R, 1.
Magy nemz bibl	MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA H, 17.
Meie tee	MEIE TEE E, 1.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 1.
Młody technik	MŁODY TECHNIK P, 15.
Monit spoldz	MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.
Mucha	MUCHA P, 1.

Musz dok bany	MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT; KIVONATOK KULFOLDI MUSZAKI FOLYOIRATOKBOL H, 15.
Musz lapsz bany	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMIJE; BANYASZAT H, 15.
Musz lapsz koh	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMIJE, KOHASZAT, ONTODE ALUMINIUMIPAR H, 15.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 2.
Nar sport	NARODEN SPORT B, 4.
Napred	NAPRED B, 1.
Nar nov Hrv	Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Y, 8.
Nas zivot	NAS ZIVOT Y, 5.
Nauka i tehn	NAUKA I TEHNIKA Y, 12.
Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA H, 1.
Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11.
Nowa wies	NOWA WIES P, 5.
Nowe czasy	NOWE CZASY P, 1.
Off Journ Cz Am	Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL C, 1.
Oglas pomorce	Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice. OGLAS ZA POMORCE Y, 10.
Oml pokret	OMLADINSKI POKRET Y, 1.
Omladina	OMLADINA Y, 1.
Orzel bialy	ORZEL BIALY P, 1.
Pionierul	PIONIERUL R, 5.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
PLB Vok Inf	Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS LI, 1.

Plomyk	PLOMYK P, 11.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P, 5.
Poshtenets	POSHTENETS B, 5.
Post zbor	POSTNI ZBORNIK Y, 5.
Prague News Ltr	PRAGUE NEWS LETTER C, 1.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREG- LED Y, 8.
Przegł bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 15.
Przegł spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 15.
Przegł techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 15.
Przekroj	PRZEKROJ P, 1.
Przew bibl	PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRA- FICZNY P, 17.
PTT ves Beograd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK Y, 5.
Razgledi	RAZGLEDI Y, 11.
Razprave mat SAZU	Slovenska akademija zna- nosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematično- fizikalne in tehnične vede. RAZPRAVE. Y, 12.
Republika	REPUBLIKA Y, 1.
Rev mat fiz	REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA R, 12.
Rob prom	ROBNI PROMET Y, 5.
Rouni Nouvelle	LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE R, 1.
Rum Press Rev	U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. R, 1.
Rzemieslnik	RZEMIESLNIK P, 5.
Samopomoc chlopska	SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA P, 1.

Sbor post min suvet	Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET B, 7.
Schaffende	DER SCHAFFENDE Y, 1.
Sherb i Shqip	SHERBESTARI I SHQIPERISE A, 1.
Shqiperia	SHQIPERIA A, 1.
Sindikati	SINDIKATI Y, 5.
Sl gl Srb	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZHBI GLAS- NIK Y, 6.
Sl gl Zagreb	Zagreb. SLUZHBI GLAS- NIK NARODNOG OD- BORA GRADA ZAGREBA Y, 6.
Sl list Bos	Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic 1945-) SLUZHBI LIST Y, 6.
Sl list Crna G	Montenegro. (Federated Re- public, 1945-) SLUZHBI LIST Y, 6.
Sl list Jug	Yugoslavia. SLUZHBI LIST Y, 6.
Sl list Kos-Met	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Autonomna oblast Kosovo-Metohija. SLUZ- BENI LIST Y, 6.
Sl ves Mac	Macedonia. (Federated Re- public, 1945-) SLUZHBI VESNIK Y, 6.
Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIJA Y, 11.
Slob dom	SLOBODNI DOM Y, 1.
Slov drz	SLOVENSKA DRZAVA Y, 1.
Slov rep	SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA C, 1.
Soca	SOCA Y, 1.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUK- CYJNA P, 5.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y, 11.

Stadion	STADION R, 4.	Ulemnoug teat	Russia (1923 - U. S. S. R.) Verkhovni Sovet. ULEM- NOUKOGU TEATAJA E, 6.
Stat rev	STATISTICKA REVIIJA Y, 5.	Ung Bull	UNGARISCHES BULLETIN H, 1.
Stat spolj trg	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. Uprava za statistiku i evidenciju. STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGO- SLAVIJE Y, 5.	Urad list Slov	Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST Y, 6.
Stolica	STOLICA P, 3.	Urzica	URZICA R, 1.
Sturshel	STURSHEL B, 1.	Ves tur i ugost	VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA Y, 4.
Swiat mlod	SWIAT MLODYCH P, 1.	Vest min skol	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK C, 8.
Szovjetjog	SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJ- TEMENY H, 7.	Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11.
Szpilki	SZPILKI P, 1.	Wiadomosci	WIADOMOSCI P, 1.
Tarif transp ves	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo zeleznica TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK Y, 5	Wies	WIES P, 1.
Tekh delo	TEKHNICHESKO DELO B, 15.	Wychow przedszkole	WYCHOWANIE W PRZED- SZKOLU P, 8.
Transp sluzba	TRANSPORTNA SLUZ- BA Y, 5.	Wychow zesp	WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE P, 8.
Trud delo	TRUDOVO DELO B, 5.	Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 1.
Trudovi geol Mak	Skopje, Yugoslavia, Geo- loski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12.	Yugopress	YUGOPRESS; INFORMATION BULLETIN Y, 1.
Tryb woln	TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI P, 1.	Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDEL- STVI C, 14.
Turystyka	TURYSTYKA P, 4.	Za traen mir	ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHIA B, 3.
Tworczone	TWORCZOSC P, 11.	Zahr obch	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo zahranicniho obchodu. ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5	Zdrowie	ZDROWIE P, 13.
Tygod katol	TYGODNIK KATOLICKI P, 2.	Zivena	ZIVENA C, 1.
Uchit delo	UCHITELSKO DELO B, 8.	Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 10.



## ABNORMALITIES (PLANTS)

Szulczewski, J. W. Research on the fasciation of plants. P, 12.

## ACCOUNTING

The importance of accounting in the national economy. Tr. from the German. G. Opitz. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:525-527 N'52. P, 5.

## ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Leontev, Lev Abramovich. Lenin's "Imperialism the highest form of capitalism." B, 5.

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW - RUSSIA - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Studenikin, S. S. Soviet administrative law. Y, 7.

## AERONAUTICS

Danek, Otakar. Application of riveting to aeronautics and related fields. C, 15.

## AERONAUTICS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Aviation Day. J. Nosek. Csl armada 1 no. 18:4-5 Ag'52. C, 16.

## AERONAUTICS, MILITARY - RUSSIA

Victory of Soviet skills in military aviation. M. Sedivy. Csl armada 1 no. 18:2 Ag'52. C, 16.

## AEROPLANE INDUSTRY AND TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Protecting peace; Czechoslovak airplane production. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 18:7 Ag'52. C, 16.

## AEROPLANES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Varga, Laszlo. The question of stiffness and immunity from vibration in airplane structures. H, 15.

## AEROPLANES - PROPELLERS see Propellers, Aerial

## AEROPLANES - VIBRATION see Vibration (Aeronautics)

## AFRICA - HISTORY

The effect on Africa of awakening Asia. F. Cielens. Cela zimes no. 9:331-334 Mr'52. La, 1.

## AFRICA, SOUTH - COMMERCE

South Africa as a direct importer of Czechoslovak timber. J. E. Santo. Zahr obch 6 no. 1:9 Ja'51. C, 5.

## AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fabry, Valer. Agricultural Laws of the Czechoslovak Republic; May 1945 - March 1949. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURE

Materiali v pomosht na slushatelite ot trigodishnite agro-zootekhnicheski kursove. Source material for a three year course in agronomy and zootechny. B, 14.

The climatic and hydrologic significance of forests for agriculture. F. Nemec, A. Ryska. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1243-1249 N'52. C, 14.

Forests help socialist agriculture. M. Smida. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1241-1243 N'52. C, 14.

The influence of shelter forest belts on the climate and on agricultural production. O. Lhota, P. Uhlir. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1249-1258 N'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Reorganization of Czechoslovak agricultural science. Cz econ bul no. 258:14-16 N'52. C, 5.

Strengthening of cooperation with the German Democratic Republic. Cz econ bul no. 258:13-14 N'52. C, 5.

Water economy and the development of Czechoslovak agriculture. J. M. Jirousek. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1310-1321 N'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Some problems of Marxist agrarian theory in Lenin's writings. J. Zawadzki. Mysl Filoz no. 3:163-200 '52. P, 2.

## AGRICULTURE - POLAND - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Grynwaser, Hipolit. The agrarian problem and peasant movement in the Polish Kingdom during the first half of the 19th century (1807-1860). P, 3.

## AGRICULTURE - RUSSIA

Demidov, S. F. ed. Raising the standards of socialist agriculture. C, 14.

AGRICULTURE - RUSSIA (Continued)

Soviet agrarian reform. Latvija 14 no. 167:3 My'51. La, 1.

AGRICULTURE - VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Sampling methods applied to agricultural statistics in Voivodina J. Ecimovic. Stat rev 1 no 3-4. 349-371 N'51. Y, 5

AGRICULTURE - YUGOSLAVIA

Rural topics Youth life 2 no 6 23, 42 My-Je '52. Y, 1

AGRICULTURE - YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Notes to issue no. 6 vol 2 of Statisticki bilten on agriculture V. Figenvald. Stat rev 2 no. 1: 144-149 My'52. Y, 5

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Jugo, Bogdan. The rotation of crops and its application on collective farms. Y, 14.

Vulov, Iv. The model constitution of cooperative farms as the fundamental law of the cooperative system. B, 5.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - DENMARK

Danish dairy-farm cooperatives. N. Rapajic. Srp rijec 2 no. 12:6-7 D '52. Y, 11.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - LATVIA

Propaganda in the Latvian collective farms. A. Lemesis. Cela zimes no. 9-335-340 Mr'52. La, 1.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - MONTENEGRO

The peasant working cooperative "Uzdomir-Zeta" had a revenue of 1,700,000 dinars from the sale of vegetables. V. V. Omi pokret no. 25:10 D '51. Y, 1.

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - YUGOSLAVIA

Let us promulgate stronger laws for agricultural cooperatives. E. Ceferin. Ljud upr 4 no. 7:352-354 '51. Y, 6.

AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Demidov, S. F. ed. Raising the standards of socialist agriculture. C, 14.

AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION see Aeroplane industry and trade

AIRPLANES see Aeroplanes

ALBANIA

Albania. Zahr obch 6 no. 14. Ap'51. C, 5.

ALBANIAN AGRARIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Inquiry upon inquiry. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 7-8:28-29 O-N'52. A, 1.

ALBANIAN MONARCHIST PARTY

Inquiry upon inquiry. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 7-8:28-29 O-N'52. A, 1.

ALBANIANS IN THE U. S.

The third anniversary of the National Committee for a Free Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 23:1 S'52. A, 1.

ALGEBRA - TEXT-BOOKS

Ganov, Makavel. Algebra; a textbook for high schools. B, 12.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLOYS - ANALYSIS

Torok, Tibor. Spectrum analysis of metal alloys.

ALUMINUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Domony, Andras. Aluminum. II, 15.

AMBASSADORS, BULGARIAN

New Bulgarian Ambassador to Czechoslovakia. Cz econ bul no. 258:12 N'52. C, 5.

AMBASSADORS, CZECH

New Czechoslovak Ambassador to the United States. Cz econ bul no. 258:12 N'52. C, 5.

## AMBASSADORS, NORWEGIAN

New Norwegian Minister to Czechoslovakia.  
Cz econ bul no. 258:12 N'52. C, 5.

## AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

Go down, Moses! W. Faulkner. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:  
341-346 Je'52. Y, 11.

Killers. E. Hemingway. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:336-340  
Je'52. Y, 11.

## AMERICAN LITERATURE

Literary invasion from the United States. G. Wagner.  
Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:244-246 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## ANDREEVA, GITSA

Iosifova, B. The happiness of Gitsa Andreeva.  
B, 15.

## ANDRIC, IVO

Andric, in his works. P. Lasta. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:  
447-453 Ji-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## ANIMAL INDUSTRY

Materiali v pomost na slushatelite ot trigodishnite  
agro-zootekhnicheski kursove. Source material  
for a three year course in agronomy and  
zootechny. B, 14.

Tome, M. F. General zootechny. B, 14.

## ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

Materiali v pomost na slushatelite ot trigodishnite  
agro-zootekhnicheski kursove. Source material  
for a three year course in agronomy and  
zootechny. B, 14.

## ANTARCTIC REGIONS

Antarctica. L. Slaucitajs. Latvija 15 no. 172:3  
O'51. La, 1.

## ANTIMONY

Belas, F. Antimony; a manual for geologists. Y, 12.

Recovering antimony from gold-silver concentrates  
by volatile roasting. J. Szeki. Acta Tech.  
3 no. 3-4:319-334 '52. H, 15.

## ANTIQUITIES - BULGARIA

Goshev, I. The inscription on Turnovo's royal  
tomb, 1388. B, 8.

## ANTIQUITIES - POLAND

Durczewski, Zdzislaw. The Malopolska, Little  
Poland, Upper Silesian group of Luzyce, Lusatia,  
culture in Poland. Vol. 1. P, 3.

Durczewski, Zdzislaw. The Malopolska, Little  
Poland, Upper Silesian group of Luzyce,  
Lusatia, culture in Poland. Vol. 2. P, 3.

## ANTIQUITIES - SLOVENIA

An anthropological study on a warrior's skeleton  
discovered at Turnisce near Ptuj. Z. Dolinar.  
Arh vest SAZU 2 no. 1:31-39 '51. Y, 3.

The Illyrian necropolis near Dobova. F. Stare. Arh  
vest SAZU 2 no. 1:61-68 '51.

A place of refuge of the Hallstatt-Illyrian period at  
Miklavski hrib near Celje. L. Bolta. Arh vest  
SAZU 2 no. 1:69-72 '51. Y, 3.

## ANTIQUITIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Contribution to the problem of the beginning of the  
Bubanj-Hum group. M. Garasanin. Arh vest  
SAZU 2 no. 1:5-8 '51. Y, 3.

ANTI-RUSSIAN PROPAGANDA see Voice of America -  
Latvia

## ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL - POLAND - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Arbitration in  
economic matters. P, 7.

## ARCHAEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS - YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Split, Yugoslavia. Arheoloski muzej. The history of  
the Archaeological Museum of Split 1821-1951. Y, 1.

## ARCHAEOLOGY

Contribution to the problem of the beginning of the  
Bubanj-Hum group. M. Garasanin. Arh vest  
SAZU 2 no. 1:5-8 '51. Y, 3.

## ARCHITECTS, RUSSIAN

Tasks of the Soviet architects. Miasto 3 no. 11:29-30. N°52. P, 1.

## ARCHITECTURE, BALTIC

Between the Wars; from a work on architecture titled Monumental buildings around the Baltic Sea. R. Legzdins. Cela zimes no. 9:373-378 Mr'52. La, 1.

## ARCHITECTURE, POLISH

H. Kollataj's architectural work. Z. Rewski. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no 2:3-18 '52. P, 10.

## ARCHIVES - ESTONIA

Estonian archives in Germany. Meie Tee 22 no. 6(250):90 Je'52. E, 1.

## ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

For what are we striving? A. Gusts. Latvija 15 no. 173:12-13 N°51. La, 1.

In the mountains of Cordoba. M. Bertholds. Latvija 15 no. 163 11 Ja'51. La, 1.

The most beautiful region in Argentina. N. Bertholds. 15 no. 179:5-6 My'52. La, 1.

## ARGENTINA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Political independence and economics. Latvija 15 no. 169:3 Jl'51. La, 1.

## ARGENTINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Argentina's international doctrine. Latvija no. 166:3 Ap'51. La, 1.

## ARGENTINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Five years of government. Latvija 14 no. 168:3 Je'51. La, 1.

Political independence and economics. Latvija 15 no. 169:3 Jl'51. La, 1.

## ARGENTINA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

In the mountains of Cordoba. M. Bertholds. Latvija 15 no. 163:11 Ja'51. La, 1.

## ARITHMETIC - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Analytical method for solving problems in arithmetic. P. Sabotinov. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:2 My'52. B, 8.

## ARMY - BULGARIA

Ivanov, V. The people's army is on guard to defend the Fatherland. B, 16.

## ARMY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Commander's example. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 16:4-5 Ag'52. C, 16.

New officers of the Air Force. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 16:2 Ag'52. C, 16.

## ARMY - YUGOSLAVIA

Guarding truth. K. Konstantinovic. Omi pokret no. 25:4-5 D '51. Y, 1.

Our Army Day. Omi pokret no. 25:1 D '51. Y, 1.

## ART - STUDY AND TEACHING

The artistic activities of the pioneers in Brushlian Valley. M. P. Marinova. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:3 Je'52. B, 8.

Artistic activities of the pioneers in Turnovo District. K. Stefanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:3 Je'52. B, 8.

## ART, BULGARIAN

Chervenkov, Vulko. The problems of Bulgarian culture, art, science and literature seen through Communist eyes. B, 1.

## ART, CHINESE

Irodalom es muveszet az uj Kinaban. Literature and art in New China. H, 1.

## ART, MODERN - 20TH CENTURY

Problems of contemporary art. E. Koks. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:267-271 '51. E, 1.

## ART, MODERN - 20TH CENTURY - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

A layman's notes on modern art; fragments from a diary. Exhibition of modern French art in the Modern Gallery. H. Grun. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8: 464-469 '52. Y, 11.

ART, POPULAR see Folk art

## ART CRITICISM

Problems of contemporary art. E Koks. Tulimuid  
2 no. 4:267-271 '51. E, 1.

## ARTERIES - DISEASES

The dynamics of arterial tension in diphtheria in  
children. L. Erofeev. Analele ped 6 no. 4:78-83  
Mr-Apr'52. R, 13.

## ASIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Asiatic appeal. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21.1-2 O'52.  
C, 1.

## ASIA - HISTORY

The effect on Africa of awakening Asia. F. Cielens.  
Cela zimes no. 9.331-334 Mr'52. La, 1.

## ASIA, SOUTHEASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY - U.S.

Expansion of U.S. imperialism in southeastern Asia.  
N. Inozemcev. Zahr obch 6 no. 32-33:505 Ag'51.  
C, 5

## ASTHENOPIA - TREATMENT

Special measures of protection for children with poor  
sight. S. Bogorad. Analele ped 6 no 5:65-68  
My-Je'52. R, 13.

## ASTRONOMY

Khristov, Georgi. Popular astronomy. B, 12.

## ATHLETIC GOODS see Sporting goods

## ATOMIC ENERGY - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Atomic energy saves dollars. Mele Tee 22 no. 7:  
107 Ji'52. E, 1.

## ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Rohlena, Vladimir. Truth about the atomic bomb.  
C, 6.

## AUSTRALIA - COMMERCE

International relations of Australian commerce.  
J. Culka. Zahr obch 6 no. 1. Ja'51. C, 5.

## AUSTRALIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

On the gray plain. I. Vanags. Cela zimes no. 9:  
346-349 Mr'52. La, 1.

## AUSTRIA - COMMERCE

Austrian foreign trade. J. Reitzer. Zahr obch 6  
no. 31:490 Ag'51. C, 5.

## AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 170:5  
Ag'51. La, 1.

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 171:8-9  
S'51. La, 1.

## AUSTRIA - HISTORY

Contributions to the history of the insurrection in  
Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1882 against the man-  
datory power of Austria-Hungary. H. Kapidzic.  
Godisnjak 3:237-286 '51. Y, 3.

## AUSTRIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Austrian-Yugoslav relations. Youth life 2 no. 6:2  
My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## AUTOMOBILES - ROAD GUIDES

Jesch, Laszlo. Handbook for motorists. H, 15.

## AUTONOMY - LATVIA

February 16 and February 24. Latvija 14 no. 164:  
10-11 F'51. La, 1.

## AUTONOMY - LITHUANIA

February 16 and February 24. Latvija 14 no. 164:  
10-11 F'51. La, 1.

## AVIATION see Aeronautics

## AVICENNA, 980-1037

Avicenna as a physician of souls and bodies.  
L. Kolakowski. Mysl Filoz no. 3:36-55 '52.  
P, 2.

Ibn Sina (Avicenna); a biography. J. Bielawski.  
Mysl Filoz no. 3:56-66 '52. P, 2.

BACCIARELLI, M.

Bacciarelli's last portrait of King Stanislaw August.  
Z Batowski. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:19-32  
'52. P, 10

BALANCE OF TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Favorable balance of Czechoslovak foreign trade.  
Zahr obch 6 no 1:1 Ja'51 C, 5.

BALLADS, CROATIAN

Croatian folk ballads and romances. M Boskovic.  
Hrv kolo 5 no 4:234-236 Ap'52. Y, 11

BALLADS AND SONGS, SERBIAN

Narodne junacke pesme novijih vremena o vojevanju  
za slobodu Heroic folk ballads on the events of  
the 19th century in the struggle for freedom. Y, 11.

BALLET - ARGENTINA

And he is still a servant of his Muse. K. Zvirgzdins.  
Latvija 15 no 172.10-12 O'51 La, 1.

BALLET - LATVIA

And he is still a servant of his Muse. K. Zvirgzdins.  
Latvija 15 no. 172.10-12 O'51. La, 1

BALTIC STATES - HISTORY

Discussion on Baltic states in Brazil. Meie Tee  
22 no 6(250).89 Je'52. E, 1.

BALTIC STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH  
RUSSIA

The Baltic States and Russian imperialism.  
F Gaisais. Latvija 15 no 172:5-6 O'51. La, 1.

BASANAVICIUS, JONAS

Dr Jonas Basanavicius. A. Juknevičius. Ateitis  
no. 8:220-221 N'51. Li, 1.

BATUSIC, SLAVKO

Slavko Batusic, in literature and in the theater.  
S. Gasparovic Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:353-355 Je'52.  
Y, 11.

IS see Girders

BEETLES

Some remarks on the biology of the longicorn beetle.  
M. Kudla. Cas CSE 48 no. 4:227-229 D'51. C, 12.

BEETLES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Remarks on the fauna of coleoptera of the Tatra  
Mountains. A. Smetana. Cas CSE 48 no. 4:  
229-238 D'51. C, 12.

Survey of the species of the genus Hydraena Kug.  
found in Czechoslovakia. J. Hrbacek. Cas CSE  
48 no. 4:201-226 D'51. C, 12.

BELGRADE UNIVERSITY - STRIKE, APR. 3, 1936

Reminiscences on a student strike. M. Brobusic.  
Youth life 2 no. 6:38-39 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

BENEDEK, PETER

Zolnay, Vilmos. The life of Peter Benedek. H, 5.

BERLIN - HISTORY - 1918-1945

Drzewiecki, Jan. The battle of Berlin in 1945.  
P, 16.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL EXHIBITIONS - POLAND

Comments on the show Technical books and periodi-  
cals. L. Kipowa. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8:  
267-271 Ag'52. P, 15.

BIERUT, BOLESŁAW, 1892-

On the 60th birthday of B. Bierut, Poland's Presi-  
dent. Przegl Spaw 4 no. 4:73-74 Ap'52. P, 16.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Kolchev, Boris. Biological chemistry. B, 12.

BIOLOGY

Kalinichenko, L. A. Michurin's teaching as a  
foundation for scientific biology. B, 12.

Man, monkey, slave. J. Abolins. Latvija no. 105:8  
Mr'51. La, 1.

BITUMEN

Bedekovic, Vladimir. The situation before the  
standardization of building bitumens. Y, 15.

## BITUMINOUS COAL

Bitumen of the coal from Rasa. S. Jencic. Razprave  
mat SAZU 3:75-95 '51. Y, 12.

## BLAST-FURNACES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The fourth blast furnace fired. Cze econ bul no. 258:  
12 N'52. C, 5.

## BLIND

The effects of age and profession on eyesight. Nas  
zivot 3; no. 8-9:7 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## BLIND - CONGRESSES

Importance of the 2d Congress of the Blind in Yugo-  
slavia. S. B. Uzelac. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:1 O-N  
'52. Y, 5.

Session of the Steering Committee of the World Coun-  
cil for the Welfare of the Blind on July 23 and 24,  
1952 in Bussum, Netherlands. M. Licina. Nas  
zivot 3 no. 8-9:4 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## BLIND - EDUCATION AND INSTITUTIONS

Among the blind youth this summer were eight ex-  
cellent pupils. I. Slokan. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:9-10  
O-N '52. Y, 5.

Polytechnic and professional education of the blind.  
Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:11-12 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## BLIND - SLOVENIA - SOCIETIES

Change of personnel in the Central Committee of the  
Association of the Blind in Slovenia. J. Lahe.  
Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:5 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## BLIND - YUGOSLAVIA

Draft of a statute for the Union of the Blind in Yugo-  
slavia, offered for discussion. Nas zivot 3 no.  
8-9:5 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## BOAT-RACING see Rowing

## BOIANOVA, IRINA

Tsviatkov, G. Irina Boianova. B, 15.

## BOLIVIA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Five Latvians in Bolivia. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija  
15 no. 178:6-7 Ap'52. La, 1.

## BOLSHEVISM see Communism

## BOOK REVIEWS see Books - Reviews

## BOOK TRADE see Publishers and publishing

## BOOKKEEPING

The bookkeeping in foreign trade corporations.  
L. Vavruch. Zahr obch 6 no. 18:278 My'51.  
C, 5.

## BOOKS - BULGARIA - HISTORY

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografiski institut. A review of  
the development of the Bulgarian book and the  
progress of libraries. B, 17.

## BOOKS - EXHIBITIONS see Bibliographical exhibitions

## BOOKS - LITHUANIA - REVIEWS

Stars and winds. P. Naujokaitis. Atetis no. 8:  
236-238 N'51. Li, 1.

## BOOKS - REVIEWS

Typographic structure of a bibliographic review.  
W. Balinski. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8:Suppl. 15-16  
Ag'52. P, 15.

## BOOKS FOR LIBRARIES

A friendly suggestion. Latvija 15, no. 163:5 Ja'51.  
La, 1.

## BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS

A friendly suggestion. Latvija 15 no. 163:5 Ja'51.  
La, 1.

## BOOTS AND SHOES, RUBBER - POLAND

Rubber footwear. Pol For Trade no. 12:52-53  
Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

## BOTANY - TEXT-BOOKS

Tetlurev, Vladimir Alekseevich. Botany. B, 12

## BOTANY, MEDICAL

Pavlov, Kiril. Manual on medicinal, ethereal and  
spice plants. B, 13.

## BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

For what are we striving? A. Gusts. Latvija 15 no. 173:12-13 N'51. La, 1.

## BRAZIL - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rich Latvians in Brazil. K Sidars. Latvija 15 no. 170 6-7 Ag'51. La, 1.

## BRAZIL - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Not all are Latvians who are speaking the Latvian language. P. Paleja. Latvija 15 no. 175-177: 5-7 Ja-Mr'52 La, 1.

## BRONCHI - DILATATION

The problem of chronic pneumonia with bronchiectasis in children. E. Schleifer. Analele ped 6 no. 4,70-77 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## BRULLER, JEAN, 1902-

Note on Vercors. A. C Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:429 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11

## BUDGET

Budget based on the economic plan as an instrument for the building up of socialism. J. Rosicky. Zahr obch 6 no. 14,217 Ap'51. C, 5.

## BUDGET - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic 1945- ) Ministarstvo finansija. Draft of the Appropriations Act of the People's Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina for the year 1950. Y, 5.

## BUFFON, GEORGES LOUIS LECLERC, COMTE DE, 1707-1788

A speech on style. Buffon. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 417-420 JI-Ag'52 Y, 11

## BUILDING - HUNGARY

Karinthy, Ferenc. On the way; writings on construction work done in Hungary. H, 3.

## BUILDING - MOSCOW

The building in Moscow. Miesto 3 no. 11:31-32 N'52. P, 1.

## BUILDING - RUSSIA

Veliki stroezhi na Stalinskata epokha. Gigantic constructions of Stalin's epoch. B, 3.

## BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

## BUILDING INSPECTION - POLAND

Role of supervisory inspector in a housing development. W. Czajka. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:335-337 S'52. P, 15.

## BUILDING MATERIALS - STANDARDS

Ivanov, Nikolai Ivanovich. The quality of constructive materials. B, 15.

## BUSINESS EDUCATION - EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.

Program strucnih ispita za sluzbenike ekonomsko-komercijalne struke. Program of examinations for business schools. Y, 8.

## BUSINESS ENTERPRISES - VALUATION

Lucrativeness of economic enterprises. F. Bauman. Rob prom 1 (3) no. 3:179 Mr '52. Y, 5.

## CAMBODIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Laos and Cambodia; description of the political and economic development. Zahr obch 6 no. 12. Mr'51. C, 5.

## CAMBODIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Laos and Cambodia; description of the political and economic development. Zahr obch 6 no. 12. Mr'51. C, 5.

## CANADA

Canada, a colony of U. S. imperialism. S. Jezek. Zahr obch 6 no. 37:576 S'51. C, 5.

Canada, a colony of U. S. imperialism. S. Jezek. Zahr obch 6 no. 38:592 S'51. C, 5.

## CANADA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

For what are we striving? A. Gusts. Latvija 15 no. 173:12-13 N'51. La, 1.

Travel notes from Canada. Meie Tee 22 no. 6(250): 87-89 Je'52. E, 1.



## CANADA - EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The social life of Latvians in Toronto. E Keiss.  
Latvija 15 no. 175-177:7-8 Ja-Mr'52. La, 1.

## CANNING AND PRESERVING - POLAND

Vegetable preserves. Pol For Trade no. 12:49-52  
Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

## CAPITALISM

Nesic, Dragoljub. Political economics. Part 2.  
Marx's economic theory on capital and capitalism.  
Y, 5.

## CAPITALISM - HUNGARY

Lederer, Emma. The early days of industrial capi-  
talism in Hungary. H, 3.

## CARBONIZATION

Kuczynski, W. Experiments on the low-temperature  
carbonization of brown coal in Poland. P, 12.

## CARTELS, GERMAN

Kondracki, A. German concerns and cartels. P, 5.

## CAST-IRON - TEXT-BOOKS

Zhechev, St. Cast iron. B, 15.

## CASTLES - PRAGUE

Vyznam objevu nejstarsiho kostelika na prazskem  
hrade. The significance of the discovery of the  
oldest church at Prague Castle. C, 3.

Ten centuries of history; the ancient castle of Prague.  
Cz life 7 no. 10:26-29 O'52. C, 1.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

Debray, Pierre. A Catholic returns from Soviet  
Russia. C, 2.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY

Andics, Erzsebet. Church reaction in 1848-49. H, 2.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH IN LITHUANIA - EDUCATION

Duty. S. Barzdukas. Ateitis no. 2:83-84 F'51.  
Li, 1.

Girls' clothes. A. Griniene. Ateitis no. 2:81-82  
F'51. Li, 1.

Your task. J. Jonyniene. Ateitis no. 2:80 F'51.  
Li, 1.

We see the happy future of our country. S. Yla.  
Ateitis no. 2:76-77 F'51. Li, 1.

CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS, LATVIAN see  
Church work with youth - Catholic Church - Latvia -  
Societies

CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS, LITHUANIAN  
see Church work with youth - Catholic Church -  
Lithuania - Societies

## CATTLE

Platikanov, N. Growth and development of brown  
Alpine cattle in Bulgaria. B, 14.

## CEILINGS

Twofold curved ceilings with thin walls.  
B. Kalinski. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:329-333  
S'52. P, 15.

## CELLINI, BENVENUTO, 1500-1571

Benvenuto Cellini. M. Deanovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:  
196-202 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## CENSUS

An attempt at an international standardization of the  
method of population census. D. Vogelink. Stat  
rev 1 no. 3-4:319-348 N'51. Y, 5.

The planning and publication scheme of a statistical  
census. M. Blejec. Stat rev 2 no. 1:87-102  
My'52. Y, 5.

## CENSUS - SERBIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

The census of livestock in Serbia. M. Ban. Stat  
rev 1 no. 3-4:411-431 N'51. Y, 5.

## CENSUS - YUGOSLAVIA

Notes to vol. 1 of Final results of the population  
census of March 15, 1948, the population by sex  
and households. L. Stefanovic. Stat rev 2 no. 1:  
136-141 My'52. Y, 5.

Notes to vol. 2 of Final results of the population  
census of March 15, 1948, the population by age  
and sex. B. Pirc. Stat rev 2 no. 1:142-144  
My'52. Y, 5.

## CENSUS - YUGOSLAVIA - DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Application of sampling methods in the control of livestock census data. J. Ecmovic. Stat rev 1 no. 1-113-132 Mr'51 Y, 5.

## CENTRAL EUROPE

A look at future Europe, impressions at the London conference of Mid- and East European nations. Cela zimes no 9:325-330 Mr'52. La, 1.

CERAMICS see Pottery

## CHANCE

On the concept of chance. V. Vranic. Stat rev 2 no. 1: 72-86 My'52 Y, 5.

CHARACTER EDUCATION see Moral education

## CHARITIES

Bolzano, Bernard. Progress and charity. C, 2.

## CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Popov, Boris. Mechanics of industrial chemistry. B, 12.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Some domestic raw materials processed in the chemical industry. K. J. Zahr obch 6 no. 35:543 S'51. C, 5.

## CHEMICALS - POLAND

Chemical semi-products. Pol For Trade no. 11: 34-35 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## CHEMISTRY

Unity and relationship among mathematics, physics and chemistry. D. Kurepa. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol 7 no. 2:122-124 '52. Y, 12.

## CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Application of infrared spectrography in the analysis of coal derivatives. D. Hadzi. Razprave mat SAZU 3:97-111 '51. Y, 12.

Physicochemical characteristic of synovial exudates. B. Brecelj. Razprave mat SAZU 3:3-37 '51. Y, 12.

## CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC - QUANTITATIVE

Simek, M. Practical examples in quantitative analysis. C, 12.

## CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

The fungus mucor mucedo as a fat producer. M. Blinc. Razprave mat SAZU 3:39-63 '51. Y, 12.

## CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL

Popov, Boris. Mechanics of industrial chemistry. B, 12.

CHICKENS see Poultry

## CHILDBIRTH

Iurukov, Krum St. Pregnancy and childbirth. B, 13.

Papazov, Branimir. Danger for the mother and the child in childbirth. B, 13.

## CHILDREN

How children live in imperialist countries and in the U.S.S.R. The Vienna Conference. Analele ped 6 no. 5:91-93 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Medical assistance to children in rural districts under present conditions. F. Zborovskaja. Analele ped 6 no. 5:33-38 My-Je'52. R, 13.

Medical care of school children in the unified children's hospitals. R. Pines. Analele ped 6 no. 5:52-55 My-Je'52. R, 13.

Medical physical culture in children's hospitals. P. Petrova. Analele ped 6 no. 5:56-60 My-Je'52. R, 13.

On the development of inhibitions in children. M. Coltova. Analele ped 6 no. 5:7-13 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## CHILDREN - DISEASES

Peculiarities of valvular lesions in children. M. Sevortov. Analele ped 6 no. 5:69-73 My-Je'52. R, 13.

The pediatricist's duties in fighting measles. S. Sapiro. Analele ped 6 no. 5:61-64 My-Je'52. R, 13.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

#### CHILDREN - HOSPITALS

The children's hospital and polyclinic in the Soviet Union system of unification. N. Scurtu. Analele ped 6 no. 4:7-12 Mr-Apr'52. R, 13.

Medical care of school children in the unified children's hospitals. R. Pines. Analele ped 6 no. 5:52-55 My-Je'52. R, 13.

Therapeutic sleep in children's hospitals, method and technique. L. Bogacenco. Analele ped 6 no. 5:28-32 My-Je'52. R, 13.

#### CHILDREN, VAGRANT

Vagrancy, a cause of traumatisms in children in capitalist countries. I. Grosman. Analele ped 6 no. 4:95-97 Mr-Apr'52. R, 13.

#### CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

The children's happiness. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:3 B, 8.

#### CHILDREN IN GT. BRIT.

A holiday they will not forget; British children spend their holidays in the Tatra Mountains. P. Dooley. Cz life 7 no. 10:3-7 O'52. C, 1.

#### CHILDREN IN RUSSIA

How children live in imperialist countries and in the U.S.S.R. The Vienna Conference. Analele ped 6 no. 5:91-93 My-Je'52. R, 13.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS see Children - Hospitals

#### CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Children's literature in educational work. S. Peshina. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:3 Apr'52. B, 8.

#### CHILDREN'S POETRY, ESTONIAN

Nakits, the smart dog; a poem for children. A. Adson. Kodukolle no. 7:22 Jl'52. E, 1.

#### CHILDREN'S STORIES, BULGARIAN

Karalichev, Angel. The best land. B, 11.

Koralov, Emil. School for the daring. B, 11.

#### CHILDREN'S STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM POLISH

Zarembina, Ewa (Szelburg). Mother of all children. B, 11.

#### CHILDREN'S STORIES, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Zarembina, Ewa (Szelburg). Mother of all children. B, 11.

#### CHINA - ARMY

The victorious people's army. I. Petrino. CsI armada 1 no. 16:3 Ag'52. C, 16.

#### CHINA - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of the Chinese People's Republic and its organization. M. Kovriznych. Zahr obch 6 no. 46:719 N'51. C, 5.

The strengthening and expanding of economic contacts with China. Zahr obch 6 no. 28:400 Je'51. C, 5.

#### CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The economic development of the Chinese People's Republic. J. Kohout. Zahr obch 6 no. 40:622 O'51. C, 5.

#### CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Red China and Moscow. Shqipëria 2 no. 23:3 S'52. A, 1.

#### CHINESE FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Li, Csao-su. The change in Lie Jac Zsuan. H, 11.

#### CHINESE LITERATURE

Irodalom es muveszet az uj Kinaban. Literature and art in New China. H, 1.

#### CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak religious articles. Cz econ bul no. 258:11-12 N'52. C, 5.

#### CHRISTMAS - MEDITATIONS

Open eyes. -ste. Kiriikulocht no. 12 (54):7 D'52. E, 2.

## CHRISTMAS SERMONS

Excerpts from the Christmas sermon of Luther.  
Kirikuleht no. 12 (54) 5-6 D'52. E, 2.

Symptoms that speak. T. Pold. Kirikuleht no. 12  
(54) 1-3 D'52. E, 2.

## CHRONOMETER

Examination of chronometers in the Polish Office  
of Standards. L. Zajdler. Przegl Techn 73  
no. 8:Suppl. 7-8 Ag'52. P, 15.

## CHURCH HISTORY - ESTONIA

The Church of St. John at Tartu in the whirl of  
centuries, some additions to the history of the  
church and culture Part 4. Under the Swedish  
rule K. Kurik. Kirikuleht no. 12(54):13-14  
D'52. E, 2.

## CHURCH WORK WITH STUDENTS

Hangelar, the students' home. (Cont.) T. P.  
Kirikuleht no. 12 (54) 15-16 D'52. E, 2.

## CHURCH WORK WITH YOUTH - CATHOLIC CHURCH - LATVIA - SOCIETIES

"Dzintars". J. Saulitis. Ateitis no. 8:222-223 N'51.  
Li, 1.

## CHURCH WORK WITH YOUTH - CATHOLIC CHURCH - LITHUANIA - SOCIETIES

Ateitininkai; four decades in retrospect.  
Z. Ivinskis Ateitis no. 2:35-37 F'51. Li, 1.

Ateitininkai, the Catholic Youth Organization, and  
the anniversary of social encyclicals.  
K. Zalalis Ateitis no. 3 160-161 Ap'51. Li, 1.

Ateitininkai and the American Lithuanians.  
L. Simutis. Ateitis no. 2:47 F'51. Li, 1.

From the yellow pages. E. Turauskas. Ateitis  
no. 2:44 F'51. Li, 1.

Greetings of His Eminence Cardinal Pizzardo to  
Ateitis. Ateitis no. 2:26-27 F'51. Li, 1.

Greetings from the Lithuanian clergy to Ateitis.  
Ateitis no. 2:28-32 F'51. Li, 1.

Let us awake our brothers. K. Mockus. Ateitis  
no. 8 225-227 N'51. Li, 1.

Lithuania's freedom, Lithuanian spirit, and  
Ateitininkai. M. Krupavicius. Ateitis no. 2:  
33 F'51. Li, 1.

On the bright path of idealism. J. Gutauskas.  
Ateitis no. 2:48 F'51. Li, 1.

Spiritual torches. A. Susinskas. Ateitis no. 2:34  
F'51. Li, 1.

Vycial guard of the Lithuanian spirit.  
A. Vasilauskas. Ateitis no. 2:79 F'51.  
Li, 1.

The young Ateitininkas and social problems.  
V. Briygys. Ateitis no. 2:45-46 F'51. Li, 1.

## CIHAK, EVZEN

Evzen Cihak, pioneer of aviation in Czechoslovakia.  
S. Svaton. Csl armada 1 no. 18:6 Ag'52. C, 16.

## CITIES AND TOWNS - POLAND - PLANNING

Munch, Henryk. Genesis of town planning in  
Wielkopolska, Great Poland, during the 13th  
and 14th centuries. P, 3.

## CITIES AND TOWNS - RUSSIA

Soviet urbanization is a great contribution to inter-  
national urbanization. R. Karłowicz. Miasto 3  
no. 11:3-11 N'52. P, 1.

## CITIES AND TOWNS - YUGOSLAVIA - PLANNING

Dobrovic, Nikola. City planning throughout the  
centuries. Y, 10.

## CIVIL LAW - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Liability insurance of foreign-owned motor vehicles  
and the Highway Code, Law No. 56 of 1950. Zahr  
obch 6 no. 12:182 Mr'51. C, 5.

The new law of obligations. Zahr obch 6 no. 24.  
Je'51. C, 5.

The new law of obligations. Zahr obch 6 no. 25:395  
Je'51. C, 5.

The new law of obligations. Zahr obch 6 no. 26.  
Je'51. C, 5.

The new law of obligations. Zahr obch 6 no. 28.  
Jl'51. C, 5.

## CIVIL LAW - HUNGARY

The "unintentional contract." K. Szladits. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:432-435 O'52. H, 7.

## CIVIL PROCEDURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Introduction of socialist concept of civil procedure into the new Czechoslovak Civil Procedure Code. J. Farkas. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 9:398-403 S'52. H, 7.

## CIVIL PROCEDURE - HUNGARY

General dispositions of the new Civil Procedure Code. P. Schleiffer. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 9:366-377 S'52. H, 7.

Litigation before the lower courts under the new civil procedure. P. Schleiffer. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:438-448 O'52. H, 7.

The principle of assistance given by the judge to the parties asserting their rights; a basic socialist principle in civil procedure. S. Beck. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:435-437 O'52. H, 7.

Special procedures in the new civil procedure. P. Schleiffer. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 12:536-540 D'52. H, 7.

## CIVIL PROCEDURE - POLAND

Waligorski, Marian. Civil procedure, its function and structure. P, 7

## CIVILIZATION - PHILOSOPHY

New ways to understand human culture. G. Rank. Tullimuld 2 no. 4:281-288 '51. E, 1.

## CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN

The way of Christian civilization. T. Ziuraitis. Ateitis no. 3:104 Ap'52. Li, 1.

## CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Majewski, Kazimierz. Roman imports in Slavic lands. P, 3.

## CLIMATE - POLAND

Romer, Eugeniusz. Climatic regions of Poland. P, 12.

## CLIMATOLOGY

A. I. Vocikov, founder of Russian climatology and agricultural meteorology. V. Novak. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1334-1340 N'52. C, 14.

## CLIMBING PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Czosnowski, Jerzy. Physiological features of three types of tissue of vitis vinifera: healthy, crown-gall and chemical tumors, habituated to hetero-auxin, cultivated in vitro. P, 12.

## COAL

Kuczynski, W. Experiments on the low-temperature carbonization of brown coal in Poland. P, 12.

Coal systematics and classification. Pol For Trade no. 11:22-30 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## COAL - ANALYSIS

Kuczynski, W. Humic acids of brown coal in Poland. P, 12.

Application of infrared spectrography in the analysis of coal derivatives. D. Hadzi. Razprave mat SAZU 3:97-111 '51. Y, 12.

General characteristics of the coal from Rasa. B. Popovic. Razprave mat SAZU 3:65-74 '51. Y, 12.

## COAL - CHEMISTRY

General characteristics of the coal from Rasa. B. Popovic. Razprave mat SAZU 3:65-74 '51. Y, 12.

## COAL MINES AND MINING

Bajer, Feliks. Organizing the work in a coal heading by using the short-wall coal cutter and the duckbill loader. P, 15.

## COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Proposals for designing indicators sensitive to conditions that cause explosions in coal mines. A. Romwalter. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:359-364 '52. H, 15.

## COAL MINING MACHINERY - POLAND

Poland as a supplier of coal mining equipment.  
Pol For Trade no. 12:14-16 J1-Ag'52. P, 5.

## COAL WASHING

Evaluating a coal washing performance on the curves of washability with the aid of Tromp's distribution curve. G Tarjan. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:295-317 '52. H, 15.

COATING COMPOSITIONS see Protective coatings

COCCIDAE see Scale-insects

COLLECTIVE AGREEMENTS see Labor contract

COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

## COLLECTIVISM - BULGARIA

Kiselincev, Asen. The role of the collective in schools and the method of its development. B, 8.

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato-beetle

## COMMERCE

Hay, Laszlo. Socialist domestic and foreign trade. H, 5.

The abolition of economic barriers and restoration of free trade between the West and the East. S. Ignar. Pol For Trade no. 11:7 My-Je '52. P, 5.

After the International Economic Conference in Moscow. O. Lange. Pol For Trade no. 11:9 My-Je '52. P, 5.

The bookkeeping in foreign trade corporations. L. Vavruch. Zahr obch 6 no. 18:278 My'51. C, 5.

Communique on the International Economic Conference in Moscow. Pol For Trade no. 11:3-4 My-Je '52. P, 5.

Discussing publicity; political and propaganda tasks in foreign trade. I. Ruzek. Zahr obch 6 no. 23:

of socialism in the  
Zahr obch 6 no. 2:

Foreign trade and the building up of socialism in the people's democratic republics. Zahr obch 6 no. 3: 38 Ja'51. C, 5.

New principles in making up the export-import mechanism. N. Hajzinger. Rob prom 1 no. 2: 117-119 F'52. Y, 5.

Opportunities and prospects for trade development between Poland and individual countries and regions. A. Wolynski. Pol For Trade no. 11: 7-9 My-Je '52. P, 5.

Poland at the International Economic Conference in Moscow. Pol For Trade no. 11:3 My-Je '52. P, 5.

Problems of international trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 51: 797 D'51. C, 5.

Prospects of Poland's contribution to international trade. J. Chalasinski. Pol For Trade no. 11: 4-6 My-Je '52. P, 5.

Trade-unionists in foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 3: 40 Ja'51. C, 5.

The United States violated the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 42:653 O'51. C, 5.

## COMMERCE - BULGARIA

Dechev, Georgi. Organization and techniques of socialist commerce. B, 5.

## COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Calculating instructions for corporations in charge of foreign trade. J. Jezbera. Zahr obch 6 no. 27:427 J1'51. C, 5.

Carrying out the slogan "Facing the masses" in foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 42:655 O'51. C, 5.

Counter planning in foreign trade. Mudrunka, Bielik. Zahr obch 6 no. 36:557 S'51. C, 5.

Exhibits of export-import companies. Zahr obch 6 no. 22:348 Je'51. C, 5.

Experience acquired from the pre-May competition in foreign trade. St. Hrzina, J. Mudronka. Zahr obch 6 no. 20:309 My'51. C, 5.

Foreign trade since May 1950. Zahr obch 6 no. 18: 278 My'51. C, 5.

## COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

Fraternal aid given to Czechoslovakia by the Soviet Union. A.Gregor. Zahr obch 6 no. 18:277 My'51. C, 5.

Fulfillment of the Five-Year Plan and foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 10:149 Mr'51. C, 5.

The function of foreign representatives in Czechoslovak foreign trade. D.Ryba. Zahr obch 6 no. 25:393 Je'51. C, 5.

How the monopoly-corporations assure our independence of capitalistic countries. V.Sada. Zahr obch 6 no. 1:2 Ja'51. C, 5.

Klement Gottwald and foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 46:717 N'51. C, 5.

List of export-import companies, with addresses and telephone numbers. Zahr obch 6 no. 10. Mr'51. C, 5.

Making our foreign trade an effective instrument of peace. F.Kucera. Zahr obch 6 no. 28:441 JI'51. C, 5.

Objectives of foreign trade in preserving peace. Zahr obch 6 no. 3:37 Ja'51. C, 5.

Publicity, an effective aid in fulfilling the Five-Year Plan in foreign trade. J.Adamek. Zahr obch 6 no. 16:249 Ap'51. C, 5.

The strengthening and expanding of economic contacts with China. Zahr obch 6 no. 26:409 Je'51. C, 5.

Strengthening of cooperation between the Soviet Union and the people's democracies. Zd.Sedivy. Zahr obch 6 no. 10:150 Mr'51. C, 5.

The success of the Prague Fair is a stimulus for further development of Czechoslovak foreign trade. A.Gregor. Zahr obch 6 no. 23:361 Je'51. C, 5.

To make our economy independent of imports from capitalistic countries. Z.Sedivy. Zahr obch 6 no. 26:410 Je'51. C, 5.

## COMMERCE - POLAND

Forwarding services to foreign customers. Pol For Trade no. 12:54-57 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade. Pol For Trade no. 11:58 My-Je'52. P, 5.

List of Polish central organizations for foreign trade. Pol For Trade no. 12:58 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

## COMMERCE - RUMANIA

The Rumanian electrification plan and foreign trade. J.Turecek. Zahr obch 6 no. 30:473 JI'51. C, 5.

COMMERCE - STATISTICS see Commercial statistics

## COMMERCIAL POLICY

The social function of commercial enterprises. V.Rase. Rob prom 1 no. 2:91-97 F'52. Y, 5.

## COMMERCIAL POLICY - YUGOSLAVIA

Enforcement of the agreement signed at Lake Success in November 1950 concerning duty-free importation of educational, scientific and instructive material. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:5 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS

A survey of treaties and agreements concerning the exchange of goods. B.Prochazka. Zahr obch 6 no. 32-33:514 Ag'51. C, 5.

## COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

Trends in the foreign trade of the people's democracies in the light of statistics covering the years 1938, 1947 and 1948. Zahr obch 6 no. 3. Ja'51. C, 5.

## COMMERCIAL TREATIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Trade agreement with the Soviet Union for 1951. Zahr obch 6 no. 12:181 Mr'51. C, 5.

## COMMODITY EXCHANGES

Survey of treaties and agreements concerning the exchange of commodities. B.Prochazka. Zahr obch 6 no. 9:134 Mr'51. C, 5.

A survey of treaties and agreements concerning the exchange of goods. B.Prochazka. Zahr obch 6 no. 32-33:514 Ag'51. C, 5.

## COMMUNIC

## COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC (Continued)

Addresses delivered at the National Conference.  
Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:19-33 F'52. B, 5.

Annual report for 1951 and recommendations for 1952 by Ts. Dragolcheva, Minister of Post, Telegraph and Telephone before the National Conference of Postal Workers on Feb. 16, 1952.  
Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3 1-18 F'52. B, 5.

## COMMUNICATION AND TRAFFIC - COMPETITIONS

Competition continues. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:7-8  
My'52 B, 5.

## COMMUNISM

Kazda, Josef. Political economics of socialism...  
V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin on the policy and economics of the period of transition from capitalism toward socialism. C, 5.

Minc, Hilary. Some problems of the people's democracy based on the teachings of Lenin and Stalin concerning the dictatorship of the proletariat. H, 6.

Stepanian, A. C. Prerequisites and forms of the transition from socialism to communism. C, 5.

Vronskii, B. "Democracy" of the dollar. B, 5.

About some problems of socialist realism.  
B. Riuricov. Viata rom 5 no. 10:220-263  
O'52. R, 11.

Distortion of the Marxist teaching on the state in the theory and practice of contemporary revisionism.  
N. Pasic. Komunist 5 no. 1:82-116 Ja'51. Y, 6.

Economic sciences and Marxism. Zahr obch 6 no. 14:  
213 Ap'51. C, 5.

"-isms", the misformations of society.  
A. K-ste. Meie Tee 22 no. 6(250):83-84 Je'52.  
E, 1.

The strength and weaknesses of communism.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 4:3 N'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - ALBANIA

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 24:1  
S'52. A, 1.

The Russians in enslaved Albania. Shqiperia 2  
no. 17:4 Je'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2  
no. 17:2 Je'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2  
no. 22:2 Ag'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2  
no. 23:2 S'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2  
no. 24:2 S'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia  
3 no. 4:2 N'52. A, 1.

The third anniversary of the National Committee for  
a Free Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 23:1 S'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - BULGARIA

Lasting knowledge and socialist discipline.  
L. Petrova. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:4 Ap'52.  
B, 8.

## COMMUNISM - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Small properties are the enemies of communism.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 22:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - GREECE

Communist murderers are first to cry for mercy.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 16:1 My'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - LATVIA

Ten years. Fr. Gaisals. Latvija 14 no. 168:4-6  
Je'51. La, 1.

## COMMUNISM - POLAND

The beginnings of Marxist thought in Poland.  
A. Osiadacz. Mysl Filoz no. 3:334-348 '52.  
P, 2.

For Marxist literary science in Poland.  
H. Markiewicz. Mysl Filoz no. 3:349-364  
'52. P, 2.

## COMMUNISM - RUSSIA

The communists from the Volga-Don. V. Velicico.  
Viata rom 5 no. 10:147-187 O'52. R, 11.

I. V. Stalin and the building up of communism in the  
Soviet Union. Zahr obch 6 no. 50:781 D'51. C, 6.



## COMMUNISM - STUDY AND TEACHING

Bulgarska komunisticheska partija. Systematic self-education in Marxism and Leninism. B, 5.

## COMMUNISM - YUGOSLAVIA

Work of the 6th Congress of the Communist Union in Yugoslavia. M. Gavric. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:1 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## COMMUNISM AND LANGUAGE

From the work of the All-Soviet Law Institute; the first anniversary of the publication of I. V. Stalin's Marxism and linguistics. Sz.K. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4: 235-241 Ap'52. H, 7.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - ALBANIA - CONGRESSES

The end of the Albanian Communist Party, March 1952. Shqipëria 2 no. 14:4 Ap'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

After the session of the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Zahr obch 6 no. 9:133 Mr'51. C, 5.

With the Communist Party we shall overcome all obstacles and fulfill all tasks. Zahr obch 6 no. 21: 325 My'51. C, 5.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - GERMANY - CONGRESSES

Reimann, Max. Tasks of the Communist Party of Germany. C, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - ITALY

Sehagic, S. Opportunist policy of the Communist Party of Italy and the movement of Aldo Cuccchi and Valdo Magnani. Y, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - ITALY - CONGRESSES

Togliatti, Palmiro. Peace for Italy; a report of the Secretary General of the Italian Communist Party before the 7th Congress in Rome, held in April 1951. C, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - POLAND

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. The by-laws of the Polish United Workers Communist Party. P, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - YUGOSLAVIA

"Borba" 1942-1943. Borba, 1942-1943. Y, 3.

Methods of action and work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia in the National Liberation War and the National Revolution. J. Marjanovic. Komunist 5 no. 1:117-162 Ja '51. Y, 6.

Resolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia on the further strengthening of the judiciary and the enforcement of the laws. Komunist 5 no. 2-3: 1-4 Mr-My'51. Y, 6.

Resolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia on the indoctrinating work of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:5 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

Some problems of the Party indoctrinating work. M. Dilas. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:43-51 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - YUGOSLAVIA - CONGRESSES

Komunistička partija Jugoslavije. The 5th Congress of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia. Y, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES

The Constitution of the Soviet Union and the 19th Congress. I. Kovacs. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 12: 522-526 D'52. H, 7.

Directives of the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party for the fifth Five-Year Plan and the resolution of the 19th Congress based on the report of M. Z. Saburov, chairman of the Planning Board. Plan hosp 5 no. 9:801-816 N'52. C, 5.

Excerpts from the secretary's report to the 19th Soviet Communist Party Congress. G. Malenkov. Tworczosc 8 no. 11:8-13 N'52. P, 11.

19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:417-419 O'52. H, 7.

Report concerning the directives of the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party for the fifth Five-Year Plan for the years 1951-55. M. Z. Saburov. Plan hosp 5 no. 9:777-800 N'52. C, 5.

Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 19th Congress on the international and domestic situation of the Soviet Union and of the Party. G. M. Malenkov. Plan hosp 5 no. 9:721-776 N'52. C, 5.

## COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PURGES

Zigzag purges A L. Shqiperia 2 no 24:1 S'52.  
A, 1.

## COMMUNISTS, BULGARIAN

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 24:1  
S'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISTS, HUNGARIAN

Bekenk orel; magyar irok a munka es a beke hosirol. Guardians of peace; sketches about individuals serving the new socialist order. H, 5.

## COMMUNISTS, RUSSIAN

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 24:1  
S'52. A, 1

## CONCENTRATION CAMPS - POLAND

Blumental, N. Documents and materials from the period of the German occupation in Poland.  
Vol. 1. Concentration camps of Jews. P, 3.

## CONCRETE

Hruban, Konrad. Concrete. C, 15.

Konstrencic, Zlatko. Properties of light concrete.  
Vol. 1. Concrete of single-grained binding material. Y, 15.

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Properties of concrete and reinforced concrete, and their testing; instructions for the field laboratories of important concrete constructions. P, 15.

## CONCRETE, REINFORCED

Pacholik, Ladislav. Prestressed reinforced concrete. C, 15.

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Properties of concrete and reinforced concrete, and their testing; instructions for the field laboratories of important concrete constructions. P, 15.

The possibilities of applying new theories concerning reinforced concrete. S. Hempel. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8:248-252 Ag'52. P, 15.

## CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Warsaw. Instytut Techniki Budowlanej. Properties of concrete and reinforced concrete, and their testing; instructions for the field laboratories of important concrete constructions. P, 15.

## CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - HEAT DAMAGE

Gyengo, Tibor. Damage caused by heat in large concrete buildings, and means of damage prevention. H, 15.

## CONDITIONED RESPONSE

The peculiarities of the inter action between the first and second system of signalization in the course of formation of conditioned reflexes to complex excitants in children. V. Fadeeva. Analole pnd 8 no. 4:28-42 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## CONFECTIONERY - POLAND

Confectionery. Pol For Trade no. 12:48-49  
Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

## CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

The voice of the free world. Shqiperia 2 no. 17:4  
Je'52. A, 1.

## CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC - BELGRADE

Musical academy. D. Plavsa. Youth life 2 no. 6:32-33 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## CONSTITUTION - BULGARIA

Stoikov, Kh. The constitution and the army. D, 6.

## CONSTITUTION - HUNGARY

Importance of the Hungarian Constitution from the viewpoint of international law. I. Kovacs. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 12:534-536 D'52. H, 7.

## CONSTITUTION - POLAND

The Constitution of the People's Republic of Poland. B. Bierut. Mysl Filoz no. 3:3-23 '52. P, 2

The Constitution of the Polish People's Republic. Pol For Trade no. 12:4-5 Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

## CONSTITUTION - RUMANIA

Rumania, Constitution. Draft Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. R, 6.

Report of Comrade G. Gheorghiu-Dej on the draft of a Rumanian Constitution. Viata rom 5 no. 10:3-18 O'52. R, 11.

The Rumanian Constitution. Viata rom 5 no. 10:19-32 O'52. R, 11.

## CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY - BULGARIA

Spasov, B. Two people's constitutions. B, 6.

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - POLAND

The decision of July: pledges of the Institute of Organization and Mechanization on Building Construction. T. Bober. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9: 355-356 S'52. P, 15.

The 5th Conference of delegates from the Polish Association of Building Engineers and Technicians. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:323-329 S'52. P, 15.

Organization of building in the light of the experience of planning offices. J. Pomirski. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:342-344 S'52. P, 15.

Plan for the mechanization of work in the light of reports. E. Hora. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9: 356-358 S'52. P, 15.

Tasks for the building industry in the light of resolutions by the 7th Conference of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:321-323 S'52. P, 15.

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - YUGOSLAVIA - MANAGEMENT

Experiences of workers' councils in public buildings. S. Medan. Sindikati 3 no. 1:50-54 Ja '51. Y, 5.

## CONSUMERS

New economic measures and the spending fund. F. Vajnstangel. Rob prom 1 no. 2:98-104 F'52. Y, 5.

## CONTRACTS - DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA

Cremosnik, Gregor. Deeds and contracts by Tomazin de Savere, notary public of the city of Dubrovnik (Ragusa) between 1278-82. Y, 3.

## CONTRACTS - HUNGARY

Antiquated condition of our law of obligations. I. Herczeg. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 12:531-533 D'52. H, 7.

The "unintentional contract." K. Szladits. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:432-435 O'52. H, 7.

## CONTRACTS - POLAND

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Contracts within the economic plan. P, 7.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Vulov, Iv. The model constitution of cooperative farms as the fundamental law of the cooperative system. B, 5.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - ESTONIA

Cooperative business and culture. O. Roos. Kodukolle no. 7:18-19 JI'52. E, 1.

Estonian cooperative enterprises, fifty years old. A. Ekbaum. Kodukolle no. 7:12-15 JI'52. E, 1.

## COPPER - METALLURGY

Copper refining in barrel-shaped rotary furnaces. A. Golejl, J. Schey. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:393-425 '52. H, 15.

Remarks on the paper by A. Golejl and J. Schey, titled Copper refining. Z. Horvath. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:427-431 '52. H, 15.

## CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Legal status, organization and operation of government-owned economic enterprises. Y, 5.

## CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT - ACCOUNTING

Komentarz do jednolitego planu kont dla panstwowy przedsiebiorstw przemyslowych. Commentary the uniform accounting plan in government-owned industrial enterprises. P, 5.

The bookkeeping in foreign trade corporations. L. Vavruch. Zahr obch 6 no. 18:278 My'51. C, 5.

## CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Calculating instructions for corporations in charge of foreign trade J. Jezbera Zahr obch 6 no. 27:427 JI'51. C, 5.

## CORROSION AND ANTI-CORROSIVES

Fosfatizace a ochrana proti korozi. Phosphatization and protection against corrosion. C, 15.

Importance of phosphate coatings in the fight against corrosion K. Kovacs Gep 4 no. 7:305-307 JI'52. H, 15.

## COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Fundamental criteria of the standard of living. B. Brncic-Vidas Rob prom 1 no. 2:110-112 F'52. Y, 5

Methods of studying standards of living and their correct application B. Brancic-Vidas. Rob prom 1 (3) no. 3:180-183 Mr '52. Y, 5.

## COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Shishimorov's and Zavialov's method of competition organization concerning general cost reduction. Tr. from the Russian. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9: 338-341 S'52. P, 15.

## COTTON - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak printed cotton fabrics. Cz econ bul no. 258 7 N'52. C, 5.

## COTTON MILLS see Textile factories

## COURTS - RUSSIA

Gorshenin, Konstantin Petrovich. The people's tribuna in the Soviet Union. H, 7.

The Soviet court and its role in the strengthening and development of the socialist system. K. Gorseynin. Szovjetjog 2 no. 2:65-81 F'52. H, 7.

## CRANES

Damage done by cranes. E. Schubert. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:333-335 S'52. P, 15.

## RIMEAN WAR. 1853-1856

How the Crimean War affected Latvia. E. Andersons. Cela zimes no. 9:367-372 Mr'52. La, 1.

## CRIMINAL LAW - HUNGARY

Official composition of valid judicial material rules in penal law. F. Bacso. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10: 420-432 O'52. H, 7.

## CRIMINAL LAW - HUNGARY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Introduction of the teaching of criminal law at our universities. F. Ladanyi. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:452-456 O'52. H, 7.

## CRIMINAL LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Some ideas on the new Criminal Code. T. Tomasek. Ljud upr 4 no. 6:288-292 '51. Y, 6.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS

Some problems of crime statistics. K. Vodopivec. Stat rev 2 no. 1:118-125 My'52. Y, 5.

## CUCCHI, ALDO

Sehagic, S. Opportunist policy of the Communist Party of Italy and the movement of Aldo Cucchi and Valdo Magnani. Y, 6.

## CULTURE - BULGARIA

Chervenkov, Vulko. The problems of Bulgarian culture, art, science and literature seen through Communist eyes. B, 1.

Development of culture in Bulgaria. ab. Tworczoac 8 no. 11:214-218 N'52. P, 11.

New workers of the Cultural Front. A. Tsonev. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:4 Je'52. B, 8.

## CULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Talent awakens; amateur festival in Hronov. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:3 O'52. C, 1.

## CULTURE - RUMANIA

A kultura fejlodese a Roman Nepkoztarsasagban. The development of culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. H, 3.

## CULTURE - SLOVENIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Italian authors on Slovenian culture; a bibliography. L. Salvini. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:286 '51. Y, 11.

## CUSTOMS (TARIFF) see Tariff

## CZECHOSLOVAK CHURCH

Linking religion to life. H. Lass. Cz life 7 no. 10:  
10-13 O'52. C, 1.

## DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Magyar Tancszovetseg. Hungarian folk dances from  
Ecsér. H, 4.

## DANCING - HUNGARY

Magyar Tancszovetseg. Hungarian folk dances from  
Ecsér. H, 4.

## DARWINISM see Evolution

## DAY NURSERIES - RUSSIA

Day nurseries in the U. S. S. R. Analele ped 6 no. 4:  
98-99 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## DAYS - BULGARIA

Let us celebrate May 24 with dignity. S. Dobrev.  
Uchit delo 3 no. 20:1 My'52. B, 8.

May 5th, Press Day. N. Naniov. Poshtenets 3  
no. 5:4-5 My'52. B, 5.

Press and Radio Day. D. Velchev. Uchit delo  
3 no. 20:4 My'52. B, 8.

## DECALCOMANIA - POLAND

Decalcomania, for pottery. Pol For Trade no. 12:  
32-35 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

## DEEDS - DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA

Cremosnik, Gregor. Deeds and contracts by Tomazin  
de Savere, notary public of the city of Dubrovnik  
(Ragusa) between 1278-82. Y, 3.

## DEMOCRACY

Vronskii, B. "Democracy" of the dollar. B, 5.

DEPORTATION see World War, 1939-1945 - Deportations from Latvia

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A holiday they will not forget; British children spend  
their holidays in the Tatra Mountains. P. Dooley.  
Cz life 7 no. 10:3-7 O'52. C, 1.

245891 ()--53--46

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - ESTONIA

A previous farmer lives in a cave. Meie Tee 22  
no. 8(252):116 Ag'52. E, 1.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - KAUNAS

The roses in the garden of Kaunas Museum.  
P. Jurkus. Ateitis no. 3:98-99 Ap'51. L1, 1.

Roses in the museum garden. P. Jurkus. Ateitis  
no. 1:2-4 Ja'51. L1, 1.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - POMERANIA, WESTERN

Pomorze Zachodnie. Western Pomerania. P, 3.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - RUMANIA

Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign  
Countries. Excursions, recreation, sports in the  
Rumanian People's Republic. R, 4.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - SILESIA, LOWER

Barcinski, Florian. Lower Silesia. P, 3.

## DETENTION CAMPS see Concentration camps

## DIALECTIC (THEOLOGY)

Fiamengo, A. The origin and social function of  
religion. Y, 2.

## DIALECTICAL POETRY

Circumstances furthering the development of  
dialectical poetry. D. Brozovic. Hrv kolo 5  
no. 7-8:463-467 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## DIALECTICAL THEOLOGY see Dialectic (Theology)

## DIALECTS, SERBO-CROATIAN - ETYMOLOGY

Je or ije in Serbo-Croatian. J. Hamm. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 6:370-373 Je'52. Y, 11.

## DIELININKAITIS, PRANAS, 1902-1943

Pranas Dielininkaitis. Ateitis no. 2:69-70 F'51.  
L1, 1.

## DIPHThERIA

Shapiro, S. L. Scarlet fever and diphtheria. B, 13.

DIPHTHERIA (Continued)

The dynamics of arterial tension in diphtheria in children. L. Erofeev. Analele ped 6 no. 4:78-83 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

DISPLACED PERSONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945 - Displaced persons

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Moving-pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTATION

Scientific documentation. Z. Majewski. Przegl Techn 73 no. 5:151-152 My'52. P, 15.

DRAMA

Drama and passion. L. Bradu. Viata rom 5 no. 10: 293-303 O'52. R, 11.

DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Premieres of two plays. V. Magjarevic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:224-229 Ap'52. Y, 11.

DRAMA, BULGARIAN (COMEDY) - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Kornichuk, Oleksandr. Kalinova's forest. B, 11.

DRAMA, CZECH

Bundalek, Karel. A review of the Czech theater up to the White Mountain Battle. C, 11.

DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Dery, Tibor. The witnesses. The mirror. At home H, 11.

Fejer, Istvan. Chest decorated with tulips. H, 11.

Gergely, Marta. Pioneer friendship. H, 11.

Hay, Gyula. The bridge of life. H, 11.

DRAMA, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The dangerous age. O. Liepa. Latvija 14 no. 167: 5-6 My'51. La, 1.

The strange burden. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 172: 7-9 O'51. La, 1.

DRAMA, POLISH

Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Dramas. P, 11.

DRAMA, RUMANIAN - COLLECTIONS

Caragiale, Ion Luca. Plays. R, 11.

DRAMA, SLOVENIAN

Jurcic's playwriting plans. F. Koblar. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:197-222 '51. Y, 11.

DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA

A new contribution to the research on the history of Dubrovnik and its surroundings. I. Erceg. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:241-242 Ap'52. Y, 11.

DUCLOS, JACQUES, 1896-

Hands off; from Jacques Duclos. Uchit delo 3 no. 23: 4 Je'52. B, 8.

DWELLINGS - POLAND - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws concerning premises and dwellings. P, 7.

EARTH - MAGNETISM see Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTHENWARE see Pottery

EARTHQUAKES - MACEDONIA

Seismic regions in Macedonia. J. Mihajlovic. Trudovi geol. Mak. no. 2:3-15 '51. Y, 12.

EASTER

Holiday of the Resurrection. Latvija 15 no. 178:4 Ap'52. La, 1.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN

Lefebvre, Henri. How French peasants are destroyed by the Marshall Plan. H, 3.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE IN FRANCE

Lefebvre, Henri. How French peasants are destroyed by the Marshall Plan. H, 3.

**ECONOMIC CONDITIONS - ESTONIA**

previous farmer lives in a cave. Meie Tee 22 no. 8(252):116 Ag'52. E, 1.

**ECONOMIC CONDITIONS - HUNGARY**

oland. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Hungary in figures. P, 15.

**ECONOMIC POLICY**

ay, Laszlo. Socialist domestic and foreign trade. H, 5.

udget based on the economic plan as an instrument for the building up of socialism. J. Rosicky. Zahr obch 6 no. 14:217 Ap'51. C, 5.

ew economic measures and the spending fund. F. Vajnstangel. Rob prom 1 no. 2:98-104 F'52. Y, 5.

**ECONOMIC POLICY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

ccelerated reconstruction strengthens our independence from capitalistic countries. Zahr obch 6 no. 15:229 Ap'51. C, 5.

conomic outline. Cz econ bul no. 258:2 N'52. C, 5.

ulfillment of the Five-Year Plan and foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 10:149 Mr'51. C, 5.

ublicity, an effective aid in fulfilling the Five-Year Plan in foreign trade. J. Adamek. Zahr obch 6 no. 16:249 Ap'51. C, 5.

riking results of nationalization; seven years of progress. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:1, 4 O'52. C, 1.

**ECONOMIC POLICY - HUNGARY**

eyes tervunk: beketer. Our Five-Year Plan is a plan for peace. H, 5.

**ECONOMIC POLICY - POLAND**

land. Laws, statutes, etc. Arbitration in economic matters. P, 7.

ampler, Tadeusz. Forest management in socialist economy. P, 14.

e national economy of People's Poland in the first half of 1952. Pol For Trade no. 12:6-8 J1-Ag'52. P, 5.

**ECONOMIC POLICY - POLAND - LAWS AND LEGISLATION**

Poland. Laws, statutes, etc. Contracts within the economic plan. P, 7.

**ECONOMIC POLICY - RUMANIA**

The economic plans of the Rumanian People's Republic. J. Sego. Zahr obch 6 no. 14:215 Ap'51. C, 5.

**ECONOMIC POLICY - YUGOSLAVIA**

Economic planning in the agricultural cooperatives. V. Bakaric. Komunist 5 no. 1:34-56 Ja '51. Y, 6.

Economic statistics and records in the new system of economic administration. A. Novak. Stat rev 2 no. 1:1-14 My'52. Y, 5.

Manufactures on local level, an important sphere of activity of people's committees. V. Perko. Ljud upr 4 no. 8:292-297 '51. Y, 6.

**ECONOMIC RESEARCH**

Market surveying and guiding. Z. Vajner. Rob prom 1 no. 2:105-110 F'52. Y, 5.

**ECONOMICS**

Kazda, Josef. Political economics of socialism... V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin on the policy and economics of the period of transition from capitalism toward socialism. C, 5.

Nesic, Dragoljub. Political economics. Part 2. Marx's economic theory on capital and capitalism. Y, 5.

The direction of courses and curricula of courses in the general economics of industry and in the special fields of industry. L. Horoch. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:512-514 N'52. P, 5.

Economic problems of socialism in the Soviet Union. J. Stalin. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:475-488 N'52. P, 5.

Economic sciences and Marxism. Zahr obch 6 no. 14: 213 Ap'51. C, 5.

The estimation of literature concerning economics and organization of production. Tr. from the Russian. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:508-510 N'52. P, 5.

## ECONOMICS (Continued)

For the high standard of publications on economics and organization of production. Tr. from the Russian. B. W. Woskresienski. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:511-512 N'52. P, 5.

For the scientific elaboration of economics in a socialist establishment. W. Gotlober. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:504-508 N'52. P, 5.

Role of the technical intelligentsia in the application and development of socialist economics and industrial organization. Z. Zbichorski. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:522-523 N'52. P, 5.

Stalin answers A. I. Notkin on the project of a handbook of economics. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:489-491 N'52. P, 5.

## EDUCATION

Teachers and students are suffering in the capitalistic countries. A. Dimcheva. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:4 Mr'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

The accomplishments of schooling. L. Bliznev. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:4 Mr'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - BULGARIA

The elimination of illiteracy continues. N. Tsoneva. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:1 My'52. B, 8.

Fulfillment of duty. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:1 Je'52. B, 8.

Let us fulfill the plan for eliminating illiteracy. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:1 Mr'52. B, 8.

Obstacles can be overcome. S. Ionkov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:1 Je'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - BULGARIA - CONGRESSES

Executing the decisions of educational conferences during the month of January. S. Dzhennev. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2 Mr'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - CURRICULA

Review of school lessons. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2-3 Mr'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - RUSSIA

Close to the school and the teacher. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:1 Mr'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - TEXT-BOOKS

Atanasov, Zhecho. Theory of pedagogy. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - U.S.

American education and its influence on students. R. G. Ames. Ateitis no. 1:11 Ja'51. L1, 1.

## EDUCATION - YUGOSLAVIA

Students' festival. A. Staka. Youth life 2 no. 6:10-11 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL - BULGARIA

V pomosht na detskata uchitelka. Aid for the teacher. B, 8.

## EDUCATION, SECONDARY

The education of graduate high school students. A. Kostov. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2 Mr'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION OF CHILDREN - LATVIA

The almost forgotten duty. O. Liepa. Latvija 15 no. 171:6-7 S'51. La, 1.

## EDUCATION OF WOMEN

Women students outstanding in the field of eliminating illiteracy. K. K. Uzunova. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:1 Ap'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS - BULGARIA

Activities of the Teachers' Organization in Devin. R. A. Solakova. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:3 Ap'52. B, 8.

The annual meeting is a serious test for the Teachers' Union District Committees. K. Stefanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:3 Ap'52. B, 8.

Annual meeting of the Teachers' Union at the city of Stanke Dimitrov. A. Aleksiev. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:3 Mr'52. B, 8.



**EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS - BULGARIA**  
(Continued)

Annual meetings of teachers' organizations in the district of Blagoevgrad. B. Nikolov. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:3 Mr'52. B, 8.

Criticism of the Teachers' Union Committee in Nova-Zagora. I. Ivanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:3 Ap'52. B, 8.

Expediency at the annual meetings of teachers' organizations. L. Lenkova. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:3 Mr'52. B, 8.

**EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH**

Don't be smug. T. Kusmetski. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'52. B, 8.

**EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY**

You must. A. Bendorius. Ateitis no. 2:74-75 F'51. L1, 1.

**EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL**

Increase of efficiency in work. J. Porebski. Przegl Techn 73 no. 5:142-145 My'52. P, 15.

Rewards for suggestions to improve efficiency. Zahr obch 6 no. 25:397 Je'51. C, 5.

**EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-**

Eisenhower's victory. Srp rijec 2 no. 12:4 D '52. Y, 11.

General Dwight David Eisenhower elected president of the U. S. A. Shqiperia 3 no. 4:1 N'52. A, 1.

The new President of the United States. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 7-8:6-7 O-N'52. A, 1.

**ELCBERGS, ZIGFRIDS**

And he is still a servant of his Muse. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 15 no. 172:10-12 O'51. La, 1.

**ELECTIONS - ESTONIA**

Elections in the People's Republic. Meie Tee no. 7:105-106 Ji'52. E, 1.

**ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES - TESTING**

Examination of an old electricity-conducting, iron bus bar. A. Romwaller, F. Macher. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:355-357 '52. H, 15.

**ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - POLAND**

Poland's electrical engineering industry increases the range of its products. Pol For Trade no. 11:10-14 My-Je '52. P, 5.

**ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION - POLAND**

Polish electrical porcelain. Pol For Trade no. 11:16-17 My-Je '52. P, 5.

**ELECTRIC MACHINERY - TESTING**

Liska, Jozsef. Vector graphs of electrical machinery. H, 12.

**ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION**

Popov, Ivan. General electrotechnics. B, 15.

**ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS**

Popov, Ivan. General electrotechnics. B, 15.

**ELECTRIC POWER**

Standards used in electric power, an efficiency index for its utilization. J. Michejda. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8:253-257 Ag'52. P, 15.

**ELECTRIC POWER-PLANTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

Rampart of industry; construction of a huge power plant in Hodonin. Cz life 7 no. 10:23-25 O'52. C, 1.

**ELECTRIC RAILROADS**

List, Vladimir. The electric railway. C, 15.

**ELECTRIFICATION - RUMANIA**

The Rumanian electrification plan and foreign trade. J. Turecek. Zahr obch 6 no. 30:473 Ji'51. C, 5.

**ELECTRON TUBES see Vacuum-tubes**

## ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Electronic-spark timing device. A. Bardocz,  
A. Kemeny. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:389-392  
'52. H, 15.

## ELECTRONS

Darwin's method of calculating the magnetic moment  
of electrons and positrons. V. S. Vrkljan. Gl mat-  
fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2:98-101 '52. Y, 12.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION see Education of children

## EMINENT DOMAIN

Expropriation procedure. M. Besic. Ljud upr 4  
no. 6 297-308 '51. Y, 6.

## EMPLOYEES, DISMISSAL OF

Immunity from dismissal of members of the Execu-  
tive Committees of economic enterprises. Rob  
prom 1 (3) no. 3:187-189 Mr '52. Y, 5.

## EMPLOYEES REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT

Immunity from dismissal of members of the Execu-  
tive Committees of economic enterprises. Rob  
prom 1 (3) no. 3:187-189 Mr '52. Y, 5.

## ENCYCLICALS, PAPAL

Ateitninka, the Catholic Youth Organization, and  
the anniversary of social encyclicals.  
K. Zalalis. Ateitis no. 3:100-101 Ap'51. Li, 1.

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES, SWEDISH

How the Estonian culture was introduced in Sweden.  
Kodukolle no. 7:20 Jl'52. E, 1.

## ENGLISH DRAMA

Namisljeni bolnik, and Inspektor na obisku, at the  
Maribor theater. B. Rudolf. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:  
458-464 '52. Y, 11.

## ENGLISH POETRY

Percy Bysshe Shelley's Poem to the English workers.  
G. Koritnik. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:425 '52. Y, 11

## EPIPHYTES

Pavlov, Kiril. Manual on medicinal, ethereal and  
spice plants. B, 13.

Tobolewski, Zygmunt. Epiphytes of the Lagow  
region, with special consideration to beech flora.  
P, 12.

## EPIRUS, GREECE

Problem of Epirus. D. K. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 7-8:  
11-13 O-N'52. A, 1.

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES see Communicable diseases  
in animals

## EQUATIONS - NUMERICAL SOLUTIONS

Honyl, Ede. Procedures for solving normal  
equations. H, 12.

## EROSION

Dokuchaev's and Viljams' complex; a basis for anti-  
erosion measures. A. N. Kostjakov. Za soc zem  
2 no. 11:1302-1310 N'52. C, 14.

Erosion control by means of afforestation. Za soc  
zem 2 no. 11:1288-1295 N'52. C, 14.

Erosion of the soil and methods for fighting it.  
K. Cholufjak. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1295-1302  
N'52. C, 14.

## ESSAYS, CROATIAN

Nazor, Vladimir. Essays. Y, 11.

## ESSAYS, HUNGARIAN

Revai, Jozsef. Ady. H, 11.

## ESSAYS, SLOVENIAN

A layman's notes on modern art; fragments from a  
diary. Exhibition of modern French art in the  
Modern Gallery. H. Grun. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:  
464-469 '52. Y, 11.

## ESTATES, CONFISCATION OF

The search for money; a Red's trick to get dollars.  
Mele Tee 22 no. 8(252):120-121 Ag'52. E, 1.

## ESTONIANS IN AUSTRALIA

Assimilation and the Estonian home. A. Peel.  
Kodukolle no. 7:3-4 Jl'52. E, 1.

A fight for a new home. Mele Tee 22 no. 7:99-100  
Jl'52. E, 1.

## ESTONIANS IN AUSTRIA

The life of Estonians in Austria. A. Poldma.  
Kirikuleht no. 12 (54):10-12 D'52. E, 2.

## ESTONIANS IN BELGIUM

Meeting in Antwerpen. Meie Tee no. 7:106 JI'52.  
E, 1.

## ESTONIANS IN FRANCE

In the streets of Paris. J. Ainsaar. Kirikuleht no.  
12 (54):8-9 D'52. E, 2.

## ESTONIANS IN MAINE

A letter from the land of birches. H. V.  
Meie Tee 22 no. 7:106 JI'52. E, 1.

## ESTONIANS IN THE U.S.

Meeting an old friend. Meie Tee 22 no. 7:100-101  
JI'52. E, 1.

On the Estonian language and the Estonian nature.  
Meie Tee 22 no. 7:99 JI'52. E, 1.

## ETHICS

The present situation in Polish ethics.  
M. Fritzhand. Mysl Filoz no. 3:130-162 '52.  
P, 2.

## EUROPE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From Argentina through Europe. K. Zvirgzdins.  
Latvija 15 no. 170:8-9 Ag'51. La, 1.

## EUROPE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Penkov, Ign. Economic geography of Europe. B, 5.

Economic successes of people's democracies.  
P. Romanov. Zahr obch 6 no. 13:197 Mr'51.  
C, 5.

## EUROPE - HISTORY - 1945-

Eisenhower's resignation. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:4  
My'52. B, 8.

Europe already recovers. E. Tortorelli. Latvija  
no. 105:11-12 Mr'51. La, 1.

Impressions. Youth life 2 no. 6:30 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## EUROPE - HISTORY - 1945- - DEPORTATIONS FROM BALTIC STATES

Latvia in the clutches of the red polyp; the escaped  
fishermen speak. Meie Tee 22 no. 8(252):118-  
119 Ag'52. E, 1.

## EUROPE, EASTERN

A look at future Europe; Impressions at the London  
conference of Mid- and East European nations.  
Cela zimes no. 9:325-330 Mr'52. La, 1.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Lies and lies alone are in the Red paradise.  
Shqipëria 2 no. 23:3 S'52. A, 1.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U.S.

Eisenhower's message to the peoples behind the  
Iron Curtain before the presidential election.  
Shqipëria 3 no. 4:1 N'52. A, 1.

## EVOLUTION

Jarzabek, D. In search for evolution. P, 12

Teich, Mikulas. Darwinism, the materialistic  
theory in biology. C, 12.

## EXAMINATIONS

Preparing an annual review of the material studied.  
A. G. Nemirova. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:2 My'52.  
B, 8.

The written examination of 7th year students in the  
Stalin District. D. V. Mircheva. Uchit delo  
3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

## EXAMINATIONS, PREPARATION FOR

Reviewing study material on the Bulgarian language  
for the purpose of taking an examination.  
M. Ivanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'52. B, 8.

## EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialists. L. Holms. Latvija 15 no. 170:6-7  
My'52. La, 1.

## EXPORTS see Commerce

## EXPROPRIATION see Eminent domain

## EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Special measures of protection for children with poor sight. S. Bogorad. Analele ped 6 no. 5 65-68 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## FACTORIES - ROMANIA

Our factories. A. Livadaru. Viata rom 5 no. 10: 188-219 O'52. R, 11.

## FACTORY MANAGEMENT - RUSSIA

Melnikov, V. R. Sources of profit. B, 5.

## FACTORY MANAGEMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

Workers' management of economy; Experiences and observations of former workers' councils. Sindikati 3 no. 1.39-49 Ja '51 Y, 5.

## FAIRS - PRAGUE

Exhibits of export-import companies. Zahr obch 6 no 22.348 Je'51. C, 5.

The 52d Prague International Fair. Zahr obch 6 no 19. My'51. C, 5.

The 52d Prague International Fair; the construction of socialism and defense of peace. Zahr obch 6 no. 21.326 My'51. C, 5.

The 52d Prague International Fair, a survey of peaceful reconstruction work. V. Posta. Zahr obch 6 no. 20.312 My'51. C, 5.

Interesting new products made by the Czechoslovak heavy machinery industry shown at the Prague International Fair. Zahr obch 6 no. 20.315 My'51. C, 5.

People's democracies at the Prague International Fair. Zahr obch 6 no. 21.328 My'51. C, 5.

People's democracies at the Prague International Fair. Zahr obch 6 no. 22.346 Je'51. C, 5.

The success of the Prague Fair is a stimulus for further development of Czechoslovak foreign trade. A. Gregor. Zahr obch 6 no. 23.361 Je'51. C, 5.

## FARM BUILDINGS

Totsis, Endre. Farm buildings. H, 15.

## FARM BUILDINGS - LATVIA

Visiting a native farmhouse; history of the Latvian farmhouse. V. Kletnieks. Cela zimes no. 9. 349-356 Mr'52. La, 1.

FARMHOUSES see Farm buildings

FARMING see Agriculture

FASCIATIONS see Abnormalities (Plants)

## FASHION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovakia wins the fashion show in Leipzig. Cz econ bul no. 258:6 N'52. C, 5.

FATS see Oils and fats

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - POLAND

The export of fodder yeast. Pol For Trade no. 11: 52-53 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## FEUILLETONS, BULGARIAN

Izmirliiev, Toma. Stories and feuilletons. B, 11.

## FEUILLETONS, LATVIAN

Cold war. J. Jekums. Latvija 15 no. 163:12-13 Ja'51. La, 1.

My mission with obscourants. J. Jekums. Latvija 14 no. 164:14-15 F'51. La, 1.

## FICTION, BULGARIAN

Capturing the fortress. G. Ugarov. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:4 My'52. B, 8.

Danitsa. Ts. Nikolova. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:4 Ap'52. B, 8.

On the shift. K. Slunchev. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:21-22 My'52. B, 5.

A school for the brave. P. Cholov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:4 Je'52. B, 8.

## FICTION, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Laffitte, Jean. Rosa France. B, 11.

FICTION, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

Gorkii, Maksim. Among the people. B, 11.

FICTION, CROATIAN

Nazor, Vladimir. Shepherd Loda. Y, 11.

Jasenje. I. Vujcic-Laszowski. Hrv kolo 5, no. 6:  
321-326 Je'52. Y, 11.

The love of shoemaker Papic. M. Beretin. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 4:193-196 Ap'52. Y, 11.

Miseries of the Aegean Sea Archipelago. E. Sequi.  
Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:408-413 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

A sad meeting with the past. S. Kolar. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 7-8:396-405 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

A short story in two parts. M. Lujina. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 7-8:385-395 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

FICTION, CROATIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
SLOVENIAN

Cankar, Ivan. On the rise. Y, 11.

FICTION, CZECH

Olbracht, Ivan. Ann, the proletarian. C, 11.

FICTION, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Neruda, Jan. Stories from old Prague. H, 11.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN

Hegedus, Geza. The danger from beyond the  
forest. H, 11.

Illes, Bela. Fire below Moscow. H, 11.

Karinthy, Ferenc. Bricklayers. H, 11.

Koleti, Marton. Retired employees. H, 11.

Sasdi, Sandor. The singing life. H, 11.

Soter, Istvan. Fall into sin. H, 11.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
CHINESE

Li, Csao-su. The change in Lic Jac Zsuan. H, 11.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
CZECH

Neruda, Jan. Stories from old Prague. H, 11.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUMANIAN

Creanga, Ion. The childhood of Ionica. H, 11.

FICTION, LITHUANIAN

Svaistag, Juozas. I ask you for the last time. Li, 11.

FICTION, POLISH

Dygasiński, Adolf. As. Marglela and Marglelka.  
P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. The old tale; a novel  
based on legends from the life of the first Slavs.  
P, 11.

Kraszewski, J. I. Peasants and aristocrats. P, 11.

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Gloria victis; the year 1863.  
P, 11.

Orzeszkowa, Eliza. Sparks. P, 11.

Prus, Boleslaw. Antek. P, 11.

Compatriots. S. Zielinski. Tworczosc 8 no. 11:  
22-72 N'52. P, 11.

Red River. M. Zulawski. Tworczosc 8 no. 11:  
73-121 N'52. P, 11.

FICTION, RUMANIAN

The brave and undefeated. E. Campus. Viata rom 5  
no. 10:264-284 O'52. R, 11.

The hounds. Z. Stancu. Viata rom 5 no. 10:52-134  
O'52. R, 11.

FICTION, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO  
HUNGARIAN

Creanga, Ion. The childhood of Ionica. H, 11.

FICTION, SERBO-CROATIAN

Ristic, Milivoje. Prose. Y, 11.

## FICTION, SERBO CROATIAN (Continued)

Shoes, a short story. D Duffin. Ont pocket  
no. 25; 13 D '61. Y, 1.

## FICCIÓN, SLOVENIAN

Collision with spring; a short story. B. Paken  
Razgledi 7 no. 10:433-447 O '52. Y, 11.

Forgotten blood; a short story. A. Rebula. *Russk. Obozr.* 7 no. 10,461 462 (1952). Y, 11.

## FICCIÓN, SLOVENIAN TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

Cankar, Ivan. On the rtho. Y, 11.

## FICTION, YUGOSLAV

Cosaree, August. The way in the new life. Y, 11

Simunovic, Dinko. Family Vlnete. Y, 11.

The bell; a short story. D. Sljuna. Sep 1 Dec 3 no 13  
4-5 D '52. Y, 11.

Children, J. Popovle, Youth Hse 2 no 6:37 28 May  
Je '62, Y, 1.

## FINANCE - YUGOSLAVIA

The principal problems of the new financial system and the responsibilities of people's committees  
Z. Polak. Izdaniye 4 no. 7:337-343 '54. Y. 6.

## FINANCE, PUBLIC - YUGOSLAVIA

State aid for home construction for workmen and employees, F. Omladic, Ljudski dom 4 no. 7: 441 362 '51. Y. O.

**FIVE-YEAR PLAN (RUSSIA)** *see* Russia Economy  
policy

## FLAX - POLAND

Flax tow, a Polish export product. Pol For Trade  
no. 12:23-24 JI Ag'52. P. 5.

FLOODGATES *see* Sluice gates

## FLUIDS AND HUMORS, ANIMAL. ANALYSES.

Physicochemical characteristics of symmetrical oxadiazones  
B. Drecclef, Razprava mat SAZU 3:3: 37 '51 Y, 12

[illegible]

## FOLK-SONGS, CZECH

Ales, Mikolas. Spalicek, a collection of folk songs and popular sayings. C, 10.

Ales, Mikolas. A wreath of national songs. C, 10.

## FOLK-SONGS, SERBIAN

Narodne junacke pesme novijih vremena o vojevanju za slobodu. Heroic folk ballads on the events of the 19th century in the struggle for freedom. Y, 11.

## FOLK-TALES see Folk-lore

## FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

Whose interests does the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations serve? Zahr obch 6 no. 45:703 N'51. C, 5.

## FOOD SUPPLY

Minc, Hilary. Reasons for the present supply difficulties and the means by which to combat them. P, 5.

## FOOT-BALL

Arkadiev, B. Tactics in football (soccer). B, 4.

## FOOTGEAR see Boots and shoes

## FORCED LABOR - RUSSIA

In a forced labor camp of the Soviet Union. Latvija 15 no. 163:3 Ja'51. La, 1.

## FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Bulgarian diplomacy. Youth life 2 no. 6:2 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak protest note to the United States; against terror and espionage. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:3 O'52. C, 1.

## FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

New Yugoslavia in the contemporary world. A speech before the Yugoslav Federal Parliament on Dec. 29, 1950. E, Kardelj. Komunist 5 no. 1:1-33 Ja '51. Y, 6.

## FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

## FOREST FAUNA - ESTONIA

The fauna of the virgin forests of Alutaguse, eastern Estonia. J. Lepiksaar. Tulumuld 2 no. 4:297-304 '51. E, 1.

## FOREST MANAGEMENT - POLAND

Tramplér, Tadeusz. Forest management in socialist economy. P, 14.

## FORESTATION see Forests and forestry

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The climatic and hydrologic significance of forests for agriculture. F. Nemec, A. Ryska. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1243-1249 N'52. C, 14.

Erosion control by means of afforestation. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1288-1295 N'52. C, 14.

Forests help socialist agriculture. M. Smida. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1241-1243 N'52. C, 14.

The influence of shelter forest belts on the climate and on agricultural production. O. Lhota, P. Uhlir. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1249-1258 N'52. C, 14.

Instructions for afforestation and establishing shelter forest belts. O. Lhota, B. Maran. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1266-1287 N'52. C, 14.

## FORMOSA

Taiwan. Zahr obch 6 no. 15. Ap'51. C, 5.

## FOUNDING

Jansch, F. Foundry technique. C, 15.

## FOUNDRY PRACTICE see Founding

## FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The French people fight for peace. B. Petkov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:4 Je' 52. B, 8.

## FRASHERI, MIDHAT

Commemoration of the Midhat Frasheri death, in Detroit. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 7-8:19-26 O-N'52. A, 1.

FRASHERI, MIDAT (Continued)

The 3d anniversary of the death of Midhat Frasher.  
R Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 7-8:8-10 O-N'52. A, 1.

FRENCH DRAMA

Namisljeni bolnik, and Inspektor na obisku, at the  
Maribor theater B Rudolf. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:  
458-464 '52. Y, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO  
BULGARIAN

Laffitte, Jean. Rosa France. B, 11.

FRENCH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO  
CROATIAN

The words Vercors. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:423-428  
Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11

FRENCH LETTERS

Letters of French encyclopedists. N. Berus. Hrv  
kolo 5 no 7-8 489-491 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
SLOVENIAN

French translation of Preseren's Sonetni venec.  
B. Borko Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:476-478 '52. Y, 11.

FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

Four ballads. F. Villon Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:430-  
432 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11

Moesta et erabunda. C. Baudelaire. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 7-8:429 Jl-Ag'52 Y, 11.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS

Riesz, Frigyes. Lessons on functional analysis.  
H, 12.

FUNCTIONAL CALCULUS see Functional analysis

FUNCTIONALS see Functional analysis

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC

Jordan, Karoly. Elliptic functions and their  
application. H, 12.

FUNERAL SERVICE

Some thoughts for serious consideration. Mele Tee  
22 no. 8(252):114 Ag'52. E, 1.

FUNGI

The fungus mucor mucedo as a fat producer. M. Blinc.  
Razprave mat SAZU 3:39-63 '51. Y, 12.

GAS

Automatic control of composition for industrial  
gases. H. Borman. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8:  
257-260 Ag'52. P, 15.

GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

GEODESY

Redey, Istvan. The application of the potential  
theory in geodesy. H, 12.

GEOGRAPHY - ALBANIA

The importance of Albania from a strategic point of  
view. Shqiperia 2 no. 14:3 Ap'52. A, 1.

GEOGRAPHY - TEXT-BOOKS

Radlicz-Ruhlowna, Halina. General geography.  
P, 4.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH - MACEDONIA

Marlovo, geological researches on the Klinovsko-  
Rozdenski region south of the Crna Reka River,  
in Macedonia. N. Izmajlov. Trudovi geol. Muk.  
no. 2:97-132 '51. Y, 12.

GEOLOGY - HUNGARY

Szurony, G. Geological structure of the southern  
part of the great Hungarian Plain. H, 12.

GEOLOGY - MACEDONIA - MAPS

Preliminary report on the results of geological  
tracing on the lower course of the Crna Reka  
River and the region between Mirzen and Galiste,  
in Macedonia. K. Kolman. Trudovi geol. Mak.  
no. 2:27-96 '51. Y, 12.



## GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MACEDONIA - CRETACEOUS

Some findings on Actaeonella of Senonian limestone near the village of Galiste, the Crna Reka River region, in Macedonia. B. Sikosek. Trudovi geol. Mak. no. 2:133-139 '51. Y, 12.

## GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - ALBANIA

The cliffs of Crni Drim River, second communication on the geology of the Albanian-Yugoslav Dinaric Alps. D. Jaranov. Trudovi geol. Mak. no. 2:16-26 '51. Y, 12.

## GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - YUGOSLAVIA

The cliffs of Crni Drim River, second communication on the geology of the Albanian-Yugoslav Dinaric Alps. D. Jaranov. Trudovi geol. Mak. no. 2:16-26 '51. Y, 12.

## GEOMETRY, PROJECTIVE

A study on the fundamental stereometric theorems and formulas of Lobachevski's geometry. L. Rajcic. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2: 65-87 '52. Y, 12.

Appolonius' problem, solved by stereographic projection. F. Petricevic. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2:92-97 '52. Y, 12.

## GERMAN LITERATURE - 20TH CENTURY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The new man in German postwar literature; an essay. F. Drewerk. Kodukolle no. 7:26-27 JI'52. E, 1.

## GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Kuba. Song about man. C, 11.

## GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ESTONIAN

Christmas song. Tr. from the German. M. Luther. Kirikuleht no. 12 (54):12 D'52. E, 2.

## GERMANY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 169:5 JI'51. La, 1.

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 170:5 Ag'51. La, 1.

## GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

A key to world peace; settlement of the German problem. Cz life 7 no. 10:8 O'52. C, 1.

## GERMANY - HISTORY

Tymieniecki, Kazimierz. History of Germany up until the modern era. P, 3.

## GERMANY - HISTORY - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

The German people will destroy the plans of the Bonn Government. B. Petkov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:4 Je'52. B, 3.

## GERMANY, EASTERN - INDUSTRIES

The Minister of the Light Industry in the German Democratic Republic, at Prague. Cz econ bul no. 258:12 N'52. C, 5.

## GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Two years since the foundation of the German Democratic Republic. Salac. Zahr obch 6 no. 40:621 O'51. C, 5.

## GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMAMENTS

Kodzheikov, Dragol. European workers against the remilitarization of Western Germany. B, 3.

## GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Kodzheikov, Dragol. European workers against the remilitarization of Western Germany. B, 3.

## GIBRALTAR - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 178:5 Ap'52. La, 1.

## GIRDERS

The Loleit method of using nomograms to measure rectangular and T beams. W. Zalewski. Przegl Bud 24 no. 9:344-346 S'52. P, 15.

## GIRDERS - WELDING

Web connection of a butt-welded beam. E. Siedzielski. Przegl Spaw 4 no. 4:88-90 Ap'52. P, 15.

## GLASS

Substitution of nonferrous metals by glass. J. Lettner. Gep 4 no. 7 289-295 JI'52. H, 15.

## GLASS MANUFACTURE

Barta, Rudolf. Glass manufacture and ceramics. Vol. 2. Crude ceramics. Vol. 4. Glass and enamel. C, 15.

## GLASSWARE - POLAND

Illuminating glassware. Pol For Trade no. 12: 28-29 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

## GODS

Names of Lithuanian gods. A. Maziulis. Ateitis no. 8 228-229 N'51. LI, 1.

## GOPPER, K , 1876-1941

Remembering General K. Gopper. P. Galans. Latvija no 166:11 Ap'51. La, 1.

## GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-

Klement Gottwald and foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 46 717 N'51. C, 5.

## GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

New agencies in the economies of capitalistic countries. Zahr obch 6 no. 11. Mr'51. C, 5.

## GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

How the monopoly-corporations assure our independence of capitalistic countries. V. Sada. Zahr obch 6 no. 1:2 Ja'51. C, 5.

## GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP

Blagojevic, Borislav T. Legal status, organization and operation of government-owned economic enterprises. Y, 5.

Socialist state ownership. Zahr obch 6 no. 22:350 Je'51. C, 5.

production of state  
Komunist 6 no. 3-4;

Unity of state socialist property and the legal personality of state enterprises and economic organs. A. V. Karassz. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:204-220 Ap'52. H, 7.

## GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP - GERMANY - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Some questions in connection with the nationalization laws of the German Democratic Republic. G. Antalffy. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 9:383-391 S'52. H, 7.

## GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS - BULGARIA

Tsvetanov, Tsenko. Bulgarian publications after September. B, 17.

## GRADES AND MARKING (STUDENTS)

Good school work during the year is assurance of success. B. Stoikov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

Improved students' work. P. Lazarova. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'52. B, 8.

## GRAPTOLITES

Dinemagraptus warkae, an extraordinary Ordovician graptolite. R. Kozlowski. Acta Geol Pol 2 no. 3: 291-299 JI-S'51. P, 12.

## GT. BRIT. - ECONOMIC POLICY

England's economy in the service of warmongers. Zahr obch 6 no. 35:541 S'51. C, 5.

England's economy in the service of warmongers. Zahr obch 6 no. 36:558 S'51. C, 5.

England's economy in the service of warmongers. Zahr obch 6 no. 37:573 S'51. C, 5.

## GT. BRIT. - POPULATION

Malthus' ghost in Great Britain. G. Bidwell. Tworczość 8 no. 11:209-214 N'52. P, 11.

## GREECE, MODERN - HISTORY

Aggressive plans in Athens. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:4 My'52. B, 8.

## GREEK PHILOLOGY

The pre-Greek word "formix." M. Groselj. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:250 '51. Y, 11.

Some unused Greek glosses. M. Groselj. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:262-263 '51. Y, 11.

## GRINDING AND POLISHING

Principles of grinding unhardened carbon steel. A. Hornung. Gep 4 no. 7:321-323 JI'52. H, 15.

## GRIVEC, FRANCE. ZITJA KONSTANTINA IN METODIJA

Notes on the Zitja Konstantina. F. Grivec. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:264-268 '51. Y, 11.

## GROWTH

The physical development of children with valvular lesions. D. Lebedev. Analele ped 6 no. 5:74-79 My-Je'52. R, 13.

The physical development of infants according to the data supplied by continuous observation. V. Plonscaia. Analele ped 6 no. 4:84-90 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## GUARD DUTY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The sentry's service, a fighting task. Csl armada 1 no. 16:8 Ag'52. C, 16.

## GUERRILLA WARFARE

Klasikove marxizmu-leninismu o partyzanskem boji.  
The classics of Marxism-Leninism on partisan warfare. C, 3.

## GUTTTLER, JERZY

Obituary of J. Guttler, 1904-52. K. Piwocki. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:83-84 '52. P, 10.

## HALA, JAN

Jan Hala, friend and artist. Cz life 7 no. 10:20-22 O'52. C, 1.

## HALOGENS

Wojciak, Wacław. The light sensitivity of halogen-silver salts. P, 12.

## HAM - POLAND

Processing and export of Polish tinned ham and meat products. Pol For Trade no. 12:44-46 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

## HARD-FACING

On hard metals. E. Nagy. Gep 4 no. 7:308-320 JI'52. H, 15.

HARD-SURFACING see Hard-facing

## HARMONY

Keszttler, Lorinc. The theory of harmony in the classic music. H, 9.

## HAZEL

Hazel wood products, new Polish export line. Pol For Trade no. 12:20-23 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

## HEALTH EDUCATION

Sanitary education in the protection of child health. E. Carmanova. Analele ped 6 no. 5:44-51 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## HEARING

Suslov, B. N. Sound and hearing. B, 12.

## HEART - DISEASES

Peculiarities of valvular lesions in children. M. Sevortov. Analele ped 6 no. 5:69-73 My-Je'52. R, 13.

The physical development of children with valvular lesions. D. Lebedev. Analele ped 6 no. 5:74-79 My-Je'52. R, 13.

HEAT DAMAGE TO CONCRETE BUILDINGS see Concrete construction - Heat damage

## HEGEL, GEORGE WILHELM FRIEDRICH, 1770-1831

Hegel's Philosophy of history and historical materialism. A. Sarcevic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 8:347-352 Je'52. Y, 11.

## HEKTOROVIC, PETAR

On Hektorovic's place of birth. A. Zaninovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:492-496 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## HEROES, LATVIAN

November 11. J. Kivitis. Latvija 15 no. 173:5-6  
N°51. La, 1

## HIGHWAY LAW - LJUBLJANA, YUGOSLAVIA

Ljubljana. Ordinance, etc. A manual on highway  
traffic regulations for cars, carriers, and cart  
drivers Y, 7.

## HISTORICAL FICTION

Records in historical novels J. Celar Hrv kolo  
5 no. 4:230-233 Ap'52 Y, 11.

## HISTORY - ALBANIA

How Albanians were seen by foreign peoples during  
the 19th century. Shqipëria 2 no. 24:3 S'52. A, 1.

An open letter to citizen John. Balla. Sherb i Shqip  
2 no. 7-8:14-18 O-N'52. A, 1.

## HISTORY - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Contributions to the history of the insurrection in  
Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1882 against the man-  
datory power of Austria-Hungary. H. Kapidžić.  
Godisnjak 3:237-286 '51. Y, 3.

Origin and development of the people's power in  
Bosnia and Herzegovina during the National War  
of Liberation. H. Cemerlić. Godisnjak 3:53-94  
'51. Y, 3.

Some characteristics of the insurrection in Bosnia  
and Herzegovina during 1941 and early 1942.  
M. Sojic. Godisnjak 3:9-52 '51. Y, 3.

Some data on the development and activities of the  
national liberation committees in Bosnia and  
Herzegovina in 1941. D. Josipović. Godisnjak 3:  
211-222 '51. Y, 3.

Some data on the development and activities of the  
partisan units in eastern Bosnia during the  
National War of Liberation. S. Popović. Godis-  
njak 3:181-210 '51. Y, 3.

## HISTORY - BULGARIA

Krundzhalov, D. Are we Bulgarians also Huns?  
B, 3.

Nikolaev, Vsevolod. Feudal relationships in  
Bulgaria during the Byzantine submission, as  
reflected in the letters of Archbishop Theofilakt  
Ohrid. B, 3.

Spasov, B. Two people's constitutions. B, 6.

One more great historical victory. Uchit delo  
3 no. 20:1 My'52. B, 8.

## HISTORY - CROATIA - FICTION

Senoa, August. Peasant uprising. Y, 11.

## HISTORY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FICTION

Winter, Zikmund. Rozina, the foundling, and other  
stories of Prague. C, 11.

## HISTORY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - 1918-1945

Faithful to their people's tradition; anniversary of  
the Slovak uprising. R. Volek. Csl armada 1  
no. 18:3 Ag'52. C, 16.

## HISTORY - ERMELAND - 1243-1569

Lesnodorski, Boguslaw. Warmia, Ermeland,  
dominium (1243-1569). P, 3.

## HISTORY - ESTONIA - 1940-

The decline from life to death; the fate of an  
American family in Estonia in the years  
1940-41. H. Haljaspoold. Meie Tee 22 no. 7:  
102-104 Jl'52. E, 1.

The decline from life to death; the fate of an Ameri-  
can family in Estonia in the years 1940-1941.  
H. Haljaspoold. Meie Tee 22 no. 8(252):121-124  
Ag'52. E, 1.

## HISTORY - GALICIA

Wyka, Kazimierz. Stanczyk's Portfolio in the light  
of the historical background of Galicia between  
the years 1849-60. P, 3.

## HISTORY - HUNGARY

Contributions to the history of the insurrection in  
Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1882 against the man-  
datory power of Austria-Hungary. H. Kapidžić.  
Godisnjak 3:237-286 '51. Y, 3.

## HISTORY - HUNGARY - UPRISING OF 1848-1849

Andics, Erzsebet. Church reaction in 1848-49. H, 2.

## HISTORY - LATVIA

Editor's note. Latvija 15 no. 179:4 My'52. La, 1.

## HISTORY - LATVIA (Continued)

The elimination of St. John's Day. K. Sidars. Latvija 15 no. 180:6-7 Je'52. La, 1.

How the Crimean War affected Latvia.  
E. Andersons. Cēla zīmes no. 9:367-372  
Mr'52. La, 1.

Latvia in the clutches of the red polyp; the escaped fishermen speak. Mele Tee 22 no. 8(252):118-119 Ag'52. E, 1.

My gold is my nation; my honor is its honor. Latvija 15 no. 175-177:4 Ja-Mr'52. La, 1.

Remembering Colonel Kalpaks. F. Gaisais. Latvija no. 165:5 Mr'51. La, 1.

Strong God, let Latvia rise! Latvija 15 no. 173:10-11 N'51. La, 1.

Ten years. Fr. Gaisais. Latvija 14 no. 168:4-6 Je'51. La, 1.

## HISTORY - LITHUANIA

Mindaugas and the foundation of the Lithuanian state.  
A. Sapoka. Ateltis no. 3:102-103 Ap'51. Li, 1.

## HISTORY - LUBEN (Province)

Ziemia Lubuska. The Lubusz province. Vol. 3.  
P, 4.

HISTORY - LUBUSKA see History - Luben (Province)

## HISTORY - MACEDONIA

Koneski, Blaze. Macedonian textbooks from the 19th century; a contribution to the history of the Macedonian national revival. Y, 3.

## HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY

New ways to understand human culture. G. Rank.  
Tulimuld 2 no. 4:281-288 '51. E, 1.

## HISTORY - POLAND

Lelewel, Joachim. Selected historical papers.  
P, 3.

## HISTORY - POLAND - 1918-1945

Popiolek, Kazimierz. The third Silesian insurrection. P, 3.

## HISTORY - POLAND - OCCUPATION, 1939-1945

Blumental, N. Documents and materials from the period of the German occupation in Poland.  
Vol. 1. Concentration camps of Jews. P, 3.

## HISTORY - RUMANIA

Torture of Rumanian peasants at the hands of the Russians Shqiperia 3 no. 4:3 N'52. A, 1.

## HISTORY - SLOVENIA

Contributions to the contrareform epoch. Part 1.  
The epoch and its name. M. Rupel. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:238-243 '51. Y, 11.

## HISTORY - SLOVENIA - FICTION

Senoa, August. Peasant uprising. Y, 11.

## HISTORY - WROCLAW (Breslau)

Maleczynski, Karol. Sources concerning the history of Wroclaw (Breslau) until the end of the 18th century. P, 3.

## HISTORY - YUGOSLAVIA

Observations on the historical sense and the typology of our times. V. Bartol. Razgledi 7 no. 10:463-468 O '52. Y, 11.

Ten years of the National Revolution. E. Kardelj.  
Komunist 5 no. 2-3:52-143 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

## HISTORY - YUGOSLAVIA - AXIS OCCUPATION, 1941-1945

Yugoslavia. Reparaciona komisija. Human and material sacrifices of Yugoslavia in the war effort between 1941-45. Y, 3.

## HISTORY, MODERN - 18TH CENTURY

The horsemen. J. Koit. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:293-298 '51. E, 1.

## HISTORY, NAVAL - YUGOSLAVIA

From the past of our marines. I. Vlasic. Hrv koło 5 no. 7-8:441-446 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## HOLIDAYS - LATVIA

November 18. Latvija 15 no. 174:5-7 D'51. La, 1.

## HOME ECONOMICS - ESTONIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

A visit to Mari Raamol's school of home economics at Sahkapuu. A. Mei. Meie Tee 22 no. 8(252): 117-118 Ag'52. E, 1.

## HOUSING

Problems of mass housing development. M. Watraszek. Miasto 3 no. 11:Suppl. 2-3 N'52. P, 1.

## HOUSING - FINANCE

State aid for home construction for workers and employees. F Omladic. Ljud upr 4 no. 7:348-352 '51. Y, 6.

## HOUSING - RUSSIA

The most important events. E Olszewski. Miasto 3 no. 11:1-2 N'52. P, 1.

Soviet experience in housing development. W. Litterer. Miasto 3 no. 11:24-27 N'52. P, 1

## HOUSING - WARSAW

Experimental housing project at 48 Przybyszewski Street in Warsaw. B. Kulesza. Miasto 3 no. 11: Suppl. 3-8 N'52. P, 1.

## HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885

Victor Hugo and Ernest Renan; two streams of liberal intellectualism: progressive-democratic and reactionary-aristocratic. J. Chalasinski. Mysl Filoz no. 3:84-105 '52. P, 2.

## HUMANISM

The great inheritance of humanism and rationalism. Mysl Filoz no. 3:24-35 '52. P, 2.

## HUMIC ACID

Kuczynski, W. Humic acids of brown coal in Poland. P, 12.

HUMOR see Wit and humor

## HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING - ALBANIA

How to drain Lake Maliq. Shqiperia 2 no. 22:3 Ag'52. A, 1

## HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Experiments on the entry of fluid into the rotor of turbine machines. J. Gruber, T. Szentmartony. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:381-388 '52. H, 15.

## HYDROGEN

On the determination of hydrogen in aluminum metal. E. Papp, L. Zombory, I. Magyarossy. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:335-354 '52. H, 15.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC

Petrikovski, A. Lenin and socialist public health. B, 13.

## ILLUSTRATORS, CZECH

Ales, Mikolas. Spalicek, a collection of folk songs and popular sayings. C, 10.

Ales, Mikolas. A wreath of national songs. C, 10.

## IMAGINARY WARS AND BATTLES

Around World War III. Latvija 14 no. 104:4 F'51. La, 1.

## IMPERIALISM

Fierlinger, Zdenek. American imperialism in a blind alley. C, 6.

The American and British imperialists are the protectors of war criminals. P. Sz. Romaskin. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:220-234 Ap'52. H, 7.

Canada, a colony of U. S. imperialism. S. Jezek. Zahr obch 6 no. 37:576 S'51. C, 5.

Canada, a colony of U. S. imperialism. S. Jezek. Zahr obch 6 no. 38:592 S'51. C, 5.

Expansion of U. S. imperialism in southeastern Asia. N. Inozemcev. Zahr obch 6 no. 32-33:505 Ag'51. C, 5.

## IMPERIALISM (Continued)

Foreign trade expansion of American imperialism and International Trade Organization. S. Korablev. Zahr obch 6 no. 17:261 Ap'51. C, 5.

IMPORTS see Commerce

## IMPRESSIONISM

Marginalia on impressionism. M. Basicovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:366-369 Je'52. Y, 11.

## INCOME TAX

Szubartowski, Zygmunt. Collection of income-tax computations and Social Security payments by participants in Fund "A". P, 5.

INDEPENDENCE see Autonomy

## INDEPENDENCE DAY - LATVIA

November 18. Latvija 15 no. 174:5-7 D'51. La, 1.

## INDIC POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO LITHUANIAN

The full moon; poems in prose. Translation. Rabindranath Tagore. Ateltis no. 3:105 Ap'51. Li, 1.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL UNIONS see Trade-unions

## INDUSTRIALIZATION - EUROPE

Socialist industrialization in the European people's democracies. V. Kostovetska. Zahr obch 6 no. 15:230 Ap'51. C, 5.

Socialist industrialization in the European people's democracies. V. Kostovetska. Zahr obch 6 no. 16:245 Ap'51. C, 5.

## INDUSTRIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The endeavor to improve work, decrease cost and increase the quality of products. F. Kucera. Zahr obch 6 no. 13:199 Mr'51. C, 5.

The Minister of the Light Industry in the German Democratic Republic, at Prague. Cz econ bul no. 258:12 N'52. C, 5.

## INDUSTRIES - HUNGARY - HISTORY

Lederer, Emma. The early days of industrial capitalism in Hungary. H, 3.

## INDUSTRIES - YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Industry form no. 1, 1952 of the monthly report of the Industrial Statistic Service; general directions and nomenclature. Y, 5.

## INDUSTRY

The direction of courses and curricula of courses in the general economics of industry and in the special fields of industry. L. Horoch. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:512-514 N'52. P, 5.

The social function of commercial enterprises. V. Rase. Rob prom 1 no. 2:91-97 F'52. Y, 5.

## INDUSTRY - ORGANIZATION, CONTROL, ETC.

Kaligorov, Khristo S. Production and financial planning of industrial enterprises. B, 5.

The estimation of literature concerning economics and organization of production. Tr. from the Russian. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:508-510 N'52. P, 5.

For the high standard of publications on economics and organization of production. Tr. from the Russian. B. W. Weskrestenski. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:511-512 N'52. P, 5.

Our future industrialization plans. Srp rijec 2 no. 12:2 D'52. Y, 11.

Role of the technical intelligentsia in the application and development of socialist economics and industrial organization. Z. Zbichorski. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:522-523 N'52. P, 5.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

## INFANTS

The physical development of infants according to the data supplied by continuous observation. V. Plonskaia. Analele ped 6 no. 4:84-90 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE

Disturbances of sleep in infants. A. Chlorin.  
Analele ped 6 no. 4:43-46 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## INFRA-RED RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE

Infra red radiation of children's bodies in the  
hypnotic states (of dissociation) of the cortex.  
N Crasnogorschi. Analele ped 6 no. 4:21-27  
Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## INHIBITION

On the development of inhibitions in children.  
M. Coltova. Analele ped 6 no. 5:7-13 My-Je'52.  
R, 13.

## INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION - RUSSIA

Transformation of nature in the Soviet Union.  
E. Zaczynski. Miasto 3 no. 11:11-19 N'52.  
P, 1.

## INSCRIPTIONS - SLOVENIA

Roman inscriptions at Ptuj. R. Bratanic. Arh vest  
SAZU 2 no. 1:9-17 '51. Y, 3.

## INSOMNIA

Disturbances of sleep in infants. A. Chlorin.  
Analele ped 6 no. 4:43-46 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## INSULATION (ELECTRIC) see Electric insulators and insulation

## INSURANCE, AUTOMOBILE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Liability insurance of foreign-owned motor vehicles  
and the Highway Code, Law No. 56 of 1950. Zahr  
obch 6 no. 12 182 Mr'51. C, 5.

## INSURANCE, HEALTH - YUGOSLAVIA

On inadequate invalid protection. E. Novina. Ljud  
upr 4 no. 7:358-366 '51. Y, 6.

## INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Szubartowski, Zygmunt. Collection of income-tax  
computations and Social Security payments by  
participants in Fund "A". P, 5.

## INSURANCE, SOCIAL - CHINA

Socialni pojistení v lidové republice čínské. Social  
insurance in the Chinese People's Republic. C, 5.

## INSURANCE, SOCIAL - RUSSIA

Statni socialni pojistení v SSSR v praxi (Příklady  
některých článků z časopisu "V pomoci prof-  
sojuznému aktivu", roc. 1950). State social  
insurance in the Soviet Union in practice; trans-  
lation of some articles in the Russian periodical  
V pomoci profsojuznému aktivu, vol. 1950. C, 5.

## INSURANCE, SOCIAL - YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Notes to issue no. 8, vol. 2 of Statisticki bilten on  
social care and insurance. I. Trandafilovic. Stat  
rev 2 no. 1:150-152 My'52. Y, 5.

## INTEREST AND USURY - YUGOSLAVIA - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Regulations on  
interest rates and provisions. Y, 7.

## INTERNATIONAL AGENCIES - SIGNS AND SYMBOLS

Frequently used symbols of capitalistic organizations.  
Zahr obch 6 no. 13. Mr'51. C, 5.

## INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF TYPHOLOGISTS

The first International Conference of Typhologists  
in 1952, in Bussum. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:17-19  
O-N '52. Y, 5.

## INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF BLIND ESPERANTISTS

The 22d International Congress of Blind Esperan-  
tists from Aug. 2 to 9, 1952, in Oslo. P. Pesic.  
Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:13-16 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Polish-Czechoslovak cooperation continues to  
increase. Zahr obch 6 no. 19:293 My'51. C, 5.

Strengthening of cooperation between the Soviet Union  
and the people's democracies. Zd. Sedlvy. Zahr  
obch 6 no. 10:150 Mr'51. C, 5.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

Importance of the Hungarian Constitution from the  
viewpoint of international law. I. Kovacs. Jog-  
tud. Kozl. 7 no. 12:534-536 D'52. H, 7.

The question of Korean war prisoners and the  
responsibility of the United States from the view-  
point of international law. H. Bokor-Szego.  
Jogtud Kozl 7 no. 10:456-459 O'52. H, 7.



## INTERNATIONAL LAW - STUDY AND TEACHING

Activities of Lorand Eotvos University specializing in international law. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 12: 526-530 D'52. H, 7.

On the work of the chairs of international law, government and legal theory at the Academy of Social Sciences, attached to the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist (bolshevik) Party. Sz. V. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:246-255 Ap'52. H, 7.

## INTERNATIONAL OBLIGATIONS

The United States violated the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 42:653 O'51. C, 5.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS see International agencies

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

About World War III. Latvija no. 165:4 Mr'51. La, 1.

Resolution concerning international relations; from the Zagreb Peace Congress. Youth life 2 no. 6: 6 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## INTERNATIONAL TRADE ORGANIZATION

Foreign trade expansion of American imperialism and International Trade Organization. S. Korablev. Zahr obch 6 no. 17:261 Ap'51. C, 5.

## INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS

In the shadow of the Kremlin. Youth life 2 no. 6:7 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

INTERNMENT CAMPS see Concentration camps

## INVERTEBRATES

Kozarov, Georgi. Practical exercises on the zoology of invertebrate animals. B, 12.

## INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN

The investment policy of the United States. J. Setinsky. Zahr obch 6 no. 38:589 S'51. C, 5.

## IRON ORES - TESTING

Heavy media separation tests on Rudabanya iron ores. G. Tarjan, G. Palfy. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:365-380 '52. H, 15.

## ITALIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Piano e programma d'insegnamento per le scuole ottennali e classi inferiori dei ginasii; con lingua d'insegnamento italiana. Lessons in Italian; an outline for teachers of elementary and junior high schools. Y, 8.

## ITALY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 171:8-9 S'51. La, 1.

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 172:12 O'51. La, 1.

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 173:6-7 N'51. La, 1.

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 174:8-9 D'51. La, 1.

We are leaving. K. Ledajs. Latvija 15 no. 178:5 Ap'52. La, 1.

## ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Sehagic, S. Opportunist policy of the Communist Party of Italy and the movement of Aldo Cucchi and Valdo Magnani. Y, 6.

## ITALY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Militarization of the Italian national economy. E. Pucik. Zahr obch 6 no. 51:798 D'51. C, 5.

## JAROSZENKO, L. D.

L. D. Jaroszenko. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11: 492-499 N'52. P, 5.

## JEKUM, JUKUM, 1906-

Jukum Jekum's 20 years of work. Periskops. Latvija no. 166:13 Ap'51. La, 1.

## JEWS IN POLAND

Blumental, N. Documents and materials from the period of the German occupation in Poland. Vol. 1. Concentration camps of Jews. P, 3.

JIRASEK, ALOIS, 1851-1930 - BIBLIOGRAPHY

[A bibliography of Alois Jirasek's writings and writings about him] Ceska kniha special no. 1. Ja'52. C, 17.

JOURNALISTS - CONGRESSES

The voice of the free world. Shqiperia 2 no. 17:4 Je'52. A, 1.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Rules of jurisdiction in the Hungarian Czechoslovak treaty of mutual judiciary assistance. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud Kozl. 7 no. 10:448-452 O'52. H, 7.

JUDICIAL ASSISTANCE - HUNGARY

Rules of jurisdiction in the Hungarian Czechoslovak treaty of mutual judiciary assistance. B. Vitanyi. Jogtud Kozl. 7 no. 10:448-452 O'52. H, 7.

JUDICIAL POWER - YUGOSLAVIA

Further strengthening of the judiciary and the enforcement of the laws. A Rankovic. Komunist 5 no. 2-3 6-42 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

JURCIC, JOSIP, 1844-1881

Jurcic's playwriting plans. F. Koblar. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4 197-222 '51. Y, 11.

JURISPRUDENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING

On the work of the chairs of international law, government and legal theory at the Academy of Social Sciences, attached to the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist (bolshevik) Party. Sz. V. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:246:255 Ap'52. H, 7.

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF - RUSSIA

Gorshenin, Konstantin Petrovich. The people's tribuna in the Soviet Union. H, 7

JUTE - POLAND

Jute, a renowned Polish product. Pol For Trade no. 12:25-27 Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

KABUL, AFGHANISTAN - EXHIBITIONS

The Czechoslovak Republic of today; an exhibition in Afghanistan. Cz econ bul no. 258:6 N'52. C, 5.

KAIV, JOHANNES, 1897-

Consul General J. Kaiv's birthday. B. P. Kodukolle no. 7:11 Jl'52. E, 1.

KALNIN, ALFRED

Remembering the composer Alfreds Kalnins. L. Reuters. Cela zimes no. 9:364-366 Mr'52. La, 1.

KAMARDA, PAPA DMITER

Albanians who honor their country; Papa Dmiter Kamarda. Shqiperia 2 no. 24:3 S'52. A, 1.

KINDERGARTEN

In the kindergarten, "Young nephews of Illich." E. Chernishova. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:3 Je'52. B, 8.

KINDERGARTEN - METHODS AND MANUALS

Barat, Istvanne. Methods for teaching singing in kindergarten. H, 8.

KNIVES

Bogorad, I. J. The anodic mechanical grinding of knives and lathes. C, 15.

KOLLAR, JAN, 1793-1852

Nejedly, Zdenek. Jan Kollar; three addresses. C, 11.

KOLLATAJ, H.

H. Kollataj's architectural work. Z. Rewski. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:3-18 '52. P, 10.

KOMENSKY, JAN AMOS

Jan Amos Komensky, a preacher for world peace. I. Nedela. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:4 Mr'52. B, 8.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ATROCITIES

Stolanov, L. American bestiality in Korea; American soldiers' tactics in the Korean War. B, 3.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS

The question of Korean war prisoners and the responsibility of the United States from the viewpoint of the international law. H. Bokor-Szego. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 10:456-459 O'52. H, 7.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - U. S.

Stolanov, L. American bestiality in Korea; American soldiers' tactics in the Korean War. B, 3.

KOSENKRANIUS, ALEXANDER

From cabin boy to town mayor; a life begun with a nickel in the pocket thirty-nine years ago. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):90-93 Je'52. E, 1.

KOZAK, JUS

The 60th anniversary of Jus Kozak. T. Potokar. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:414-416 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

KOZARAC, JOSIP

Literary profile of young Kozarac. Z. Markovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:458-462 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

KUBIN, OTAKAR, 1883-

Artist Otakar Kubin returns. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:2 O'52. C, 1.

KURESSAARE (City)

Kuressaare, the town deleted from the maps. Piirita Orvik. Kodukolle no. 7:8 Jl'52. E, 1.

LABOR (Obstetrics)

Papazov, Branimir. Danger for the mother and the child in childbirth. E, 13.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RUSSIA

Education for socialist labor discipline. Poshtenets 3 no. 1:15-19 Ja'52. B, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - YUGOSLAVIA

Experiences of workers' councils in public buildings. S. Medan. Sindikati 3 no. 1:50-54 Ja '51. Y, 5.

Tito's instructions to the working class. A. Deleon. Sindikati 3 no. 1:21-38 Ja '51. Y, 5.

LABOR CAMPS - RUSSIA

In a forced labor camp of the Soviet Union. Latvija 15 no. 163:3 Ja'51. La, 1.

LABOR CAMPS - YUGOSLAVIA

Work camps. A. Petkovic. Youth life 2 no. 6:24-25 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

LABOR CONTRACT

Saric, Veljko. Regulations governing labor contracts. Y, 6.

A directive by the Ministry of Post, Telegraph, Telephone and Radio and the Trade-Union's Central Committee of P. T. T. and R. concerning collective labor contracts for 1952. Ts. Dragoicheva. Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:42-45 F'52. B, 5.

How the Committee of Trade Unions should proceed in signing and fulfilling collective contracts with enterprises. Poshtenets 3 no. 4:1-6 Ap'52. B, 5.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION - RUSSIA

Soviet press documents on Soviet legislation. Shqipëria 2 no. 22:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

LABOR PARTY (GT. BRIT.) - CONGRESSES

Congress of the British Labor Party. K. Wolicki. Tworczosc 6 no. 11:187-192 N'52. P, 11.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade-unions

LAGINJA, MATKO

Father of the people of Istria; the 100th anniversary of Matko Laginja's birth. M. Marjanovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:327-331 Je'52. Y, 11.

LAMP-CHIMNEYS, GLOBES, ETC.

Illuminating glassware. Pol For Trade no. 12: 28-29 Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

LAMP SHADES

Illuminating glassware. Pol For Trade no. 12: 28-29 Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

LANGUAGE, CROATIAN - ACCENTS AND  
ACCENTUATION

Accentuation in Zagreb. S. Pavescic. Hrv kolo 5  
no. 4:237-240 Ap'52. Y, 11.

LANGUAGE, CROATIAN - DICTIONARIES

The academy's dictionary of the Croatian or Serbian  
language. S. Jezik. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:374-378  
Je'52. Y, 11

LANGUAGE, ESTONIAN

On the Estonian language and the Estonian nature.  
Meie Tee 22 no. 7:99 Ji'52. E, 1.

LANGUAGE, ESTONIAN - GRAMMAR

Written Estonian will not die. Meie Tee 22 no. 7:  
97-98 Ji'52. E, 1.

LANGUAGE, HUNGARIAN - DICTIONARIES -  
JAPANESE

Metzger, Nandor. Great Hungarian-Japanese  
dictionary. H, 1.

LANGUAGE, HUNGARIAN - DICTIONARIES -  
RUSSIAN

Lang, Imre. Russian-Hungarian and Hungarian-  
Russian medical dictionary. H, 13.

LANGUAGE, LITHUANIAN - ETYMOLOGY

Names of states and peoples. L. Dambriunas.  
Atetis no. 1:18 Ja'51. Li, 1.

LANGUAGE, POLISH

Rospond, Stanislaw. Relics of the Polish language  
in Silesia. P, 11.

LANGUAGE, SERBIAN - DICTIONARIES

The academy's dictionary of the Croatian or Serbian  
language. S. Jezik. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:374-378  
Je'52. Y, 11

LANGUAGE, SERBO-CROATIAN see Dialects, Serbo-  
Croatian

LANGUAGE, SLOVENIAN

Traces of the Lombard language in Slovenian.  
J. Kelemina. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:177-196 '51.  
Y, 11.

LANGUAGE, SLOVENIAN - DIALECTS

The dialectal frontier between Soca's and Nadiza's  
territories. T. Logar. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:223-  
237 '51. Y, 11.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND  
TEACHING

Tutoring a 7th year student for a written examination  
in the Bulgarian language. K. S. Kamenova.  
Uchit delo 3 no. 20:2 My'52. B, 8.

LANGUAGES - SILESIA

Rospond, Stanislaw. Relics of the Polish language  
in Silesia. P, 11.

LAOS - ECONOMIC POLICY

Laos and Cambodia; description of the political and  
economic development. Zahr obch 6 no. 12.  
Mr'51. C, 5.

LAOS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Laos and Cambodia; description of the political and  
economic development. Zahr obch 6 no. 12.  
Mr'51. C, 5.

LATHES

Bogorad, I. J. The anodic mechanical grinding of  
knives and lathes. C, 15.

LATIN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ESTONIAN

The wooden horse of Troy. Laokoon's death. Tr.  
from the Latin. E. Roos. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:264-  
266 '51. E, 1.

LATVIANS IN ARGENTINA

Illegal entrance into Argentina; 93 refugees from  
behind the Iron Curtain reach Argentina in a  
small boat. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 15 no. 103:  
6-9 Ja'51. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN AUSTRALIA

On the gray plains. I. Vanags. Cēla zīmes no. 9:  
346-349 Mr'52. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN BOLIVIA

Five Latvians in Bolivia. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija  
15 no. 178:6-7 Ap'52. La, 1.

## LATVIANS IN BRAZIL

Not all are Latvians who are speaking the Latvian Language. P. Paleja. Latvija 15 no. 175-177: 5-7 Ja-Mr'52. La, 1.

Rich Latvians in Brazil. K. Sidars. Latvija 15 no. 170-6-7 Ag'51. La, 1.

## LATVIANS IN CHILE

Europe doesn't let her people. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 14 no. 164:6-8 F'51. La, 1.

## LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The stand of a Latvian in exile. Latvija 15 no. 163: 4 Ja'51. La, 1.

## LATVIANS IN TORONTO

The social life of Latvians in Toronto. E. Keiss. Latvija 15 no. 175-177:7-8 Ja-Mr'52. La, 1.

## LAW - HUNGARY

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws promulgated after 1945 and effective on April 4, 1951. H, 7.

## LAW - POLAND - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vetulani, Adam. History of law in Poland from the 18th to the 20th century. P, 7.

## LAW - RUSSIA

Evolution of the Soviet socialist law in the period of the fourth Five-Year Plan. Sz. K. Szovjetjog 2 no. 2:109-120 F'52. H, 7.

Problems of state and law in the works of N. G. Chernishevskii. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:242-246 Ap'52. H, 7.

## LAW - RUSSIA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The great constructions of communism and some questions on Soviet law. I. L. Braude. Szovjetjog 2 no. 3:133-144 Mr'52. H, 7.

Lenin and Stalin on socialist concept of legality. J. P. Szovjetjog 2 no. 3:176-179 Mr'52. H, 7.

## LAW - RUSSIA - INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION

Unity of state socialist property and the legal personality of state enterprises and economic organs. A. V. Karassz. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:204-220 Ap'52. H, 7.

## LAW - RUSSIA - SOCIETIES

From the work of the All-Soviet Law Institute; the first anniversary of the publication of I. V. Stalin's Marxism and linguistics. Sz. K. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4: 235-241 Ap'52. H, 7.

Work of the Law Institute of the Soviet Academy of Science. M. Fialkov. Szovjetjog 2 no. 3:171-176 Mr'52. H, 7.

## LAW - RUSSIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

The scientific work of students in the Law School of Moscow State University. B. Gabricsidze, M. Zsukova. Szovjetjog 2 no. 3:179-181 Mr'52. H, 7.

## LAW AND FACT

Certain problems concerning the fact-of-a-case concept in the theory of Soviet criminal law. V. I. Kurljandskij. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:189-204 Ap'52. H, 7.

## LAW ENFORCEMENT

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on the enforcement of punishment, safety measures, and educational corrective measures. Y, 7.

## LAW ENFORCEMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

Further strengthening of the judiciary and the enforcement of the laws. A. Rankovic. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:6-42 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

Resolution of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Yugoslavia on the further strengthening of the judiciary and the enforcement of the laws. Komunist 5 no. 2-3: 1-4 Mr-My'51. Y, 6.

## LAWYERS - CONGRESSES

The International Congress of Free Jurists in western Berlin. Shqipëria 2 no. 22:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

The International Congress of Jurists. Shqipëria 2 no. 23:1-2 S'52. A, 1.

## LEAD ORES

Schumacher, F. Ore deposits of Trepca mine and its surrounding area. Y, 12

## LEATHER

Stefanov, Ivan. Properties of leather. B, 15.

## LEGENDS, LITHUANIAN

The mystery of the Road of Kings. V. Jonikas. Ateitis no. 3:109-110 Ap'51. L1, 1.

## LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Leontev, Lev Abramovich. Lenin's "Imperialism the highest form of capitalism." B, 5.

Lenin's disappointment. G. Petrovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:216-220 Ap'52. Y, 11.

Lenin's work is immortal. A. Tianskov. Uchit delo 3 no. 17 4 Ap'52. B, 8.

Some problems of Marxist agrarian theory in Lenin's writings. J. Zawadzki. Mysl Filoz no. 3:163-200 '52 P, 2.

## LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Levin, L. Compiling the bibliography of classic works on Marxism-Leninism. H, 17.

## LEPIDOPTERA - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Brief notes on the study of lepidoptera. J. Moucha. Cas CSE 48 no. 4:238-240 D'51. C, 12.

Effects of climatic cycles on the migration and the fauna of lepidoptera in Bohemia. O. Slaby. Cas CSE 48 no. 4:242-253 D'51. C, 12

## LETTERS

The beginning of the correspondence between Vraz and Safarik. F. Petre. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:269-281 '51. Y, 11.

## LETTERS OF CREDIT

Payment by letter of credit. V. Cerniansky. Zahr obch 6 no. 24:380 Je'51. C, 5.

Payment by letter of credit. J. Urbanek. Zahr obch 6 no. 21:330 My'51. C, 5.

## LIBRARIES - BULGARIA - HISTORY

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. A review of the development of the Bulgarian book and the progress of libraries. B, 17.

## LIFE (Biology)

The problem of a living substance. S. Skowron. Mysl Filoz no. 3:106-130 '52. P, 2.

## LIFE ON PLANETS see Plurality of worlds

## LIMESTONE

Some findings on Actaeonella of Senonian limestone near the village of Galiste, the Crna Reka River region, in Macedonia. B. Sikosek. Trudovi geol Mak. no. 2:133-139 '51. Y, 12.

## LIQUIDS

Optical methods for measuring the shifting of liquid meniscus. J. Kowal. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8; Suppl. 8 Ag'52. P, 15.

## LITERATURE, ALBANIAN

Albanians who honor their country; Papa Dmlter Kamarda. Shqiperia 2 no. 24:3 S'52. A, 1.

## LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Chervenkov, Vulko. The problems of Bulgarian culture, art, science and literature seen through Communist eyes. B, 1.

Smiana; sbornik stikhotvorenija, razkazi. Change; a collection of poems, short stories and feuilletons of Bulgarian authors. B, 11.

Evening of literature. Ts. Zakhariev. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:4 Je'52. B, 8.

## LITERATURE, CROATIAN

The oldest Croatian glagoljski literary document. J. Vrana. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:242-243 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## LITERATURE, CROATIAN - ESTHETICS

Expression and style. A. Polanscak. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:332-335 Je'52. Y, 11.

LITERATURE, CROATIAN - HISTORY AND  
CRITICISM

Matica hrvatska, Zagreb. Croatian literary criticism. Y, 11.

LITERATURE, CZECH

Tyl, Josef Kajetan. Selected works. C, 11.

LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND  
CRITICISM

Some thoughts on the tasks of Estonian literary criticism. I. Ivask. Tulumuld 2 no. 4:255-260 '51. E, 1.

LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Kolcsey, Ferenc. Selected work. H, 11.

LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN - HISTORY AND  
CRITICISM

Maironis today. V. Kleiza. Ateitis no. 1:14-15 Ja'51. Li, 1.

LITERATURE, POLISH

For Marxist literary science in Poland.  
H. Markiewicz. Mysl Filoz no. 3:349-364 '52. P, 2.

LITERATURE, RUMANIAN

A kultura fejlodese a Roman Nepkoztarsasagban.  
The development of culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. H, 3.

Books published during Rumano-Soviet Friendship Month. M. Gafita. Viata rom 5 no. 10:285-202 O'52. R, 11.

LITERATURE, SERBIAN

Isidora Sekulic's To Njegos. M. Zvezlj. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:221-223 Ap'52. Y, 11.

LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN

A letter from one of the Cankars, censured during the German occupation of Slovenia in World War II. A. Gspan. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:282 '51. Y, 11.

The publication of Josip Vidmar's Literarne kritike. B. Borko. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:405-412 '52. Y, 11.

LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND  
CRITICISM

Reflections of the economic and social conditions in Slovenian literature during the century before the March Revolution. B. Teply. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8: 444-457 '52. Y, 11.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

O praci a ukolech instruktoru pro vesnicke organizace.  
The work and the tasks of the Party instructors of village organizations. C, 6.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

Disciplinary action of county executive committees. B. Spicar. Ljud upr 4 no. 7:354-357 '51. Y, 6.

LOGIC

The problem of contradictions; two outlooks on the world. Mao Tse-Tung. Tworczosc 8 no. 11: 122-128 N'52. P, 11.

LOMBARD LANGUAGE

Traces of the Lombard language in Slovenian. J. Kelemina. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:177-196 '51. Y, 11.

LOW VOLTAGE see Voltage, Low

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Vamos, Endre. Lubricators and machine lubrication. H, 15.

LUMINESCENT MAT

LUTHERAN CHURCH - CLERGY

Countrymen in the service of the church. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):86-87 Je'52. E, 1.

LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ARGENTINA

The Lutheran Church in Argentina. K. Klavins. Lat-vija no. 106:4 Ap'51. La, 1.

## LUTHERAN CHURCH IN ARGENTINA (Continued)

The Lutheran Church in Argentina. K. Klavins.  
Latvija 14 no. 167:4-5 My'51. La, 1.

## LUTHERAN CHURCH IN BRAZIL

Worship in the Lutheran Church of Sao Paulo. Lat-  
vija 15 no. 171:7-8 S'51. La, 1.

## MACHINERY - CONSTRUCTION

Angelov, G. Lectures on machine parts. B, 15.

## MACHINERY - CONSTRUCTION - MEASUREMENT

Hollo, Imre. Measuring instruments and measure-  
ment in the machine-building industry. H, 15.

## MACHINERY INDUSTRY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Interesting new products made by the Czechoslovak  
heavy machinery industry shown at the Prague  
International Fair. Zahr obch 6 no. 20.315 My'51.  
C, 5.

## MAGNANI, VALDO

Sehagic, S. Opportunist policy of the Communist  
Party of Italy and the movement of Aldo Cucchi  
and Valdo Magnani. Y, 6.

## MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

The magnetism of the earth, an important object of  
contemporary science. Latvija no. 165:3-4 Mr'51.  
La, 1.

## MAN - ORIGIN

Plisetskii, Mark Solomonovich. The origin of man,  
according to science and religion. B, 2.

Important problems of the evolution of mankind.  
B. Skerlj. Arh vest SAZU 2 no. 1:40-59 '51.  
Y, 3.

## MAN, ANTIQUITY OF

of the evolution of mankind.  
Arh vest SAZU 2 no. 1:40-59 '51.

## MANUFACTURES - YUGOSLAVIA

Manufactures on local level, an important sphere  
of activity of people's committees. V. Perko.  
Ljud upr 4 no. 6:292-297 '51. Y, 6.

## MARKET SURVEYS

Market surveying and guiding. Z. Vajner. Rob prom  
1 no. 2:105-110 F'52. Y, 5.

## MARX, KARL, 1818-1883 - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Lenin, V.I. Bibliography of Marxism. II, 17.

Levin, L. Compiling the bibliography of classic  
works on Marxism-Leninism. II, 17.

## MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE - RUSSIA

The happiness of Soviet mothers. E. Ploscova.  
Analele ped 6 no. 4:100-101 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Szentmartony, Tibor. Mathematical statistics in  
technological practice. H, 12.

## MATHEMATICS

Unity and relationship among mathematics, physics  
and chemistry. D. Kurepa. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2,  
vol. 7 no. 2:122-124 '52. Y, 12.

## MATHEMATICS - CONGRESSES

Savez drustava matematicara i fizicara FNRJ. 1st  
congress, Bled, 1949. Papers read before the  
1st Congress of Yugoslav Mathematicians and  
Physicists. Y, 12.

## MATHEMATICS - FORMULAE

Darwin's method of calculating the magnetic moment  
of electrons and positrons. V. S. Vrkljan. Gl mat-  
fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2:98-101 '52. Y, 12.

## MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Let us celebrate May 1. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:1 Ap'52.  
B, 8.

Preparation for May 1 at St. Karadzha School in  
Sofia. A. P. Velkova. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:1  
Ap'52. B, 8.

We are preparing for May 1. N. Vangelova. Uchit  
delo 3 no. 17:1 Ap'52. B, 8.



Ivan. Care of meadows and pastures.

## TREATMENT

ist's duties in fighting measles. S. Sapiro. ped 6 no. 5:61-64 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## INSTRUMENTS

g. Measuring instruments and measurement of the machine-building industry. H, 15.

## DICTIONARIES

l. Russian-Hungarian and Hungarian-medical dictionary. H, 13.

## POLAND

Agricultural Labor Medicine in Lublin. s. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1322-1324 N'52.

EGOR JOHANN, 1822-1884

an. Mendelism-Morganism; related to Science. C, 12.

## Mindove

## TUBERCULOUS

g tubercular meningitis in children suffering from tuberculosis. G. Feldman. Analele ped 6 -90 My-Je'52. R, 13.

STRIES see Metal trade

## YING

guns. T. Drazkiewicz. Przegl Spaw 4 -77 Ap'52. P, 15.

## DE - YUGOSLAVIA

irko. The metal industry; its importance in the Five-Year Plan. Y, 15.

L. LOYS see Alloys

## METALLURGY - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Tehnicki prirucnik; kovanje, tolerancije i spojevi, merenje i kontrola, obrada metala rezanjem, zavarivanje, elektrotehnika u proizvodnji, norme rada, higijensko tehnicka zastita rada. A manual on metallurgy, forging, malleability and fusion, weights and controls, carving, welding, electrical engineering in industry, work norms, hygienic and technical protection of work. Y, 15.

## METALS - COLORING

Radulov, Radul P. Colored industrial metals and alloys. B, 15.

METALS - HARD-FACING see Hard-facing

## METALS - PICKLING

Pickling of metals. T. Nemeth. Gep 4 no. 7:332-336 Jl'52. H, 15.

## METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL

A. I. Voelkov, founder of Russian climatology and agricultural meteorology. V. Novak. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1334-1340 N'52. C, 14.

## METHODOLOGY

Problems of the methodology of research on the history of philosophy. Mysl Filoz no. 3: 379-381 '52. P, 2.

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935

Kalinichenko, L. A. Michurin's teaching as a foundation for scientific biology. B, 12.

Beginnings of Michurinism in our country. A. Sirmer. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1324-1326 N'52. C, 14.

## MIKES, GEORGE - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Intellectuals of Bloomsbury. Tr. from the English. Cela zimes no. 9: 362-364 Mr'52. La, 1.

MILITARY AVIATION see Aeronautics, Military

## MILITARY HISTORY, MODERN - 16TH CENTURY

Piawarski, Kazimierz. The period of religious wars in the 16th and 17th centuries. P, 3.

## MILITARY HISTORY, MODERN - 17TH CENTURY

Piawski, Kazimierz. The period of religious wars in the 16th and 17th centuries. P, 3.

## MILK DEPOTS

Working principles of milk kitchens. N. Nebitova. Analele ped 6 no. 5 39-43 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## MILLING (METAL)

Zalewski, Tadeusz. The milling process and milling machines with practical exercises and illustrations. P, 15.

## MILLING MACHINES

Zalewski, Tadeusz. The milling process and milling machines with practical exercises and illustrations. P, 15.

MINDAUGAS see Mindove

MINDOG see Mindove

## MINDOVE

Mindaugas and the foundation of the Lithuanian state. A. Sapoka Ateitis no. 3.162-103 Ap'51. L1, 1.

## MINE EXPLOSIONS

Proposals for designing indicators sensitive to conditions that cause explosions in coal mines. A. Romwalter. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:359-364 '52. H, 15.

## MINE GASES

Rado, Aladar. Utilizing sources of gas leakage. H, 15.

## MINERAL OILS

Freund, Mihaly. Recently developed methods used in various phases of the mineral oil industry. H, 15.

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - ALBANIA

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 17:2 Je'52. A, 1.

MINERAL RESOURCES - LAW see Mining

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - RUSSIA

Pelnar, Antonin. What we should learn from Soviet mining. H, 15.

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - YUGOSLAVIA

Schumacher, F. Ore deposits of Trepca mine and its surrounding area. Y, 12.

## MINING ENGINEERING - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Budryk, Witold. An outline of mining. P, 15.

## MINING ENGINEERING - RUSSIA

Pelnar, Antonin. What we should learn from Soviet mining. H, 15.

## MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE - POLAND

Primeval mining centers of Poland. Pol For Trade no. 11:31-33 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## MINING LAW - JIHLAVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Vohlidal, Antonin. The history of mining in Jihlava. C, 15.

## MONOPOLIES, AMERICAN

American monopolies, a threat to peace and democracy. Zahr obch 6 no. 11:165 Mr'51. C, 5.

## MONOPOLIES, GERMAN

Kondracki, A. German concerns and cartels. P, 5.

## MONUMENTS - POLAND

Monuments of the Wielun and Radomsk Districts. J. Lozinski. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:75-83 '52. P, 10.

## MORAL EDUCATION

Let us respect that which divides us. A. Damusia. Ateitis no. 2:66-67 F'51. L1, 1.

## MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT, 1866-1945

Hasek, Milan. Mendelism-Morganism; related to socialist science. C, 12.

## MORTALITY

Some thoughts for serious consideration. Mele Tee  
22 no. 8(252):114 Ag'52. E,1.

## MORTALITY - STATISTICS

On the statistics of the causes of death. B.Skrinjar.  
Stat rev 2 no. 1:115-118 My'52. Y,5.

## MORTUARY CUSTOMS - LITHUANIA

Burial ceremonies and laments in Suwalki Province.  
J.Balys. Ateitis no. 3:106-108 Ap'51. Li,1.

## MOSCOW ART ACADEMIC THEATER

Batusic, Slavko. Konstantin Sergejevic Stanislavski-  
Aleksejev in Zagreb. Y,11.

## MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

The construction of Moscow University. Przegł  
Techn 73 no. 5:161-163 My'52. P,15.

## MOTHERS

The happiness of Soviet mothers. E. Ploscova.  
Analele ped 6 no. 4:100-101 Mr-Ap'52. R,13.

## MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Festival films for peace; on the Seventh International  
Film Festival in Karlovy Vary. R.Bond. Cz life  
7 no. 10:14-19 O'52. C,1.

For peace; the Army Motion Picture Festival  
inaugurated in Prague. S.Svaton. Csl armada 1  
no. 18:8 Ag'52. C,16.

## MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS - URUGUAY

Film festival in Uruguay. M.Bertholds. Latvija  
no. 166:7-8 Ap'51. La,1.

## MOVING-PICTURE PLAYS, POLISH

Rojewski, Jan. A crew. P,11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - BULGARIA

The fighting road. P.Mak. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:4  
My'52. B,8.

## MOVING-PICTURES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Children's films. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:2  
O'52. C,1.

## MOVING-PICTURES - POLAND

A documentary and educational film. H. Klingofer.  
Przegł Techn 73 no. 8:263-266 Ag'52. P,15.

## MOVING-PICTURES - U.S. - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A successful prevarication. M.Mirkovic. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 7-8:482-485 Jl-Ag'52. Y,11.

## MOVING PICTURES - YUGOSLAVIA

Debut of the seventh art. V.Raspor. Youth life 2  
no. 6:12-13 My-Je '52. Y,1.

## MOVING-PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY - POLAND

Polish documentary films. Pol For Trade no. 12:  
36-37 Jl-Ag'52. P,5.

## MUNKACSY, MIHALY, 1844-1900

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Munkacsy Mihaly, 1844-1900  
H,10.

## MUSIC, RUMANIAN

A kultura fejlodese a Roman Nepkoztarsasagban.  
The development of culture in the Rumanian  
People's Republic. H,3.

## MUSIC AND SOCIETY

Szabolcsi, Bence. The artist and his public; the  
composer, society and the musical language on  
the threshold of the bourgeois age. H,10.

## MUSIC AND STATE

Szabolcsi, Bence. The artist and his public; the  
composer, society and the musical language on  
the threshold of the bourgeois age. H,10.

## MUSIC FESTIVALS

Musical novelties at the Salzburg Festival. P.Merku.  
Razgledl 7 no. 10:477-479 O'52. Y,11.

## MUSICIANS

Szabolcsi, Bence. The artist and his public; the  
composer, society and the musical language on  
the threshold of the bourgeois age. H,10.

## NAPHTHA

Fiser, Valter A. Introduction to the physics and chemistry of naphtha. Y, 15.

## NATIONAL SECURITY - YUGOSLAVIA

Organization of state security in the system of the Yugoslav socialist democracy. F. Bajkovic. Komunist 5 no. 1:57-81 Ja '51. Y, 6.

## NATIONALISM

Stalin on the national problem. K. H. Vasilev. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:182-244 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

## NATIONALISM AND EDUCATION

Bulgarska komunisticheska partia. Systematic self-education in Marxism and Leninism. B, 5.

## NATURALISM - POLAND - HISTORY

Jakubowski, Jan Zygmunt. A history of naturalism in Poland. P, 11.

## NATURALISM IN LITERATURE - FRANCE

Nowakowski, Jan. A dispute about Zola in Poland. P, 11.

## NATURALIZATION - U.S.

Seamen's chances for naturalization in the U.S.A. -x. Mere Tee 22 no. 8(252):113 Ag'52. E, 1.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM - HYGIENE

Disturbances in the higher nervous activity in children in cases of scarlet fever complications. N. Cozin. Analele ped 6 no. 5:14-20 My-Je'52. R, 13.

NIN, YUGOSLAVIA see Nona, Yugoslavia

## NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Nitrogenous products. Pol For Trade no. 12:17-19 Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

## NONA, YUGOSLAVIA

How were the statutes of the League of Nin District found? I Esih. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:382-384 Je'52. Y, 11.

## NONFERROUS METALS

Economical use of non-ferrous metals. A. Towplk. Przegl Techn 73 no. 8:260-262 Ag'52. P, 15.

## OBLIGATIONS (LAW) see Contracts

## OCCUPATIONS - CLASSIFICATION

Work categories from the socialist point of view. Gy. Hevesi. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:449-460 '52. H, 15.

OIL see Mineral oils; Oils and fats; Petroleum

## OILS AND FATS

The fungus mucor mucedo as a fat producer. M. Bilinc. Razprave mat SAZU 3:39-63 '51. Y, 12.

Oils and fats in the year 1950. Ba. Zahr obch 6 no. 6. F'51. C, 5.

Oils and fats in world economy. J. Bruza. Zahr obch 6 no. 45:713 N'51. C, 5.

Oils and fats in world economy. Zahr obch 6 no. 46: 728 N'51. C, 5.

Production and exportation of oils and fats. Ba. Zahr obch 6 no. 17. Ap'51. C, 5.

## O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE, 1888- CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

The haunted. A. Johansons. Cela zimes no. 9: 357-362 Mr'52. La, 1.

## OPTICS, PHYSICAL

Fresnel's experiment with two mirrors. K. Kempni. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2:102-114 '52. Y, 12.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN - RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Debray, Pierre. A Catholic returns from Soviet Russia. C, 2.

## PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN

Miha Males, Slovenian painter. V. Bartol. Razgledi 7 no. 10:480 O '52. Y, 11.

## PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN (Continued)

A visit with the Slovenian painter Maksim Sedej.  
F. Sijanec. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:417-425 '52. Y, 11.

## PAINTING - TECHNIQUE

Technique and meaning of Bernard Bobic's pictures.  
Z. Wyrubal. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:468-476 JI-Ag'52.  
Y, 11.

## PAINTING, HUNGARIAN

Munkacsy, Mihaly. Munkacsy Mihaly, 1844-1900.  
H, 10.

## PAINTING, POLISH

Warsaw painting in the light of social and political  
changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30.  
S. Kozakiewicz. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:33-61  
'52. P, 10.

## PAINTING, SLOVENIAN

A visit with the Slovenian painter Maksim Sedej.  
F. Sijanec. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:417-425 '52. Y, 11.

## PALEOBOTANY - MIOCENE

The Middle - Miocene flora Zalesce near Wisniowiec.  
H. Czechtowa. Acta Geol Pol 2 no. 3:349-445  
JI-S'51. P, 12.

## PALEONTOLOGY - SERBIA - PLIOCENE

Stevanovic, Petar M. Lower Pliocene of Serbia and  
adjoining territories; a paleontologic study on  
Caspian braky facies and productive terranes of  
the Pontic stage. Y, 12.

## PAPACY

A history of Vatican ideology at the time of im-  
perialism. A. Nowicki. Mysl Filoz no. 3:  
313-333 '52. P, 2.

## PAPER - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Paper in the household. Cz econ bul no. 258:8-9  
N'52. C, 5.

## PARAGUAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

The country of bulls and barefooted people. T. Dan-  
gavs. Latvija no. 186:5-6 Ap'51. La, 1.

245891 O-53-8

## PARASITES

The larva of Oestromyia satyrus, a parasite in the  
vole Microtus arvalis Pall. F. J. Turcek. Cas  
CSE 48 no. 4:240-241 D'51. C, 12.

## PASTURES

Zakhariev, Ivan. Care of meadows and pastures.  
B, 14.

## PATRIOTISM

Patriotic initiative. M. Gogov. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:  
1 My'52. B, 8.

Patriotic manifestation. D. Mechkov. Uchit delo  
3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

## PATRIOTISM - STUDY AND TEACHING

Exchanging experiences. IA. Dobrev. Uchit delo  
3 no. 20:2 My'52. B, 8.

Patriotic education for students in the Pirin District.  
E. Racheva. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'52. B, 8.

## PATS, KONSTANTIN, 1874-1947?

They will not be forgotten. P. Mele Tee 22  
no. 6(250):81-83 Je'52. E, 1.

## PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

The importance of Pavlov's theory for shaping  
outlook. I. Wald. Mysl Filoz no. 3:365-378  
'52. P, 2.

## PEACE

Peace will prevail. T. Dikova. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:  
4 Mr'52. B, 8.

## PEASANT ART see Folk art

## PEASANT UPRISINGS - CROATIA - FICTION

Senoa, August. Peasant uprising. Y, 11.

## PEASANT UPRISINGS - SLOVENIA - FICTION

Senoa, August. Peasant uprising. Y, 11.

## PEASANTRY - POLAND

Grynwaser, Hipolit. The agrarian problem and peasant movement in the Polish Kingdom during the first half of the 19th century (1807-1860). P, 3.

PEASANTS' UPRISINGS see Peasant uprisings

PENAL LAW see Criminal law

## PENCILS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak pencils. Cz econ bul no. 258.9 N'52. C, 5.

## PERIODICALS, LITHUANIAN - REVIEWS

A leaf in the wreath of laurels. S. Kolupaila. Ateitis no. 2:49-50 F'51. Li, 1.

On the path for forty years. K. Ambrozaitis. Ateitis no. 2:25 F'51. Li, 1.

## PERSONALITY, DISORDERS OF

Infra red radiation of children's bodies in the hypnotic states (of dissociation) of the cortex. N. Crasnogorschi. Analele ped 6 no. 4:21-27 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## PETOFI, SANDOR, 1823-1849

Reval, Jozsef. Petofi, the poet of the revolution. H, 11.

## PETROLEUM - ARGENTINA

Latvian scientists who discovered oil fields in Argentina. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 15 no. 180:7-9 Je'52. La, 1.

## PHILOLOGY

Notes on Johannes Hubschmid's Vorindogermanische und jungere Wortschichten in den romanischen Mundarten der Ostalpen, and Vaclav Machek's Quelques noms slaves de plantes. F. Bezlej. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:289-292 '51. Y, 11.

## PHILOLOGY, SLOVENIAN

Notes on J. Dolenc's translation of M. Solohov's Tih Don. N. Preobrazenskij. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:293-306 '51. Y, 11.

## PHILOSOPHY - HISTORY

Svitak, Ivan. Readings from the history of pre-Marxist philosophy. C, 2.

## PHILOSOPHY - METHODOLOGY see Methodology

## PHONOGRAPH RECORDS - POLAND

Polish "Muza" gramophone records. Pol For Trade no. 12:53-54 Ji-Ag'52. P, 5.

## PHOSPHATES

Fosfatisace a ochrana proti korosi. Phosphatization and protection against corrosion. C, 15.

Importance of phosphate coatings in the fight against corrosion. K. Kovacs. Gep 4 no. 7:305-307 Ji'52. H, 15.

## PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Wojciak, Wacław. The light sensitivity of halogen-silver salts. P, 12.

## PHOTOGRAPHY - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

"Foton" sensitized photographic materials. Pol For Trade no. 11:36-39 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## PHYSICAL CULTURE see Physical education and training

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Medical physical culture in children's hospitals. P. Petrova. Analele ped 6 no. 5:56-60 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - BULGARIA

Learning from the experiences of the Department of Physical Education at the Teachers' College in Stara Zagora. V. Kolev. Uchit delo 3 no. 13: 3 Mr'52. B, 8.

Toward physical education. P. Bukev. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:3 Mr'52. B, 8.

## PHYSICS

Unity and relationship among mathematics, physics and chemistry. D. Kurepa. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2:122-124 '52. Y, 12.

## PHYSICS - CONGRESSES

Savez drustava matematicara i fizicara FNRJ, 1st congress, Bled, 1949. Papers read before the 1st Congress of Yugoslav Mathematicians and Physicists. Y, 12.

## PHYSICS - EXPERIMENTS

Ivanov, S. Manual for laboratory experiments in applied physics. B, 12.

Nadzhakov, G. A short course in experimental physics. B, 12.

## PHYSICS - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Ivanov, S. Manual for laboratory experiments in applied physics. B, 12.

## PHYSICS - RESEARCH

Nadzhakov, G. A short course in experimental physics. B, 12.

## PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Night dedicated to physics. A. Khinchev. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'52. B, 8.

## PHYSIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Dobrev, D. An elementary course in physiology. B, 13.

## PICKLING (METALS) see Metals - Pickling

## PIGS see Swine

## PLANTS

Import, transportation and export of plants. Zahr obch 6 no. 9:135 Mr'51. C, 5.

Suggestions for cooperation of our people's research workers in plant protection. A. Kac. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:41-42 Suppl. N'52. C, 14.

## PLANTS - METABOLISM

Czosnowski, Jerzy. Studies on the vitamin metabolism of plant tissues cultured in vitro, on the basis of their activity regarding growth substances of the auxin type. P, 12.

## PLANTS, MEDICINAL see Botany, Medical

## PLURALITY OF WORLDS

Is there life outside our world. D. D. Srp rijec 2 no. 12:8 D'52. Y, 11.

## PLYWOOD - POLAND

Export-quality plywood. Pol For Trade no. 11: 43-45 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## PNEUMONIA

Clinical diagnosis and treatment of extended and chronic pneumonia in children. R. Gamburg. Analele ped 6 no. 4:60-69 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

The problem of chronic pneumonia with bronchiectasis in children. E. Schleifer. Analele ped 6 no. 4:70-77 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## POETRY

A discussion on kinds of poetry. J. Spinc. Tworczosc 8 no. 11:192-198 N'52. P, 11.

## POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Poetry and its readers. A. Suziedelis. Ateitis no. 3: 113 Ap'51. L, 1.

## POETRY, BULGARIAN

Bozhilov, Bozhidar. Dimitrov. B, 11.

Isaev, Mladen. Selected lyric poetry. B, 11.

Zhotev, Dobri. Thirst. B, 11.

## POETRY, CROATIAN

Apples. The little painter. V. Desnica. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:246 Ap'52. Y, 11.

Before the apiary. N. Milicevic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6: 378 Je'52. Y, 11.

The birds are back. N. Murvar. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 467 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

The boy's tomb. O. Delorko. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 457 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

Dissection hall. I. Lalic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:340 Je'52. Y, 11.

# POETRY, CROATIAN (Continued)

- Esculapius' bat. A. Cetineo. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 462 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- A far away one. Our planet. The young poplar. V. Cerkez. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:240 Ap'52. Y, 11.
- Five songs. O. Solc. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:215 Ap'52. Y, 11.
- From the new Croatian lyric poetry. T. Potokar. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:401-404 '52. Y, 11.
- In the harbor O. Delorko. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:220 Ap'52. Y, 11.
- Marriage in technicolor. I. Caric. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:485 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- A morning in September 1939. S. Mihalčić. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:406-407 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- Non omnis moriar. V. Desnica. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6: 362 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Nostalgia of a fish. Z. Tomicic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 413 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- The old tomb. B. Ljubobratovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 491 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- The poem and thought. I. Mise. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6: 381 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Pomegranate. C. Culic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:355 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Regional and dialectal features in the new Croatian lyrics. D. Brozovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:203-207 Ap'52. Y, 11.
- The sea. The earth. Z. Tomicic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4: 223 Ap'52. Y, 11.
- The shell. S. Diana. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:478 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- Swallow over the town. G. Krklec. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:326 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Three songs in the kajkavski dialect. V. Velcic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:229 Ap'52. Y, 11.

- Trail. S. Diana. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:373 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Triptych. N. Polic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:395 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.
- Two poems in the čakavski dialect. M. Franicevic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:331 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Ungiven preciousness. I. Slamnig. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6: 335 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Wounded. Dead. M. Mader. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:352 Je'52. Y, 11.
- Youth. Oak. A. Soljan. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:416 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## POETRY, CZECH

- Cech, Svatopluk. Rohac on Sion. C, 11.
- Celakovsky, Frantisek Ladislav. Collected poetry. C, 11.
- Neruda, Jan. Books of poems. C, 11.
- Toman, Karel. Life, into your crown. C, 11.

## POETRY, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

- Kuba. Song about man. C, 11.

## POETRY, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical poetry

## POETRY, ESTONIAN

- Christmas abroad; a poem. L. Lumero. Kirikuleht no. 12 (54):4 D'52. E, 2.
- Farewell, you grey rocks. G. Suits. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:292 '51. E, 1.
- Imaginative Venice. A. Rannit. Tulimuld 2 no. 4: 272-274 '51. E, 1.
- The lake gleams in the twilight; a poem. A. Haava. Kodukolle no. 7:1 JI'52. E, 1.
- Marusja; a poem. H. Esko. Kodukolle no. 7: 27 JI'52. E, 1.



POETRY, ESTONIAN (Continued)

Saaremaa; a poem. V. Ridala. Kodukolle no. 7:  
8 Jl'52. E, 1.

A short stop in the harbor of a strange country.  
A look from the window. Walking as a refugee.  
Today and tomorrow. J. Kork. Tulimuld 2 no.  
4:243-245 '51. E, 1.

A song for Advent. P. Gerhardt. Kirikuleht no. 12  
(54):3 D'52. E, 2.

Vision at the Victory Day. F. Kraav. Meie Tee 22  
no. 6(250):86 Je'52. E, 1.

POETRY, ESTONIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Christmas song. Tr. from the German. M. Luther.  
Kirikuleht no. 12 (54):12 D'52. E, 2.

POETRY, ESTONIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

The wooden horse of Troy. Laokoon's death. Tr.  
from the Latin. E. Roos. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:264-  
266 '51. E, 1.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN

Asztalos, Sandor. The law governing our free life.  
H, 11.

Babits, Mihaly. The book of Jonah. H, 11.

Balassa, Balint. Collected works. H, 11.

Darasz, Endre. Young people. H, 11.

Illyes, Gyula. Collected poems. H, 11.

Illyes, Gyula. Youth. H, 11.

Lodi, Ferenc. I want it so. H, 11.

Lukacs, Imre. The red star with the golden stalk  
of wheat. H, 11.

Szabo, Bela. From a rebel I became a revolutionist.  
H, 11.

Zelk, Zoltan. The song of the insurgent, 1945-50  
H, 11.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

Maiaikovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. Selected  
poems. H, 11.

POETRY, LATVIAN

Ballad. O. Numurs. Latvija 15 no. 172:9 O'51. La, 1.

Branch from a fir tree. K. Berzina. Latvija no. 165:  
7 Mr'51. La, 1.

Call to the sons. A. Peleclis. Latvija 15 no. 180:4  
Je'52. La, 1.

Chorale. V. Mezezers. Latvija 15 no. 173:7 N'51.  
La, 1.

Coppice. K. Jekabsons. Latvija 15 no. 175-177:4  
Ja-Mr'52. La, 1.

Gift of heaven. A. Caks. Cela zimes no. 9:340  
Mr'52. La, 1.

Gravediggers of the world. J. Erdbergs. Latvija  
15 no. 171:9 S'51. La, 1.

It happened in a country house. A. Plensners.  
Cela zimes no. 9:334 Mr'52. La, 1.

The last goodbye. B. Banga. Latvija 14 no. 168:9  
Je'51. La, 1.

Latvian stock. E. Erdberga. Latvija 15 no. 180:9  
Je'52. La, 1.

Mother's light. J. Lidumnieks. Latvija 14 no. 164:15  
F'51. La, 1.

Mother's message. Z. Lazda. Latvija 15 no. 178:4  
Ap'52. La, 1.

My friends. O. Numurs. Latvija 15 no. 170:7 Ag'51.  
La, 1.

Once more. F. Freidenfelds. Latvija no. 166:12  
Ap'51. La, 1.

The ray. V. Strelerte. Cela zimes no. 9:330  
Mr'52. La, 1.

# POETRY, LATVIAN (Continued)

- Resurrection V. Strelerte. Latvija 15 no. 173:17  
N°51. La, 1.
- Solstice in 1941. F. Freidenfelds. Latvija 14  
no. 168:10 Je'51. La, 1
- The song of a foreigner. E. Erdberga. Latvija 15  
no. 174:7 D'51. La, 1.
- A song of the solitary. E. Erdberga. Latvija 15  
no. 163:9 Ja'51. La, 1.
- To a Latvian. V. Strelerte Latvija 15 no. 179:4  
My'52. La, 1.
- To the Latvians. V. Strelerte. Latvija 14 no. 164:  
7 F'51. La, 1.
- To the newcomers. F. Freidenfelds. Latvija 15  
no. 169:9 Ji'51. La, 1.
- A Viking boat. L. Kronberga. Ce a zimes no. 9.  
366 Mr'52. La, 1.
- The wish. E. Erdberga. Latvija 14 no. 167:9 My'51.  
La, 1.
- With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija  
14 no. 167:11-12 My'51. La, 1.
- With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija  
14 no. 168:11 Je'51 La, 1.
- With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija  
15 no. 170:11-12 Ag'51. La, 1.
- You left. O. Numurs. Latvija 14 no. 168:9 Je'51.  
La, 1.

## POETRY, LITHUANIAN

- Poem. A. B. Audrone. Ateitis no. 2:74-75 F'51.  
Li, 1.
- Poem. A. Satas. Ateitis no. 2:79 F'51. Li, 1.
- Poems. A. Gintautas. Ateitis no. 1:17 Ja'51.  
Li, 1.
- Poems. A. Karvelyte. Ateitis no. 1:10 Ja'51.  
Li, 1.
- Poems. J. Asistes. Ateitis no. 8:219 N'51. Li, 1.

- Poems. K. Grigaityte. Ateitis no. 2:68 F'51.  
Li, 1.
- Poems. L. Zitkevicius. Ateitis no. 2:65 F'51.  
Li, 1.
- Poems. P. Jurkus. Ateitis no. 2:56 F'51. Li, 1.
- Poems. V. Jonikas. Ateitis no. 1:9 Ja'51. Li, 1.
- You are alive. D. Mickaite. Ateitis no. 2:38-43  
F'51. Li, 1.

## POETRY, LITHUANIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM INDIC

- The full moon; poems in prose. Translation.  
Rabindranath Tagore. Ateitis no. 3:105 Ap'51.  
Li, 1.

## POETRY, POLISH

- Kott, Jan, comp. Poems that we like; an  
anthology of poems. P, 11.
- Life sketch of S. Kumicki. J. Brzostowski.  
Tworczosc 8 no. 11:19-21 N'52. P, 11.
- Where man matures. J. Spiewak. Tworczosc 8  
no. 11:14-18 N'52. P, 11.

## POETRY, RUMANIAN

- Five brothers. A. Cornu. Viata rom 5 no. 10:  
135-136 O'52. R, 11.
- Friendship. Candidates. The miner's daughter.  
What tomorrow will bring. Paraschiva.  
V. Porumbacu. Viata rom 5 no. 10:33-41 O'52.  
R, 11.
- The lesson. I. Safir. Viata rom 5 no. 10:47-48  
O'52. R, 11.
- The messages of the world's students. E. Caldararu.  
Viata rom 5 no. 10:49-51 O'52. R, 11.
- On the bridge at Cernavoda. L. Papu. Viata rom 5  
no. 10:42-44 O'52. R, 11.
- Return from Korea. M. Bonda. Viata rom 5 no. 10:  
145-146 O'52. R, 11.
- A song for the Germany of tomorrow. F. Mugur.  
Viata rom 5 no. 10:139-144 O'52. R, 11.

POETRY, RUMANIAN (Continued)

Soon September. A. Gurghianu. Viata rom 5 no. 10: 137-138 O'52. R, 11.

Together. N. Tautu. Viata rom 5 no. 10:45-46 O'52. R, 11.

POETRY, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Zmaj, Jovan Jovanovic. Poems and translations. Y, 11.

POETRY, SERBO-CROATIAN

Returning. V. Vulanovic. Oml pokret no. 25:13 D'51. Y, 1.

They are. L. Milicevic. Oml pokret no. 25:12 D'51. Y, 1.

POETRY, SLOVENIAN

Contributions to the data on Preseren and his time. Part 4. The sonnets of misfortune. A. Slodnjak. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:162-176 '51. Y, 11.

Doubt. M. Bonca. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:443 '52. Y, 11.

Fountain. S. Kolar. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:443 '52. Y, 11.

Patient in winter. To the father. Answer to the letter. To the worker. T. Pavcek. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:413-414 '52. Y, 11.

Presentiment. De profundis. Renunciation. May picture. Z. Slamnik. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:415-416 '52. Y, 11.

Still life. Father and son. Portici di Chiozza. Poems. S. Rebec. Razgledi 7 no. 10:448-450 O '52. Y, 11.

POETRY, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Anton Vodnik's Zlati krogi; a criticism. M. Ravbar. Razgledi 7 no. 10:470-471 O '52. Y, 11.

Slovenian poet Pavel Golja and his Izbrane pesmi. F. Filipic. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:469-475 '52. Y, 11.

POETRY, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO FRENCH

French translation of Preseren's Sonetni venec. B. Borko. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8:476-478 '52. Y, 11.

POISONS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The pathogenics of toxicosis in children in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teaching. I. Dombrovscaila. Analele ped 6 no. 4:13-20 Mr-Apr'52. R, 13.

POLAR EXPEDITIONS see South Pole; Antarctic regions

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions; South Pole

POLES IN GERMANY

Kolanczyk, K. Poles in the Luben District and Lusatia before 1939. P, 3.

POLIOMYELITIS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conquering childhood's dread disease; paralysis successfully treated. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:4 O'52. C, 1.

POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, BULGARIAN

"Peace, peace," is written on each banner. L. Petrova. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:3 Je'52. B, 8.

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

POLITICAL HEROES - BULGARIA

Fearless fighters against fascism. P. Krachunov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:4 Je'52. B, 8.

They cannot die. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:3 Je'52. B, 8.

POLITICAL PARTIES - BULGARIA

Party organization and education of the new man. V. Boeva. Uchit delo 3 na 17:3 Ap'52. B, 8.

POLITICAL PARTIES - LATVIA

Latvian Federalists and the fight against Communists. M. Gulbis. Latvija 14 no. 164:5-6 F'51. La, 1.

POLITICAL PSYCHOLOGY

Raising political consciousness. I. Ivanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

On the question of the fundamental function of the people's democratic state. V. F. Kotok. Szoy-jetjog 2 no. 3:144-161 Mr'52. H, 7.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE (Continued)

Socialist democracy. M. Ristic. Youth life 2 no. 6: 15-18 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING

On the work of the chairs of international law, government and legal theory at the Academy of Social Sciences, attached to the Central Committee of the Soviet Communist (bolshevik) Party. Sz. V. Szov-jetjog 2 no. 4:246-255 Ap'52. H, 7.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

New agencies in the economies of capitalistic countries. Zahr obch 6 no. 11. Mr'51. C, 5.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - ALBANIA

The actual situation of Albania as seen by the communist press. Shqiperia 2 no. 14:1 Ap'52. A, 1.

Members of the government increase their bodyguards. Shqiperia 2 no. 14:4 Ap'52. A, 1.

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 22:4 Ag'52. A, 1.

Promises not kept. Shqiperia 2 no. 16:3 My'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 22:2 Ag'52. A, 1.

The situation in communist Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 24:2 S'52. A, 1.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Origin and development of the people's power in Bosnia and Herzegovina during the National War of Liberation. H. Cemerlic. Godisnjak 3:53-94 '51. Y, 3.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - BULGARIA

Ivanov, V. The people's army is on guard to defend the Fatherland. B, 16.

Report by Vulko Chervenkov to the 3d Congress of the Fatherland Front. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:1 Je'52. B, 8.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - HUNGARY

Rakosi at the head of the government. Jog-Kozl 7 no. 9:365-366 S'52. H, 7.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - POLAND

The Great Proletariat as the first workers' party in Poland; on the 70th anniversary of the Party's origin. A. Osiadacz. Mysl Filoz no. 3:201-220 '52. P, 2.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - SLOVENIA

Organization, powers and jurisdiction of governmental organs of Slovenia. Ljud upr 4 no. 7:343-347 '51. Y, 6.

The responsibilities of the presidium of a people's committee. J. Globovnik. Ljud upr 4 no. 4:153-159 '51. Y, 6.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

Kulishev, G. Tito's clique is an agency of American imperialism. B, 6.

A Tito-banda az imperialistak ugynoksege; cikkgujtemeny. The Tito gang is the agency of the imperialists; a collection of articles. H, 3.

Before the elections of the people's committees. Srp rej 2 no. 12:1 D '52. Y, 11.

Committees for building up the authority of people's committees. J. Globovnik. Ljud upr 4 no. 6: 308-313 '51. Y, 6.

How the county people's committees could solve problems of organization. J. Zumer. Ljud upr 4 no. 6:313-317 '51. Y, 6.

New ways of cooperating with the people's committees. S. M. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:3 O-N '52. Y, 5.

Our duty to the commune. V. Jolic. Srp rijec 2 no. 12:1 D '52. Y, 11.

Politics and school in socialism. M. Mitrovic. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:144-181 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

The principal problems of the new financial system and the responsibilities of people's committees. Z. Polic. Ljud upr 4 no. 7:337-343 '51. Y, 6.

Punica fides. Youth life 2 no. 6:8-9 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

Reorganizing the supreme organs of authority. Youth life 2 no. 6:1 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

The significance of the exhibitions of the county people's committees. B. Zidaric. Ljud upr 4 no. 4:168-172 '51. Y, 6.

**POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA**  
(Continued)

Some fundamental problems arising from the discussion on the organization of people's committees. Ljud upr 4 no. 6:281-287 '51. Y, 6.

The system of economic and socialist democracy in Yugoslavia. M. Popovic. Komunist 6 no. 3-4: 1-14 My-Ag '52. Y, 6.

Tito's instructions to the working class. A. Deleon. Sindikati 3 no. 1.21-38 Ja '51. Y, 5.

**POLYNOMIALS**

Some symbolic formulas for Bernoulli's polynomials. B. Tomic. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2: 88-91 '52. Y, 12.

**POPOVIC, JOVAN**

In memoriam, Jovan Popovic. Youth life 2 no. 6: 26 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

**POPULATION - STATISTICS**

Contribution to the theory of controlling population by sampling. B. Ivanovic. Stat rev 2 no. 1:58-71 My'52. Y, 5.

**POPULATION - YUGOSLAVIA**

A contribution to the study of the social and economic characteristics of demographic statistics. M. Macura. Stat rev 1 no. 1:52-85 Mr'51. Y, 5.

A demographic prospect of the population of Yugoslavia for the period from 1948-60. I. Lah. Stat rev 1 no. 3-4:372-392 N'51. Y, 5.

The fertility of the female population in Yugoslavia. I. Lah. Stat rev 2 no. 1:38-57 My'52. Y, 5.

**PORCELAIN** see Pottery

**PORTRAITS, POLISH**

Bacciarelli's last portrait of King Stanislaw August. Z. Batowski. Blul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:19-32 '52. P, 10.

**POSITIVISM - POLAND**

Nowakowski, Jan. A dispute about Zola in Poland. P, 11.

**POSITRONS**

Darwin's method of calculating the magnetic moment of electrons and positrons. V. S. Vrkljan. Gl mat-fiz Hrv Seria 2, vol. 7 no. 2:98-101 '52. Y, 12.

**POSTAL SERVICE - BUILDINGS**

Typical post office buildings. Poshtenets 3 no. 4: 18-22 Ap'52. B, 5.

**POSTAL SERVICE - BULGARIA**

Achieving quality by qualitative control. N. Tabakov. Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:45-47 F'52. B, 5.

Exchanging methods for sorting correspondence. I. Savcheva. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:14-15 My'52. B, 5.

Exchanging methods for sorting mail. E. Tabakova. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:10-14 My'52. B, 5.

A new stage in the development of intervillage postal service. N. Naniov. Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:33-34 F'52. B, 5.

Placing printed matter in government institutions and factories of the Stalin District in Sofia. Poshtenets 3 no. 1:10-15 Ja'52. B, 5.

Shortcomings and necessary improvements in postal delivery service. N. Naniov. Poshtenets 3 no. 4:10-17 Ap'52. B, 5.

**POSTAL SERVICE RUSSIA**

Soviet postal service, the most perfect service for the people. A. Hruban. Zahr obch 6 no. 45. N'51. C, 5.

**POST-OFFICE BUILDINGS** see Postal service - Buildings

**POTATO-BEETLE**

Foltyn, JuraJ. Fighting the American beetle. C, 14.

**POTATO-BUG** see Potato-beetle

**POTATOES - POLAND**

Seed potatoes. Pol For Trade no. 12:39-42 J1-Ag'52. P, 5.

## POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Redey, Istvan. The application of the potential theory in geodesy. H, 12.

## POTTERY

Barta, Rudolf. Glass manufacture and ceramics. Vol. 2. Crude ceramics. Vol. 4. Glass and enamel. C, 15.

## POTTERY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Decorative and useful porcelain. Cz econ bul no. 258 10-11 N'52. C, 5.

## POTTERY - POLAND

Builders' pottery. Pol For Trade no. 12:30-31 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

Polish electrical porcelain. Pol For Trade no. 11: 16-17 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## POULTRY

Chicken breeding by means of infrared lamps. B. Kubin. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:42-44 Suppl. N'52. C, 14.

## POULTRY - POLAND

Polish poultry. Pol For Trade no. 12:42-44 JI-Ag'52. P, 5.

## POWER-PLANTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Sinews in the air. Youth life 2 no. 6:35-36 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## PREGNANCY

Iurukov, Krum St. Pregnancy and childbirth. B, 13.

## PREHISTORIC ANTIQUITIES see Archaeology

## PRERADOVIC, PETAR

On the supposed Preradovic's tragic death. J. Ravlic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:454-457 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## PRESERVATION OF VEGETABLES see Canning and preserving

## PRESS - LITHUANIA

The newspaper of Lithuanians in Europe. PLB Vek Inf no. 16:1-2 D'52. L, 1.

## PRESS - POLAND

The press in People's Poland. Poshtenets 3 no. 1: 23 Ja'52. B, 5.

## PRESS - RUMANIA

A kultura fejlodese a Roman Nepkoztarsasagban. The development of culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. H, 3.

## PRICE REGULATION - BULGARIA

Neizmennii tseni prez 1939 godina za promishlenata i zemedelska produktii i transportnite usluzhi; indeks na truda. Price list for industrial and agricultural products, and transportation service in 1939. With an index of wages. B, 5.

## PRICES - U.S.

Development of wholesale prices in the United States tables. Zahr obch 6 no. 30. JI'51. C, 5.

Development of wholesale prices in the United States tables. Zahr obch 6 no. 34. Ag'51. C, 5.

## PRIMARY EDUCATION see Education of children

## PROBABILITIES

Diagrams of the stochastic process sector. B. Ivanovic. Stat rev 1 no. 3-4:432-451 N'51. Y, 5.

On the concept of chance. V. Vranic. Stat rev 2 no. 72-86 My'52. Y, 5.

## PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Professional, instructive meetings. P. Kandeov. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:3 Ap'52. B, 8.

## PROPAGANDA, ANTI-RUSSIAN

Voice of America about Latvia. Latvija 15 no. 103: 5 Ja'51. La, 1.

## PROPELLERS, AERIAL

Nenadovic, Miroslav. Theory of aerodynamic constructions; propellers. Y, 15.

## PROPERTY

Small properties are the enemies of communism. Shqiperia 2 no. 22:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

## PROTECTIVE COATINGS

Importance of phosphate coatings in the fight against corrosion. K. Kovacs. Gep 4 no. 7:305-307 JI'52. H, 15.

## PUBLIC WELFARE - YUGOSLAVIA - STATISTICS

Notes to issue no. 8, vol. 2 of Statisticki bilten on social care and insurance. I. Trandafilovic. Stat rev 2 no. 1:150-152 My'52. Y, 5.

## PUBLICITY

Discussing publicity; political and propaganda tasks in foreign trade. J. Blazek. Zahr obch 6 no. 23: 362 Je'51. C, 5.

Publicity, an effective aid in fulfilling the Five-Year Plan in foreign trade. J. Adamek. Zahr obch 6 no. 16:249 Ap'51. C, 5.

## PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - LITHUANIA

Problems concerning a Lithuanian book. PLB Vok Inf no. 15:1-3 D'52. Li, 1.

## PUERPERAL SEPTICEMIA

Hidvegi, Jenó. Semmelweis. H, 13.

## PUNISHMENT

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on the enforcement of punishment, safety measures, and educational corrective measures. Y, 7.

## QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytic - Quantitative

## RAAMOT, MARI, 1872-

A visit to Mari Raamot's school of home economics at Sahkapuu. A. Mei. Mele Tee 22 no. 8(252): 117-118 Ag'52. E, 1.

Roots in the earth of the home country; the 80th birthday of Mari Raamot. Mele Tee 22 no. 8(252): 117 Ag'52. E, 1.

## RADIO BROADCASTING

One year of the Voice of America. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):86 Je'52. E, 1.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - CHINA

Chairman of the OIR [i. e. International Broadcasting Corporation] in Prague. Cz econ bul no. 258:16 N'52. C, 5.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Chairman of the OIR [i. e. International Broadcasting Corporation] in Prague. Cz econ bul no. 258:16 N'52. C, 5.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - NEWS

Comments of the Radio Tirana. Shqiperia 3 no. 4:2 N'52. A, 1.

## RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

One year of the Voice of America. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):86 Je'52. E, 1.

## RAILROADS - AFRICA

African railways. Zahr obch 6 no. 2. Ja'51. C, 5.

## RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

Nyarady, Gabor. Innovators, the fighters for the new technology in the State Railway Works at Budapest. H, 15.

## RAMOV, FRAN

Fran Ramovs; a biographical essay. M. R. Razgled 7 no. 10:469 O '52. Y, 11.

## RATIONALISM

The great inheritance of humanism and rationalism. Mysl Filoz no. 3:24-35 '52. P, 2.

## RAW MATERIALS

American plans to get control of the raw-material market. S. Viktorov, G. Maximov. Zahr obch 6 no. 24:377 Je'51. C, 5.

World markets on some raw materials in 1950. Zahr obch 6 no. 42:668 O'51. C, 5.

## RAW MATERIALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Some domestic raw materials processed in the chemical industry. K.J. Zahr obch 6 no. 35:543 S'51. C, 5.

## RAYON - POLAND

Polish rayon fabrics. Pol For Trade no. 11:46-48 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## READING - STUDY AND TEACHING

The joy of learning to read and write. V.I. Vasilev. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:1 My'52. B, 8.

## READING ROOMS - BULGARIA

Kondarev, Nikola. The public reading rooms yesterday, today and tomorrow. B, 17.

## REAL ESTATE BUSINESS - POLAND - LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Poland. Laws statutes, etc. Laws and decrees concerning acquisition and transfer of real estate for realization of national economic plans. P, 7.

## REALISM IN LITERATURE

Plight of a new realism. N. Milosevic. Youth life 2 no. 6:14, 42 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## RECONSTRUCTION (1939- )

Accelerated reconstruction strengthens our independence from capitalistic countries. Zahr obch 6 no. 15:229 Ap'51. C, 5.

Europe already recovers. E. Tortorelli. Latvija no. 165:11-12 Mr'51. La, 1.

The 52d Prague International Fair, a survey of peaceful reconstruction work. V. Posta. Zahr obch 6 no. 20:312 My'51. C, 5.

## RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES - RUMANIA

Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Excursions, recreation, sports in the Rumanian People's Republic. R, 4.

## REFLEXES

The influence of the degree of prematurity on the reflex modifications of the differences in cutaneous potential in children. C. Steingert. Analele ped 6 no. 4:54-59 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

## REFUGEES, BALTIC

The ballet master is going into the transport business. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 15 no. 169:6 Jl'51. La, 1.

## REFUGEES, LATVIAN

Europe doesn't let her people. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 14 no. 164:6-8 F'51. La, 1.

Illegal entrance into Argentina; 93 refugees from behind the Iron Curtain reach Argentina in a small boat. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 15 no. 163: 6-9 Ja'51. La, 1.

The stand of a Latvian in exile. Latvija 15 no. 163: 4 Ja'51. La, 1.

## REGISTRATION SERVICE - CROATIA - HISTORY

A historical outline of the development of the registration service in Croatia. I. Klauzer. Stat rev 2 no. 1:125-130 My'52. Y, 5.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA - ALBANIA

The White Tsar and the Red Tsar. Shqiperia 2 no. 16:1 My'52. A, 1.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA - BULGARIA

Snegarov, Ivan. Spiritual and cultural relationship between Bulgaria and Russia from the 10th to the 15th century. B, 3.

## RELIGION - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

At the gate of death. S. Suziedelis. Ateitis no. 8: 217-218 N'51. Li, 1.

## RELIGION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Linking religion to life. H. Lass. Cz life 7 no. 10: 10-13 O'52. C, 1.

## RELIGION - HISTORY

Piwarski, Kazimierz. The period of religious wars in the 16th and 17th centuries. P, 3.

## RELIGION - PHILOSOPHY

The exile of the Church into the desert. A. Maceina. Ateitis no. 2:53-55 F'51. Li, 1.



## RELIGION - STUDY AND TEACHING

Resurrection and life. A. Susinskas. Ateltis no. 3: 97 Ap'51. Li, 1.

## RELIGION - YUGOSLAVIA

Jugoslovenska Knjiga. Freedom of religion in the People's Federal Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 2.

## REMEDIAL TEACHING

Education for retarded students. L. Puleva. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2 Mr'52. B, 8.

## RENAN, ERNEST, 1823-1892

Victor Hugo and Ernest Renan; two streams of liberal intellectualism: progressive-democratic and reactionary-aristocratic. J. Chalasinski. Mysl Filoz no. 3:84-105 '52. P, 2.

## REPATRIATION

About the "jungle" of Europe and Brazil. Jauniebraucejs. Latvija no. 165:6-7 Mr'51. La, 1.

Repatriates tell. PLB Vok Inf no. 16:8-10 D'52. Li, 1.

## REWARDS (Prizes, etc.)

Rewards for suggestions to improve efficiency. Zahr obch 6 no. 25:397 Je'51. C, 5.

## RHEUMATISM

Scarlet fever and rheumatism. M. Casanteva. Analele ped 6 no. 5:80-84 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## RHEUMATISM - TREATMENT

Treatment of rheumatism in children by means of intermittent sleep. F. Prihodo. Analele ped 6 no. 5:21-27 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## RICE

Notes on the value of so-called Sobotiste rice. S. Sebek. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:44 Suppl. N'52. C, 14.

## RIGA

Riga, 1201-1751. Latvija 15 no. 171:5 S'51. La, 1.

## RIVERS - LATVIA

The Daugava River. P. Klans. Latvija no. 166:9 Ap'51. La, 1.

## RIVETS

Danek, Otakar. Application of riveting to aeronautics and related fields. C, 15.

## ROAD CONSTRUCTION see Roads

## ROADS - POLAND

Basic tasks of road building; engineers' and technicians' work and conditions necessary for fulfillment. A. Gajkowicz. Drogownictwo 7 no. 10; 267-269 O'1952. P, 15.

Modern methods of designing the top layer of a road. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 7 no. 10; 270-280 O'52. P, 15.

On improving the quality of road work. M. Brzostowski. Drogownictwo 7 no. 10, 281-282 O'52. P, 15.

On the blossoming of the country; for peace. Drogownictwo 7 no. 10; 265-267 O'52. P, 15.

## ROCKS - POLAND

The Stephanian and Permian rocks in the western part of the Polish Coal Basin. S. Siedlecki. Acta Geol Pol 2 no. 3:300-348 Ji-S'51. P, 12.

## RODENTIA - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The larva of *Oestromyia satyrus*, a parasite in the vole *Microtus arvalis* Pall. F.J. Turcek. Cas CSE 48 no. 4:240-241 D'51. C, 12.

## ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY

Theoretical principles of design of a cooling bed. A. Geleji, E. Kiss. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4: 433-442 '52. H, 15.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH see Catholic Church

## ROME - HISTORY - ABORIGINAL AND EARLY PERIOD

Majewski, Kazimierz. Roman imports in Slavic lands. P, 3.

## ROTATION OF CROPS

Jugo, Bogdan The rotation of crops and its application on collective farms Y, 14.

## ROWING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Regatta. Csl armada 1 no. 16:8 Ag'52. C, 16.

## RUPEL, MIRKO, 1901-

Mirko Rupel's 50th anniversary. P. Kalan Slav rev 4 no. 3-4.251-253 '51. Y, 11.

## RUSSIA

Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 19th Congress on the international and domestic situation of the Soviet Union and of the Party. G. M. Malenkov. Plan hosp 5 no. 9 721-776 N'52. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - ARMY

Lenin, V. I. Protection of our socialist fatherland. C, 16.

## RUSSIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sofia. Bulgarski bibliografski institut. Soviet bibliography. B, 17.

## RUSSIA - CHURCH HISTORY - 1917-

Debray, Pierre. A Catholic returns from Soviet Russia C, 2.

## RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Trade agreement with the Soviet Union for 1951. Zahr obch 6 no. 12:181 Mr'51. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of the Soviet Union and the 19th Congress. I. Kovacs Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 12: 522-526 D'52. H, 7.

## RUSSIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Certain problems concerning the fact-of-a-case concept in the theory of Soviet criminal law. V. I. Kurljandszkij. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:189-204 Ap'52. H, 7.

## RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Actual problems of communal economy in the Soviet Union. B. Domoslawski. Miasto 3 no. 11:27-29 N'52. P, 1.

New successes in Soviet peace efforts. Zahr obch 6 no. 45:701 N'51. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Directives of the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party for the fifth Five-Year Plan and the resolution of the 19th Congress based on the report of M. Z. Saburov, chairman of the Planning Board. Plan hosp 5 no. 9:801-816 N'52. C, 5.

Fundamental characteristics of the socialist economic system of the Soviet Union. L. Gatovskij. Zahr obch 6 no. 27:425 JI'51. C, 5.

Report concerning the directives of the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party for the fifth Five-Year Plan for the years 1951-55. M. Z. Saburov. Plan hosp 5 no. 9:777-800 N'52. C, 5.

Strengthening economic relations between the Soviet Union and the people's democracies. A. Korolenko Zahr obch 6 no. 29:457 JI'51. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Frantsev, I. The foreign policy of Lenin and Stalin stands for peace. H, 6.

Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the 19th Congress on the international and domestic situation of the Soviet Union and of the Party. G. M. Malenkov. Plan hosp 5 no. 9:721-776 N'52. C, 5.

Troubling words that pretend to be appeasing. Latvija 14 no. 164:3-4 F'51. La, 1.

## RUSSIA - HISTORY

Kazaka, Teniu. What we saw in the Soviet Union. B, 3.

Stalin on the national problem. K. H. Vasilov. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:182-244 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

## RUSSIA - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Aleksandrov, Georgij Fedorovich. The powerful remolding force of the ideas of the great socialist October Revolution. H, 3.

RUSSIA - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921  
(Continued)

The 4th anniversary of the October Revolution.  
W. Lenin. Tworezosc 8 no. 11:3-7 N'52. P, 11.

Immortal achievements of the great October Revolution. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:503 N'52. P, 5.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES

Kazaka, Tenu. What we saw in the Soviet Union.  
B, 3.

RUSSIA - POLITICAL PARTIES

Grigorian, V. Social democrats of the right wing  
are traitors to the peace and the safety of peoples.  
II, 6.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Minc, Hilary. Some problems of the people's democracy based on the teachings of Lenin and Stalin concerning the dictatorship of the proletariat. H, 6.

Does Stalin's theory make sense? M. Dilas.  
Komunist 6 no. 3-4:90-114 My-Ag '52. Y, 6.

Is Soviet oligarchy a class or a caste? M. Dilas.  
Komunist 6 no. 3-4:37-89 My-Ag '52. Y, 6.

The question of classification in the agencies of the government. P. T. Vasziljenkov. Szovjetjog 2 no. 2:81-98 F'52. H, 7.

Stalin on the national problem. K. H. Vasilev.  
Komunist 5 no. 2-3:182-244 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

The White Tsar and the Red Tsar. Shqiperia 2 no. 16:1 My'52. A, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BALTIC STATES

The Baltic States and Russian imperialism.  
F. Galsals. Latvija 15 no. 172:5-6 O'51. La, 1.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Snegarov, Ivan. Spiritual and cultural relationship between Bulgaria and Russia from the 10th to the 15th century. B, 3.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Red China and Moscow. Shqiperia 2 no. 23 3 S'52. A, 1.

RUSSIAN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Kornichuk, Oleksandr. Kalinova's forest. B, 11.

RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Gorkii, Maksim. Among the people. B, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

Dissensions in Russian linguistics. R. Nahtigal.  
Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:254-261 '51. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Lang, Imre. Russian-Hungarian and Hungarian-Russian medical dictionary. H, 13.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ETYMOLOGY

The Russian word "Maimisl." S. Ankeria. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:244-249 '51. Y, 11.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teachers are eager to learn the Russian language.  
I. Radoslavov. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2 Mr'52. B, 8.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE

Books published during Rumano-Soviet Friendship Month. M. Gafita. Viata rom 5 no. 10:285-292 O'52. R, 11.

Russian literature in decline. Shqiperia 2 no. 16:3 My'52. A, 1.

RUSSIAN PHILOLOGY

Notes on J. Dolenc's translation of M. Solohov's Tihi Don. N. Preobrazenskiy. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:293-306 '51. Y, 11.

## RUSSIAN POETRY

From Soviet poetry. *Tworczosc* 8 no. 11:129-136  
N°52. P, 11.

## RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Maiakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich. Selected  
poems. H, 11.

## RUSSIANS IN ALBANIA

Russians in Albania *Shqipëria* 2 no. 16:1 My'52.  
A, 1.

## SAARESTE, ANDRUS KUSTAS, 1892-

Written Estonian will not die. *Meie Tee* 22 no. 7:  
97-98 J1'52. E, 1.

## SAFARIK, PAUL JOSEPH

The beginning of the correspondence between Vraz  
and Safarik. *F. Petre. Slav rev* 4 no. 3-4:269-  
281 '51. Y, 11.

## SALONA, DALMATIA

A new book on old Salona. *L. Karaman. Hrv kolo*  
5 no. 6:379-381 Je'52. Y, 11.

## SALZBURG FESTIVAL

Musical novelties at the Salzburg Festival. *P. Merku.*  
*Razgledi* 7 no. 10:477-479 O '52. Y, 11.

## SAMPLING (Statistics)

Application of sampling methods in the control of  
livestock census data. *J. Ecimovic. Stat rev*  
1 no. 1:113-132 Mr'51. Y, 5.

Contribution to the theory of controlling population by  
sampling. *B. Ivanovic. Stat rev* 2 no. 1:58-71  
My'52. Y, 5.

Sampling methods applied to agricultural statistics  
in Vojvodina. *J. Ecimovic. Stat rev* 1 no. 3-4:  
349-371 N°51. Y, 5.

## SAND, FOUNDRY - ANALYSIS

Toth, Andras. The importance of sand analyses in  
the foundry. H, 15.

## SANINA, A. W.

A. W. Sanina and W. G. Wenzer. *Ekon Org Pracy* 3  
no. 11:499-502 N°52. P, 5.

## SASNAUSKAS, CESLOVAS, 1867-1916

Ceslovas Sasnauskas. *J. Zilevicius. Ateitis* no. 2:  
78 F'51. Li, 1.

## SATIRE

The satire, or, satirizing the satire. *V. Magjarevic.*  
*Hrv kolo* 5 no. 6:363-365 Je'52. Y, 11.

## SCALE-INSECTS

Gerwel, Czeslaw. The embryonic development of  
*Porphyrophora polonica* Ckll. (Coccidae). P, 12.

## SCARLATINA

Shapiro, S. L. Scarlet fever and diphtheria. B, 13.

Disturbances in the higher nervous activity in children  
in cases of scarlet fever complications. *N. Cozln.*  
*Analele ped* 6 no. 5:14-20 My-Je'52. R, 13.

Scarlet fever and rheumatism. *M. Casantova.*  
*Analele ped* 6 no. 5:80-84 My-Je'52. R, 13.

## SCARLET FEVER see Scarlatina

## SCENARIOS see Moving-picture plays

## SCHEDULES, SCHOOL

How we introduced a daily schedule for the pupils.  
*M. Kiriakova. Uchit delo* 3 no. 20:2 My'52.  
B, 8.

The pupils' daily schedule. *N. N. Pospelov. Uchit*  
*delo* 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

## SCHNEIDER-TRNAVSKY, MIKULAS

Bokesova, Zdenka. Mikulas Schneider-Trnavsky.  
C, 9.

## SCHOOL BUILDINGS see School-houses

## SCHOOL DISCIPLINE

The necessity of harder discipline in kindergartens.  
E. Petrova. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:2 My'52. B, 8.

## SCHOOL EXCURSIONS

By excursions we shall enrich the student's knowledge. L. Petrova. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

## SCHOOL GARDENS

How we organized our experimental garden.  
I. Gramatikov. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'50. B, 8.

## SCHOOL-HOUSES - RUSSIA

Construction of schools in the Soviet Union.  
E. Minchenkov. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:4 My'52. B, 8.

## SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION - BULGARIA

Closing successfully the present school year and preparing for the next. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:1 Ap'52. B, 8.

Exchanging experiences. B. Vurbanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

Exchanging experiences among the school inspectors in the Stara-Zagora District. Kh. Georgiev. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

Getting ready for the new school year. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:Je'52. B, 8.

Juridical consultation. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:3 Mr'52. B, 8.

Juridical consultation. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

The new school year. D. Gabalov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:1 Je'52. B, 8.

Preparation for the new school year in the capital's kindergartens and children's homes. P. Radev. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:2 Ap'52. B, 8.

Preparations made for the new school year in Panagjurishte District. I. Cholakov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:1 Je'52. B, 8.

Scientific session at the School of Philosophy and History. I. Nikolaev. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:1 Ap'52. B, 8.

Successful closing of the school year. T. Marishki. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

Successful closing of the school year. T. Marishki. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

Successful preparation for the new school year in Pazardzhik. M. Boichev. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:1 My'52. B, 8.

The supervisor's inspection helps us with our school work. B. Hlev. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:2 My'52. B, 8.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS see School superintendents and principals

## SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS

Exchanging experiences between school superintendents. D. Edreva. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2 Mr'52. B, 8.

## SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND PRINCIPALS, YUGOSLAV

Skalko, Klonimir. The educational function of the principal in the Yugoslav schools.

## SCIENCE - BULGARIA

Chervenkov, Vulko. The problems of Bulgarian culture, art, science and literature seen through Communist eyes. B, 1.

## SCIENCE - HISTORY

An outline of the historical development of natural sciences in Croatia from the 8th to the 18th century. M. Drazen Grmek. Hrv kolo 5 no. 4:208-214 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## SCIENCE - RUSSIA - SOCIETTES

Scientific session of the Law and Economics Section of the Soviet Academy of Science on the anniversary of the publication of Stalin's work Marxism and linguistics. A. Jodkovszkij. Szov-jetfog 2 no. 2:99-108 F'52. H, 7.

## SCIENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Scientific session at the School of Philosophy and History. I. Nikolaev. Uchit delo 3 no. 17:1 Ap'52. B, 8.

## SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS see Scientific societies

## SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES - RUSSIA

Activities of the Soviet scientific and technical societies in 1951-52. D. Gajewski. Przegl Techn 73 no. 5:155-157 My'52. P, 15.

## SCIENTISTS, CZECH

Czechoslovak scientists in the German Democratic Republic. Cz econ bul no. 258:13 N'52. C, 5.

## SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Latvian scientists who discovered oil fields in Argentina K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 15 no. 180:7-9 Je'52. La, 1.

## SECURITY, NATIONAL see National security

## SEEDS - POLAND

Leguminous plant seeds. Pol For Trade no. 11: 49-51 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## SEMMELWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP, 1818-1865

Hidvegi, Jeno., Semmelweis. H, 13.

## SENTINELS see Guard duty

## SERBS IN AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

Vasa Pelagic, persecuted by the Hungarian authorities in 1873 and expelled from Trieste and Austria. K. Milutinovic. Godisnjak 3:223-236 '51. Y, 3.

## SERVICEMEN, MILITARY see Soldiers

## SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM - DRAMATURGY

On the staging of Shakespeare. B. Gavella. Hrv kolo 5 no. 6:356-362 Je'52. Y, 11.

## SHEEP

Balevska, R. K. Research regarding sheep on the Al. Stamboliiski State Agricultural Farm for the improvement of sheep raising in southern Bulgaria. B, 14.

## SHEEP - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Wool, wealth and wisdom, sheep breeding and wool production in Czechoslovakia. Cz life 7 no. 10: 30-31 O'52. C, 1.

## SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Baltica ship chandlers. Pol For Trade no. 11: 55-57 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## SHOOTING CONTESTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Army shooting match. J. Grezl. Csl armada 1 no. 16 2 Ag'52. C, 16.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Daskalov, Stolan Ts. Magda's peak. B, 11.

Izmirliyev, Toma. Stories and feuilletons. B, 11.

Konstantinov, Aleko. Bai Ganlu. B, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Krleza, Miroslav. Croatian god Mars. Y, 11.

Krleza, Miroslav. Short stories. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

Beginning of a romance. J. Lattik. Tulimuld 2 no. 289-291 '51. E, 1.

Boss's cigar; a humorous sketch. H. Kabikula. Meie Tee 22 no. 7:108 Ji'52. E, 1.

East wind. V. Uibopuu. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:246-254 '51. E, 1.

The fall song. H. Visnapuu. Tulimuld 2 no. 4:241-242 '51. E, 1.

For the sake of life; a short story. A. Viinapuu. Kodukolle no. 7:5-7, 10 Ji'52. E, 1.

Trouble with language; a humorous sketch. ebo. Kodukolle no. 7:21-22 Ji'52. E, 1.

Two short stories. P. Krusten. Tulimuld 2 no. 4: 261-263 '51. E, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Galambos, Lajos. Seven marble plates. H, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

Bridge to the stranded island. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 175-177:8-10 Ja-Mr'52. La, 1

Cocks and termites. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 178: 7-11 Ap'52. La, 1.

Cocks and termites. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 179: 7-11 My'52. La, 1.

Death laughs. V. Zemdega. Latvija no. 165:9-10 Mr'51. La, 1.

The hour of the big flat cake. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 173:8-9 N'51. La, 1.

In Matisi. K. Abele. Cela zimes no. 9:379-382 Mr'52. La, 1.

Knots of war. K. Berzins. Latvija 14 no. 164:9, 12-13 F'51. La, 1.

A night in Krete. E. Speks. Cela zimes no. 9: 341-346 Mr'52. La, 1.

On the edge of the ravine. T. Dangavs. Latvija 14 no. 167:7-10 My'51. La, 1.

On the edge of the ravine. T. Dangavs. Latvija 14 no. 168:7-10 Je'51. La, 1.

On the edge of the ravine. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 169:7-10 Ji'51. La, 1.

Parting. T. Dangavs. Latvija 15 no. 180:5-6 Je'52. La, 1.

Stoker; a short story. P. Klans. Latvija 15 no. 163: 10 Ja'51. La, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

The cross. B. Empakeryte. Ateitis no. 8:224 N'51. Li, 1.

Danguole's autumn. D. Brazyle. Ateitis no. 8: 230-231 N'51. Li, 1.

Drutincius. B. Kehlinskis. Ateitis no. 1:17 Ja'51. Li, 1.

The home, a short story. A. Baronas. Ateitis no. 2:71-73 F'51. Li, 1.

The keys of Uncle Sam. S. Zobarskas. Ateitis no. 1: 6-7 Ja'51. Li, 1.

O Lord, make our country free. V. Kleiza. Ateitis no. 8:232 N'51. Li, 1.

The pigeon merchant. B. Empakeryte. Ateitis no. 2:85-86 F'51. Li, 1.

Return to Sorrento. B. Empakeryte. Ateitis no. 1: 12-13 Ja'51. Li, 1.

A true mother. L. Sirmulyte. Ateitis no. 3: 111-112 Ap'51. Li, 1.

Wild ducks. V. Barisas. Ateitis no. 8:233 N'51. Li, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Jan Skutela. P, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Caragiale, Ion Luca. Moments and sketches. R, 11.

## SHORT STORIES - SERBIAN

Glisc, Milovan. Selected stories. Y, 11.

Nusic, Branislav. Humorous prose. Y, 11.

Petrovic, Velko. Fourteen short stories. Y, 11.

Simunovic, Dinko. Family Vincic. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

Flinzgar, Franc S. Predicted. Y, 11.

When ears have fallen. M. Kos. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8: 425-443 '52. Y, 11.

## SHORTHAND, CROATIAN

Pisl, Boris. A textbook on stenography, according to the Skreblin system. Y, 17.

Skreblin, Ljubomir. Revised Croatian stenography. Y, 17.

## SILVER SALTS

Wojciak, Wacław. The light sensitivity of halogen-silver salts. P, 12.

## SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

Barat, Istvanne. Methods for teaching singing in kindergarten. H, 8.

## SKIN

The influence of the degree of prematurity on the reflex modifications of the differences in cutaneous potential in children. C. Steingert. Analele ped 6 no. 4:54-59 Mr-Apr '52. R, 13.

## SLANSKY, RUDOLF

The 50th birthday of Rudolf Slansky, Secretary General of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. K. Gottwald, A. Zapotocky. Zahr obch 6 no. 31: 489 Ag '51. C, 5.

## SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Majewski, Kazimierz. Roman imports in Slavic lands. P, 3.

## SLAVIC LANGUAGES - INTONATION

The metatonicity in the ancient Slavonic language. F. Ramovs. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:157-161 '51. Y, 11.

## SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Annals of the Slavisticko drustvo. A. Pirnat. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:287-288 '51. Y, 11.

## SLEBINGER, JANKO, 1876-1951

Obituary: Janko Slebinger. J. Logar. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:283-285 '51. Y, 11.

## SLEEP - THERAPEUTIC USE

Therapeutic sleep in children's hospitals, method and technique. L. Bogacenco. Analele ped 6 no. 5:28-32 My-Je '52. R, 13.

Treatment of rheumatism in children by means of intermittent sleep. E. Prihodco. Analele ped 6 no. 5:21-27 My-Je '52. R, 13.

## SLUICE GATES

Floodgate of the Sio River. L. Halmos. Gep 4 no. 7: 295-299 Ji '52. H, 15.

## SMELTING - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Gierdziejewski, Kazimierz. Handbook on smelting. P, 15.

## SMELTING FURNACES - CONSTRUCTION

Microscopic examination of a furnace lining in a copper refinery. Z. Hegedus. Acta Tech. 3 no. 3-4:443-448 '52. II, 15.

## SOCCER

Arkadiev, B. Tactics in football (soccer). B, 4.

## SOCIAL CONDITIONS - KOSOVO-METOHIA, YUGOSLAVIA

Midhat Frasheri on Kosovo. R. Mitrovica. Sherb 1 Shqip 2 no. 7-8:1-6 O-N '52. A, 1.

## SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS - LITHUANIA

Beginning a new year. J. Laučka. Atėtis no. 1: 1 Ja '51. Li, 1.

## SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS - YUGOSLAVIA

Fragment from the past. J. Grabusic. Youth life 2 no. 6:31, 34 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## SOCIALISM

Stepandan, A. C. Prerequisites and forms of the transition from socialism to communism. C, 5.

About some problems of socialist realism. B. Ruricov. Vlasta rom 5 no. 10:220-263 O '52. R, 11.

The aid of the Soviet Union in the construction of socialism and in the struggle for peace. Zahr obch 6 no. 22:346 Je '51. C, 5.

Budget based on the economic plan as an instrument for the building up of socialism. J. Rosicky. Zahr obch 6 no. 14:217 Ap '51. C, 5.

Economic problems of socialism in the Soviet Union. J. Stalin. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:475-488 N '52. P, 5.

The 52d Prague International Fair; the construction of socialism and defense of peace. Zahr obch 6 no. 21:326 My '51. C, 5.



## SOCIALISM (Continued)

For the scientific elaboration of economics in a socialist establishment. W. Gotlober. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:504-508 N°52. P, 5.

Foreign trade and the building up of socialism in the people's democratic republics. Zahr obch 6 no. 2: 21 Ja'51. C, 5.

Foreign trade and the building up of socialism in the people's democratic republics. Zahr obch 6 no. 3: 38 Ja'51. C, 5.

Some problems concerning the theory of the socialist revolution. P. Vranicki. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 433-440 JI-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## SOCIALISM - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Socijalisticki pokret u Bosni, Vojvodini i Makedoniji.  
Socialist movement in Bosnia, Voivodina and Macedonia. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM - CROATIA

Socijalisticki pokret u Hrvatskoj i Slavoniji, Dalmaciji i Istri, 1892-1919. Socialist movement in Croatia and Slavonia, Dalmatia and Istria, 1892-1919. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM - DALMATIA

Socijalisticki pokret u Hrvatskoj i Slavoniji, Dalmaciji i Istri, 1892-1919. Socialist movement in Croatia and Slavonia, Dalmatia and Istria, 1892-1919. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM - ISTRIA

Socijalisticki pokret u Hrvatskoj i Slavoniji, Dalmaciji i Istri, 1892-1919. Socialist movement in Croatia and Slavonia, Dalmatia and Istria, 1892-1919. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM - MACEDONIA

Socijalisticki pokret u Bosni, Vojvodini i Makedoniji.  
Socialist movement in Bosnia, Voivodina and Macedonia. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM - SLAVONIA

Socijalisticki pokret u Hrvatskoj i Slavoniji, Dalmaciji i Istri, 1892-1919. Socialist movement in Croatia and Slavonia, Dalmatia and Istria, 1892-1919. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM - STUDY AND TEACHING

Politics and school in socialism. M. Mitrovic. Komunist 5 no. 2-3:144-181 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

## SOCIALISM - VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Socijalisticki pokret u Bosni, Vojvodini i Makedoniji.  
Socialist movement in Bosnia, Voivodina and Macedonia. Y, 3.

## SOCIALISM AND EDUCATION

V pomošt na detskata uchitelka. Aid for the teacher. B, 8.

## SOCIALISM AND SCIENCE

Hasek, Milan. Mendelism-Morganism; related to socialist science. C, 12.

## SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Experience acquired from the pre-May competition in foreign trade. St. Hrzina, J. Mudronka. Zahr obch 6 no. 20:309 My'51. C, 5.

Shishimorov's and Zavialov's method of competition organization concerning general cost reduction. Tr. from the Russian. Przegł Bud 24 no. 9: 338-341 S'52. P, 15.

## SOCIOLOGY

Personal documents and research on sociocultural phenomena. A. Schaff. Mysl Filoz no. 3: 221-259 '52. P, 2.

## SOIL EROSION see Erosion

## SOILS

Classification of cultivated and forest soil. B. Maran, O. Malis. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1258-1260 N°52. C, 14.

## SOLDIERS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Survey of our soldiers' artistic creativeness. J. Vyslouzil. Csl armada 1 no. 16:7 Ag'52. C, 16.

## SOUND

Suslov, B. N. Sound and hearing. B, 12.

## SOUTH POLE

On the trail of an expedition; a year at the South Pole. Omi pokret no. 25 14-15 D '51. Y, 1.

## SPAIN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT, 1939-

Plenn, Abel. Wind in the olive trees. C, 3.

## SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Malkiewicz-Strzalkowa, Maria. The problem of origins of Lope de Vega's tragicomedy El rey sin reino. P, 11.

## SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Torok, Tibor. Spectrum analysis of metal alloys. H, 12.

## SPICES

Pavlov, Kiril. Manual on medicinal, ethereal and spice plants. B, 13.

## SPINNING

Simor, Pal. Practical calculations in the spinning industry. H, 15.

## SPORTING GOODS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sports requisites. Cz econ bul no. 258.9-10 N'52. C, 5.

## SPORTS - RUMANIAN

Rumanian Institute for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries. Excursions, recreation, sports in the Rumanian People's Republic. R, 4.

## SPORTS - YUGOSLAVIA - PICTORIAL WORKS

Kreacic, Miro. Sport in Yugoslavia. Y, 4.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Zolnay, Vilmos. The life of Peter Benedek. H, 5.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT - HUNGARY

Piszkei, Erzsebet. My life and working method. H, 5.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT - RUSSIA

Melnikov, V.R. Sources of profit. B, 5.

## STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953

Let us study carefully the new work of I. V. Stalin. P. Domorazek. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1327-1334 N'52. C, 14.

## STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953 - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Levin, L. A. The editing and distributing of J. V. Stalin's works in the period before the October Revolution. H, 17.

## STANDARDIZATION

An attempt at an international standardization of the method of population census. D. Vogelink. Stat rev 1 no. 3-4:319-348 N'51. Y, 5.

## STARS - DENSITY

Mergentaler, Jan. On the correlation between the mean period of classical Cepheids and the mean star space-density in the Milky Way. P, 12.

## STARS - RADIATION

Opolski, Antoni. On the three possible characterizations of the distribution of intensities of stellar radiation. P, 12.

## STARS, VARIABLE

Mergentaler, Jan. On the correlation between the mean period of classical Cepheids and the mean star space-density in the Milky Way. P, 12.

## STASEK, ANTAL, 1843-1931

Polak, Karel. Antal Stasek. C, 11.

## STATE, THE

Problems of state and law in the works of N. G. Chernishevskii. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:242-246 Ap'52. H, 7.

Unity of state socialist property and the legal personality of state enterprises and economic organs. A. V. Karassz. Szovjetjog 2 no. 4:204-220 Ap'52. H, 7.

## STATE OWNERSHIP see Government ownership

## STATE SOCIAL INSURANCE see Insurance, Social

## STATISTICS

The effect of concealed weights in statistics  
V. Serdar. Stat rev 1 no. 3-4:393-410 N'51. Y, 5.

## STATISTICS - CONGRESSES

International statistical conferences, India, 1951.  
M. Macura. Stat rev 2 no. 1:130-138 My'52. Y, 5.

## STATISTICS - GRAPHIC METHODS

Juraj Ecimovic's The basis of the representative  
statistical method. V. Vranic. Stat rev 2 no. 1:  
153-155 My'52. Y, 5.

## STATISTICS - HUNGARY

Poland. Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej. Hungary  
in figures. P, 15

## STATISTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

The teaching of statistics. S. Zarkovic. Stat rev  
2 no. 1:103-114 My'52. Y, 5.

## STATISTICS - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic statistics and records in the new system  
of economic administration. A. Novak. Stat rev  
2 no. 1:1-14 My'52. Y, 5.

Registration and statistics. D. Vogelink. Stat rev  
1 no. 1:18-51 Mr'51. Y, 5.

Starting on the way. S. Krasovec. Stat rev 1 no. 1:  
1-17 Mr'51. Y, 5.

## STATISTICS, VITAL - YUGOSLAVIA

Average age and average life expectancy in Yugo-  
slavia. I. Loh. Stat rev 1 no. 1:86-112 Mr'51.  
Y, 5.

The fertility of the female population in Yugoslavia.  
I. Lah. Stat rev 2 no. 1:38-57 My'52. Y, 5.

Yugoslav population losses during the 2d World War.  
D. Vogelink. Stat rev 2 no. 1:15-37 My'52. Y, 5.

## STEAM-BOILERS

Chrominski, Edmund. Steam boilers and their  
maintenance. P, 15

## STEEL

Zokoy, Nikola T. Tempering of steel. B, 15.

Difficulty with steels. S. Kovacs. Gep 4 no. 7:324-  
325 J1'52. H, 15.

Principles of grinding unhardened carbon steel.  
A. Hornung. Gep 4 no. 7:321-323 J1'52. H, 15.

## STEEL, STRUCTURAL - WELDING

Weldability of structural steels. W. Czyrski.  
Przegl Spaw 4 no. 4:78-84 Ap'52. P, 15.

## STEEL INDUSTRY AND TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

Steel plant at Niksic, the future steel and iron  
smelter. V. Vukadinovic. Omi pokret no. 25.  
8-9 D ' 51. Y, 1.

## STELLAR RADIATION see Stars - Radiation

## STENOGRAPHY see Shorthand

## STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Balevska, R. K. Research regarding sheep on the  
Al. Stamboliiski State Agricultural Farm for the  
improvement of sheep raising in southern  
Bulgaria. B, 14.

Khlebarov, G. S. Cross breeding of pigs. B, 14.

Platikanov, N. Growth and development of brown  
Alpine cattle in Bulgaria. B, 14.

Tome, M. F. General zootechny. B, 14.

## STOSS, VEIT, d. 1533

Hitherto unknown documents concerning Wit Stwosz.  
B. Przybyszewski. Biul Hist Sztuki 14 no. 2:  
62-66 '52. P, 10.

## STRENGTH OF MATERIALS

Ivanov, Nikolai Ivanovich. The quality of constructive  
materials. B, 15.

On a new generalized theory of strength by  
N. N. Davidenko and J. B. Fridman.  
Z. Klebowski. Przegl Techn 73 no. 5:157-160  
My'52. P, 15.

## STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Gajic, Dejan. General strike of 1919. Y, 5.

## STROMFELD, AUREL

Nagy, Kalman. Aurel Stromfeld. H, 3.

## STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Notebook. Youth life 2 no. 6:40 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## STUDENT ACTIVITIES - BULGARIA

Review on the artistic activities of the pioneers and the high school students in the Belene District. M. Kh. Minchev. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

## STUDENT HOUSING

Hangelar, the students' home. (Cont.) T. P. Kirikuleht no. 12 (54):15-16 D'52. E, 2.

STUDENT STRIKE, BELGRADE, APR. 3, 1936 see  
Belgrade University - Strike, Apr. 3, 1936

## STUDENTS

A message of the International Union of Students. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:4 O'52. C, 1.

## STUDENTS - CONGRESSES

Students at the rostrum. Youth life 2 no. 6:4-5 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

STWOSZ, WIT see Stoss, Veit, d. 1533

## STYLE, LITERARY

A speech on style. Buffon. Hrv koio 5 no. 7-8: 417-420 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

STYLE IN DRESS see Fashion

## SUBMARINE BOATS

Sapunar, Zorislav. Submarine boat. Y, 16.

## SUBWAYS - MOSCOW

3 Moscow subway. T. Baniewicz. Miasto 3 no. 11:19-23 N'52. P, 1.

## SUGAR TRADE - POLAND

Sugar. Pol For Trade no. 12:38-39 Jl-Ag'52. P, 5.

## SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

Rewards for suggestions to improve efficiency. Zahr obch 6 no. 25:397 Je'51. C, 5.

## SUN-SPOTS

Sunspots in 1950. A. Gilic. Gl mat-fiz Hrv serin 2, vol. 7 no. 2:115-121 '52. Y, 12.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS see School  
superintendents and principals

## SUPERSONIC FLIGHT

Contribution to the theory of supersonic flow and flight. J. Gruber. Gep 4 no. 7:326-331 Jl'52. H, 15.

## SUPERSONIC FLOW

Contribution to the theory of supersonic flow and flight. J. Gruber. Gep 4 no. 7:326-331 Jl'52. H, 15.

## SUSPENDED SENTENCE

Suspending the execution of the sentence. J. Peronyl. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 9:301-308 S'52. H, 7.

## SWINE

Khlebarov, G. S. Cross breeding of pigs. B, 14.

## TAILORING

Charakchiev, P. Theory on tailoring men's clothes. B, 15.

TAIWAN see Formosa

## TANCSICS, MIHALY - BIOGRAPHY

Tancsics, Mihaly. My life. H, 3.

## TARIFF

The United States violated the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 42:653 O'51. C, 5.

## TARKIAINEN, VILJO, 1879-1952

Viljo Tarkainen; in memoriam. G. Suits. Tulimuld  
2 no. 4:275-280 '51. E, 2.

## TAXATION - YUGOSLAVIA

Unjust and unlawful tax payments on the trade of  
products between local enterprises. I. Kopac.  
Ljud upr 4 no. 4:172-175 '51. Y, 6.

## TEACHERS, YUGOSLAV

Experiences of a school teacher. S. Mikulic. Srp  
rijec 2 no. 12:3 D '52. Y, 11.

## TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

The Educational Institute at Ruse, an aid to teachers.  
D. Simeonov. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:2 Mr'52. B, 8.

Soviet educational institutes for the improvement of  
teachers' standing. G. Emelianov. Uchit delo  
3 no. 17:4 Ap'50. B, 8.

TEACHERS' UNIONS see Educational associations

## TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Professional technical libraries. H. Klingsfer.  
Przegł Techn 73 no. 5: 146-150 My'52. P, 15.

## TECHNICAL SOCIETIES - POLAND

Closer to factories, to production and life; this is  
the most urgent task of the technical associations.  
B. Ruminski. Przegł Techn 73 no. 8:246-248  
Ag'52. P, 15.

Letter by participants in the 2d Polish Engineers'  
Technicians' Congress to President Boleslaw  
Bierut. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:515 N'52.  
P, 5.

Remarks on the draft statutes for the Central  
Technical Organization and for other Associa-  
tions. S. S. Przegł Techn 73 no. 5:154-155  
My'52. P, 15.

Resolution of the 2d Polish Engineers' and  
Technicians' Congress. Ekon Org Pracy 3  
no. 11:523-524 N'52. P, 5.

## TECHNICAL SOCIETIES - RUSSIA

Activities of the Soviet scientific and technical  
societies in 1951-52. D. Gajewski. Przegł  
Techn 73 no. 5:155-157 My'52. P, 15.

## TECHNOLOGY

Honorable tasks of the technical intelligentsia in  
building the country's power and greatness.  
E. Szyr. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:516-522  
N'52. P, 5.

## TECHNOLOGY - MATHEMATICS

Szentmartony, Tibor. Mathematical statistics in  
technological practice. H, 12.

## TELEGRAPH

Visual self-control in transmitting telegrams.  
Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:38-40 F'52. B, 5.

## TELEGRAPH - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

My method of using the apparatus Bodo  
Z. A. Samoilova. Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:  
35-38 F'52. B, 5.

## TELEPHONE

Execution of the state plan for intercity telephone  
communication in 1951. G. D. Danov. Poshtenets  
3 no. 1:20-22 Ja'52. B, 5.

## TELEPHONE - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Let us use the Soviet method for maintaining pay  
telephones. M. Alanov. Poshtenets 3 no. 4:7-9  
Ap'52. B, 5.

## TELEPHONE - EMPLOYEES

Duty of telephone operators. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:  
16-17 My'52. B, 5.

A letter by the telephone engineers of the Central  
Intercity Telephone Exchange in Moscow.  
Poshtenets 3 no. 1:22-23 Ja'52.

## TELEPHONE LINES - CONSTRUCTION

Applying the new method of the Soviet supervisor  
Liominets Chigishev. A. Alanov. Poshtenets 3  
no. 1:8-10 Ja'52. B, 5.

## TELEVISION

Television sets in the collective farms. Poshtenets  
3 no. 1:23 Ja'52. B, 5.

## TEMPERING

Zokov, Nikola T. Tempering of steel. B, 15.

## TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Nedev, N. Chemical technology of textile materials. B, 15

## TEXTILE FACTORIES

Postupa, Antonin. A modern cotton-spinning factory and the equipment of a cotton-weaving factory. C, 15.

## TEXTILE MACHINERY - POLAND

Textile machinery. Pol For Trade no. 11:18-20 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## TEXTILE WORKERS

Iosifova, B. The happiness of Gitsa Andreeva. B, 15.

## THEATER - ARGENTINA

The dangerous age. O. Liepa. Latvija 14 no. 167: 5-6 My'51. La, 1.

## THEATER - GERMANY

German dramatic theaters tour in Zagreb. M. Makuc. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:479-481 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## THEATER - LJUBLJANA, YUGOSLAVIA

The Slovenian National Theater in Ljubljana during 1951-52. V. Kralj. Razgledi 7 no. 10:472-476 O'52. Y, 11.

## THEATER - YUGOSLAVIA

Namisljeni bolnik, and Inspektor na obisku, at the Maribor theater. B. Rudolf. Nova obz 5 no. 7-8: 458-464 '52. Y, 11.

## THEATER - ZAGREB

Batusic, Slavko. Konstantin Sergejevic Stanislavski-Aleksejev in Zagreb. Y, 11.

German dramatic theaters tour in Zagreb. M. Makuc. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:479-481 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## THERMODYNAMICS - TEXT-BOOKS

Linkov, St. Thermodynamics. B, 12.

## THILANDER, HARALD JOSIAS EUSEBIUS

Harald Josias Eusebius Thilander's 75th anniversary. Nas zivot 3 no. 8-9:6 O-N '52. Y, 5.

## TIMBER - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

South Africa as a direct importer of Czechoslovak timber. J.E. Santo. Zahr obch 6 no. 1:9 Ja'51. C, 5.

## TITO, JOSIP BROZ, 1892-

Biography in a nutshell. Youth life 2 no. 6:22 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

Sixty years of Josip Broz Tito. Youth life 2 no. 6: 19 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

Tito; the man as seen by his companions. Youth life 2 no. 6:20-21 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

## TITOISM

Kulishev, G. Tito's clique is an agency of American imperialism. B, 6.

A Tito-banda az imperialistak ugynoksege; cikkgujtemeny. The Tito gang is the agency of the imperialists; a collection of articles. H, 3.

## TOBACCO MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

Tobacco, its significance and world production. fh. Zahr obch 6 no. 46. N'51. C, 5.

## TOBACCO WORKERS

Tsviatkov, G. Irina Boianova. B, 15.

## TOMBS - SLOVENIA

A warrior's grave at Turnisce near Ptuj. P. Korosec. Arh vest SAZU 2 no. 1:18-30 '51. Y, 3.

## TOOLS - WELDING

Welding methods for renovating tools. M. Barcza. Gep 4 no. 7:300-305 Jl'52. H, 15.

## TOURISM see Tourist trade

## TOURIST TRADE

Adelung, N.N. Tourism. B, 4.

A contribution to the study of the economic character of tourism. D. Alfier. Rob prom 1 (3) no. 3: 171-174 Mr'52. Y, 5.

The organization of tourism. D. Alfier. Rob prom 1 no. 2:113-117 F'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

Our new organization of tourism. D. A. Rob prom 1 (3) no. 3:184-186 Mr'52. Y, 5.

## TOYS - POLAND

Toys for group entertainment. Pol For Trade no. 11: 53-55 My-Je'52. P, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS

Toward integration and the improvement of cultural work in trade union organizations. Uchit delo 3 no. 13:1 Mr'52. B, 8.

Trade-unionists in foreign trade. Zahr obch 6 no. 3: 40 Ja'51. C, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - BULGARIA

Appeal by the International Post, Telegraph, Telephone and Radio Workers' Union. Poshtenets 3 no. 2-3:41 F'52. B, 5.

Decision by the Trade Union's Executive Board of Post, Telegraph, Telephone and Radio Workers in Burgas on improving the delivery of socialist literature. Rainov. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:5-6 My'52. B, 5.

Forthcoming tasks for the Post, Telegraph and Telephone Workers' Union in connection with the resolution by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, and decisions made by the 3d Congress of Trade Unions. S. Gabrovski. Poshtenets 3 no. 1:1-8 Ja'52. B, 5.

From the Central Committee of the Teachers' Union. Uchit delo 3 no. 20:3 My'52. B, 8.

## TRADE-UNIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Gift of the Czechoslovak trade-unionists to Indian workers. Cz econ bul no. 258:16 N'52. C, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Types of activities by the syndicates' regional committees. S. Ciric. Sindikati 3 no. 1:16-20 Ja '51. Y, 5.

Workers' management of economy; Experiences and observations of former workers' councils. Sindikati 3 no. 1:39-49 Ja '51. Y, 5.

Workers' professional unions and societies. N. Milanovic. Sindikati 3 no. 1:10-15 Ja '51. Y, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - YUGOSLAVIA - CONGRESSES

Annual conventions of syndicates. Sindikati 3 no. 1: 3-9 Ja '51. Y, 5.

## TRAFFIC REGULATIONS

Yugoslavia. Savet za saobraćaj i veze. Highway traffic and transportation regulations. Y, 5.

## TRAFFIC REGULATIONS - LJUBLJANA, YUGOSLAVIA

Ljubljana. Ordinance, etc. A manual on highway traffic regulations for cars, carriers, and cart drivers. Y, 7.

## TRANSPORTATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Yugoslavia. Savet za saobraćaj i veze. Highway traffic and transportation regulations. Y, 5.

## TRAVELERS - GUIDE-BOOKS

Jesch, Laszlo. Handbook for motorists. H, 15.

## TREES - SERBIA

Petrovic, Dragoljub S. Exotic kinds of trees in Serbia. Y, 14.

## TREMBECKI, STANISLAUS

The language and style of the poet Trembecki. J. Kott. Tworczość 8 no. 11:137-151 N'52. P, 11.

## TRIALS (DIVORCE)

Court practices in the matter of divorce trials. V. Sziglietti. Jogtud. Kozl. 7 no. 9:377-383 S'52. H, 7.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) -  
GREECE

Communist murderers are first to cry for mercy.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 16 1 My'52 A, 1.

TUBERCULOSIS

Recognizing tubercular meningitis in children suffering from tuberculosis. G. Feldman. Analele ped 6 no. 5 85-90 My-Je'52. R, 13.

TURKS IN RUSSIA

An exceptionally good book on the history of Crimean turks. Meie Tee 22 no. 7:107 Jl'52. E, 1.

TWARDOWSKI, KASIMIR

A legend of K. Twardowski. H. Holland.  
Mysl Filoz no. 3:260-312 '52. P, 2.

UNDERCLOTHING see Underwear

UNDERWEAR - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak linen underwear. Cz econ bul no. 258:6 N'52. C, 5.

UNITED NATIONS

The General Assembly's tasks; nations at the cross-roads. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:1 O'52. C, 1.

The Soviet Union and the specialized agencies of the United Nations. Zahr obch 6 no. 50:783 D'51. C, 5.

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND  
CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

Spotlight on UNESCO. M. Matc. Youth life 2 no. 6: 29, 43 My-Je '52. Y, 1.

U.S. - COMMERCE

American bourgeois economists in the service of foreign trade expansion of the American monopolies. A. Frumkin. Zahr obch 6 no. 5:69 F'51. C, 5.

American bourgeois economists in the service of foreign trade expansion of the American monopolies. A. Frumkin. Zahr obch 6 no. 6:85 F'51. C, 5.

Foreign trade expansion of American imperialism and International Trade Organization. S. Korabiev. Zahr obch 6 no. 17:261 Ap'51. C, 5

U. S. foreign trade in the year 1950. J. Setinsky. Zahr obch 6 no. 32-33:509 Ag'51. C, 5.

U.S. - COMMERCIAL POLICY

Escape clause, a new weapon of the U. S. policy on expansive trade. R. Bystricky. Zahr obch 6 no. 34:525 Ag'51. C, 5.

U.S. - CONSTITUTION

When lawlessness appears as law; remarks on the American Constitution. J. Stawinski. Tworeczosc 8 no. 11:198-209 N'52. P, 11.

U.S. - CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Fascist practices in the American criminal proceedings. R. D. Rahunov. Szovjetjog 2 no. 3: 161-170 Mr'52. H, 7.

U.S. - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Life in the United States. A. S-s. Latvija 15 no. 171: 10 S'51. La, 1.

U.S. - HISTORY

Blum, Rudolf. U. S. A. Y, 3.

U.S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Ostrovitianov, Konstantin Vasilevich. Ideology and politics of American imperialism. H, 3.

Vronskii, B. "Democracy" of the dollar. B, 5.

U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE,  
EASTERN

Eisenhower's message to the peoples behind the Iron Curtain before the presidential election. Shqiperia 3 no. 4:1 N'52. A, 1.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - U.S.

American education and its influence on students. R. G. Ames. Ateitis no. 1:11 Jn'51. Ll, 1.

URBANISM see Cities and towns

URUGUAY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Film festival in Uruguay. M. Bertholds. Latvija no. 166:7-8 Ap'51. La, 1.



## VACATIONS

Summer rest for children, pioneers and high school students. D. Izmirlijev. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:1 Je'52. B, 8.

## VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

The vacation problem for members of the Teachers' Union. P. Minkov. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

## VACUUM-TUBES

Magyari, Bela. Radio tubes; receiver tubes. H, 15.

## VASCULAR SYSTEM

The functional characteristics of the cardio-vascular system in the appreciation of the general development of the new-born child. A. Zelenschi. Analele ped 6 no. 4:47-53 Mr-Ap'52. R, 13.

VERCORS, pseud. see Bruller, Jean, 1902-

## VIBRATION (AERONAUTICS)

Varga, Laszlo. The question of stiffness and immunity from vibration in airplane structures. H, 15.

## VILLON, FRANCOIS, 1431-1463?

Note on Francois Villon. V. R. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8: 432 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## VINCI, LEONARDO DA, 1452-1519

Leonardo, the man "without education". M. Brahmer. Mysl Filoz no. 3:67-83 '52. P, 2.

VINES see Climbing plants

VINICULTURE see Viticulture

## VITEZOVIC, RITTER

The 250th anniversary of Vitezovic's Sibila. S. Tomasic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 7-8:486-488 Jl-Ag'52. Y, 11.

## VITICULTURE

Requinyi, Geza. Viticulture. H, 14.

## VOEIKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1842-1916

A. I. Voelkov, founder of Russian climatology and agricultural meteorology. V. Novak. Za soc zem 2 no. 11:1334-1340 N'52. C, 14.

## VOLTAGE, LOW - TEXT-BOOKS

Belopitov, Nikola. Theory of low voltage. B, 12.

## VOTING

It depends upon you... Mete Tee 22 no. 8(252):119 Ag'52. E, 1.

## VRAZ, STANKO

The beginning of the correspondence between Vraz and Safarik. F. Petre. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:269-281 '51. Y, 11.

## VRCHLICKY, JAROSLAV

Vrchlicky widened literary horizons; he translated Shelley and Whitman. Prague news ltr 8 no. 21:2 O'52. C, 1.

## WAGES

Remuneration for work. N. Tsoneva. Uchit delo 3 no. 23:2 Je'52. B, 8.

## WALL-NEWSPAPERS

Marianski, Seweryn. How to edit news sheets in factories. P, 11.

Lecture on wall newspapers, delivered by Sergei Shishkov. Poshtenets 3 no. 5:18-21 My'52. B, 6.

## WAR CRIME TRIALS - NUREMBERG

The end of a regime. Observers. Latvija 15 no. 173: 9 N'51. La, 1.

The end of a regime. Observers. Latvija 15 no. 17: 9 D'51. La, 1.

## WAR CRIMES

The American and British imperialists are the protectors of war criminals. P. Sz. Romaskin. Szov-jetjog 2 no. 4:220-234 Ap'52. H, 7.

WAR CRIMES - YUGOSLAVIA - PICTORIAL WORKS

Yugoslavia Drzavna komisija za utvrdivanje zlocina okupatora i njihovih pomagaca. A collection of documents submitted by the Yugoslav Government Commission on War Crimes to the International Military Court of Nurnberg. Y, 3.

WARSAW

Warsaw, capital of Poland, grows in extent and strength. Pol For Trade no. 12:9-13 J1-Ag'52. P, 5

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS - CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

New Elbe power station. Cz econ bul no. 258:13 N'52. C, 5.

Virska hydroelectric power station in operation. Cz econ bul no. 258:12 N'52. C, 5.

WATER-SUPPLY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Water conservation project on the Moravice River. Cz econ bul no. 258:13 N'52. C, 5.

Water economy and the development of Czechoslovak agriculture. J. M. Jirousek. Za soc zem 2 no. 11: 1310-1321 N'52. C, 14.

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WELDING

Comments on the project of standardizing butt-weld joint tensile tests. W. Pac. Przegl Paw 4 no. 4: 84-88 Ap'52. P, 15.

Designing welding shops. J. Biernacki. Przegl Spaw 4 no. 4:90-96 Ap'52. P, 15.

WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, 1866-1946

Stalin, Jozef V. Interview with the British writer H. G. Wells. C, 3.

WENZER, W. G.

A. W. Sanina and W. G. Wenzel. Ekon Org Pracy 3 no. 11:499-502 N'52. P, 5.

ESTERBERG, ARNOLD FRED, 1878-

Meeting an old friend Mele Tee 22 no. 7:100-101 J1'52. E, 1.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHOLESALE TRADE - U.S.

Development of wholesale prices in the United States; tables. Zahr obch 6 no. 30. J1'51. C, 5.

Development of wholesale prices in the United States; tables. Zahr obch 6 no. 34. Ag'51. C, 5.

WIIRALT, EDUARD, 1898-

Meeting Ed. Wiiralt in Paris. M. Lotte. Kodukolle no. 7:23-24 J1'52. E, 1.

WIT AND HUMOR, LATVIAN

Cold war. J. Jekums. Latvija 15 no. 163:12-13 Ja'51. La, 1.

He has a car of his own. J. Jekum. Latvija 14 no. 168:12-13 Je'51. La, 1.

Helpful men. J. Jekums. Latvija 15 no. 169:12 J1'51. La, 1.

In the fight for good reputation. J. Jekums. Latvija 15 no. 172:13-14 O'51. La, 1.

Mutual understanding on all points. J. Jekums. Latvija 14 no. 167:12-13 My'51. La, 1.

My fight with robbers. J. Jekums. Latvija no. 166:10 Ap'51. La, 1.

My mission with obscurants. J. Jekums. Latvija 14 no. 164:14-15 F'51. La, 1.

With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija 14 no. 167:11-12 My'51. La, 1.

With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija 14 no. 168:11 Je'51. La, 1.

With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija 15 no. 169:11 J1'51. La, 1.

With Latvians of Novo-Odesa. Atskabarga. Latvija 15 no. 170:11-12 Ag'51. La, 1.

WIT AND HUMOR, LITHUANIAN

How I ate my father's article. C. Delis. Atetlis no. 1:16 Ja'51. Li, 1.

WIT AND HUMOR, LITHUANIAN (Continued)

The speaker. A. Pukulis. Ateitis no. 2:87-88 F'51. Li, 1.

WOOD - TECHNOLOGY

Chernaev, P. Mechanical technology of wood. B, 15.

WOOD-PULP - POLAND

The export of sulphate wood-pulp products of the Polish paper industry. Pol For Trade no. 11: 40-42 My-Je'52. P, 5.

WOOL TRADE AND INDUSTRY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Wool, wealth and wisdom; sheep breeding and wool production in Czechoslovakia. Cz life 7 no. 10: 30-31 O'52. C, 1.

WORK CAMPS see Labor camps

WORLD POLITICS

Baumier, Jean. From Hitler to Truman. C, 3.

From the Soviet-Lithuanian press. PLB Vok Inf no. 15:11-14 D'52. Li, 1.

News in brief. Ateitis no. 2:94-96 F'51. Li, 1.

On the street; notices from Ivangrad. R. Smolovic. Oml pokret no. 25:11 D '51. Y, 1.

Worldwide news. Latvija 14 no. 168:5-6 Je'51. La, 1.

Worldwide news. Latvija 15 no. 169:4-5 Ji'51. La, 1.

Worldwide news. Latvija 15 no. 170:4 Ag'51. La, 1.

Worldwide news. Latvija 15 no. 171:4 S'51. La, 1.

Worldwide news. Latvija 15 no. 172:4 O'51. La, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ATLANTIC OCEAN

Honest rivals... Mele Tee 22 no. 8(252):119-120 Ag'52. E, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

The battle for Prozor in Herzegovina, in February 1943. R. Raicevic. Godisnjak 3:169-180 '51. Y, 3.

Origin and development of the people's power in Bosnia and Herzegovina during the National War of Liberation. H. Cemerlic. Godisnjak 3:53-94 '51. Y, 3.

Some characteristics of the insurrection in Bosnia and Herzegovina during 1941 and early 1942. M. Sojic. Godisnjak 3:9-52 '51. Y, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS

Insurrection on the mountain of Romania near Sarajevo and the development of the partisan unit of Romania in 1941. A. Sarajille. Godisnjak 3:95-168 '51. Y, 3.

Some data on the development and activities of the national liberation committees in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1941. D. Josipovic. Godisnjak 3: 211-222 '51. Y, 3.

Some data on the development and activities of the partisan units in eastern Bosnia during the National War of Liberation. S. Popovic. Godisnjak 3:181-210 '51. Y, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DEPORTATIONS FROM ESTONIA

They will not be forgotten. P. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):81-83 Je'52. E, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DEPORTATIONS FROM LATVIA

Remembering the deported. Latvija 15 no. 170:10 Ag'51. La, 1.

To the Latvian nation in the shadow of death. Latvija 15, no. 180:4 Je'52. La, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DEPORTATIONS FROM THE BALTIC STATES

Discussion on Baltic states in Brazil. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):89 Je'52. E, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DIPLOMATIC HISTORY

Baumier, Jean. From Hitler to Truman. C, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS

Activities of Lithuanian organizations. PLB Vok Inf no. 15:3-7 D'52. Li, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS  
(Continued)

The funds of the UNO High Commissioner for  
Refugees. PLB Vok Inf no. 16:6-7 D'52.  
Li, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS -  
EDUCATION

The problem of young students. J. Meskauskas.  
Ateitis no. 2:51 F'51. Li, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - GERMANY

Drzewiecki, Jan. The battle of Berlin in 1945  
P, 16.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - MONTENEGRO

The first encounter of the First Proletarian Battalion  
of Montenegro B. Jovanovic. Omi pokret no. 25:  
2-3 D '51. Y, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES

A letter from one of the Cankars, censured during  
the German occupation of Slovenia in World  
War II A Gspan. Slav rev 4 no. 3-4:282 '51.  
Y, 11.

A look behind...; pages from a diary. Velle-. Mele  
Tee 22 no. 8(252):115-116 Ag'52. E, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES

The age of vikings: 34 boats carrying 500 refugees  
crossed the Atlantic. Mele Tee 22 no. 6(250):  
84-85 Je'52. E, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA

Methods of action and work of the Communist Party  
of Yugoslavia in the National Liberation War and  
the National Revolution. J. Marjanovic. Komunist  
5 no. 1:117-162 Ja '51. Y, 6.

Ten years of the National Revolution. E. Kardelj.  
Komunist 5 no. 2-3 52-143 Mr-My '51. Y, 6.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA - CASUALTIES  
(STATISTICS)

Yugoslav population losses during the 2d World War.  
D. Vogelink Stat rev 2 no. 1.15-37 My'52. Y, 5.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA - COLLABO-  
RATIONISTS

Yugoslavia. Drzavna komisija za utvrdivanje zlocina  
okupatora i njihovih pomagaca. A collection of  
documents submitted by the Yugoslav Government  
Commission on War Crimes to the International  
Military Court of Nurnberg. Y, 3.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA - PICTORIAL  
WORKS

Photographies de la guerre de liberation nationale.  
Photographic report of the part Yugoslavia played  
in World War II. Y, 3.

WRITING - STUDY AND TEACHING

The joy of learning to read and write. V. I. Vasilev.  
Uchit delo 3 no. 20:1 My'52. B, 8.

X-RAYS - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Zhdanov, G.S. X-rays. B, 13.

YOUTH - EDUCATION

Az ifjusag erkolcsi nevelésenek kerdesei. Questions  
on the moral education of youth. H, 5.

YOUTH MOVEMENT - BULGARIA

Echoes in Sofia. Youth life 2 no. 6:37-38 My-Je  
'52. Y, 1.

YOUTH MOVEMENT - LITHUANIA

The present situation and our obligations.  
P. Naujokaitis. Ateitis no. 1.5 Ja'51. Li, 1.

YOUTH MOVEMENT - MONTENEGRO

Ten years of "Omladinski pokret." Oml pokret  
no. 25.1 D '51 Y, 1.

YUGOSLAV UNION OF STUDENTS

Students at the rostrum. Youth life 2 no. 6:4-5  
My-Je '52. Y, 1.

ZINC ORES

Schumacher, F. Ore deposits of Trepca mine and  
its surrounding area. Y, 12.

ZOLA, EMILE, 1840-1902

Nowakowski, Jan. A dispute about Zola in Poland.  
P, 11.

Sos, Endre. Zola. H, 11.

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 2, No. 3

MARCH 1953

---

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON: 1953

# Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 that are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Latvia
Bulgaria	Lithuania
Czechoslovakia	Poland
Estonia	Rumania
Hungary	Yugoslavia

Publications in Russian are also listed in the Library of Congress *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*. Newspapers currently received will be listed in an annual supplement.

The *List* includes two parts:

*Part A* lists monographic and periodical publications for each country, grouped under general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are listed in the list of monographs. Entries appear under the following general subjects based on the Library of Congress Classification:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. General                                   | 9. Music                                  |
| 2. Philosophy and Religion                   | 10. Fine Arts                             |
| 3. History and Description                   | 11. Language and Literature               |
| 4. Geography, Anthropology, Sports and Games | 12. Science                               |
| 5. Social Sciences                           | 13. Medicine                              |
| 6. Political Science and International Law   | 14. Agriculture—Plant and Animal Industry |
| 7. Law                                       | 15. Technology                            |
| 8. Education                                 | 16. Military and Naval Sciences           |
|  | 17. Bibliography and Library Science      |

Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Contents of periodicals (in English) are generally given.

*Part B* is a subject guide to both monographic and periodical publications listed in *Part A*. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

A cumulative list of the periodicals recorded in Volume 2 and the abbreviations used for the individual periodicals are given at the beginning of *Part B* in each issue of the *List*. A symbol denoting the country of publication and general subject of each title is given in parentheses following the abbreviation.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price, 30 cents a copy; subscription price, \$3.00 a year domestic, \$4.00 a year foreign.

L. C. card, 51-60032

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 2, NO. 3

MARCH 1953

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Albania	1
Bulgaria	2
Czechoslovakia	8
Estonia	14
Hungary	15
Latvia	24
Lithuania	26
Poland	27
Rumania	36
Yugoslavia	39
Cumulative list of periodicals and their abbreviations	52
Subject Index	58





# ALBANIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**FLAMURL** (Partija Agrarian Democrat Shqipetar Balli Kombetar) Rome. [Illustrated monthly of the Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party, Balli Kombetar. Partially in English and other western languages]

Vol. 3, no. 29-30, May-June 1952.

Contents:-Turkish-Albanian friendship. p. 1. D. K. Again the question of Epirus. p. 1. Should faith be lacking? p. 1. B. Malfusha. Sotir Peci in the service of Albania. p. 2. The chapter on Albania of the Memorandum submitted to the United Nations by the International Peasant Union. p. 2. Koste Cekrezit's book on Albanian problems. p. 4. S. Dume. Situation in Albania. p. 6. Arsimtari Vjeter. Russification of Albanian schools. p. 6. L. Muci. Voluntary railroad work. p. 6.

Vol. 3, no. 31-36, July-Dec. 1952.

Contents:-What do the 40 years of independence teach us? p. 1. The 40 years of our national life. p. 1. R. Mitrovica. The struggle for our independence. p. 1. Eisenhower. p. 2. D. K. November 28, 1912-52. p. 2. L. Skendo. Moral independence. p. 3. From a speech of Ismail Qemali, November 28, 1912. p. 3. L. Skendo. Midhat Frasheri to Kristo Luarasi. p. 3. A. Gegaj. Epopee of a people. p. 4. Congresses of Bitolj and Elbasan. p. 4. Helenau. Our heroes. p. 5. Nologus. Vlora. p. 5. R. Mitrovica. Sami Frasheri's Albanians in Albania. p. 6. M. L. Piana. Albanian linguistical problems. Supplement. 4 p. M. Grameno. The battle of Mashkullores. p. 10. K. Kamsi. Activity of the Albanian colony in Italy. p. 10.

**SHQIPERIA.** (National Committee for a Free Albania) New York. [Fortnightly; in Albanian and English] Recurrent features: Situation in communist Albania.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Feb. 1, 1952.

Contents:-Albania isolated. p. 1. Troubles in Tunis. p. 1. F. N. Baker. In the country of the devil; a report on the Albanian situation. p. 3. The Albanian Catholic Church. p. 4.

Vol. 2, no. 21, Aug. 1, 1952.

Contents:-A glance at the economic evolution of communist Albania. p. 1. Livestock is the main wealth of Albania. p. 1. Nationalization of livestock in Albania. p. 3. Korca, the cradle of patriotism and culture in South Albania. p. 3. Albania, the satellite of a satellite. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Oct. 1, 1952.

Contents:-Treason of Communist Duclos. p. 1. A few words on the new Albanian penal code. p. 1. Notes and observations on the Congress of the International Free Jurists held in western Berlin. p. 1. Why the work in the mines of Rubik and Bulqiza is stopped. p. 3. The 40th anniversary of the independence of Albania. p. 3.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Oct. 15, 1952.

Contents:-A courageous man speaks the truth about life in the Soviet Union. p. 1. Sovietization of Albania; the ridiculous people's councils. p. 1. In tortured Albania; corruption and privileges. p. 3. The city of Gjinokastr, a center of patriotic movement during the Albanian resistance. p. 3.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Nov. 1, 1952.

Contents:-Compulsory labor in Albania. p. 1. What aid people give to fighters for freedom. p. 3. The 40th anniversary of Albanian independence. p. 3. Forced labor in Albanian concentration camps. p. 4.

# BULGARIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**BULGARIA.** (Bulgaria. Press department) Sofiya.  
[Monthly magazine on social, economic and cultural life]

No. 7, Oct. 1952.

Contents: -M. Manev. Fraternal aid. p. 2. B. Yossiova. Fifteenth International Fair at Plovdiv. p. 5. Hristo Penchev. A forage plant. p. 10. P. Vezhinov. Between peaceful banks. p. 12. M. Andreev. In Michurin's footsteps. p. 15. D. Assenov. Sofia in scaffolding. p. 18. L. Kunchev. Father and son, poets-democrats. p. 22. G. Uzunov. On the Iskar River. p. 24. P. Tikhonov. Krustyu Sarafov, people's artist. p. 26. V. Stamatov. Shipka. p. 27. G. Kraev. In a country school. p. 28. E. Zdravkov. Sports festival. p. 32.

No. 8, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -Speech by J. V. Stalin at the closing session of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, October 14, 1952. p. 2. Speech of greetings on behalf of the Bulgarian Communist Party by V. Chervenkov at the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 4. V. Andreev. Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship, sun and air for the Bulgarian people. p. 5. P. Stupov. Leading workers in the Five-Year Plan. p. 8. P. Rasheva. Deputy of the working people. p. 10. D. Kutsarov. "Zhdanov" plant. p. 12. L. Konakchiev. Agricultural exhibition. p. 15. The Dimitrov Constitution. p. 18. B. Spassov. Basic law. p. 20. F. Peeva. People's teacher Mara Georgieva. p. 21. Foreign visitors' impressions of the Plovdiv Fair. p. 22. R. Boyadjeva. Upsurgence of Bulgarian opera. p. 24. I. Georgiev and P. Ivanov. Pedigree stock. p. 26.

**CHITALISHTA.** (Suuuz na narodnite chitalishta) Sofiya.  
[Biweekly on libraries and cultural problems issued by the Public Libraries Association]

Recurrent features: New books, plays and films; Cultural review; Sketches and reports; Life in public libraries.

Vol. 31, no. 17, Sept. 1952.

Contents: -A congress of historical significance. p. 1. S. Ganovski. Avicenna as a progressive thinker. p. 7. P. Tikhonov. Outstanding Soviet artists, guests of Bulgaria in connection with Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 13. Public libraries as active disseminators and propagators of Soviet literature. p. 18. P. Kuncheva. Bibliography for the use of the working class. p. 20. G. Lefterov. Activities of the National Lecturers Group. p. 22. I. Levi. Preparing for the national review of the amateur theatrical groups at the

public libraries. p. 27. I. Subev. Structure of literary clubs at the pu. p. 29. D. Mustakerski. The reading poem. p. 31.

**NAPRED.** (Iugoslovenski revolutsione [Biweek] vo NR Bulgaria) Sofiya.  
Yugoslav revolutionary exiles in Bu  
Recurrent features: Foreign rev brotherly Soviet Union; From the pe races.

No. 36, Dec. 1952.

National Committee for a Free Europe Publications Service. **BULGARSKI REPORT ON BULGARIA.** New York reports containing copied passages published in Bulgaria; with commen

Vol. 3, nos. 3, 6; Mar., June 1953.

**STALINET.** (Zavodski komiteti na Bu komunisticheska partia. Bulgarski suuz. Dimitrovski suuz na narodn Upravenieto na khimkombinata "Sta Dimitrovgrad. [Weekly paper issi factory committees of the Bulgarian Party, the Youth League, the Trade the Management of the Chemical Co in Dimitrovgrad]

Vol. 2, nos. 40-42, Oct. 1952.

**STURSHEL.** (Bulgarska komunistichos Tsentralen komitet) [Weekly paper humor published by the Central Com Bulgarian Communist Party]

Vol. 7, no. 356, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, nos. 364-388, Jan-Feb. 1953.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIP

**BURMOV, ALEKSANDUR.** Bulgarska uchebnik za XI klas na obshchoobrazov shta. [5. izd.] Sofiya [Na rodna pro 298 p. [A history of Bulgaria; a te eleventh year of unified schools. Fi sheets]

**DIMITROV, GEORGI.** Zakliuchitelna ra Laipsigskata sud 16 dekomvri 1933 g Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia [Georgi Dimitrov's concluding speech Leipzig trial on December 16, 1933]

VELEV, AL. Istoria za V klas na obshtobrazovatelните uchilishta. [2. popraveno izd.] Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 115 p. [History; a textbook for unified schools]

#### PERIODICALS

ZA TRAEEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSIJA. (Informatsionno biuro na komunisticheskite i rabotnicheski partii) Bucharest. [Weekly of the Cominform. Edition in the Bulgarian language]

Nos. 30-34, 36; July-Sept. 1952.

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

DIMITROV, GEORGI. Suchinenia. [Sofiya] Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1951] Vol. 1 and 2. [Collection of political speeches, articles, and reports]

MOROZOV, S. Sputnik na fizkulturnika aktivist. Prevel ot ruski Ianko Rusinov. [Sustavili S. Morozov i V. Plonski. Pod obshtata red. na A. E. Kharlamov. Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 498 p. [Summer and winter sports, games and exercises for sports organizations in schools, institutions, and enterprises; a manual. Tr. from the Russian]

TSONEV, BORIS. Bulgarski narodni khora i ruche-nitsi. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1950. Vol. 1 and 2. [Bulgarian folk dances; origin and development of folk dance music and rhythm. Music scores. Illus.]

ZARZHEVSKI, K. A. Tenis; uchebno pomagalo za sektsiite na fizkulturnite kolektivi. Prevel ot ruski Al. Dichev. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 203 p. [A manual on tennis. Tr. from the Russian]

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Rech pred natsionalnoto suveshtanie na stakhanovtsite i udarnitsite v promishlenostta, stroitelstvoto i transporta; proiznesena na 13 dekemvri 1951 godina. Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [Sofiya, 1951] 23 p. [Speech delivered on Dec. 13, 1951, at the National Convention of Stakhanovites and Shock-workers of the Transportation and Construction Industry]

DIMITROVSKI SUIUZ NA NARODNATA MLADEZH V BULGARIA. Ustav. [Priet ot 2. kongres] Narodna mladezh. 40 p. [By-laws of the

MITIN, MARK BORISOVICH. "Materializum i empiriokritisizum" ot V. I. Lenin i borbata protiv suvremennata idealisticheska reaktsia. [Prevela ot ruski Koika Tineva. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1951] 60 p. [Lenin's materialism and empiriocriticism and the struggle against contemporary idealistic reaction. Tr. from the Russian]

NATAN, ZHAK. Vasil Kolarov za ikonomicheskoto i sotsialno razvitie na Bulgaria. [Sofiya] Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1951] 138 p. [Vasil Kolarov's views on the economic and social development of Bulgaria and his analysis of the social and economic policy in Bulgaria]

#### 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Otechestvenilat front i negovite predstolashiti zadachi; doklad pred tretia kongres na Otechestvenila front, iznesen na 28 mai 1952 godina. [Sofiya] Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1952] 71 p. [The Fatherland Front and its forthcoming problems; a report at the 3d Congress on May 28, 1952]

IANOVSKI, B. R. Konstitutsia na narodna republika Bulgaria; za VII klas na obshtobrazovatelните uchilishta. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 76 p. [Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic; nature and implementation of the constitution. A textbook for the seventh year of unified schools]

NATSIONALEN KOMITET ZA ZASHTITA NA MIRA. Zashto beshe uvolnen Zhelio-Kluri. [Prevel K. Manolov. Sofiya, Izd. na Direktsiata na pechata, 1950] 31 p. [Why Joliot-Curie was dismissed. Tr. from the French]

#### PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIJA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the National Assembly]

Vol. 4, nos. 8-14, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

## 7. LAW

## PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET. Sofiya. [Monthly journal of laws, issued by the Ministerial Council]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

## 8. EDUCATION

## PERIODICALS

UCHITELSKO DELO. (Ministerstvo na narodnata prosveta i Profsovuza na rabotnitsite po prosvetata i pechata) Sofiya. [Organ of the Ministry of Education, the Union of Teachers and Workers of the Press]

Vol. 3, no. 18, May 1, 1952.

Contents: -Toward new victories under the banner of May 1. p. 1. S. Diulgerov. Scientists and the agricultural cooperatives. p. 1. Systematic and persistent examination of the plan, an address by V. Chervenkov before the district organization of the Party in Dimitrov. p. 2. N. Savov. No conciliation with violators of socialist laws. p. 3. I. Dimitrov. Annual district conference of the Teachers' Union at Turnovo. p. 3. K. Dobrev. Annual district conference of the Teachers' Union at Khaskovo. p. 3. Physical education for members of the teachers' organizations. p. 3. Kh. Vasilev. The First Congress of Rumanian teachers. p. 3. N. Liubomirov. The first of May; a poem. p. 4. L. Nenova. The first of May and our writers. p. 4. B. Petkov. The imperialists are speeding to transfer Yugoslavia, Greece and Turkey into bases of aggression. p. 4. L. Lenkova. A woman teacher. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 19, May 8, 1952.

Contents: -A powerful means of education; the newspaper Pravda. p. 1. I. Kolev. Successful closing of the school year and timely preparation for the next. p. 1. Ts. Aktsiiski. Preparation for the new school year. p. 1. G. A. Khalitov. Successful class for the illiterate. p. 1. Vladimir Poptomov; an obituary. p. 1. Zh. Stefanov. Organizing and reviewing the educational material for high school graduate students. p. 2. P. Stanoev. The results of controlled educational work in the Trun District. p. 2. K. Mollova. The educational institute in Plovdiv as an aid to teachers. p. 2. L. Prokopanova. The task of Parents' Committees in kindergartens during the summer. p. 2. P. N. Zakhariev. How I work to disseminate patriotic education. p. 2. N. Makariev. Let us prepare well for stenographic competition. p. 2. M. A. Georgieva. A graduate class studies the Russian language. p. 2.

L. Marinov. A night dedicated to mathematics at the First High School in the city of Tolbukhin. p. 2. I. Politov. Institute for young labor reserves in national industry, in construction and in transportation. p. 2. B. Vulkanova. Party organization in the teachers' colleges. p. 3. O. Veselinova. At the party meeting. p. 3. L. Bliznev. Constructive district conference at Turgovishte. p. 3. A. Velcheva. Leaders' training courses in the Svilengrad District. p. 3. L. Filchev. Accepting members in the Bulgarian Youth League. p. 3. P. Kandev. Workers of education and the press are defending the peace. p. 4. R. Eftich. Education in Yugoslavia. p. 4. L. Panaiotov. Anniversary of the April uprising. p. 4. A. Sugarev. Some outstanding events of the April uprising. p. 4.

## 10. FINE ARTS

KALCHEV, PANAIOT N. Arkhitekturni konstruktii i sgradostroitelstvo. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 1. (Universitetska literatura) [Architecture and building construction]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

ALEKSANDROV, F., ed. Uchebnik russkogo izyaka dlia studentov meditsinskoi i selskokhoziaistvennoi akademii i dlia studentov-biologov. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 285 p. (Universitetska literatura) [The Russian language; a textbook for students of medicine and students of economics]

ANDREEV, ANDREI. Mostovo stroitelstvo; uchebnik za III kurs na stroitelnite tekhnikum. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 283 p. [Construction of bridges; a textbook for advanced courses given in technical schools]

ANGELOV, TSVETAN. Pionersko zname; stikhove za detsa i unoshi. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 115 p. [The pioneer's flag; a book of verse for children]

BELEV, KRUSTIU. Devoikite ot zavoda; roman. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1951] Vol. 1. [The girls of the plant; a novel]

EDNOAKTNI SUVETSKI PIESI: Arkadii Shkolnik "Svoi khora." K. Krivoshein "Mechta na poeta." V. Sukhodolski i A. Ulianinski "Shiroka krachka." Prevede ot ruski Sim. Khesapchiev. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 91 p. (Narodna stsena) [Soviet one-act plays: Our own people, by A. Shkolnik; The poet's dream, by K. Krivoshein; The wide stride, by V. Sukhodolski and A. Ulianinski. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

LITERATURE FRONT. (Suiz na bulgarskite pisateli) Sofiya. [Literary weekly issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union]

Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies; Criticism, Memoirs.

Vol. 8, no. 31, July 31, 1952.

Contents:—A successful harvest. p. 1. A. Fadeev. Condolences for N. Vaptsarov from the Union of Soviet Writers. p. 1. V. Andreev. For man to rejoice. p. 1. Lamar. A letter from the Black Sea. p. 1. I. Kirov. Not even a second; correspondence of the Literary Front on August 5, Locomotive Engineers' Day p. 1. G. Markov. The fables of S. Mikhailovski; on the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 2. Books, but not promises. p. 2. S. Fridman. Let us find the poetry of M. Fridman written in prison in 1925. p. 2. D. Minev. Nikola Kozlev. p. 2. N. Kozlev. Excerpt from The Negro and the outlaw, Sider. p. 2. The world honors Vaptsarov on the 10th anniversary of his death; Albania, the Chinese People's Republic, Hungary, the German Democratic Republic, the United States, Great Britain, and France. p. 2. G. Tsanev. The poetic skill of Vaptsarov. p. 2. Lii i-Man. If our poet were alive ... p. 3. V. Pekarek. A poet of love and hatred. p. 3. F. Iukhas. Deep in our hearts. p. 3. IU. Brezan. A singer of the future. p. 3. R. P. Dut. His example is our inspiration. p. 3. A. Vamelnvuo. He participates in the fight, even today. p. 3. V. Chenkov. A story about Lefler and his mother. p. 3. Zh. Kanapa. A brother of the French patriots. p. 3. O. Boiadzhiev. In the town of Vaptsarov. p. 3. V. Bronevski. The shot. p. 4. D. Panteleev. Flourishing Poland. p. 4. P. Dinekov. Polish comments about Bulgarian literature. p. 4. I. Sikiritski. Helmet. p. 4. Fraternal gift from the Soviet Union. p. 4.

## 12. SCIENCE

GAPONOV, V. I. Elektroni. Prevel ot ruski Branimir Kirkov. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 59 p. (Nauchno-popularna biblioteka) [Electrons. Tr. from the Russian]

KAMADZHIEV, P. Sbornik zadachi po fizika. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] Vol. 1. (Tekhnicheska literatura) [Problems in physics, for college students. Part 1]

KISOV, I. Naruchnik na inzhenera. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] Vol. 1, 558 p. [Manual for engineers. Vol. 1. Applied mathematics with tables and calculations]

INOV, PETUR G. Organichna khimii; aromati suedineniia za IV kurs na tehnikumite po tekstil. 2. prer. izd. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 146 p. [Organic chemistry; the fourth course for industrial schools]

POPOV, ILIIA. Tekhnicheska mekhanika. Plovdiv, Nauka i izkustvo, 1950. Vol. 1. (Universitetska literatura) [Applied mechanics; a university textbook. Part I deals with statics and the strength of materials]

STAIKOV, TSV. Agrokhimia. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 447 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Agricultural chemistry; textbook for college students]

## 13. MEDICINE

NIKOLOV, PETUR. Lekarstvenik s retseptura. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 487 p. [Pharmacology, a manual]

RADULOV, RADUL P. Lektsii po distsiplinaren ustav, cheteni v meditsinskata prirodno-matematicheskata i veterinarnata fakultet prez uchebnata 1949/50 godina. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1950] 143 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Disciplinary law; university lectures for students of the schools of medicine, natural science, and veterinary medicine]

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

ALEKSANDROV, A. D. Limonovata kultura v SSSR. [Prevede ot ruski V. Nedelcheva. Sofiya] Zemizdat [1951] 289 p. [The lemon culture in the Soviet Union; a manual on the cultivation of citrus fruits. Tr. from the Russian]

DASKALOV, KHRISTO. Parnikovo i oranzherino zelenchukoproizvodstvo. [Sofiya] Zemizdat [1951] 137 p. [Vegetable produce in greenhouses and hothouses; a manual for cooperative farms]

KATRANUSHKOV, T. Rolia na polezashitnite gorski polasi za povishavane na dobivite. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1951. 34 p. [The role of forest windbreaks in increasing the yield of agricultural cultures; a handbook]

LHOTA, OTAKAR. Kak iznashame durvenite material ot gorite. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1951. 90 p. [How to transport lumber from the forests. Tr. from the Czech]

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

GOLUBEV, S. G. Protivopozharna taktika. [Prevod ot ruski] Sofiya, Naroden strazh, 1951. 208 p. [Fire extinction; a fireman's manual. Tr. from the Russian]

ERDINCH, FAKHRI. Skorpioni; razkazi ot suvremenna Turtsiia. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1951] 67 p. [Scorpions; short stories about contemporary Turkey. Tr. from the Turkish]

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH. Goreshtiit kamuk. [Prevel ot ruski N. Monev. Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 16 p. [The burning stone; stories for juveniles. Tr. from the Russian]

GUKASIAN, OVANES. Malkite otmustiteli; razkazut na Khasan. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 82 p. [The young avengers, a story for juveniles about Iran and its young patriots. Tr. from the Russian]

HOLBAN, N. Nagradeni s "Ordena na truda." Prevede ot rumunski Veselina Georvieva. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1950] 136 p. [Rewarded with the Decoration of Labor; short stories. Tr. from the Rumanian]

KASKALOV, STOIAN TS. Pod iamurluka; razkazi. [2. dop. izd. Sofiya] Khemus [1946] 144 p. [Under the native mantle; short stories]

LAMAR. Stroitelni godini. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1951] 103 p. [Years of construction; poetry]

LEKOV, IVAN. Novi polski tekstove. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1949. 16 p. (Universitetska literatura) [New Polish texts; poems and literary pieces by contemporary Polish writers]

MILCHEV, IVAN. Zhutven pokhod. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 61 p. [The harvesting campaign; a book of poetry for juveniles]

MINKOV, SVETOSLAV. Kolet ot Amerika; razkazi i feiletonti. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1950] 127 p. [A package from America; short stories and feuilletons]

MURATOV, ALEKSANDUR. Dunavska prolet. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1950] 71 p. [Spring on the Danube; a book of verse]

NESHKOV, VELICHKO. Verni na kletvata; drama v chetiri deistviia. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1952] 73 p. (Narodna stsena) [True to the oath; a four-act play]

PENEV, BOIAN. Bulgarska literatura; kratuk istoricheski pregled. 2. izd. [Sofiya] Khemus [1945] 193 p. [Bulgarian literature; a short historic review for foreign students]

PENEV, PENCHO. Lektsii po istoriia na bulgarskiiia dramatiicheski teatur. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1952] Vol. 1, 328 p. (Universitetska literatura) [Lectures on the history of the Bulgarian dramatic theater. Part 1. Prior to the liberation, 1878]

PESNI ZA ORLITE; ANTOLOGIIA NA ALBANSKATA REVOLIUTSIONNA POEZIIA. [Redaktor Bozhilov. Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1952] 119 p. [Songs for the eagles; anthology of Albanian revolutionary poetry. Biographical notes]

POLIANOV, D. I. Beliit gulub; stikhove za mira. [Sofiya] Izd-vo na Natsionalniiia Svet na Otechestvenniiia front [1951] 22 p. [The white dove; a book of verse about peace]

POPTONEV, STEFAN. Dimitrovski marshrut, poema. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 90 p. [Dimitrov's march, poems]

RAINOV, BOGOMIL. Stikhove za petiletkata. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1951] 139 p. [Poetry on the Five-Year Plan in Bulgaria]

TOMALEVSKI, GEORGI. Khora po zemlata; razkazi. Sofiya [Fakel] 1943. 159 p. [People on earth; short stories]

UMLENSKI, IVAN. Tezisi po detska literatura, 2. popraveno izd. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 312 p. [Thesis on children's literature to be used in correspondence courses for elementary school teachers]

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV. Izbrani stikhotvoreniiia. 4. izd. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1951] 137 p. [Selected poems]

VILCANOF, ANGEL. Ayna. Sofya, Vatan Cephesi Milli Surasi Yayimi, 1949. 71 p. (Yenigun tiyatro kitabevi, Yil 1, no. 6) [Aina; a three-act comedy depicting life in Azerbaijan]

VULCHEV, VELICHKO, ed. Pustata khurka drianova; narodni khumoristichni pesni. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel [1952] 198 p. [The foolish distaff; humorous folk songs]

ZARIAN, NAIRI. Atsavan; roman. Prevede ot armenski Berch Mikaelian. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 322 p. [Atsavan; a novel describing a collective farm. Tr. from the Armenian]

# CZECHOSLOVAKIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL. Cicero, Illinois. [Illustrated fortnightly; with a section in English]  
Recurrent features Our pioneers, Culture; Fraternity news.

Vol. 61, Feb. 1, 15, 1952.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passaic, N.J. [Weekly issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol in the U.S.A.; with an English supplement The falcon]

Vol. 44, nos. 2047, 2051, 2053-2054, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Czechoslovakia; with commentaries]

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1951.

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI. (Czechoslovenska tiskova kancelar) Praha. [Semimonthly illustrated magazine issued in Russian by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau]

Vol. 7, nos. 13-14, July 1952.

SVET V OBRAZECH. (Czechoslovakia. Ministerstvo informaci a osvety) Praha. [Weekly illustrated magazine published by the Ministry of Information and Culture]

Recurrent features: What to read.

Vol. 8, no. 32, Aug. 9, 1952.

Contents:-J. Dubsky. Vahostroj, the huge new electric-power plant on the Vah River, signifies a new era in Slovakia. p. 4. -ff-. The increase of model chicken-breeding farms will result in more eggs. p. 6. lp. By a fast threshing we fulfil our efficiency pledges. p. 8. T. Hilcer. In better trains to a better future. p. 9. Vladimir Bahurinsky, bearer of a medal for merit in the construction of socialism, in the field of chemistry. p. 9. V. Glukenko. The plant for metal-working machines in Kolomna, in Slovakia. p. 10. P. Lorand. A gigantic hydroelectric plant is being built on the Irtish River in the Soviet Union. p. 11. J. Novotny. Snapshots from the fifteenth Olympic games. p. 12. V. Poppova. In Iran there is more at stake than just a change of government. p. 14. V. P. Background of the new military coup d'etat in Egypt. p. 15. J. Fleissig. Joyful vacation of Prague school children; on recreation camps. p. 16. J. Reiser. Pioneers and workers

of the V.I. Lenin Works, formerly Skoda Works, in Plzen. p. 17. -h. The world-wide importance of the International Moving Picture Festival in Karlovy Vary. p. 18. The beauty of historical Prague Castle has been revived. p. 20. nh. A. Dvorak's Slavonic dances staged as a ballet. p. 21. M. Majerova. The chicken and the movies; a story for children. p. 23. J. Seifert. Girls at the river; a poem. p. 23. J. Seifert. The hay harvest; a poem. p. 23. J. Seifert. St. John Nepomuk; a poem. p. 23.

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh. [Fortnightly issued by Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association]

Vol. 44, nos. 18, 20, 22-23; Oct.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 45, nos. 2-5, Jan-Mar. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK. Constitution. Prevodzovacie predpisy k ustave pravoslavnej cirkvi v Ceskoslovensku; schvalene na schodzi exarchalnej rady dna 19. X. 1950 a 25. I. 1951. [V Prahe, 1951] 27 p. [Rules to the constitution of the Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia adopted by the Exarchate and approved by the State Office for Church Affairs on Oct. 19, 1950, and Jan. 25, 1951]

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

KIM, IL-SONG. Boj korejskeho lidu za jednotny nezávislý demokratický stát. [Praha, Svoboda] 1950. 38 p. (Knihovna aktualit svetových rozhledu, sv. 26) [Fight of the Korean people for a unified, independent, democratic state]

KONSTANTINOV, F. V. Materialistické a idealistické pojetí dějin. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 56 p. (Mala knihovna sovětské vědy, sv. 11) [Materialistic and idealistic conceptions of history. Tr. from the Russian. Bibl.]

KOPECKY, VACLAV. Au sujet de l'essor du travail culturel en Tchécoslovaquie. Exposé au Comité culturel de l'Assemblée nationale le 14 mars, 1951. [1. ed. Traduit par Louis Michaud] Prague, Orbis, 1951. 63 p. [Cultural accomplishments of Czechoslovakia. Supplement: The Sobeslav Plan. In French]

NEJEDLY, ZDENEK. Velké osobnosti. [Vyd. 2] Praha, Mladá fronta, 1951. 192 p. [Great personalities. Selection of short biographies of Jan Hus, Beethoven, Smetana, Stalin, Gottwald and others. Introduction by V. Pekárek]

NORDEN, ALBERT. Tak se delaji valky; o pozadi a technice agrese. Praha, Mir, 1951. 239 p. (Dejiny zitrka, sv. 13) [Thus wars are made; background and techniques of aggression. Tr. from the German. Biographies]

NOVAK, ANTUN. Byl jsem ve sluzbach Tita [Z charvatstiny prel. M. Kotik. Vyd. 1.] Praha, Mir, 1951. 75 p. (Edice Za mir, sv. 16) [I was in the service of Tito. A report made by a Yugoslav diplomat now living in Czechoslovakia]

SOCHOVA, BOZENA. Byli jsme v SSSR; zajezd Souboru lidovych piseni a tancu CSM. Praha, Mlada fronta, 1951. 138 p. (Otazky dneska, sv. 24) [We have been in the Soviet Union; reminiscences of the song and dance group of the Czechoslovak Youth League. illus.]

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

BENICKY, VOJTECH. Slovenske jaskyne. S uvodnym slovom Radima Kettnera. [Vyd. 1.] V Turcianskom sv. Martine, Matica slovenska, 1950. 161 p. [Subterranean caves in Slovakia. Preface by R. Kettner. Summaries in Russian, English and French. 162 photographs]

SALAMON, BEDRICH, ed. Skolni zemepisny atlas. 94 map, mapek a planu na 37 listech. Navrhli a zpracovali: Bedrich Salamon [a] Karel Kuchar. [Vyd. 2.] Praha, Statni nakl. ucebnic, 1952. [4] p., 37 col. maps (part fold.) 32 cm. [School geographical atlas consisting of 94 maps and plans]

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KOTATKO, JIRI. Czechoslovak agriculture on a new path. [Tr. by Jaroslav Gardavsky] Prague, Orbis, 1951. 67 p. [Tr. from the Czech]

LEONTJEV, A. Predmet a metoda politicke ekonomie. Praha, Svoboda, 1951. 126 p. (Mala knihovna politicke ekonomie, sv. 1) [Objectives and method of political economics. Tr. from the Russian]

RESERVY PRODUKTIVITY PRACE. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1951. 170 p. (Kniznice Podnikove organisace a planovani, sv. 10) [Reserves of labor productivity; experiences of two metallurgical works in the Ural region. Tr. from the Russian. Diagr.]

VYSHINSKII, A. IA. Ucenie J. V. Stalina o socialistickom state. Bratislava, Pravda, 1951. 50 p. (Marxisticka veda, sv. 8) [Stalin's theories on the socialist state]

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN. Jednota odboru oporou boju za socialisaci. Praha, Prace-vydavatelstvo ROH, 1951. 835 p. (Zive myslenky, sv. 14) [Unity of trade unions as a bulwark in the fight for socialization. Introduction by Frantisek Zupka]

#### PERIODICALS

ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ. (Czechoslovakia. Ministerstvo vnitřního obchodu) Praha. [Weekly on trade in and government purchase of agricultural products issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce]

Recurrent features: Local government; Regulated market; Agricultural production and delivery quotas; News on coupons; Consumer's diary; Prices; Questions and answers.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Jan. 13, 1951.

Contents:--For better standards in national economy. p. 17. Agricultural workers followed the President's appeal for economy in the consumption of bread and flour. p. 18. J. Sykora. The breakdown of the plan of agricultural deliveries to the state, a success. p. 19. The yearly plan is a sound basis for a good management of collective farms. p. 9. Suppl. The breakdown of the delivery plan and the contracts are ready. p. 10. Suppl. Directives for preparing balance sheets of the collective farms for the year 1950. p. 11. Suppl. Building of the first thousand cow sheds has been concluded. p. 12. Suppl.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Jan. 27, 1951.

Contents:--On the actual tasks of food supply. p. 49. What the people's administration and workers in domestic commerce will do. p. 52. New provisions concerning the food supply. p. 53. The exchange of wheat and wheat flour for wheat flour products. p. 53.

Vol. 11, no. 5, Feb. 3, 1951.

Contents:--F. K. Zeman. The goal is being fulfilled; the fight against waste of bread and flour. p. 73. Let us develop the exchange of grain and flour for bread and bakery products. p. 74. Sales of agricultural products at the village fairs. p. 75. R. Klusal. We should fulfill the economic plan by working regularly, every day and every hour. p. 81.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Mar. 10, 1951.

Contents:--Into a new stage; address of President Klement Gottwald delivered at the Central Committee of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on Feb. 22, 1951. p. 153. Ensuring a supply of flour and flour-mill products. p. 155. J. H. Planning the delivery quotas of agricultural products in 1951. p. 164. Responsibility for the quality of products of the food-processing industry. p. 166.

Vol. 11, no. 11, Mar. 17, 1951.

Contents:--J. Dolansky. Increased tasks of Czechoslovak planned economy. p. 169. Local governments and the new tasks of Czechoslovak trade. p. 171. For better control over the retail trade of milk. p. 174.



Vol. 11, no. 13, Mar. 31, 1951.

Contents.-Future tasks in the delivery of agricultural products to the state. p. 201. The contest encouraging the return of unused ration cards to the offices of the local government. p. 203. -fkz-. Ration cards for foodstuff producers. p. 204.

Vol. 11, no. 30, July 28, 1951.

Contents.-Fulfillment of grain delivery quotas, the main goal. p. 489. Bonuses paid to farmers for deliveries of grain above the quota. p. 500. Prepare the barns for grain. p. 500.

Vol. 11, no. 31, Aug. 4, 1951.

Contents.-Expanding the campaign for the fulfillment of government purchases of agricultural products. p. 505. We cannot neglect other tasks connected with the government purchases. p. 507.

Vol. 11, no. 46, Nov. 17, 1951.

Contents.-Let us ensure the fulfillment of the yearly delivery quotas of agricultural products. p. 745. The present situation of potato deliveries to the state. p. 748.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

SOUKUP, FRANTISEK, comp. Rocenka Ustavodarneho narodniho shromazdeni republiky Ceskoslovenske 1946-47. [Praha] Ministerstvo informaci, 1947. 78 p. (Publikace Narodniho shromazdeni, sv. 4) [Yearbook of the Czechoslovak Constitutional National Assembly, 1946-47]

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL. Prvni zasedani svetove rady miru, Berlin, 21.-26. unora 1951. Praha [Mir] 1951. 61 p. (Its Projevy a dokumenty, sv. 3) [First Congress of the World Peace Council held in Berlin, Feb. 21-26, 1951, reports, speeches, resolutions. With a supplement containing the text of the message addressed to the United Nations]

## PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLOVENSKE REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of Interior, containing executive orders, proclamations, directives, official notifications and price regulations, with a supplement containing court edicts. Prior to January 1, 1952, published in two parts]

Nos. 67-94, May-July 1952.

## 7. LAW

CADA, FRANTISEK. Povsechné pravni dejiny ceskoslovenske. [Vyd. 1.] Brno, Ceskoslovensky akademicky spolek Pravník, 1947. Vol. 1. [General history of Czechoslovak law. Part 1. From the oldest times to the Hussite era, with a chronological index and an index of names and subjects. Maps]

## 8. EDUCATION

KORNILOV, K. N. Vychova vole a charakteru. Bratislava, Slovenska akademie vied a umeni, 1951. 38 p. (Mala vedecka kniznica Slovenskej akademie vied a umeni, sv. 7) [Development of the will and character. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences and Arts] Recurrent features: Laws and regulations; Circulars; List of approved text books and other school aids; Students expelled from schools; News; Bibliography.

Vol. 8, nos. 16-18, 23, 36; June, Aug., Dec. 1952.

## 9. MUSIC

OCADLIK, MIRKO. Smetanova Prodana nevesta. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 53 p. (Knihovna divaku a posluchacu, sv. 1) [Smetana's Bartered bride; an essay. Illus.]

## 10. FINE ARTS

ORBIS, FIRM, BOOKSELLERS, PRAGUE. Ceska moderni grafika; 1. aukce grafiky, 4. aukce Orbisu. Praha, Orbis, 1950. 30 p. [Czech modern graphic art, 1950; an auction catalog]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BENES, JIRI. Lisar Kubat; pribeh predumorovy. [1. vyd.] Praha [Svoboda] 1950. 164 p. (70. sv. Lidove knihovny) [A story of the workers' life]

DVORAKOVA, LUDMILA. Metropola pod slamou. V Bratislave, Praca, 1949. 359 p. (Edica Zivot, sv. 3) [Metropolis under straw. A novel describing in a humorous way the Magyar gentry governing a Slovak village before and during the First World War]

ERENBURG, ILJA. O spisovateľskej práci. Bratislava, Slovenský spisovateľ, 1951. 54 p. (Umenie a život, sv. 4) [About the work of a writer]

GREGOR-TAJOVSKÝ, JOSEF. Mamka Postkova; rozprávky. Turčiansky sv. Martin [Matica slovenská, 1946] 200 p. (His Sobrane spisy, sv. 1) [Mother Postkova; short stories]

JILEMNICKÝ, PETER. Cesta; výbor z diela. [Vyd. 1.] V Praze, Státní nakl. dětské knihy [1950] 370 p. [The road; selections from his work for children. Dictionary of Slovak idioms]

KOPETSKII, LEONTII V. Rusko-český slovník. [4. opravené vyd.] V Praze, Slovanské nakl., 1951. 1369 p. (Sbírka slovníků jazyků slovanských, 1) [Russian-Czech dictionary, with a brief grammar]

LEONOV, LEONID. Vpad. Praha, Svoboda, 1947. 96 p. (Knihovna Divadlo-lidu, sv. 15) [The invasion. A play of World War II. Tr. from the Russian]

LUKOVSKIJ, IGOR. Tajemství věčné noci. Praha, Osvěta, 1951. 79 p. (Hry pro mládež, sv. 15) [The secret of eternal night; a play. Tr. from the Russian]

NEJEDLÝ, LADISLAV, comp. Nas rok; verse československých básníků k významným výročním dnům. Uspořádali Ladislav Nejedly a Ludmila Pelikanová. V Praze, Práce-vydavatelství ROH, 1950. 233 p. (Život v klubech ROH, sv. 18) [Our year; book of verse on Lenin, Stalin, Gottwald, the Five-Year Plan and similar subjects]

NEVRILY, MIKULAS. Ivan Franko; ukrajinský básník revolucionár. K 35. výročí jeho smrti 1916-1951; Život a dílo. Praha, Práce-vydavatelství ROH, 1952. 171 p. (Profily, sv. 28) [Ivan Franko, the Ukrainian revolutionary poet; to the 35th anniversary of his death, a biography; his life and work. Bibl.]

NIKOLSKII, V. Proč lidé mluví různými jazyky. Praha, Život a práce, 1950. 79 p. (Vědění všem, sv. 3) [Why people speak different languages. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.]

ODLOZILIK, OTAKAR, ed. Hrst perel; výbor z českých básní. New York, 1952. 26 p. (Národní klenotnice, c. 8) [A handful of pearls; selected Czech poems]

OTRADOVICOVA, JARMILA. Vichřičné dny. [1. vyd. V Praze] Melantrich [1949] 45 p. (Poesie, sv. 63) [Stormy days; poems]

RAIS, KAREL VACLAV. Kalibuv zločin; obraz z Podhorí. Ilustroval Adolf Kaspar. 4. vyd. V Praze, Nakl. České grafické unie, 1947. 151 p. [Kaliba's crime; a psychological novel on peasant life. Illustrated by A. Kaspar]

RYBAK, JOSEF. Pole rozkvetou; novely. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Brazda, 1951. 261 p. (Uroda, knižnice krásné četby, sv. 15) [The fields will bloom. 3 short stories. Illus.]

VLČEK, JAROSLAV. Dějiny české literatury. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1951. 2 v. [History of Czech literature. Preface by V. Stejskal. Vol. 1: From the early beginnings of Czech literature to the 18th century. Vol. 2: The 18th and 19th centuries. Indexes of names at the end of each volume]

## 12. SCIENCE

JILEK, ANTONIN. Vazková analýza a elektroanalýza. Napsali Antonín Jilek a Jan Kola. Praha, Technicko-vedecké vydavatelství, 1951. Vol. 2. [Balance analysis and electroanalysis. Subject index, tables]

KELLER, B. A. Jak vznikl život na zemi. Praha, Život a práce, 1950. 61 p. (Vědění všem, sv. 2) [How life developed on the earth. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.]

NEDOMA, ANTONIN. Mechanika. Praha, Státní nakladatelství učebnic, 1951. 90 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VS 101) [Mechanics. Vol. 2.]

NEMEC, BOHUMIL. Všeobecná botanika. Díl II - Fyziologie. Bratislava, Slovenská akadémia vied a umení, 1949. 637 p. (Naučná knižnica Slovenskej akadémie vied a umení, sv. 12) [General botany. Vol. 2. Physiology]

PARENAGO, P. Praha, Život a práce, 1950. 43 p. (Vědění všem, sv. 1) [Newest data on the structure of the universe. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.]

## 13. MEDICINE

JAK ZABRÁNĚME UMRTNOSTI NOVOROZENCŮ: SOUBOR PŘEDNÁSEK. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Zdravotnické nakl., 1951. 265 p. [Mortality of newborn children and its prevention; a symposium]

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

**HOSPODARNE KONSTRUOVANI: SBORNIK PREDNASEK.** [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1951. 371 p. (Kniznice kovoprumsu, sv. 29) [Economic construction methods. Collection of lectures on technology and organization of production in mechanical engineering. Bibl., subject index, illus.]

**JIROUT, FRANTISEK.** Nazorna technologie dreva; pomucka pro odborny vycvik v oborech zpracujicich drevo. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace-vydavatelstvo ROH, 1951. 198 p. (Kniznice Clovek a prace. Prirucky odborného vycviku Československého ústavu práce, 11) [Technology of wood; handbook for woodworking industries. Illus.]

**KASPAR, EMIL.** Mechanika. Vlneni a akustika. Praha, Státní nakladatelství ucebnic, 1951. 45 p. (Ucební texty vysokých škol, VS 105/1) [Mechanics, a textbook. Contains also Waves in acoustics by A. Ters. Graphs]

**KMONICEK, VLADIMIR.** Povrchovy vymenik tepla mezi parou a vodou pre zmenenych provoznich pomerech. [Praha] 8 p. [Surface exchange apparatus of steam and water temperature under changed conditions of operation. Russian, English, and French summaries. Graphs]

**KORECKY, JAN.** Prehled technickych materialu; prirucka pro praxi a pomucka ke studiu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace, 1951. (Prakticke a studijni prehledy Prace, sv. 4) [Survey of industrial materials. Subject index, illus., tables]

**KORITTA, JOSEF.** Usporne materialy ve strojirenstvi. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1951. 127 p. (Kniznice kovoprumsu, sv. 24) [Economic substitutes to be used in mechanical engineering. Bibl., graphs, tables]

**MECHANISACE SPOUSTENI STROPU PRI STENOVANI.** [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1951. 31 p. (Kniznice banskeho prumsu, sv. 3) [Mechanized shaft sinking; a manual]

**SJEZD TECHNIKU KOVOPRUMYSLU A ENERGETIKY.** Protokol. [Proceedings of the 1st Congress of Technology and Electrical Power, held in Prague on Sept. 16 and 17, 1950]

**VIKTORA, KAREL.** Uvod do sklarstvi; prirucka pro zakladni pripravu k praci ve sklarskem prumyslu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prace-vydavatelstvo ROH, 1951. 147 p. (Kniznice Clovek a prace. Prirucka odborného vycviku Československého ústavu práce, 16) [An introduction to glass manufacturing. Illus.]

**VLCEK, VIKTOR.** Telekomunikacni zarizeni, jeho obsluha a pouzivani; prirucka pro telefonni a telegrafni sluzbu. [Vyd. 1.] Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1950. 149 p. (Kniznice Ministerstva dopravy, sv. 13) [Telecommunication equipment, its servicing and use; a manual. Illus.]

**ZINBURG, F.** Generatorovy plyn a jeho vyroba. [Praha, Prumyslove vydavatelstvi, 1951] 26 p. [Generator gas and its production. Illus., graphs]

## PERIODICALS

**LUDOVY ROZHLAS.** (Czechoslovakia. Československý rozhlas) Bratislava. [Weekly illustrated radio listeners' guide including weekly program schedules, issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service] Recurrent features: Listeners ask; Radio answers; Culture; Book review; Puzzles; Cartoons.

Vol. 7, no. 29, July 1951.

Contents:-M. Marko. The Communist press, a weapon in the fight for peace and socialism. p. 897. -r-. Let us acquaint you with our department of public relations. p. 899. -er-. Some information on the factory broadcasting in the Supra paper mills in Ruzomberok. p. 901. Life in a Soviet village. p. 903. V. Karkoska. First observations on this year's harvest. p. 905. (dn). Two widows. p. 907. J. Dekan. A journey into prehistorical times. p. 908. Cheerful travelers. p. 910. When I walked behind the village. p. 912. I. Gajdacova. Who is Ignac Plöcker? p. 914. Why does the local broadcast in Zahorska Bystrica fail to accomplish its purpose? p. 915. M. Sadoveanu's Mitrea Kokor. p. 917. Voices of peace; foreign listeners' letters received by the Moscow radio. p. 919. A postcard received from the collective farm in Zeles. p. 920. -r-. New books for our peasants. p. 922. -r-. Cultural forums in the village clubs. p. 923. J. Babic. Harvest. p. 925. Czechoslovak authors in Hungary. p. 925. A prohibited exhibition. p. 927.

**NAS ROZHLAS.** (Czechoslovakia. Československý rozhlas) Praha. [Weekly illustrated radio listeners' guide including weekly program schedules, issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service] Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Army broadcast.

Vol. 19, no. 17, Apr. 21-27, 1952.

Contents:-Celebrations of Lenin's 82d birthday over the Czechoslovak Radio. p. 1. H. Vavrova. Educational programs. p. 3. Children against war; a protest against the slaughter of North Korean children. p. 4. K. Neumann. May 1, 1948, my happiest May Day. p. 6. Army broadcasts. p. 7. D. Cahupa. Literary and dramatic programs. p. 8. J. Taufer. N. V. Gogol, great master of artistic truth. p. 11. M. Vosecka. Broadcasts for women. p. 13.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

## PERIODICALS

**CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA.** (Nase vojsko, vydavatelství Československé branné moci) Praha. [Fortnightly illustrated army magazine issued by the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Army]

Vol. 1, no. 25, Dec. 1952.

Contents:- Z. Neth. Army railroad units have competed. p. 2. S. Manda. During the Month of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. p. 3. R. Volek. On a great work. p. 4. S. Svaton. Let us learn the language of Lenin and Stalin. p. 6. Z. Brazdova. Prepared for the health service. p. 7. F. Palas. Message of love. p. 8.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

## PERIODICALS

**CESKA KNIHA.** (Národní knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Weekly annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

Nos. 30-33, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

**CESKE A SLOVENSKÉ HUDEBNINY.** (Národní knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Ten no. a year. List of music published in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

Nos. 5-6, Nov.-Dec. 1951.

Name and subject index to vol. 1951.

**KNIZNE NOVINKY.** (Orac) Bratislava. [Annotated list of periodicals and books on agriculture and economics published by Publishing House Orac, and available for purchase]

Oct./Dec. 1951.

Prague. Národní a univerzitní knihovna. **NOVINKY NÁRODNÍ A UNIVERZITNÍ KNIHOVNY V PRAZE, KNIZNICE SLOVENSKEJ UNIVERZITY V BRATISLAVE A SLOVANSKE KNIHOVNY V PRAZE.** Praha. [Ten no. a year. Union list of accessions received by the university libraries in Prague, Bratislava and Olomouc and by the Slavic Library in Prague]

Nos. 10-12, 1952.

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**MEIE TEE.** New York. [Monthly, published by the Estonian Educational Society and the World Association of Estonians]

Recurrent features: Brief notes.

Vol. 22, no 11/12, 1952.

Contents -H. Raudsepp. Stalin laughs. p. 153. E. Bakis. Overcoming inner strains is our profession. Part 1. p. 155. A glance at Tallinn; what a Polish sailor saw and what Vyshinski expressed in his speech. p. 158. M. K. Australia, the country of peculiarities. A settler is not accepted easily by the Australian society. Unemployment shows a tendency toward weakness and forces people into a faster work process. p. 159.

Vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-H. Raudsepp. The Kremlin exterminates minorities. p. 1. E. Bakis. Overcoming inner strains is our profession. Part 2. p. 3. Estonian literature continues to live; in occupied Estonia only Red propaganda is published. p. 5. A. Sepp. Free seas and bolted shores. p. 6. The murderers of nations; former major of the N. K. V. D. reveals the lies and violence of Kremlin diplomats. p. 8.

**TULIMULD.** (Eesti PEN-klubi, Valismaine Eesti Kirjanike Liit, Ulemaailmne Eesti Kirjanduse Selts) Lund. [Bimonthly on literature and culture, issued by the Estonian PEN Club, the Association of Estonian Writers Abroad, and the Estonian Literary Society]

Recurrent features: Bibliographic review; Cultural events.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1951.

Contents:-K. Ast-Rumor. At the sixty-fifth pulsation; an interview with myself. p. 82. K. Ristikivi. Play of shadows. p. 89. G. Suits. The comeback of Jonas Meeliste; on the 65th birthday of K. Ast-Rumor. p. 93. A. Vihailemm. To a refugee. The clay bird stories. From my window. When hope disappears. p. 103. G. Helbema. The elixir of life. p. 107. P. Lindsaar. One of them was a poet; some notes on Marie Helberg. p. 115. A. Magi. Midwinter. The harp made of bone. On Good Friday. p. 124. E. Haamer. Oskar. p. 127. J. Lepiksaar. A journey into the virgin forests of Alutaguse, eastern Estonia. p. 130. L. Kalling-Kant. Two days and two nights with Ilmar. p. 137. M. Mathiesen. Industrial power resources in tomorrow's Estonia. p. 141.

Vol. 2, no. 3, 1951.

Contents:-H. Visnapuu. The last spring. p. 161. H. Visnapuu. When is a human being born? p. 162. K. Rumor. Ecstasy; some notes in remembrance of Henrik Visnapuu. p. 171. H. Parrest. Who was this poet? On Henrik Visnapuu. p. 174. R. Kolk. Memory. The South. The thought stands out like a finger. Cotton over water. p. 183. A. Magi. Young Visnapuu. p. 185. A. Viirlaid. Weariness. In Kensington Garden. p. 190. E. Ekbaum. The old fence. p. 192. B. Kangro. From Ranikivi to Linnutee. p. 194. A. Thoen. An answer. p. 201. E. Purje. Spring. p. 201. J. Kork. Already it is spring. p. 202. A. Muursepp. Trying to get nearer. p. 203. A. Mandla. A summer night. p. 203. I. Lehisto. A song of summer. p. 204. K. Torro. The eternal things. p. 205. D. Karopun. Through Copenhagen in the footsteps of Eduard Wilde. p. 206. A. Murakin. Striving for space. p. 214. A. Oras. From the viewpoint of the Sunshine State. p. 216.

Vol. 2, no. 5, 1951.

Contents:-K. Rumor. Janis Bulle. p. 321. A. Magi. Old Tallinn. p. 339. H. Talvik. Faith in the sense of the universe. We don't need a heaven. p. 341. L. Usman. Indian summer; Henrik Visnapuu, as I saw him. p. 342. L. Tuulse. A simple melody; some thoughts on musical talent. p. 346. A. Thoen. A summer night sonnet. p. 352. H. Oja. Autumn mood. p. 352. E. Purje. A stranger. p. 353. R. Volmer. You, a mortal. p. 354. A. Vomm. A strange melody. p. 355. S. Tallo. The home shore. p. 356. H. Asi. In spring I scatter myself to the winds. p. 356. A. Mandla. At the seat of war. p. 357. L. Haavanil. Letter from the home country. p. 358. E. Ein. Yearnings on a Christmas night. p. 359. K. Kain. On the visiting card of Fate. p. 360. J. Magiste. Finnish hakkapalenses, Estonian language and the Baltic nobility. p. 364. B. Kangro. Seven years ago. p. 368. I. Arens. The acme of the Estonian "Peipsi expansion." p. 371. H. Salu. Estonian literature, written in dialogue form. p. 378.

Vol. 2, no. 6, 1951.

Contents:-B. Kangro. Between the past and the future. p. 401. A. Malk. Shadowed happiness. p. 403. A. Oras. In the wider circle. p. 406. M. Veer. It is winter. p. 414. A. Rannit. Metamorphoses of Eduard Wiiralt. p. 419. E. Haamer. In Flaaden. p. 423. G. Suits. Fr. R. Kreutzwald at the eve of his life. Part 1. p. 426. R. M. Rilke. Vision. The evening is my book. The panther. Tr. from the German. p. 440. A. Saareste. A word on the phonetical nature of our language. p. 442. A. J. Leinjarv. Godmother. p. 445. K. Lepik. At the well of regret. p. 448. G. Helbema. The old fool. p. 450. I. Lehisto. To a friend. Our way leads here. At the window. Farewell. p. 456. B. Kangro. Who are you? Some thoughts on the young Estonian poetry. p. 458.

# HUNGARY

## 1. GENERAL

**BOLDIZSAR, IVAN.** A toll fegyverével. Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1952. 151 p. [With the pen as a weapon; newspaper articles]

## PERIODICALS

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. **MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY.** New York. [Monthly report containing copied passages from newspapers published in Hungary, with commentaries]

Vol. 4, nos. 43-46, July-Oct. 1952.

**UTTORO.** (Demokratikus Ifjusagi Szovetseg. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Monthly illustrated for pioneers and school children, issued by the Central Committee of the Democratic Youth Federation]  
Recurrent features: Puzzles.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -A. Fazekas. Peace sentry. p. 3. A gay vacation. p. 4. V. Ligeti. We thank him. p. 5. -gy-a- Our sentry does not lag behind either. p. 6. L. V. Stalin's pupils. p. 7. The Russian class. p. 8. S. Marsak. Lenin. Tr. from the Russian. p. 8. G. Csohany. The last letter. p. 9. R. Zend. Thoughts of a Hungarian peace delegate. p. 9. K. Acs. The eagle and the poor man. p. 10. -gy-zs- KI-Ku. p. 11. S. Lestyan. The flag of heroes. p. 14. The tale of a drop of water. p. 18. J. Fuleki. Be effective, create, increase! p. 19. B. Jemeljanov. The helpers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20. Sz. S. A sunday trip. p. 22. L. Zolnay. Twenty pecks of wheat, twenty ells of cloth... p. 24. D. J. Dauntlessly for your country... p. 26. G. Gyuris. Bolyai. p. 28. F. I. He and I. p. 29. J. Szekeres. Zoja. p. 30. In defense of birds. p. 31.

**VERHOVAYAK LAPJA.** (Verhovay Segely Egylet) Detroit. [Monthly journal of the Verhovay Fraternal Insurance Association]

Vol. 35, nos. 9, 11-12; Sept., Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 36, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

**BOLDYREV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH.** Lenin es Sztalin tanitasa a kommunista erkölcsrol. [Fordította: Lovas Gyorgy] Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 47 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 136) [Lenin's and Stalin's teaching on communist morals. Tr. from the Russian]

**ROZENOER, SZ. M.** A Vatikán reakciós szerepe a nevelés terén. [Fordította: Szappanos Geza] Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 26 p. (Marxista ismeretek kis könyvtára, 91) [Reactionary role of the Vatican in the field of education. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

**A KERESZT.** (Katolikus Papok Országos Bekebizottsága) Budapest. [Weekly published by the Peace Committee of Catholic Priests]

Recurrent features: Forum; The world of news; Editor's mail; Chronicle of events; Thoughts for coming Sundays; Schedule of Masses.

Vol. 3, no. 26, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -M. Beresztoczy. Eternal Bethlehem. p. 1. The peace congress of the people. p. 1. The people around Cardinal Innitzer kept two Hungarian Catholic priests from celebrating Mass in Vienna. p. 4. Justice and peace embraced. p. 5. Sunday thoughts. p. 5. M. I. Incarnation. p. 5. J. Hewlett, A. Horak. Greetings from the Congress to the Hungarian clergy. p. 6. Whose delegate? p. 6. For child, family, and peace. p. 6. Award of the international Stalin prizes for peace. p. 6. S. B. Interview of A kereszt with the Canadian clergyman Endicott, a winner of the Stalin peace prize. p. 6.

**REFORMATUSOK LAPJA.** (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Fortnightly for the members of the Hungarian Synod]

Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.

Vol. 53, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**BOLDIZSAR, IVAN.** Osszeesküves a magyar nép ellen. Budapest, Szikra, 1952. 187 p. [Conspiracy against the Hungarian people]

**GOMORI, ENDRE.** Kína; a 10.000 merfoldes uton. Hungaria Konyvkiado. 89 p. [China; a trip of ten thousand miles. Map]

**MIHALYFI, ERNO.** Tizezer kilometer a beke birodalmaban. Uti jegyzetek. Budapest, Szikra, 1952. 163 p. [Ten thousand kilometers inside the Empire of Peace. Illus.]

RAKOSI, MATYAS. A népi demokrácia néhány problémájáról. Kulonlenyomat a Szabad Nep 1949 január 16-iki számából. [Budapest] Szikra. 16 p. [On some problems of the people's democracy]

RAKOSI MATYAS ES A MAGYAR TORTENETTUDO-MANY. [Irt a Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat es a Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia Tortenettudomanyi Intezetének Munkakozossege; Molnar Erik vezetéssel] Budapest, Akadémiai Kiado. 32 p. [Matyas Rakosi and Hungarian historical science]

REVESZ, GY. ISTVAN. Unnepünk: November 7. [Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951?] 23 p. (Szabad Fold Teli estek fuzetei, 1) [November 7, our holiday]

#### PERIODICALS

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT. (Kommunista es Munkaspartok Tajekoztato Irodaja, Bukarest) Budapest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the Hungarian language]

Nos 32, 34, 38; Aug., Nov. 1952.

Nos. 5-7, Feb 1953

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

FERFI ES NOI ATLETIKAI PONTERTEK TABLAZAT. Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vallalat, 1952. 230 p. [Scoring table of points for men and women in track and field sports]

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BARS, SARI. Nok a termelesben. [Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951?] 32 p. (Szabad Fold Teli estek fuzetei, 5) [Women in industry]

MARCZIS, ANTAL. A termeloszovetkezeti gazdasagok megszilarditasaert. Budapest, Szikra, 1952. 63 p. [Strengthening the producing cooperatives in agriculture]

YORGY. A szovjet tudomany szere-mus epiteseben: Osztrovszki Gyorgy zok Partja Politikai Akademiajan 4-en tartott eloadasa. Budapest, 43 p. (A Magyar Dolgozok Partja miaja, 5) [The role of Soviet onstruction of communism]

RUDAS, LADISLAUS. Elmelet es gyakorlat; osszegyujtott tanulmanyok. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 359 p. [Theory and practice; collected essays]

RUDAS, LADISLAUS. Klasszikus kapitalizmus es imperialismus. 11. kiad. [Budapest] Szikra. 26 p. [Classic capitalism and imperialism]

RUDNYANSZKY, ISTVAN. A Roder-mozgalom. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 56 p. (Szakszervezeti ismeretterjesztó előadások) [The Roder movement]

VESZI, ENDRE. Gazda Geza forintjai. Nepmuvelési Miniszterium kiadása, 1952. 54 p. (Az Oteves terv kiskönyvtára) [Geza Gazda's florins; the history of a worker who became manager of a factory]

#### PERIODICALS

SZABAD FOLD. (Szabadsag Lapkiadovallalat) Budapest. [Weekly for peasants]  
Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan. 1953.

Vol. 9, nos. 6-8, Feb. 1953.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Hungary. Orszagos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official gazette of the State Planning Office]

Supplement to vol. 4, no. 69, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 22, 33, 55-57, 67, 69, 71; Apr.-May, Aug.-Nov. 1952.

#### 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

A GYARMATI NEPEK HARCA AZ IMPERIALISTAK ELLEN; CIKKGYUJTEMENY. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 207 p. [The struggle of colonial peoples against the imperialists; a collection of articles. Tr. from the Russian]

KOMJAT, IREN. Az értelmiség legjobbjai a bekeert harcolnak. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 56 p. (Nemzetközi kérdések, 29) [The best of the intellectuals fight for peace]

LUNTZ, LAZAR ADOLFOVICH. Nemzetközi magánjog. [Fordította: Arató István] Budapest, Tan-könyvkiado, 1951. 219 p. [Private international law. Tr. from the Russian]

**BAZLO.** Negyedszazados harc a reakcio ellen.  
a Magyar Kommunista Part tortenetehez.  
Budapest, Szikra Kiadas, 1949. 30 p.  
five years of fighting the reaction; a con-  
to the history of the Hungarian Communist

## 7. LAW

**Laws, statutes, etc.** Magyar allampol-  
log; a magyar allampolgarsagrol szolo  
K. torvenycikk es a kozsegi lletoseg meg-  
serol szolo 1948: LXI torvenycikk a kap-  
jogszabalyokkal. Eloszoval ellatta: Beer  
Osszeallitottak es magyaraztak: Somjen  
Szitas Jeno [es] Kiss Miklos. Budapest,  
Arpad, 1949. 272 p. [Hungarian law on  
hip]

## 8. EDUCATION

**GI IRODALOM SZEREPE A NEVELESBEN**  
tanulmanyok). Budapest, Kozoktatassugyl  
latat, 1951. 73 p. (Szocialista nevel-  
tara, 29. sz.) [The role of juvenile  
e in education; Soviet studies]

**P.** Az ovoda. Budapest, Kozoktatassugyl  
l., 1952. 180 p. (Szocialista nevel-  
a, 45. sz.) [The kindergarten. Tr. from  
ian]

## PERIODICALS

**SI SZEMLE.** (Hungary. Kozoktatassugyl  
rium) Budapest. [Bimonthly journal  
ogy issued by the Ministry of Public  
1]  
rent features: International review; Book  
review of periodicals.

3, May/June 1952.  
-M. Joboru. The situation and the tasks  
aching of literature. p. 193. Characteristics  
ion as a social phenomenon; a summary of  
ion. p. 212. Orlov. Some problems of  
ing of history in the light of Stalin's ideas  
ig foundation and superstructure. Tr. from  
an. p. 233. E. Lenart, E. Baranyai. Reply  
marks in the discussion and the lessons  
p. 247.

## 10. FINE ARTS

**EK, SANDOR.** Munkai. Muveszeti Alkotasok Vallalat  
kiadasa, 1951. 13 p. [Collected portraits,  
cartoons, and other works. Introduction by F. Rado]

**KOTSIS, IVAN.** Az ujkor epiteszetének targymutatoja.  
Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadasa,  
1948. 33 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiad-  
vanyai, E. 35. szam) [Subject index to the archi-  
tecture of the historical period since 1420]

**UNDI, MARIA.** Hungarian fancy needlework and  
weaving; the history of Hungarian decorative em-  
broideries and weavings from the time of the oc-  
cupation of Hungary by the Magyars till today. Illus.  
by Maria Undi. Budapest. 87 p.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**BABITS, MIHALY.** Az europai irodalom tortenete.  
Nyugat Kiado es Irodalmi. 728 p. [History of  
European literature]

**BALAZS, BELA.** Almodo ifjusag; regeny. [Budapest]  
Athenaeum, 1946. 314 p. [Dreaming youth; a  
novel]

**BOKA, LASZLO.** Jozsef Attila. Essay es vallomas.  
Budapest, Anonymus. 105 p. [Attila Jozsef; an  
essay and confession]

**DARVAS, JOZSEF.** Varos az ingovanyon. 3. kiad.  
Budapest, Szikra Kiadas, 1949. 138 p. [City on  
the swamp]

**FEHER, KLARA.** Az erem másik oldala. Szepirodal-  
mi Konyvkiado, 1951. 120 p. [The other side of  
the coin]

**GARDONYI, GEZA.** Az en falum. Budapest [Dante  
Kiadas] 2 v. (His Munkai) [My village]

**GERGELY, SANDOR.** Az utolso felvonas; regeny.  
[Szikra] 1947. 91 p. (Szikra regenytar)  
[The last act; a novel]

**GERGELY, SANDOR.** Forro nyar; regeny. [Buda-  
pest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 342 p.  
[Hot summer; a novel]



HAY, GYULA. Isten, császár, paraszt. Budapest, Hungaria [c1946] 127 p. (His Munkai) [God, emperor, peasant]

HAY, GYULA. Itelet éjszakája; tragedia. Budapest, Hungaria [c1946] 105 p. (His Munkai) [Night of judgment; a tragedy]

HAY, GYULA. Romok; színmű három felvonásban. Budapest, Hungaria [c1947] 88 p. (His Munkai) [Ruins, a three-act play]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Az istentelen Kulin báb; történelmi regény. Budapest, Dante Könyvtárá [c1947] 181 p. [Kulin, the goddess; a historic novel]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Orosz könyvek között. [Budapest] Új Magyar Könyvtárá [c1947] 52 p. (Új magyar ismeretterjesztő könyvtár) [Reading Russian books; essays on Russian writers]

ILLES, ENDRE. Kevelők. Franklin-Társulat Kiadása. 265 p. [Haughty people]

KALMAN, BELA. A mai magyar nyelvjárások. Budapest, Tankönyvtárá, 1951. 35 p. (Egyetemi magyar nyelvészeti füzetek) [Hungarian dialects today]

KARINTHY, FERENC. Szellemidezés. [Budapest] Hungaria. 139 p. [Conjuration of spirits]

KOVAI, LORINC. Aradat. Budapest, Szikra, 1948. 2 v. in 1. [Flood]

KRUDY, GYULA. Ady Endre éjszakai. Feher Hollo Könyvtárá. 113 p. [Nights of Endre Ady]

KRUDY, GYULA. Dudorasz. [Budapest] Reval [1948] 157 p. (Reval könyvtár, 18) [Dudorasz; short stories]

LOWINGER, SAMUEL. Ignace Goldziher memorial volume, edited by Samuel Lowinger [and] Joseph Somogyi. Budapest, 1948.

MIKSZATH, KALMAN. A Noszty fiú esete Toth Mariával; színjáték 3 felvonásban. A regényből színpadra írta Karinthy Ferenc és Benedek András. Franklin Könyvtárá, 1950. 103 p. [The case of the Noszty boy with Mari Toth; a three-act play]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Gyalogolni jó. [Valogatta és az elosztó írta: Illes Endre] Szepirodalmi Könyvtárá, 1952. 431 p. [It is good to walk; essays and articles]

MORICZ, ZSIGMOND. Shakespeare. [Budapest] Könyvtárá Feher Hollo. 75 p. [Shakespeare]

MURANYI-KOVACS, ENDRE. 1848 [i. e. Ezernyolcszáznegyvennyolc] Forradalom Párisban. 12 képmellekkel. Budapest, Dante. 204 p. [Revolution in Paris, 1848]

NAGY, SANDOR. Megbékés; elbeszélés. [2. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Könyvtárá, 1952. 46 p. [Reconciliation; a short story]

OLAH, LASZLO. Tekintélyes emberek. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi Könyvtárá, 1952. 127 p. [Men of authority]

ORKENY, ISTVAN. Koránkelő emberek; riportok és elbeszélések. Szepirodalmi, 1952. 213 p. [Early risers; reports and short stories]

PANDI, PAL. Vörös zászlókkal; az 1919-es forradalom költsége. [Budapest] Athenaeum. 106 p. [With red flags; poetry of the Revolution of 1919]

PETHO, ERZSI. Zúgnak a traktorok. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvtárá [1951] 61 p. (Fiatalok könyvtára) [The tractor's roar]

PETOFI, SANDOR. Petofi és Arany. Petofi halálának századik évfordulója. Hungaria Könyvtárá, 1949. 155 p. [Petofi and Arany; commemorating the death of Petofi one hundred years ago]

SANDOR, JOZSEF. Virradat előtt. Ifjúsági Könyvtárá [1951] 64 p. (Fiatalok könyvtára) [Before the dawn]

SARKADI, IMRE. Gal János útja. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1950. 148 p. [The road of János Gal]

SARKOZI, GYORGY. Összes verse és kisebb műfordításai. Budapest, Sarló, 1947. 303 p. [Collected poems and short translations of foreign poems]

SASDI, SANDOR. Nyolc hold föld; regény. Budapest, Dante [c1947] 204 p. [Eight acres of land]

SOTER, ISTVAN. Egy özvegyasszony élete. [Magyar Dolgozók Partja Központi Vezetőség Agitációs és Propaganda Osztálya] 81 p. (Nepnevelők könyvtára) [The life of a widow]

SOTER, ISTVAN. Sötétkamra; novellák. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda [1948] 207 p. [Dark chamber; short stories]

SZABO, PAL. Lakodalm; regeny. Turul Kiadas. 220 p. [Wedding; a novel]

SZABOLCSI, BENEC. Regi muzsika kertje; ketezer ev kinal, gorog, latin, francia, angol, olasz, nemet, orosz, magyar irodalombol osszevalogatta. Mark Tivadar rajzaival. Magyar Korus [1947] 126 p. [Garden of old music; selections from Chinese, Greek, Latin, French, English, Italian, German, Russian and Hungarian literature]

TAMASI, ARON. Zold ag. [Budapest] Reval [c1948] 201 p. [Green branch]

VESZI, ENDRE. Uj hid a Dunan; regeny. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi, 1951. 232 p. [New bridge on the Danube; a novel]

ZALKA, MATE. Valogatott elbeszelesei. Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 387 p. [Selected short stories]

ZRINYI, MIKLOS, graf. Valogatotti muvei. [Valogatta: Klaniczay Tihor. Budapest] Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, 1952. 436 p. (Magyar Klasszikusok) [Selected works]

## PERIODICALS

ACTA LINGUISTICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on Finno-Ugrian, Slavonic, Germanic, Oriental and Romance linguistics; in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 1, no. 2/4, 1952.

Contents:-B. Kalman. Russian loans from the Ob-Ugrian languages. p. 249. N. Sebestyen. On the problem of the ancient homeland of the Uralian peoples. p. 273. Gy. Lako. Use of the prosecutive and transitive in the Permian languages and the origin of variations in their endings. p. 347. K. Mollay. The oldest German loanwords in the Hungarian language. p. 373. Cs. Faludi. Colligated juxtapositions and parallel constructions in the Khante language. p. 419. Zs. Telegdi. The Linguistic Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 435.

## 12. SCIENCE

BOGNAR, GEZA. Nagyfrekvencias meresek; a Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet 1943. evi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1945. 28 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai G. 65. fu-zet) [Measurements of high frequency]

GARZO, TAMAS. Az elet keletkezesese. [Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951?] 30 p. (Szabad Fold Teli estek fuzelet, 4) [The origin of life. illus.]

SOO, REZSO. Novenyfoldrajz. Budapest, Kiadja a Magyar Termeszettudomanyi Tarsulat, 1945. 205 p. [Plant geography]

ZSIVNY V. Ein neues Azuritvorkommen aus Ungarn. Budapest, Magyar Nemzeti Muzeum, 1948. 7 p. (Annales Historico-Naturales Musci Nationalis Hungarici. Vol. 12, no. 2) [A new azurite occurrence in Hungary; a German reprint]

## PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on biology, published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1952.

Contents:-G. Andreanszky. The distribution of sycamore forests in Hungary during the Tertiary period. p. 151. I. Kiss. Meteorobiological examinations of microorganismal snow and water flora. p. 159. R. Soo. Systematic nomenclatorial data and remarks concerning the flora of Hungary. p. 221. N. Gimesi, A. Garay, G. Farkas, B. Pozsar. On the physiology of pigment formation in plants. p. 247. G. Stohl. The alimentation of the bee eater. p. 281. P. Pallik. The occurrence of Gloeotachnum Loisesbergerianum in Hungary. p. 289.

Vol. 3, no. 3, 1952.

Contents:-Gy. Fabian. Physiological and genetical researches on the transformability of rabbits. p. 281. E. Dudich, J. Balogh, I. Loksa. Biological research on the growth and development of Arthropoda in forest soils. p. 295. O. Sebestyen. Quantitative studies of plankton in the Balaton and the problem of its production. p. 319. F. Mihalyi, A. Soos, M. Sztankay, N. Zoltai. Entomological preparations to fight mosquitoes and paludism on the shores of Lake Balaton. I. p. 333. A. Abraham. Studies on the location and structure of the receptors of Goltz's clasping reflex. p. 365. L. A. Gozmany. New middle European microlepidoptera. p. 379.

ACTA MATHEMATICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia) Budapest. [Papers on mathematics published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1-2, 1952.

Contents:-L. Kalmar. Another proof of the Markov-Post theorem. p. 1. G. Alexits. On the magnitude sequence of the approximation of a periodical function by the sums of Fejer. p. 29. G. Alexits. On the approximation grade of the orthogonalpolynome developments p. 43. B. Sz. -Nagy. On the stability of the index of unbounded linear transformations. p. 49. F. V. Atkinson. A spectral problem for completely continuous operators. p. 53. B. Sz. -Nagy. On a spectral problem of Atkinson. p. 61. J. Molnar. Estimating the contents of a spheric polygon. p. 67. G. Georgiev. On certain fixed point automorphisms of closed, orientable surfaces. p. 71. K. Tandori. On the Cesariosian summability of orthogonal polynome series. p. 73. G. Freud. On the strong  $(C, 1)$  summability of orthogonal polynome series. p. 83. G. Freud. On the convergence of orthogonal polynome series. p. 87. W. Ljunggren. An elementary solution of the Diophantine equation  $x^3 + 1 = 2y^2$ . p. 99. L. Fuchs. On subdirect unions, I. p. 103. A. Kertesz. On the decomposibility of Abelian p-groups into the direct sum of cyclic groups. p. 121. T. Szele. On groups with atomic layers. p. 127.

ACTA PHYSICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on physics, published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 2, no. 1, Oct. 1952.

Contents:-P. Selenyi. Application of electrography in electron microscopy and in large-screen television. p. 1. Z. Bodo. Measurement of the ultraviolet absorption of fluorescent powders by their diffuse reflection. p. 5. A. Budo. On the theory of dielectrical relaxation in dipolar liquids. p. 13. R. Gaspar. On the valence of metallic aluminum. p. 31. J. I. Horvath. The numerical calculation of polarization energy p. 47. Zs. Naray. On the mechanical wave theory of the HCl molecule. p. 55. G. Marx. Relativistic electrodynamics of magnets. p. 67. G. Szamosi. Note on the connections between elementary particles. p. 85. E. Nagy. Temperature dependence of Willemite luminescence. p. 89. E. Fenyves, O. Halman. Measurements of cosmic radiation underground. p. 93.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Oct. 1952.

Contents:-T. A. Hoffmann. Some investigations in the field of the theory of solids. III. Plane and space lattice of similar atoms. p. 97. T. A. Hoffmann. Some investigations in the field of the theory of solids. IV. A-B type ordered binary systems in the plane and the space. p. 107. P. Selenyi. The production of photographic pictures on selenium through crystallization under the influence of light. p. 129. I. Kovacs. Calculation of the rotation constant of biatomic molecule terms, based on inference data. III. p. 141. R. Gaspar. On a method of determining by analytical approximation the special functions and energy values of atomic electrons. I. p. 151. L. Janossy. The passage of a wave packet through a potential barrier. p. 171.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-E. Nagy, Z. Bodo. Luminescence of willemite containing manganese and iron. p. 175. R. Pauncz, F. Berencz. The diamagnetic anisotropy of four-ring condensed aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 183. T. A. Hoffmann. Some investigations in the field of the theory of solids. V. Adsorption. Surface states. p. 195. P. Tomka. Data on the electric conductance of colored and colorless alkali halide crystals. p. 209. P. Gombas. The statistical theory of the atomic nucleus. Part II. p. 223. P. Gombas. On the distribution of the rotating impulse of nucleons in the nucleus. p. 247. I. Valko, Gy. Gergely. An improvement on the compensating method for measuring the rise and decay of luminescence. p. 261.

### 13. MEDICINE

#### PERIODICALS

ACTA MORPHOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on medical science, published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 1, no. 4, 1951.

Contents:-F. Bolonyi. The blood supply of the ganglion system of the brain stem in the light of philogenesis. p. 445. I. Sumegi. The pathogenesis of porphyria in hemochromatosis and in lead intoxication. p. 459. K. Rev, L. Rev, V. Varteresz. Alkaline phosphatase activity changes in organs of rats killed with Roentgen rays. p. 467. B. Mess. The influence of hypothalamic lesions on the volume of nuclei in the thyroid gland. p. 475. Z. Fekete, E. Sovari, L. Szodoray. New data on the formative mechanism of the phenomenon known as Menkin's. p. 487.

Vol. 2, no. 2, 1952.

Contents:-B. Kellner. Examinations referring to the propagation of cancer II. p. 81. I. Kubik. The hydrodynamic and mechanic factors in lymphatic circulation. p. 95. K. Haberland, B. Balajthy, L. Lelossy. Pathohistologic examination of the nervous system in tetanus. p. 109. J. Lendvai, I. Sumegi, E. Vargha. Analysis of the bone marrow of animals tarred and suffering from malignant tumors. p. 121. G. Bernath. Amyloidosis in malignant tumors. p. 137. J. Laszlo, L. Kalabay, M. Gaal. Cerebral alterations in the course of leukemia. p. 145. B. Korpassy, A. Sztanojevit, E. Kormos. On the pathology of the epidemic diarrhea in newborn infants. p. 167. P. Endes, L. Takacs-Nagy. Biophysical examinations of the kidney in case of essential hypertension. p. 191. Gy. Rona, E. Vargha. The question of the adenolymphomae, considered from the histopathological angle. p. 205. L. Matko, A. Haraszti. The effect of chronic colchicine intoxication on the blood count and on the bone marrow. p. 219.

Vol. 2, no 3, 1952.

Contents:-L. Lajos, K. Pali. New data in the biochemistry of neoplasm of the female genitals. p. 231. B. Horanyi. Brain alterations in case of nodose. p. 239. K. Farkas. Pale cells in the uterine mucosa. p. 253. J. Sas, R. Schab. The so-called palisades in the ocular muscles. p. 258. T. Barka, Z. Posalaky, L. Kertesz. Distribution of traced lead salt colloid in the reticuloendothelial organs. p. 267. B. Mess. Influence of hypothalamic injury on spermatogenesis in albino rats. p. 275. I. Hittner, T. Huttli, Z. Zsebok. New contributions to the chirurgic anatomy of the intrahepatic gall ducts. p. 287. Gy. Romhanyi. About the part of haemodynamic factors in the normal and the pathological development process of the heart. p. 297. J. Szentagothai. The general visceral efferent column of the brain stem. p. 313. K. Rev, L. Rev, Gy. Lehoczky. Alkaline phosphatase activity of the epidermoid carcinoma of the portio and its changes due to the gamma rays of radium. p. 329.

#### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

NAHLIK, GYULA. Miért előnyös a termelészövetkezeti gazdálkodás. [Budapest, Művelt Nép Könyvtára, 1951?] 32 p. (Szabad Föld Tell estek füzetel, 2) [Why producing cooperatives are advantageous. Illus.]

#### 15. TECHNOLOGY

AJTAY, ZOLTAN. A hazai fejtőgépgyártás és az ezzel kapcsolatos kísérletek ismertetése. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 31 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára) [Inland manufacture of quarry machines and related experiments]

BAGO, FERENC. Tomedekelési rendszerek. Budapest, Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 32 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 4) [Systems of filling, in mining]

BATOR, BELA. A berendezések allagmegorzésenek, valamint az energiavesztések csökkentésének módszerei. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll. 1951. 76 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 30) [Methods for the conservation of essential equipment and the reduction of loss in power production]

EGLY, BELA. Bányagazdaságtani alapfogalmak. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll. 1951. 36 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 37) [Fundamentals of economy in mining]

EICHMULLER, JOZSEF. Kabelgyártás és szerelés. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 36 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 26) [The manufacture and mounting of cables]

FREUND, MIHALY. A földgaz. Művelt Nép Könyvtára, 1951. 58 p. (Természettudományos kis-könyvtár, 76. szám) [Natural gas]

GEPJARMU TECHNIKAI ZSEBKÖNYV. [Fordította: Buky Gyula és Gajdos Ferenc. Felülvizsgálta: Tamas Gusztav és Steinmetz Istvan] Budapest, Közlekedés- és Művepítéstudományi Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vállalat, 1952. [Technical handbook on motor vehicles. Vol. 1. Tr. from the Russian]

GREGOR, ALADAR. Magyarország villamosenergia-gazdálkodása. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 24 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 19) [Electric power economy in Hungary]

HAJTO, NANDOR. Acélgyártás. [Budapest] Nepszava [1951] 171 p. (Nepszava Műszaki Könyvtára) [Production of steel]

HALASZ, ANDRAS. Az ercek útja a bányától a kohóig. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 54 p. (Tudomány és termelés kis-könyvtára) [The processing of ores from mine to smelter. Illus.]

HONIG, LASZLO. Takarekossági feladatok a villamosenergia iparban. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 20 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 21) [Tasks of economy in the electric-power industry]

HORVATH, FERENC. A szűrt levegő felhasználása a bányászatban. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 76 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 18) [The use of compressed air in mining]

HORVATH, ZOLTAN. Alumíniumkohászat. [Budapest] Nepszava. 50 p. (Nepszava műszaki könyvtára. Vas- és fémipari sorozat) [The metallurgy of aluminum]

KATONA, GIZELLA. A vasöntés kézikönyve. [Budapest] Nepszava [1951] 172 p. (Nepszava Műszaki Könyvtára) [Handbook on iron casting]

KISS, PAL. Világítás a bányában. Budapest, Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 20 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium. Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 7) [Lighting in the mine]

SCHNETZER, TAMAS. Sztahanov-mozgalom a bányaszatban. Budapest, Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 39 p. (Banya es Energiagyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkonyvtara, 35) [Stakhanov movement in mining]

SILLAY, VILMOS. A bányaszat muszaki fejlesztési terve. Budapest, Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 24 p. (Banya es Energiagyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkonyvtara, 13) [Plan for the development of mining engineering]

STROMMER, SANDOR. Kisfeszultsegu keszulekek. Budapest, Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1952. 59 p. (Banya- es Energiagyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkonyvtara, 45) [Electric apparatus of low voltage]

SZABO, BELA. Elelmiszermiszeret, gyumolcs, zoldseg, fozelekfelek, gombak. [Osszeallította a Magyar Kereskedelmi Alkalmazottak Szabad Szakszervezetének Munkakozossege kereteben Szabo Bela] Nepszava 36 p. [Information on food: fruits, greens, vegetables and mushrooms]

SZEKELY, LAJOS. Banyabalesetek elharitasa sztahanovista szemszogbol Budapest, Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 23 p. (Banya es Energiagyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkonyvtara, 32) [Stakhanovite aspects in accident prevention in mining]

VARGHA, BELA. Banyaszatot veszelyeztetó elemi erok. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 33 p. (Banya es Energiagyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkonyvtar [5]) [Elemental forces affecting mining]

VARKONY, REZSO. Gazolintermeles es feldolgozas. [A szoveget atnezte: Varga Jozsef] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vallalat, 1952. 231 p. [The production and processing of gasoline]

VOROS, LAJOS. Banyaszelloztetes. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 36 p. (Banya es Energiagyi Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkonyvtar, 10) [Mine ventilation]

ZVONICEK, JAN. Gyorsfagyasztott elelmiszerek. Budapest, Elelmiszermiszeri es Begyutési Vallalat, 1952. 81 p. [Quick freezing of food]

#### PERIODICALS

ACTA TECHNICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akademia) Budapest. [Monthly on technical sciences issued by the Academy of Sciences in Russian, and German, with summaries in different from that of the article]

Vol. 4, no. 1/4, 1952.

Contents:- F. Ratkovszky. Electrification of main railway lines with 50 hertz single-phase current and the system of converting frequency. p. 3. L. Egyed. Some notes concerning the problem of isostasy. p. 75. E. Papp, A. Romwarter, Jr., A. Antonescu. Test of oxidizability of carbon with special consideration of anodic carbon. p. 85. S. Hazay. Transfer of Gauss-Kruger coordinates for short scale cartographic projection. p. 107. L. Lazarovits. Testing spindle alignment (co-axiality) in machine tools, description of a new method. p. 123. G. Tarjan. Hydrocyclone concentration of manganese ore tailings at Urkut, Hungary. p. 135. F. Macher. Low frequency sparks as the source of light in quantitative spectrum analysis. p. 145. E. Bolcskei. Trusses on V legs. p. 155. P. Eszto. Principles of rock movement. p. 169. S. Hazay. Conversion of Gauss-Kruger coordinates belonging to different ellipsoids. p. 187. E. Regoczai. First rate triangulation network derived from a third rate net. p. 201. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. An exact solution of the problems of compulsory centering. p. 217. L. Fekete. Graphic determination of the specific resistance of sulphate electrolytes. p. 245. K. Neubert. Computation of coal excavations. p. 255. J. Barta. Analysis of the torsional stress of lattice transmission line towers with square cross sections. p. 265. S. Geleji. The extrusion press and punching press. p. 273. P. Szeki, Z. Hagedus. SnO<sub>2</sub> inclusions in refined copper. p. 283. K. Kovacs. Some problems of the asynchronous double-cage motor. p. 305. E. Mosonyi. Method of determining the roughness of hydraulic surfaces. p. 325. S. Geleji, I. Schey. Graphic method of tracing pipe drawing schedules. p. 347. I. Voros. Some problems of gear design and manufacture. p. 365.

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1952.

Contents:- A. Vendl, A. Almasy. On subsoil waters containing sulphate. p. 125. P. Csonka. The plastic bending of centrally pressed steel rods. p. 153. E. Bolcskei, Gy. Havlar. On the construction of the aluminum bridge of Szabadszallas. p. 163. I. Baranszky-Job. Light metal wheel centers of trolley cars and low temperature investigations connected with them. p. 183. M. Deri. Problem of high dielectric constant ceramics. p. 207. J. Bogardi. The influence of rainfall and temperature on changes in subsoil water. p. 219.

AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG. New York. [Hungarian Radio News. Monthly paper on the life of American-Hungarians]

Vol. 11, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

ELELMEZESI IPAR. (Mezőgazdasági Ipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Monthly on the food industry, issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; News of the Society.

6, no. 7, July 1952.

Contents:-I. Brand. The guiding principle of the independent balance accounting of raw material production in the food industries. p. 193. J. Hollo. The ovaliov movement in the food industry. p. 197. Krausz, J. Bartfay. The processing of Kok-saghyz town in Hungary. p. 199. Z. Csongrady, E. Kiss. reparation of butter cultures with lactic acid bacteria cultivated in Hungary. p. 208. M. Jaki, Peredi. Theoretical considerations concerning a selective refining of vegetable oils with alcohol. p. 212. K. Szabo. Tests made in connection with the sterilization of wooden equipment in plants of the food industry. p. 217. R. Kolla. Experiments in the fermentation by compression. p. 219. M. Berend. he packing of deep frozen ice cream. p. 222.

**HUNGARIAN RADIO.** (Magyar Radio) Budapest. Weekly illustrated radio listeners' guide including weekly program schedules, issued by the Hungarian Radio Service]

Recurrent features: Book review; Highlights of our friends' broadcasts; Musical calendar; Cross-word puzzles.

8, no. 43, Oct. 1952

Contents:-T. Aczel. After the festivities of the Party congress. p. 2. The Vatican radio. p. 4. (ble) etain's radio reporter is again in action. p. 4. n the meeting of the International Broadcasting rganization. p. 5. (palis) An eyewitness tells how a radio coverage was made in the past and how it is made now. p. 6. I. Peterfi. Heroic song; rformance of R. Sugar's oratorio. p. 8. J. Boros. e listened to The wanderer student, a musical idio play. p. 9. (sz.d.) The kettledrum resounds. 10. Sing poet! p. 11. Walt Whitman. p. 11. ne of the kings of the Republic. p. 11. Fight, the

world is with you! p. 11. (Kekvolgyi) Our new gay program. p. 12. H. Gy. On the Source of salvation. p. 12. What is prepared by the editor of the operatic programs? p. 13. Recovered youth. p. 13. (boros) The cultural bureaucrat p. 14.

Vol. 8, no. 44, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-The ten-day festival of Soviet music p. 2 Festival programs on the Hungarian Radio for the 35th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 4. pp. Where the letters from the listeners arrive. p. 6. B. L. The Tito Radio encourages a famine contest. p. 7. Sz. D. Criticism of some radio programs. p. 8. (b. s.) Interview with Maria Gyurkovics. p. 9. The storm. p. 10. Abel. Two successful innovations. p. 11. Kasznar. Two successful innovations. p. 11.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

**BORZSAK, ISTVAN.** A magyar klasszika-filológiai irodalom bibliografiája, 1926-1950. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1952. 422 p. [The bibliography of Hungarian literature on classic philology, 1926-50]

### PERIODICALS

**MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA.** (Budapest. Országos Széchényi Könyvtár) Budapest. [Monthly national bibliography published by the National Széchényi Library]

No. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

CELA ZIMES. (Society of Latvians in Great Britain)  
London. [Bimonthly illustrated journal]  
Recurrent features: Reviews; Bibliography.

No. 8, Nov. 1951.

Contents:-A. Svabe. Is Europe perishing? A review of Oswald Spengler's *Der Untergang des Abendlandes* and Arnold Toynbee's *Study of history*. p. 233.  
A. Kraujiete. Witches. p. 243. F. Cielens. The destiny of the British Empire. p. 245. J. Bokalders. The ancient culture of cities in Latvia. p. 250.  
A. Caks. Words of love. Midnight offering. My home. p. 259. A. Plensners. Spoiled joy. p. 261.  
J. Rudzitis. Latvianism in Latvian poetry. p. 268.  
L. Kronberga. To Kurzeme. p. 274. V. Ruke. Approaching the Baltic languages. p. 275. Full delight; a legend from the Italian collection *I fioretti di San Francesco*. p. 283. M. Rasupe. Will art save humanity from perishing? Debates at the International Catholic Art Congress in Rome. p. 284.  
E. Biezais. The religious life of Edward Virza. p. 289. A. Johansons. The writer as a dandy. p. 299.  
A. Platbarzdis. Stamps of the Latvian legion. p. 308.

No. 10, July 1952.

Contents:-A. Svabe. The beginning and end of a 20th century myth. p. 403. A. Eglitis. Salamandra; a poem. p. 413. T. Tomsons. At the gate of parting; a poem. p. 415. F. Cielens. Connection between politics and literature in France. p. 418. M. Ziverts. The ore; a play. p. 425. P. Jurevics. Characteristics of our epoch. p. 433. V. Dambergs. An evening in a high school of Jelgava; a short story. p. 442. A. Eglitis. Apparition of the dawn; two poems. p. 449. E. Andersons. The Crimean War in Latvia. p. 450. J. Miesnieks. Werewolf; a short story. p. 454. H. Biezais. A document concerning the end of serfdom in Vidzeme in 17th century. p. 458. J. Primanis. Anthropological characteristics of the Latvians. p. 461. A. Eglitis. Thunder on a mid-summer night. p. 464. Artist or communist? p. 468.

No. 11, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-K. Zarins. Living sources of ideas. p. 1. A. Eglitis. On the Baltic Sea. p. 2. J. Jaunsudrabinis. Walk over the lake. p. 3. F. Dziesma. Signs. p. 6. Z. Lazda. Voices. p. 7. J. Zanders. Goodbye to Europe. p. 8. A. Eglitis. Fight for a country. p. 17. T. Tomsons. The night of the battle. p. 18. V. Klava. Crystal. p. 18. V. Klava. Forms. p. 18. P. Klans. Life of the dog. p. 19. A. Camus. (A. Kaml) Gods of men. Tr. from the French. p. 22. K. Rabacis. In the thicket. On shore. p. 24. J. Zanders. Master of the absolute drama. p. 25. P. Algars. Smiths. p. 27. K. Dravins. The first Latvian writer; the works of Dr. Janis Reiters. p. 28.

A look into the reality of occupied Latvia. p. 33.  
A. Lemesis. A new approach to the problem of economic cooperation of the Baltic states. p. 43.  
R. Muks. An epoch of logical crime. p. 46.

LATVIJA. Buenos Aires. [Monthly on literature and political information]  
Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; To the young readers.

Vol. 16, no. 181, July 1952.

Contents:-No surrender! p. 4. A. Gusts. Party of the Latvians. p. 5. V. Veldre. Native country. p. 5. T. Dangavs. On the trace of melody. (To be contd.) p. 7. K. Zvirgzdins. Meeting three times. p. 10. Envoys' compliments to the monthly, *Latvija*. p. 13. K. Sidars. Work speaks for itself. p. 16. L. Slaucitajs. Sway, sway; tops of the trees carry the sound of the song. p. 17. E. Zicans. Unity and the spirit of vigilance. p. 18.

Vol. 16, no. 182, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-Unseen whisperer. p. 4. K. Kalnins. Document on terror. p. 5. J. Kivitis. Latvians of Brazil let us think it over. p. 5. T. Dangavs. On the trace of melody. p. 6. We have to establish mutual assistance. p. 10.

Vol. 16, no. 183, Sept. 1952.

Contents:-Harvest celebration. p. 4. T. Tomsons. The native country. p. 4. Mutual insurance. p. 5. T. Dangavs. Unforgettable moments. p. 6. M. Bertholds. As a strange dream. p. 7. J. Bite. The light is out in the middle of the day. p. 9. L. S. Silija Bertholds-Ozolins, prominent Latvian pianist. p. 11.

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS. Riga.  
[Transactions of the Latvian Academy of Sciences]

No. 6(47), 1951.

Contents:-To Comrade Stalin; a letter by the Presidium of the Latvian Academy of Sciences. In Russian. p. 837. J. Peive. Brilliant works of Comrade Stalin on questions of linguistics and on the tasks of Latvian scientists. In Russian and Latvian. p. 839. P. Valeskalns. A notable contribution to the theory of Marxism-Leninism. In Russian. p. 867. J. Zutis. The works of Comrade Stalin on linguistics and the science history in Soviet Latvia. p. 879. F. Deglavs. The importance of J. V. Stalin's study Marxism and the questions of linguistics; considered from the standpoint of economics. p. 889. A. Upits. Some notes on problems in the development of the Latvian language and linguistics. p. 897. J. Bumblers. The party of Lenin and Stalin, standard bearer for peace among nations. p. 902. P. Gerke. Experimental treatment of caries in cases involving disturbances in blood circulation. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 929. D. Barkan. The application of vibration methods in constructing founda-

tions of buildings. In Russian. p. 941. A. Keshan. Manganese hexaborate. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 963. V. Pantaleev. Determination of the limit of endurance by means of sampling. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 965. I. Kulbin. On the rationalization of the production of cod-liver oil. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 979. P. Liepins. Some questions of Devonian stratigraphy in the western part of the main Devonian field. In Latvian and Russian. p. 983. V. Zikmane. Experimental observations of mixed infections of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Staphylococcus aureus* haemolyticus. p. 989. S. Krachkovskii. Canonical conception of the resolvent of a totally uninterrupted operator. In Russian. p. 995. J. Magone. The scientific session of the Academy of Sciences dedicated to the first anniversary of the publication of Comrade Stalin's work Marxism and linguistics. p. 999.

#### No. 7(48), 1951.

Contents:-K. Graudins. Latvia on Stalin's road. p. 1013. R. Peise. Comrade Stalin's work Marxism and questions of linguistics; considered in the light of folklore. p. 1035. N. Necotnijs. The productivity of industry in Soviet Latvia during the postwar Five-Year Plan. p. 1045. A. Sharova. Changing the nature of turfy podsolchic soils by cultivation. In Russian. p. 1055. J. Berzin. Breeding calves with a small consumption of unskimmed milk. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1089. L. Lepin, E. Zamuclis. Colloidal chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the prevention of corrosion in salt solutions. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1095. G. Vanag. The interaction of bis-indandione with iodine. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1107. H. Danilov. Research on the effects of ephedrine on the human vasomotorial system. In

Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1115. K. Kalnina. Effects of vitamin C on the resistance of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs to penicillin and on the activity of phagocytes in penicillin therapy. p. 1125. E. Larionov. The utilization of cod liver refuse. In Russian. p. 1133. J. Banga. Effects of vitamins A and C on the invasion of coccidiosis in rabbits. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1135. C. Putnina, L. Berzina. Some observations on false flax (*Camelina sativa* Crantz) as an oil plant culture under local climatic conditions. p. 1141. M. Goldman. The approximation of linear totally continuous operators by finite quantities and the Rice-Schauder theory. In Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1151.

## 7. LAW

GORSHENIN, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH. Padomju tautas tiesa. Riga, Latvijas valsts izdevnieciba, 1949. 46 p. [Soviet people's court]

LATVIAN SSR. Constitution. Konstitucija (pamatlikums) Ar Latvijas PSR Augstakas Padomes 2. 3. un 4. sesija pienemtajiem grozījumiem un papildinājumiem. Riga, Latvijas Valsts Izdevnieciba, 1947. 27 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. Nolikums par PSRS Augstakas Padomes velesanam. Riga, Gramatu apgads, 1945. 28 p. [Electoral statutes of the Supreme Soviet]



## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**ATEITIS.** (Pasaulio Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga)  
Brooklyn. [Monthly, except July and August,  
Catholic youth magazine, issued by the Lithuanian  
Catholic Youth Association, Ateitis]

Recurrent features: News in brief; Men and  
their works; Satirical notes.

No. 4, May 1951.

Contents:-F. Kudirka. A Lithuanian mother. p. 121.  
A. Bendorius. The Lithuanian coast. p. 123.  
P. Naujokaitis. Adomas Jakstas, the writer  
Aleksandras Dambrauskas. p. 125. V. Jonikas.  
Poems. p. 126. E. Draugelis. On the eve of the  
fatherland's resurrection. p. 127. K. Grigaityte.  
Veni, Creator! p. 128. A. Tamosaitiene.  
Lithuanian youth and the national culture. p. 130.  
J. Balys. Burial ceremonies and laments in the  
Suwalki Province. p. 131. A. Bauzinskaite. Poems.  
p. 134. L. Barkstyte. The glass elephant. p. 135.  
E. Siksniete. Go on sporting, girls! p. 136.  
V. Kleiza. The heavenly and the earthly mother.  
p. 137. L. Dambrunas. The meaning of some pre-  
fixes. p. 138. P. Naujokaitis. Antanas Vailciulaitis,  
the prize winner. p. 139.

**Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene**, P. L. B. Vokietijos  
Krasto Valdyba. **INFORMACIJOS**. Hannover-  
Kleefeld, Germany. [Biweekly information  
bulletin issued by World Lithuanian Community,  
Executive Committee in Germany]

Recurrent features: Activities of the organiza-  
tion, Press and other news; From the Soviet press  
in Lithuania; The Lithuanian community in Germany.

No. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-The Lithuanian dead abroad. p. 3.  
Glimpses into the life of Soviet-occupied Lithuania.  
p. 6. News from the Soviet press. p. 7.  
Announcements of the Office of the U. N. High  
Commissioner. p. 8.

No. 2, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-The churches in Lithuania. p. 5.  
Lithuanian youth in Germany. p. 7.

No. 3, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-The churches in Lithuania. p. 4.  
German women who returned from Lithuania are  
telling their stories. p. 5.

No. 4, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-The report and the budget of the Executive  
Committee in Germany. p. 3. A German woman who  
returned from Lithuania tells her story. p. 4.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

### PERIODICALS

**GABIJA.** (Lietuviu Spaudos Centras Amerikaje)

Brooklyn. [Quarterly on literature, published by  
the Lithuanian Press Center of America]

Recurrent features: Book reviews.

No. 1, 1951.

Contents:-J. Jankus. Smoke; a fragment from a  
novel. p. 2. K. Boruta. Jurga's boy friend; a  
fragment from a novel. p. 6. J. Aistis. You are.  
As pearl divers. Three poems. p. 10. A. Baronas.  
The balance. p. 12. B. Brazdzionis. Morning.  
Evening. Night. p. 20. A. Landsbergis. Snow and  
bread. p. 22. N. Mazalaite. A town which was mine.  
p. 27. K. Binkis. An unknown Lithuanian poet.  
p. 32. F. Kirsa. The dream. To the prisoner.  
p. 33. A. Tulys. In the bright sun of Florida.  
p. 34. Brazvilius. A literary coffee. p. 44.  
A. Gustaitis. The dog. The pig. p. 48.  
V. Maciunas. A forgotten poet of the Donelaitis'  
period. p. 62. J. Balys. Snake tales of India. p. 62.  
A. Rimydis. The heritage of Juozas Kruminas.  
p. 67. J. Kruminas. A poem on war. Mother's  
call. p. 70. J. Cicernas. On the development of  
the Lithuanian book. p. 73. P. Balutis. Glimpses  
of the literature in enslaved Lithuania. p. 79.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

**KNYGU LENTYNA.** (Vyriausias Lietuvos Islaisvinimo  
Komitetas) Danville, Illinois. [Monthly Lithuanian  
bibliography, published by the Lithuanian Supreme  
Committee of Liberation]

Vol. 5, no. 11-12, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

# POLAND

## 1. GENERAL

**KATOWICE.** Instytut Slaski. Stan i Potrzeby Nauki Polskiej na Dolnym Slasku. Katowice, 1947. 124 p. (In Pamietnik, seria II, 10) [Present state and needs of Polish science in Lower Silesia; papers read at the Conference of Science at Wroclaw (Breslau) on April 6, 1946, with a summary of discussions and resolutions]

## PERIODICALS

**BIULETYN POLSKI.** Munchen. [Fortnightly for Polish displaced persons]  
Recurrent features: International affairs; Political chronicle, News from Poland, Social life of Polish refugees in Germany; Information of the Polish Association of Former Political Prisoners, P. Z. & W. P.

Vol. 3, no. 22, Nov. 1952.

**MUCHA.** Warszawa. [Illustrated satirical-political weekly]

Vol. 70, nos. 40, 49; Oct., Dec. 1952.

**MYSL POLSKA.** London. [Fortnightly review on political and socio-economic problems]  
Recurrent features: Readers' letters.

Vol. 13, nos. 2-3, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND. New York. [Monthly report containing copied passages from newspapers published in Poland; with commentaries. Title in Polish varies]

Vol. 3, nos. 4, 6; Aug., Oct. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

**NOWE CZASY.** (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia, New Times]

Nos. 45, 52; Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Nos. 1-7, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE.** (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main, Germany. [Weekly issued by the Polish Red Cross]

Vol. 2, no. 48, 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 5-7, Feb. 1953.

**ORZEL BIALY.** London. [Weekly paper of Polish exiles]

Vol. 13, nos. 4-5, Jan. 1953.

**PIOMYCZEK.** (Nauza Kolegarnia) Warszawa. [Illustrated weekly for children]

Vol. 31, nos. 14, 17-18, Nov., Dec. 1952.

**POKOLENIE.** (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej. Zarzad Glosny) Warszawa. [Illustrated weekly issued by the Central Committee of the Polish Youth League]

No. 42, Oct. 1952.

**PRZEKROJ.** (Czytelnik) Krakow. [Weekly illustrated magazine]

Nos. 400-409, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**SWIAT MLODYCH.** (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Fortnightly illustrated magazine for boy scouts and youth, published by the Polish Youth League]

Vol. 5, nos. 2, 4, 6; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**SZPIKL.** Warszawa. [Illustrated satirical-political weekly]

Vol. 14, nos. 37-39, 42-49, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 19, nos. 3-6; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI.** (Robotnicza Wspoldzielna Wydawnicza "Prasa") Warszawa. [Illustrated weekly on politics and social news]

Nos. 5, 7; Feb. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

**KLAWEK, ALEKSY.** Zarys teologii katolickiej w Polsce. Krakow, Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci, 1948. 57 p. (Historia Nauki Polskiej w Monografiach, 33) [An outline of the history of Catholic theology in Poland. Summary in French]

## PERIODICALS

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Ordynariat Gorzowski)  
Gorzów n/W. [Catholic weekly for the western  
territories issued by the Gorzów (Landsberg an der  
Warthe) Roman Catholic Diocese]  
Recurrent features: Church and the world.

Vol. 7, no. 51/52, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Jan. 1953.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

ENDER, JANINA. Józef Lompa; zarys biograficzny.  
Katowice, Druk. Prasa, 1947. 117 p. (Pamiętnik  
Instytutu Śląskiego, seria II, 9) [Joseph Lompa;  
a biographical sketch]

GIEROWSKI, JOZEF. Sejmik generalny Księstwa  
Mazowieckiego na tle ustroju sejmikowego  
Mazowsza. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Towarzystwo  
Naukowe, 1948. 207 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego  
Towarzystwa Naukowego. Seria A, 24) [The  
general departmental council of the Duchy of  
Mazowsze (Mazovia) in the light of the constitutional  
organization of Mazowsze (Mazovia). Bibl., foot-  
notes]

GORSKI, KAROL. Związek Pruski i poddanie się  
Prus Polsce. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1949.  
288 p. (Biblioteka tekstów historycznych, tom 1)  
[The Prussian Union and Prussia's submission to  
Poland; collection of documents]

HENSEL, WITOLD. Osadnictwo i budownictwo  
prapolskie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1947. 31 p.  
[Wiedza powszechna. Z cyklu: Prasłowianszczyzna  
i Polska pierwotna, zesz. 9] [The oldest Polish  
settlements and architecture. Bibl., illus.]

KOSTRZEWSKI, BOGDAN. Ochrona zabytków przed-  
historycznych. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948.  
23 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 277. Z cyklu:  
Prasłowianszczyzna i Polska pierwotna, zesz. 13)  
[Preservation of prehistorical monuments. Bibl.,  
illus.]

KOSTRZEWSKI, BOGDAN. Rzemiosło u Polan.  
[Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1948. 31 p. (Wiedza po-  
wszechna. Z cyklu: Prasłowianszczyzna i Polska  
pierwotna, zesz. 10) [Handicraft of the first Poles.  
Bibl., illus.]

ROZAŁOWSKI, WŁODZIMIERZ. Wspomnienia o  
generale Jarosławie Dąbrowskim. Opracował:  
Władysław Bortnowski [Redaktor: Stanisław Okecki.  
Warszawa] Wydawn. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej  
[1951] 88 p. [Recollections on General Jarosław  
Dąbrowski (1865-70). Footnotes, illus.]

RUSIŃSKI, WŁADYSŁAW. Osady tzw. "Oleńców" w  
dawnym Woj. Poznańskim. Kraków, Polska  
Akademia Umiejętności, 1947. 160 p. (Polska  
Akademia Umiejętności. Prace Komisji Atlasu  
Historycznego Polski, zesz. 5) [So-called  
"Oleńców" settlements in former Poznań Province.  
Footnotes, illus., map]

SZCZOTKA, STANISŁAW. Powstanie chłopskie pod  
wodzą Kostki Napierskiego [Redaktor Henryk Syska]  
Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1951.  
172 p. [The peasant insurrection under the leader-  
ship of Kosciuszko in 1651. Bibl., illus.]

WASICKI, JAN. Konfederacja Targowicka i ostatni  
sejm Rzeczypospolitej z 1793 roku. Poznań,  
Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 192 p.  
(Studia nad historią prawa polskiego, tom 21,  
zesz. 2) [The Targowica Confederation and the  
last Diet of the Polish Republic of 1793; a study in  
legal history. French summary]

ZAWADZKI, TADEUSZ. Z zagadnień struktury  
agrarno-społecznej Krajów małoazjatyckich w  
epokę hellenizmu. Poznań, Poznańskie Tow.  
Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 77 p. (Poznańskie  
Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace Komisji  
Historycznej. Tom 16, zesz. 3) [Some prob-  
lems connected with the structure of the agrarian  
society of countries in Asia Minor during the  
period of early Hellenism. English summary.  
Footnotes, index, map]

4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS  
AND GAMES

KIELCZEWSKA, MARIA. O Podstawy geograficzne  
Polski. Poznań, Instytut Zachodni, 1946. 146 p.  
(Instytut Zachodni. Prace, nr. 10) [Geographical  
foundations of Poland. 16 maps]

WRZOSEK, ANTONI. Charakterystyka geograficzna  
rzeki Odry i jej dorzecza. Katowice, Bielskie  
zakł. graficzne, 1948. 16 p. (Zagadnienia Gos-  
podarcze Śląska. Ser. II, 7) [Geographical  
characteristics of the Oder River and its basin.  
Illus.]

ZAWANOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Wilanów. [Warszawa]  
Czytelnik, 1950. 117 p. (Wiedza Powszechna.  
Biblioteka Krajoznawcza, tomik 2) [Wilanów; a  
guidebook]

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

**ANDRZEJEWSKI, ADAM.** Stosunki mieszkaniowe w miastach polskich przed i po wojnie. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne, 1951. 56 p. (Prace Instytutu Budownictwa Mieszkaniowego. nr. 3) [Housing in Poland before and after the War. Statistics for the years 1927-46]

**BUCH, WIKTOR.** Przemysł w planie szescio-letnim. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 77 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 690. Cykl: Plan 6-letni, 1) [Industry in the Six-Year Plan. Illus.]

**JANKIN, H.** Ze wspomnień Stachanowca. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 70 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 53) [Reminiscences of a Stakhanovite miner. Tr. from the Russian]

**JASKIEWICZ, ZBIGNIEW.** Przebudowa podatku dochodowego w Polsce powojennej. Toruń, Nakł. Zakładu Skarbowości U.M.K. 1949. 139 p. (Biblioteka Zakładu Skarbowości, nr. 4) [Reconstruction of the income tax in postwar Poland. Bibl., footnotes]

**KONFERENCJA TEORETYKÓW I PRAKTYKÓW PRAWA KARNEGO, WARSZAWA, 1950.** Stan kryminalistyki i medycyny sądowej; materiały z prac przygotowawczych do I kongresu nauki polskiej. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwości, 1951. 128 p. [Criminology and forensic medicine in Poland; collection of reports given before the First Conference of Polish Science on Oct. 7, 1950]

**KORYZNA, ZYGMUNT.** Współzawodnictwo pracy i jego organizacja. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1951. 119 p. (Biblioteka pracy, tom 7) [Labor competition and its organization]

**KUCZKOWSKA, IZABELA.** Letnie wczasy dziecięce. Warszawa, Polskie Wyd. Gospodarcze, 1951. 91 p. (Biblioteka zagadnień społecznych, tom 2) [Summer vacations for children]

**MAJEWSKA, ALEKSANDRA, ed.** Łódź, Polski Instytut Służby Społecznej, 1948. 220 p. (Biblioteka służby społecznej, 6) [Foster families in Łódź. Name index, subject index]

**MAZUR, STANISŁAW.** Nazwali mnie "mistrzem" urodzajów. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 54 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 34) [I was named champion of the harvest]

**SCIBOR-RYLSKI, A.** Orczewski i jego brygada. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 45 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 10) [Orczewski and his factory brigade]

**SOBCZYKOWA, STEFANIA.** Trzeba rzadzić robotą. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 35 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 27) [Your work must be organized]

## PERIODICALS

**BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY.** (Zarząd Główny Związku Zawodowego Pracowników Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodów w Polsce) Warszawa. [Fortnightly for masons and pottery makers, issued by the Union of Workers in the Building Industry and in Pottery and Affiliated Industries]  
Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason; Sports; Readers' letters; Standardization in the building industry.

Vol. 5, no. 24, Dec. 1952.

**CHLOPSKA DROGA.** (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Weekly for the farmers, issued by the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers' Party]

Vol. 8, nos. 46, 47, Nov. 1952.

**GAZETA HANDLOWA.** Warszawa. [Two no. a week; paper on commerce and trade]

Vol. 6, nos. 93, 103; Nov., Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, nos. 1, 2, Jan. 1953.

**GŁOS PRACY.** (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paris. [Monthly bulletin published by the Polish Workers' Union in France associated with the C.G.T., Confederation Generale du Travail - Force Ouvriere]

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1953.

**NOWA WIEŚ.** (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja "Służba Polsce") Warszawa. [Weekly illustrated youth magazine, issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization "Service for Poland"]

Nos. 41, 45; Oct., Nov. 1952.

Nos. 1-3, Jan. 1953.

**RZEMIESLNIK.** (Związek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Weekly issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.

Vol. 2, no. 42, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, 6; Jan., Feb. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

### DROGA ROZWOJU WSI POLSKIEJ DO SOCJALIZMU.

[Warszawa] Wydział Szkolenia Partyjnego KC PZPR, 1950. 48 p. (Biblioteka Szkolenia Partyjnego Materiały dla Kursów Partyjnych, nr. 9) [The Polish village's path of development to socialism]

KONSTITUCJA REPUBLIKI FRANCUSKIEJ; WSTĘPEM OPATRZYŁ KONSTANTY GRZYBOWSKI. Warszawa, Książka, 1948. 110 p. (Biblioteka Zrzeszenia Prawników Demokratów, 4) [The Constitution of the French Republic, its draft and final text. Introduction by K. Grzybowski]

### PERIODICALS

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansów. **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY**. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Polish Ministry of Finance]

No 22, Dec. 1952

No. 1, Jan. 1953.

Poland. Ministerstwo Oświaty. **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY**. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Education]

Nos. 20-21, Dec. 1952.

## 7. LAW

RATUS, S. N. Osoby prawne w radzieckim prawie cywilnym. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 434 p. (Biblioteka Zrzeszenia Prawników Polskich, 15) [Juridical persons in Soviet civil law. Tr. from the Russian]

GORYWODA, A. Prawo rzemieślnicze. [Katowice, Izba rzemieślnicza, 1950] 122 p. (Biblioteka Wiedza rzemieślnicza, 3) [Manual for handicraftsman, consisting of questions and answers to examinations for the master and apprentice]

KECZEKIAN, S. F. Prawo socjalistyczne i jego źródła. Warszawa, Biblioteczka naukowa Po prostu. 31 p. (Biblioteczka naukowa Po prostu, zesz. 4) [The socialist law and its origin. Tr. from the Russian]

KRONIK, NATAN. Z zagadnień wynalazczości pracowniczej. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze, 1951. 84 p. (Biblioteka pracy, tom 13) [Problems of employees' inventiveness]

RADWANSKI, ZBIGNIEW. Prawa kardynalne w Polsce. Poznań, Poznańskie Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 206 p. (Studia nad historią prawa polskiego, tom 21, zesz. 1) [The so-called "Cardinal laws" of Poland enacted in the 18th century. French summary. Bibl., footnotes]

SZER, SEWERYN. Nowe prawo rodzinne. Warszawa, Wydawn. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwości, 1950. 47 p. [New family law of June 27, 1950. Footnotes]

## 8. EDUCATION

### PERIODICALS

GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI. (Związek Zawodowego Nauczycielstwa Polskiego) Warszawa. [Weekly principal organ of the Polish Vocational Teachers Union]

Nos. 2-8, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

ZYCIE AKADEMICKIE. (Zrzeszenie Studentów Polaków za Granicą) London. [Monthly issued by the Association of Polish Students Abroad] Recurrent features: Letters to the editor and editor's answers; Crossword puzzles.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

## 10. FINE ARTS

BIENKOWSKA, DANUTA. Zasady urbanistyki socjalistycznej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 68 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 864) [The basis of socialist city planning. Illus.]

### PERIODICALS

MATERIAŁY DO STUDIÓW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAŃ NAD SZTUKĄ. (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki. Sekcja Teorii i Historii Sztuki) Warszawa. [Quarterly on theory and history of art, methodology of research on art, and critique of art, issued by the Section of Theory and History of Art of the State Institute of Art]

Vol. 3, no. 2-3(10-11), 1952.

Contents: -J. Starzyński. The origin of socialist realism. p. 5. K. A. Sitnik. Stasov as a critic of the arts. Tr. from the Russian. p. 46. W. Jaworska. Stasov's views on Polish painting in the 19th century. p. 118. A. Porebska. Wedrowlec and problems of the visual art. p. 190. J. Zanoziński. Source materials relating to Lucjan Ślesimski's activities in the field of art criticism. p. 245. S. Świerczewski.

Jozef Ignacy Kraszewski as a historian of arts, p. 261. A. Ryszkiewicz. The social position of Polish artists in the first half of the 19th century. p. 405. E. Grabska, S. Stopczyk, A. Wallis. The role of a historian of art as a builder of the superstructure. p. 457. W. Sokorski. Some problems of art criticism. p. 474. J. Starzynski. Tasks of young historians of art. p. 479.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**BRZEZICKI, M. Z.** Pluton trzech braci. [Warszawa] Wyd. Ministerstwa Obrony Narodowej, 1950. 62 p. (Biblioteka Żołnierza, Seria 3. Opowiadania o walce i pracy, 16) [The platoon with three brothers. Illus.]

**CHEROWSKI, ZDZISŁAW.** [i. e. Dwaście pięć] lat literatury na Śląsku 1920-1945. Katowice, 1947. 208 p. (Pamiętnik Instytutu Śląskiego, seria II, 8) [Twenty-five years of literature in Silesia, 1920-1945. Biographical notes]

**KONOPNICKA, MARIA.** Nasza szkapca. Wyd. 20. Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff [1950] 52 p. (Biblioteczka Uniwersytetów Ludowych, 3) [Our Jade; a novel]

**KOZICKI, STANISŁAW.** Dziedzictwo polityczne trzech wieszczów. Warszawa, Wyd. S. Arcta, 1949. 348 p. (Biblioteka wiedzy o Polsce, tom 6) [The political heritage of three poets]

**KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY.** Adama Polanowskiego, dworzaniina króla Imci Jana III notatki. Postawom opatrzył Stanisław Arnold [Redaktor: Maria Walter. Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 285 p. [Notes of Adam Polanowski, courtier of Poland's King John III, an historical novel. Postface by S. Arnold]

**KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY.** Herod baba; opowiadanie dziesiątka. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 282 p. [The Herod woman; a novel]

**KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY.** Masław; powieść z XI wieku [Redaktor Teodor Goździkiewicz] Warszawa, Ludowa Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza, 1951. 291 p. [Masław; a novel based on Poland's history in the 11th century]

**ŁALKIEWICZ-STRAŁKOWA, MARIA.** La question des sources de la tragédie-comédie de Lope de Vega El Rey Sin Reino. Kraków, Polska Akademia Umiejętności. 1950. 26 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Archivum neophilologium, III, 2) [The problem of the origin of the tragedy-comedy by Lope de Vega, titled El Rey Sin Reino. In French. Footnotes]

## 12. SCIENCE

**BIEGANSKA, JOZEFKA.** Grzyby jadalne i trujące. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 45 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 648. Z ryku: niższe rośliny pożyteczne, użyteczne i szkodliwe, zesz. 1) [Edible and poisonous mushrooms. Bibl., illus.]

**ILJIN, M.** Podróż w świat atomu. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1951. 75 p. (Biblioteka popularno-naukowa, nr. 37) [Travel in the atomic world. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.]

**JANUSZ, MARIAN.** Teoria badań modelowych ustrojów statycznie niewyznaczalnych. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1952. 216 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, Seria B, nr. 43) [The theory of model research on statically undetermined organisms. Bibl.]

**KWIATKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ.** Elektrochemia. Warszawa, Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1951. 200 p. [Electrochemistry; a textbook for students of higher technical schools]

**LYSENKO, T.** Dziedziczność i jej zmienność. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 89 p. (Biblioteka popularno-naukowa, nr. 4) [Heredity and its mutability. Tr. from the Russian]

**MICHAŁIK, ANDRZEJ.** Brzozańskie strefy trzosi krystalicznego Tatra na terenie Karkonoszy. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Geologiczny, 1951. 38 p. (Państwowy Instytut Geologiczny, Biuletyn 6) [The border zone of the crystalline Tatra massif in and around the Karkonosz Valley. Russian summary. Bibl., plates]

**SCHIMMUCK, ADAM.** Suchosc powietrza a stan wód w Wroclawiu. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe, 1952. 36 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego, Seria B, nr. 58) [The aridity of the air and the condition of the water in Wrocław (Dresden). Tables, bibl., diagr.]

**TOMASSI, WITOLD.** Podstawy termodynamiki chemicznej. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1950. 345 p. [Chemical thermodynamics; a textbook for students of polytechnics. List of symbols. Index]

**WORONTZOW-WELIAMINOW, B.** Zdobycze astronomii radzieckiej. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 44 p. (Biblioteka popularno-naukowa, nr. 12) [Achievements of Soviet astronomy. Tr. from the Russian]

ZUK, WŁODZIMIERZ. Izotopy i ich znaczenie w fizyce atomowej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1949. 58 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 506. Z cyklu: świat atomów, zesz. 9) [Isotopes and their importance in atomic physics. Annotations, illus.]

### 13. MEDICINE

ZIELINSKI, JERZY. Chirurgia bez bólu. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 34 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 567. Z cyklu: przełomowe odkrycia w medycynie, zesz. 3) [Painless surgery. Illus.]

### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

GARBACZ, HENRYK. Ponad dwa miliardy oszczędności. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 51 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 9) [Over two billions in the economy of beetroot culture]

KRZYSIK, FRANCISZEK. Lesnictwo. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1949. 72 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 368. Z cyklu: rolnictwo i leśnictwo w Polsce, zesz. 4) [Forestry in Poland. Bibl., annotations, illus.]

KULIKOWSKI, JOZEF. Ekonomia morskiego przemysłu rybnego. Warszawa, Nakł. Państwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1951. [Economics of the deep-sea fishing industries. Part 1. Natural resources for deep-sea fishing. Bibl.]

PIENIAZEK, S. A. Sad przydomowy. Warszawa, 1952. 32 p. (Związek Samopomocy Chłopskiej. Mały poradnik rolnika, no. 17) [Back yard orchard; a manual for farmers]

PRAWOCHENSKI, ROMAN. Pociagowy wysilek konia w pracy polowej. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie Skłodowskiej, 1951. 129 p. (Annales Universitatis Marii Curie Skłodowskiej, Sectio E, Vol. VI, 4) [The amount of power exerted by a horse in agricultural work. Part 2. French and Russian summaries. Bibl.]

ZIEMNICKI, STEFAN. Wstępne badania nad erozją lessów Lubelszczyzny. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej, 1951. 200 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie Skłodowska. Sectio E, Vol. VI, 5) [Preliminary studies on the erosion of loesses in the Province of Lublin. English and Russian summaries. Bibl., illus., maps]

### 15. TECHNOLOGY

ARALICZEW, I. Nowatorzy Błękitnego ekspresu; sprawy i ludzie Lianozowskiej Fabryki Wagonów. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 92 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 43) [The innovators of the Blue Express; men and their work in the Lianozov Railway Car Factory. Tr. from the Russian]

GMITRZYKOWSKI, WŁODZIMIERZ. Za przykładem Matrosowa. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 38 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 6) [Application of the Matrosow method in the Polish footwear industry. Illus.]

KANIEWSKI, JAN. Było to na Pa-Fa-Wagu. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 48 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 15) [It happened in the Pa-Fa-Wag, government-owned car factory]

KASPRZYCKI, WŁADYSŁAW. Ile kosztuje energia elektryczna. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 40 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 808) [The production cost of electric power. Diagr.]

KOWALSKI, MIECZYSLAW. Drewno jako materiał budowlany. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 81 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 769. Z cyklu: materiały i technologia materiałów budowlanych, zesz. 3) [Wood as a building material. Bibl., illus. map]

KRZYWICKI, EDWARD. W garbarni skór twardych. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1950] 51 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 386. Cykl: zwiedzajmy fabryki i zakłady, zesz. 13) [Tanning of rough hides. Illus.]

KUDERSKI, SZCZEPAN. Czerwona Trzebinia. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 50 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 7) [Red Trzebinia]

LASKOWSKI, W. Traktor. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 69 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 780) [The tractor]

LESIECKI, WACŁAW. Transport kopalniany. Część 1. Odstawa urobku. Kratowice, Państwowe Wyd. Techniczne, 1951. 717 p. (Gornictwo, tom 9) [Transportation in the coal mines. Part 1. Transportation of coal]

MACZEWSKI-RODINSKI, BOHDAN. Zapalki, zapalki, zapalki. . . [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1950] 61 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 757. Cykl: zwiedzajmy fabryki i zakłady, zesz. 14) [Matches, matches, matches. . . Bibl., illus.]

**MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL.** Była to wielka narada wytworcza. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 93 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr 42) [New methods in the building industry]

**MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL.** Ofensywa hutnicza rozwija front. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 69 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 33) [The offensive for higher production in metallurgy opens]

**NIERYCHŁO, JOZEF.** Tajemnice wydajności mojej pracy. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 39 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 11) [The secret of my efficiency in coal mining]

**OPARA, MIECZYSLAW.** Sortowanie i wzbogacanie węgla i rud. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1950] 55 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 751. Cykl: postęp techniczny w górnictwie, zesz. 4) [Sorting and processing coal and ores. Bibl., illus.]

**RABSZTYN, JERZY.** Technika wydobywania węgla w Związku Radzieckim. Warsaw, Czytelnik, 1951. 150 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 845. Cykl: Górnictwo, 14) [Technique of coal mining in the Soviet Union. Illus.]

**SZMIDTGAŁ, EUGENIUSZ.** Tłuszcze i ich otrzymywanie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 47 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 639. Z cyklu: tłuszcze, zesz. 1) [Fats and the fat production industry in the Six-Year Plan. Illus.]

**SZYMAŃSKI, MICHAŁ.** Beton i żelazobeton. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1950] 28 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 583. Cykl: budownictwo, zesz. 2) [Concrete and reinforced concrete. Bibl., illus.]

**TRZCIŃSKI, PIOTR.** Trojki tynkarskie. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 45 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 4) [The three-men method of plastering; explanation of technical terms. Illus.]

**WARNENSKA, MONIKA.** Słowo huty "Pokoj". Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1951. 53 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 57) [The word of the Pokoj foundry in Nowy Bytom]

**WITTELIŚ, ADOLF.** Ciesiolka. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1950] 35 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 735. Cykl: budownictwo, zesz. 6) [Carpentry. Illus.]

**ZAJAC, EMIL.** Bezpieczeństwo i higiena pracy w kopalni. [Warszawa] Czytelnik [1951] 77 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 768. Cykl: górnictwo) [Safety and hygiene in coal mining. Bibl.]

**ZAJAC, FELIKS.** Z kilofem w przyszłość. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1949. 35 p. (Biblioteka przodowników pracy, nr. 12) [With the pick in a new life in the coal mines]

**ZIOLKOWSKI, Z.** Inżynieria chemiczna. Opracował Tadeusz Talik [We Wrocławiu] Państwowe Zakłady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1951. [Chemical engineering; a textbook for students of higher technical schools. Part VII. Separation of gas mixtures]

**ZYSZKOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW.** Ucho elektryczne (o mikrofonie) [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1949. 25 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 526) [Electric ear; about the microphone]

## PERIODICALS

**PRZEGLĄD TECHNICZNY.** (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on industry and technology, issued by the Central Technical Organization. Contains also Biuletyn Centralnego Instytutu Dokumentacji Naukowo-Technicznej, B.C.I., a bulletin of the Central Institute of Technical Documentation, and Biuletyn Głównego Urzędu Miar, B.G.U.M., a bulletin of the Office of Weights and Measures]

Recurrent features: News from the Organization; Review of Polish and foreign technical periodicals; Brief notes.

Vol. 73, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents: -Yesterday's achievements, a guarantee of further victories in the realization of the Six-Year Plan. p. 39. E. Czudakow. The part of intellectuals in the technical development of the Soviet Union's national economy. p. 42. J. Zgierski. Foundations, farms and systems of wages in the Soviet Union. p. 47. W. Lagodzlec. Necessity for better methods of work in institutes of scientific research. p. 50. T. Radowski. A new mechanical grate for internal furnace boilers. p. 55. H. Borman. Description of industrial plants with automatic controls. p. 61. H. Hawrylak. Helpful devices in the operation of self-propelled cranes. p. 64.

Vol. 73, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Contents: -W. Goetel. The problem of engineering personnel in mining, smelting, geology and ceramics. p. 76. W. Moszynski. Fatigue strength of metals as a basic problem in the construction of machines. p. 80. Z. Steininger. Utilizing phenomena of electric erosion in metal processing. p. 83. L. Jehl. The application of glass pipes in the Czechoslovak food industry. p. 89. A. Popowicz. The first Polish-made telephone exchange. p. 91.

Vol. 73, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents: -A. Kunz. Furnace "B", proof of technical progress in a Polish foundry. p. 109. S. Sekowski.



Technical progress in the sphere of light sources. p. 118. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. The problem of saving fuel and the use of auxiliary fuels in transportation. p. 122. J. Obalski. Literature on gauges. p. 125. J. Horbaczewski. Automatic safety devices for presses by means of the photoelectric cell. p. 127.

Vol. 73, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:-For a conscientious attitude among engineers and technicians in realizing the Six-Year Plan. p. 175. H. Janczewski. The Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw, a magnificent gift of the Soviet friendship. p. 178. M. Wakalski. Planning technological processes. p. 182. W. Ney. Modern tendencies in the installation of electric-power plants. p. 190. F. Michalski. Production of felt plates. p. 199. S. Kryszak. Screw pumps. p. 201. A. Lysakowski. How to use an index of decimal classification. Supplement. p. 12.

Vol. 73, no. 7, July 1952.

Contents:-On July 22, 1952. p. 211. J. W. C. Factory groups or circles of branch associations. p. 213. Z. Muszynski. Patent descriptions, a source of technical information. p. 217. J. Machejda. Standards used in electric power, an efficiency index for its utilization. p. 218. Z. Chodorowski. Weekly and 24-hour planning; also, the dispatch system in the building industry. p. 222. W. Bielicki. Saving cement by close examination of the sand. p. 225. W. Pieslak. Application of gamma rays in industrial research. p. 227. T. Przybysz. Universal Polystal T/1100 glue. p. 230. J. Cernohorsky. The Czechoslovak heavy machinery industry, and its tasks. p. 232.

Vol. 73, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents:-Engineers and technicians of the National Front in the struggle for technical progress, place and socialism. p. 281. Letter to President Bierut from the members of the Conference on the Economy of Fuels. p. 284. E. Szyr. The struggle for coal economy in industry and transportation. p. 285. B. Witwinski. National Conference on Coal Economy and its results. p. 293. J. Porebski. For the full utilization of productive power in labor establishments. p. 299. J. Czarnowski. Prolonging the life of machines. p. 303. J. Michejda. Standards of utilization of electric current, an indication of its efficient use. Part 3. p. 307. The fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in the second quarter of 1952. p. 321. Prizes given by State Technical Publications for the best original and translated works in 1951. p. 322.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

MORZE. (Liga Morska) Warszawa. [Monthly illustrated on maritime matters, published by the Maritime League]

Recurrent features: Current news from Poland, the Soviet Union and other countries; News from the Maritime League, Editor's answers.

No. 12, Dec. 1952.

No. 1, Jan. 1953.

TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Monthly on shipbuilding and navigation, issued by the Central Technical Organization; with two supplements, a bibliography, and a bulletin of the Maritime Technical Institute. Beginning with July 1, 1951, the title changed to Technika i Gospodarka Morska] Recurrent features: Rationalization and innovation; Publications received; Communiques.

Vol. 6, no. 5, May 1951.

Contents:-The First Polish Congress on Science. p. 130. L. Kobylinski. Hydrodynamics in ship designing. Part I. p. 132. H. Lesklewicz. Steam turbines for gear-driven ships. p. 136. M. Staniak. Diesel engines for the propulsion of electro-generators in merchant ships. p. 143. Z. Cwiek. Improving submarine blasting work. p. 150.

Vol. 6, no. 6, June 1951.

Contents:-On the change of title of this periodical. p. 161. J. Michalik. Rationalization of merchant ship repair. p. 162. W. Szulc. Coagulants and the boiler scale. p. 165. P. Szawernowski. Terminology concerning maritime canals. p. 169. H. Wagner. Building cargo quays. p. 170. S. Szymborski. Measuring sea waves by means of a manometer. p. 172. M. Boczar. Reconstruction of old time Polish ship models. p. 176.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

MARKUS, W. A. Organizacja i gospodarka instytucji wydawniczych. Warszawa, Polskie Wyd. Gospodarcze, 1950. 235 p. (Biblioteka Wydawcy, 1) [The organization and management of publishing houses. Tr. from the Russian. Bibl.]

PERIODICALS

KATALOG WYDAWNICTW. (Spółdzielnia Wydawniczo-Oświatowa "Czytelnik") Katowice. [Catalog of publications available for purchase, issued by the Czytelnik Publishers]

Jan. 1951.

KSIĄZKI CZYTELNIKA (Czytelnik). Warszawa. [Advertising pamphlets of books published by Czytelnik Publishers]

Recurrent features: Literary notebook.

No. 2, Dec. 1951.

Nos. 3, 5-6; Feb., July 1952.

NOWE KSIĄŻKI. Warszawa. [Monthly classified list of recently published Polish books available for purchase; issued by Economic Publications]

Vol. 4, no. 12(64), Dec. 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 1/2(65/66), Jan. 1953.

PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY. (Biblioteka Narodowa. Instytut Bibliograficzny) Warszawa. [Weekly national bibliography issued by the Bibliographical Institute of the National Library]

Vol. 8, nos. 42, 49-52; Oct. -Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1953.

# RUMANIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE. (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice. Sectia Stiintele Naturii) Bucuresti. [Six no. a year, journal of geology and geography issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies of the Rumanian Academy]  
Recurrent features: Table of contents in Russian, Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.

Vol. 7, Seria a II-a, no. 7, Jan./Feb. 1952.  
Contents:-P. Cropolkin. On the origin of folds in the earth's surface. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5.  
M. Muratov. The history of the Black Sea Basin in relationship to the development of neighboring territories. Tr. from the Russian. p. 27.  
S. Comotchi. On the process of the formation of a coal deposit. Tr. from the Russian. p. 53.  
I. Gherasimov. The origin of the characteristics of geographic zones in the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65.  
A. Rudenco. The state, the importance, and the tasks of Soviet phenology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 75.  
V. Lapin. The development of industrial petrography during the years of the Stalin Five-Year Plans. Tr. from the Russian. p. 82.  
A. Danilov. Problems connected with the present economic-geographic study of the districts and of the economic districting of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian. p. 92.  
D. Armand. About some theoretical theses on physical geography in connection with a critical analysis of the ideas of the academician A. A. Grigoriev. Tr. from the Russian. p. 102.  
P. Cusnetov. Contributions to the problem of the object and method of physical geography. Tr. from the Russian. p. 116.  
M. Jirmunski. About economic geography as a science. Tr. from the Russian. p. 120.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Rumania; with commentaries]

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated weekly of political satire]

Vol. 4, nos. 86-87, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

U. S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. Bucharest. [Contains translations and extracts from the principal dailies]

Nos. 1504-1506, 1510, 1515, Nov., Dec. 1952.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

### PERIODICALS

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE! (Informationsburo der Kommunistischen und Arbeiterparteien) Bukarest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the German language]

Nos. 45, 52; Nov., Dec. 1952.

Nos. 1-6, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE! (Bureau d'information des partis communistes et ouvriers) Bucarest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the French language]

Vol. 6, no. 52, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-7, 9; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CE A DAT REGIMUL DE DEMOCRATIE POPULARA CLASEI MUNCITOARE DIN TARA NOASTRA. [Bucuresti] Editura Partidului Muncitoresc Roman, 1951. 35 p. (Pentru cursurile serale de partid dela orase, lectia 15) [What the Peoples' Democracy has given the working class of our country]

### PERIODICALS

PIONIERUL. Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central. Bucuresti. [Weekly for pioneers of Communist youth issued by the Central Committee of the Working Youth League]

Vol. 4, nos. 45-46, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 5, nos. 3-8, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

**PARTIDUL MUNCITORESC ROMAN CONDUCTATORUL SI ORGANIZATORUL LUPTEI PENTRU CONSTRUIREA SOCIALISMULUI IN TARA NOASTRA.** [Bucuresti] Editura Partidului Muncitoresc Roman, 1950. 32 p. (Pentru cursurile serale de partid dela orase, lectia 7) [The Rumanian Workers' Party, leader and organizer of the struggle for building socialism in our country]

## 8. EDUCATION

### PERIODICALS

**ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHLOGIE.** (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Six no. a year; journal of pedagogy and psychology issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies of the Rumanian Academy]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief from scientific life; Table of contents in Russian; Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.

Vol. 6, Seria a II-a, no. 6, Apr./June 1952.  
Contents:-T. Selihova. Comsomol meetings in schools and their part in raising the level of knowledge and discipline of pupils. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5. P. Simbirev. Training the future educator in a more superior system of pedagogy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 20. P. Pipunirov, I. P. Pavlov's fight against bourgeois idealistic psychology. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32. E. Elconin. Some physiological problems of higher nervous activity and the psychology of children. Tr. from the Russian. p. 44. V. Deriabin. Affectivity and the laws of higher nervous activity. Tr. from the Russian. p. 67. D. Bogoiavslenschi, I. P. Pavlov's teaching, the scientific basis of the psychology of understanding. Tr. from the Russian. p. 78. N. Boldirev. About the present-day attitude toward our pedagogic inheritance from the past. Tr. from the Russian. p. 90. N. Constantinov. The Vatican, bulwark of imperialist reaction in the field of education and schooling. Tr. from the Russian. p. 102.

## 12. SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

**ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE.** (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Six no. a year; journal of biology, published by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies of the Rumanian Academy]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Notes; Bibliography; Table of contents in Russian; Tables of contents of specialized Soviet periodicals.

Vol. 7, Seria a II-a, no. 13, Apr./June 1952.

Contents:-A. Oparin. Life. Tr. from the Russian. p. 7. N. Bogomolov. A critical analysis of the chromosomal theory of sex determination. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26. O. Lepesinsca. Living substance and the problem of its development by stages. Tr. from the Russian. p. 42. A. Cornilov. The light stage in plant development and photoperiodism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 52. A. Valdman. The biosynthesis of vitamin C in animals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 63. V. Beclmissev. Contributions to the problem of establishing a systematic classification of animals. The origins and composition of the Deuterostomata group. Tr. from the Russian. p. 83. I. Voicu. Principles of microorganism selection. p. 96. T. Orghidan. Soviet contributions to the hydrobiology of the subterranean space. p. 103.

**REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA.** (Societatea de stinte matematice si fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [A monthly on mathematics and physics for the young, issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences]

Recurrent features: Problems, Solutions to problems.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

### PERIODICALS

**ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA-ZOOTEHNIE.** (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [Quarterly on agriculture and zootechny issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies of the Rumanian Academy]

Recurrent features: Table of contents in Russian; Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals.

Vol. 7, Seria a II-a, no. 9, Jan./Mar. 1952.

Contents:-A. Savulescu. Protection of plants in the Soviet Union; its scientific basis, its organization, and its practical application. p. 5. I. Laptev. Socialist forms of labor organization in kolkhozes and their advantages. Tr. from the Russian. p. 24. N. Sobolev. Labor organization in the productive zootechny of kolkhozes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 36. V. Condratiuc. A new method for ploughing sod. Tr. from the Russian. p. 45. D. Culicov. Mechanical spreading of granulated superphosphate simultaneously with the sowing of grain. Tr. from the Russian. p. 58. V. Pavlenco. Growing rice by periodical irrigation and the prospects for developing this method in the Ukrainian Republic. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65. A. Tiunov. The conditions under which wheat seeds fall influence the development of their biological characteristics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 74. I. Dobrescu, I. V. Michurin's

creativeness and his successors' achievements in the field of viticulture. p. 82. V. Climenco. The complex mechanization of socialist horticulture. Tr. from the Russian. p. 93. P. Popov. A new preparation for the fight against *Tetranychus urticae* Koch. p. 99. E. Mercurieva. Peculiarities of the offspring resulting from heterospermic fecundation and supplementary fecundation of female domestic animals. Tr. from the Russian. p. 103. R. Odinet. Rational feeding of hogs. Tr. from the Russian p. 119. S. Gheraschevici. The mechanization of silage preparation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 125.

**ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HARTIEI.** (Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietice) Bucuresti. [Six no. a year; journal of forestry and the wood and paper industries issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies of the Rumanian Academy]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Notes, Bibliography; Tables of contents of Soviet specialized periodicals, Table of contents in Russian.

Vol. 7, Seria a II-a, no. 12, Mar./Apr. 1952.

Contents:-P. Izumschi. Reconstituting the Steppe forests. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5. N. A. Cacin-schi. Sowing acorns in shallow trenches as a protection against drought in light brown soils. p. 11. M. Labunschi. Some peculiarities of structure and growth in the root system of oaks. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28. V. I. Cusnetov. How to judge the quality of seedlings. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35. E. N. Encova. The influence of late spring frosts on oak tree growth. Tr. from the Russian. p. 38. C. Holupiac. Choosing the correct location of plantations to control erosion and the principles of calculation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 42. F. Cocerga. Terracing mountain slopes. Tr. from the Russian. p. 52. V. Colobov. Extending mill-saw blades hydraulically. Tr. from the Russian. p. 59. A. Sapoval. Increasing the proportion of high quality beech lumber. Tr. from the Russian. p. 65. V. Covaliev. How to overcome difficulties caused by rosin in paper making. Tr. from the Russian. p. 69. E. Suher. A device for measuring the thickness of thin paper. Tr. from the Russian. p. 79.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

### PERIODICALS

**ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM.** (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rumania si Ministerul Constructiilor si Materialelor de Constructie) Bucuresti. [Monthly illustrated magazine on architecture and town planning, issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and Building Materials]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Russian summaries.

Vol. 3, no. 4-5, April-May 1952.

Contents:-H. Maicu. Utilizing our inheritance from the past in the architecture of Scanteia House. p. 9. H. Stern. The State University skyscraper in Moscow. p. 15. T. Evolveanu. Leonardo da Vinci. p. 23. I. Gluckman. Notes on acoustics planning of open-air theaters. p. 29. G. Kurinschi. The people's struggle for freedom from Turkish slavery mirrored in the architecture of the times of Stephen the Great and Peter Rares. p. 37. A. Mordvinov. The current problems of teaching architecture at a higher level; results of the 10th meeting of the Soviet Union's Academy of Architecture. p. 44. A. Solomon. Summer practice by students of architecture. p. 52. P. Constantin. State Exposition of Plastic Art. p. 53. A. Solomon. A valuable exchange of experience between the planning and executing units. p. 62. P. Macovei. The opening of the exposition, Architecture in Rumania, at Moscow. p. 65. A. Moisesescu. Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 1952; a review. p. 67.

**TEXTILE.** (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Rumania si Ministerul Industriei Usoare) Bucuresti. [Monthly journal of the textile industry published by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and by the Ministry of Light Industry; with Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Review of periodicals; Bibliography; Notes and reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1951.

Contents:-N. Vladut. Making a new product in a cotton spinnery. p. 1. A. Alexandri. Variable speeds in cotton spinning. p. 5. M. Podeanu. Possibilities of utilizing short staple flax and hemp. p. 9. D. Manolescu. Nomographic calculus in the textile industry. p. 11. New system of looms. p. 16. A. Bubenic. Applying the method of engineer Covaliev in our plants. p. 20.

# YUGOSLAVIA

## 1. GENERAL

**KNJIGA BORBE I OSLOBODJENJA, 1941-1945.** Zagreb, Prosvjeta, 1951. 370 p. (Biblioteka Prosvjete, kolo 2, knj. 20) [Book on fight and liberation in 1941-45; a symposium of articles, short stories, and poems dealing with the National Liberation War. Illus.]

## PERIODICALS

**DOMOVINA.** (Slovenska demokratska stranka) Napa, Calif. [Organ of the Democratic Party of the Slovenian political exiles]

No. 4, Dec. 1952.

**DUGA.** (Glas) Beograd. [Weekly illustrated published by Glas, Printing and Publishing Enterprise of the People's Front of Serbia]

Vol. 9, nos. 372-374, 377; Jan. -Feb. 1953.

**FLAKE E VLLAZNIMIT.** (Frontit populluer te Maqedonis) Shkup [Skopje] [Biweekly organ of People's Front of Macedonia in the Albanian language]

Vol. 8, nos. 254-255, 260-261, 262; July-Aug. 1952, Jan. 1953.

**INFORMATIVNI PRIRUCNIK O BOSNI I HERCEGOVINI.** (Bosnia and Hercegovina Ured za informacije pri pretsjednistvu vlade) Sarajevo [Monthly information bulletin on Bosnia and Hercegovina, issued by the Office of Information]

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

**JEZ.** (Novinsko i izdavacko preduzece Udruzenja novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Weekly satirical issued by the Journalists' Association of Serbia]

Vol. 19, nos. 705, 709-712; Jan., Feb. 1953.

**KEREMPUH.** Zagreb. [Politico-satirical weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 82-85, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publication Service. **CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA.** PREGLED. New York. [Monthly review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to events in Croatia]

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12; Nov. -Dec. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. **SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA.** PREGLED. New York. [Monthly review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to events in Serbia]

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12; Nov. -Dec. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publication Service. **SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA.** PREGLED. New York. [Monthly review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to events in Slovenia]

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12; Nov. -Dec. 1952.

**NOVA BORBA.** (Jugoslavenski komunisti u Cehoslovakiji) Praha. [Organ of the Yugoslav Communists of pro-Cominform trend in Czechoslovakia]

Nos. 36-38, Sept. 1952.

**NOVA MAKEDONIJA.** (Narodnot Front na Makedonija) Skopje. [Daily organ of the National Front of Macedonia]

Vol. 9, no. 2539, Jan. 1953.

**OMLADINA.** (Narodna omladina Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Weekly illustrated of the National Youth of Yugoslavia]

Vol. 8, nos. 3-7, 9; Jan. -Feb. 1953.

**PIONIRSKIE NOVINE.** (Savet Saveza Pionira Srbije) Beograd. [Weekly organ of the Union of the Pioneers (Youth) Organization of Serbia]

Vol. 8, nos. 17-19, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

**POBJEDA.** (Narodni Front Crne Gore) Cetinje. [Daily of the People's Front of Montenegro]

Vol. 10, nos. 5-8, 11; Jan., Feb. 1953.

**REPUBLIKA.** (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska stranka) Beograd. [Weekly of the Yugoslav Republican Democratic Party]

Vol. 20, nos. 377-380, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Quarterly bulletin containing abstracts of transactions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent features: Activities of Sections and Institutes of the Academy, New members; List of foreign scientific institutions with which the Academy exchanges its publications; Visits of foreign and native scientists; Publications of the Academy, Index of names.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1951.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

MIRKOVIC, LAZAR. Miroslavljevo evanđelje. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1950. 47 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 156. Arheoloski institut, knj. 1) [The Gospel of Serbian Prince Miroslav, 1169-97. Summary and explanation of tables in French]

### PERIODICALS

GLASNIK; SLUŽBENI LIST SRPSKE PRAVOSLAVNE CRKVE. (Sveti arhijerejski sinod) Beograd. [Official gazette of the Serbian Orthodox Church] Recurrent features: Official announcements; Chronicle; Letters; Survey of the international ecclesiastical events; Criticisms and reports; Announcements of the Church Tribunals.

Vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

RILINDJA. (Frontit populler per Kosove e Metohi) Pristina. [Biweekly issued by the People's Front of the Albanian minority in the Autonomous Province of Kosovo and Metohia]

Vol. 8, nos. 97, 99-100, 102, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 10, 12, Feb. 1953.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljacka stranka) Zagreb. [Weekly of the Croatian Republican Peasant Party]

Vol. 11 (51), nos. 6, 9; Feb. 1953.

SLOVENSKA DRŽAVA. Chicago. [Monthly of the Movement for a Free Slovenian State]

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

YUGOPRESS; INFORMATION BULLETIN. (Feature and News Agency Yugopress) Belgrade. [Biweekly]

No. 84, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 2, nos. 90-97, Jan. 1953.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

BAKARIC, VLADIMIR. Ekspoze na petom redovnom zasjedanju Sabora NR Hrvatske. Govor na zemaljskom kongresu udarnika. Referat na prvom kongresu NF Hrvatske. Zagreb, Naprijed, 1940. 70 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 18) [Address on the fifth regular session of the Parliament of Croatia, in August 1946. Speech delivered at the Croatian convention of shock workers. Report on the first congress of the National Front of Croatia]

BARADA, MIHO. Trogirski spomenici. Dio I. Zapisi pisarne općine Trogirske. Svezak II. Od 31. I. 1274 do 1. IV 1294. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1950. 416 p. (Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, Monumenta spectantia historiam Slavorum Meridionalium, vol. 45) [Memoranda of the Commune Bureau of Trogir. In Latin. Classified indexes]

GARASANIN, MILUTIN. Arheoloska nalazista u Srbiji. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 285 p. [Archeological excavations and findings in Serbia, Vojvodina, and Kosovo-Metohija. Part 1: Prehistoric period. Part 2: Roman period. Summaries and indexes of prehistoric and Roman places, in French. Illus. in pocket, fold. maps]

JANKOVIC, DRAGOSLAV. O politickim strankama u Srbiji XIX veka; doktorska disertacija. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 284 p. [Political parties in Serbia in the 19th century: Liberal, Progressive, and Radical Parties; with an introduction on the bourgeois and the Marxist-Leninist concepts of political parties. Footnotes]

MARKOVIC, MARKO. Clanci i ogledi; prilog za istoriju razvika kulturnog zivota u Bosni i Hercegovini. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1951. 229 p. [Articles and essays; a contribution to the history of the development of cultural life in Bosnia and Herzegovina]

MIHAILOVIC, VOJISLAV. Iz istorije saniteta u obnovljenoj Srbiji od 1804-1860. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 643 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 180. Odeljenje medicinskih nauka, knj. 4) [Sanitary affairs of the Restored Serbia between 1804-60. Summary in French. Subject index]

MISLJENJA O POSLEDNJEM RATU. Beograd [Voljno delo] 1951. 158 p. (Mala vojna biblioteka, 4) [Reflections on the last war]

MODERNDORFER, VINKO. Verovanja, uvere in obicaji Slovencev; narodopisno gradivo. Celje, Druzba sv. Mohorja, 1948. 453 p. (Združna knjižna izdaja. Znanstvena knjižnica, 5) [Beliefs, credulities, and customs of the Slovenes; ethnographical material. Book 2. Feasts. Bibl., indices, glossary]

PETROVIC, MIHAILO S. Borbe starog Beograda. Beograd [Novo pokolenje] 1951. 147 p. (Nasa domovina, 1) [Battles of old Belgrade]

PRVI MAJ U KRAGUJEVCU 1911. Beograd, Glavni odbor SSJ za Srbiju, 1950. 26 p. (Dokumenti iz istorije radnickog pokreta Srbije, 5) [The May Day in Kragujevac in 1911. Bibl.]

RADOJCIC, NIKOLA. Obred krunisanja bosanskog kralja Tvrtka I.; prilog istoi iji krunisanja srpskih vladara u srednjem veku. Beograd, Naucna knjiga, 1948. 82 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 143. Odeljenje drustvenih nauka, knj. 56. [Coronation ceremony of Bosnian King Tvrtko; a contribution to the history of the coronations of Serbian kings in the Middle Ages]

STAJIC, VASA. Privreda Novog Sada, 1748-1880. Novi Sad, Grad Novi Sad, 1941. 404 p. (Grada za istoriju Novog Sada, knj. 3) [Economy of the city of Novi Sad from 1748 to 1880, as determined from the city's archives. Annotated]

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

JUTRONIC, ANDRE. Naselja i porijeklo stanovnistva na otoku Bracu. Zagreb, 1950. 308 p. (Jugoslaven-ska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti. Zbornik za narodni zivot i obicaje, knj. 34) [Settlement and origin of the inhabitants of Brac Island in Dalmatia. Index of names]

MARDESIC, PETAR. Kako se cita geografska karta. Zagreb, Seljacka sloga, 1951. 61 p. (Naucna knjiznica, 7) [How to read a geographic map. Illus., map]

MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN. Mika Alas; beleške o zivotu velikog matematicara Mihaila Petrovica. Napisali Milutin Milankovic i Jelenko Mihailovic. Beograd, Kosmos, 1946. 109 p. [Mika Alas; a biography of Mihailo Petrovic, Serbian mathematician. Contains also anecdotes from Petrovic's life by J. Mihailovic]

PEROVIC, RADE M. Hidrografija i geomorfologija za vise pedagogske skole. Beograd, Znanje, 1951. 93 p. [Hydrography and geomorphology; a manual for teachers' colleges]

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

DRUSKOVIC, FRANC. Racunovodstvo v proizvodnem podjetju. Ljubljana [Sindikalna založba] 1950. 60 p. (Strokovna knjiznica, st. 2) [Accounting in manufacturing enterprises]

JEDINSTVENI SINDIKATI JUGOSLAVIJE. CENTRALNI ODBOR. 5. PLENUM. [Referati i odluke] [Beograd Rad] 1947. 169 p. (Sindikalna biblioteka, 15) [Proceedings of the fifth plenary session of the Central Committee of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia. Note]

NEDELJKOVIC, JOVAN. Zakonske osnove prevozenja robe zeleznicom. Beograd, Ministarstvo zeleznica, 1950. 454 p. (Zbirka zakonskih propisa, knj. 5) [The transportation of goods by railway, considered in the light of valid laws]

POPOVIC, MILENTIJE. O ekonomskim odnosima iz-medu socijalistickih drzava. Beograd [Politika] 1949. 64 p. (Politicka biblioteka Narodnog fronta Jugoslavije, 2) [Economic relations among the socialist countries]

POPOVICS, MILENTIJE. A szocialista allamok gazdasagi kapesolatal. Noviszd, Bratszivo-Jedinszivo, 1949. 84 p. (Korunk kerdesel, 19) [Economic relations between socialist states. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Serb]

STEVANOVIC, RAD. M. Novcani i kreditni sistem. Beograd [Jugoslovensko stamparsko preduzece] 1952. 176 p. (Izdanja finansija, sv. 2) [The monetary system and the credit system]

UGOVORI O ISKORISCAVANJU BRODOVA NA MORU. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1951. 297 p. (Jadranski institut. Pomorsko pravo, knj. 1) [Maritime conventions relating to shipping. Introduction by V. Brajkovic. Summaries in English and French. Bibl.]

UVALICS, RADIVOJ. A Marxizmus-Leninizmus uj revizioja es szocialista epitesunk forradalmi utja. Noviszd, Testveriseg-Egyseg Konyvkladovall, 1950. 22 p. (Korunk kerdesel, 28. fuzet) [A new revision of Marxism-Leninism and the revolutionary way of socialist construction in our country. In Hungarian. Tr. from the Serb]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju. Organizacija i rad privredno-racunskog sektora u preduzecima, direkcijama i republikim ministarstvima rudarstva. Beograd [Borba] 1950. 56 p. (Zbirka propisa i uputstava, 3) [Organization and operation of the economic accounting divisions of enterprises, central managements, and the ministries of mining in the federated republics]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Konačni rezultati popisa stanovnistva od 15 marta 1948 godine. Final results of the population census of March 15, 1948. Beograd, 1951. [Part 2. Population by sex and households. Texts in English and French]



## PERIODICALS

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945 -) Ministarstvo narodnog zdravlja. **STATISTIČKE TABELE O STANOVNIŠTVU I ZDRAVSTVENIM PRILIKAMA.** Zagreb. [Demography and health statistical tables of Croatia according to the census of March 15, 1948]

Mar 15, 1952

**LOKOMOTIVA.** (Glavna direkcija Jugoslovenskih zaleznica) Beograd. [Monthly illustrated popular magazine on railroads issued by the Central Administration of Yugoslav Railways. In Latin and Cyrillic]

Recurrent features: From the history of railroads, Wife and household; Economic dictionary; Comics, Throughout the world by railway.

No. 25, 1952.

Contents: -B. Bogavac. Chess in the service of international rapprochement. p. [2] of cover. Perno. A hundred chess players among the railroad workers who came to Lovrana, Yugoslavia will be one hundred ambassadors of Yugoslav friendship. p. 1. A. Grudinski. The first chess tournament of railroad workers in Lovrana, Yugoslavia. p. 2. L. S. Nevertheless, houses are multiplying. p. 4. A. S. Doboj Novi, a great future railroad junction. p. 6. D. M. Let us get acquainted with the world; some remarks on Tunis and Madagascar, countries that have been spoken of recently. p. 7. M. Z. Petrovic. The hands that direct traffic. p. 8. V. B. Eljo Vitorini's Conversation in Sicily. p. 10.

**NOVA TRGOVINA.** (Izdavacko knjizarsko preduzece "Trgovinska Knjiga") Beograd. [Monthly on trade problems]

Recurrent features: Survey of foreign trade; Workers' councils and executive committees; Reports, Commercial technique, State arbitration; Little Economic Encyclopedia; Questions and answers; Books and reviews; Advertisements.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -V. Horvat. "Price scissors" in the trade between villages and towns. p. 715. A. Boncic. Before the introduction of a new Yugoslav uniform nomenclature for human activities. p. 719. G. Cveticovic. This year's harvest and the necessity for grain import. p. 725. K. Brant. Samples... To better solve the problem of preparing products. p. 729. K. Vasiljevic. Fluctuation of active assets and their influence on the financial situation of enterprises. p. 733. S. Vucetic. Our export of bauxite. p. 737. Z. Vajner. The risk and policy of risk. p. 740. J. Z. The speed of the turnover of goods. p. 745. M. P. Letters of credit and other documents as instruments of foreign trade. p. 747. V. Planinc and means of advertising. p. 749. A. Melincevic. Fundamental principles of successful commercial correspondence. p. 754. M. Sagrak. The knowledge of commodities; marketing of fruit. p. 757. I. M. The trade of iron in Slovenia. p. 760. Commercial significance of Dubrovnik. p. 763. Market monopoly of Prince Milos of Serbia. p. 765.

Yugoslavia. Direkcija zeljeznica Sarajevo i Jajce. **RED VOZNIJE.** Sarajevo. [Time-tables for use of railway personnel, issued by the Agency of Yugoslav Railways for different sections of the railway system in Bosnia, Hercegovina, and Montenegro]

Nos. 51-59, May 1952.

**REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREĐENJA PROIZVODNJE.** (Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje) Beograd. [Monthly containing research reports in the field of economy and management, issued by the Federal Administration for the Advancement in Production. Articles classified according to Universal Decimal Classification]

Recurrent features: Bibliography.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents: -Z. Protic. Coal saving. p. 1. S. B. Zivanovic. Results of research in the graphite deposits in Yugoslavia. p. 4. Production of iron-oxide pigments in the factory of Hrastnik. p. 5. N. I. Muller. Production of chlorinated lime in tablets. p. 5. Production of casein colors. p. 6. M. Maksimovic. Lightweight building stone plate "Tarolit BD." p. 6. D. Isakovic. Production of oil emulsions for lubricating steam-engine pistons. p. 8. D. Masirevic. The effect of the delignification of straw cooked under air pressure, on the chemical composition and properties of the product. p. 9. J. Vlajic. The use of home feldspar in glass production. p. 9. D. Petrovic. To obtain lactose from whey. p. 10. S. Kumric. Production of glue from horns. p. 11. D. Dukic. Working up of silk refuse. p. 11. A. Starc. Production of bacterial manure in Yugoslavia. p. 12. V. Bego. High-voltage station of the factory "Rade Koncar." p. 17. S. Hankonyi. Flameproof enclosure of electrical apparatus. p. 19.

**SINDIKATI.** (Centralni odbor Saveza sindikata Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Monthly of the Central Committee of Syndicates of Yugoslavia]

Recurrent features: Notes; Activities of the syndicalist organizations; International syndicalist movement; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1951.

Contents: -J. Popovic. People's committees in trade unions. p. 3. E. Kevresan. Tasks of agricultural workers' unions to better the food supply for the city's population. p. 8. I. Sabol. Disciplinary courts in the unions are important instruments in the education of workers. p. 14. Lj. R. Eighty years of the Commune of Paris. p. 19. S. Radicevic. Shortcomings which impede the progress of workers' management in the textile industry. p. 25. M. D. Activities of workers' councils in the leather and rubber industries. p. 30.

Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija zeleznica. **TARIFSKO-TRANSPORTNI VESNIK.** Beograd. [Monthly bulletin on transportation service and rates, issued by the General Direction of Yugoslav Railways]

Vol. 8, nos. 25-27, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

BARTOS, MILAN F. Pravni položaj stranaca; savremena shvatanja međunarodne prakse i prakse u FNRJ. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 226 p. [The juridical status of foreigners; contemporary concepts of international and Yugoslav practice]

FINANCNE NALOGE KRAJEVNIH LJUDSKIH ODBOROV. Ljubljana, 1950. 131 p. (Zbirka finansijskih prirodnika, stev. 8) [Financial tasks of local people's committees]

### PERIODICALS

Belgrade. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Monthly bulletin of the city of Belgrade]

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953

Bosnia and Herzegovina. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI LIST. Sarajevo. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, no. 30, Dec. 1952.

Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Subject Index, 1951.

Vol. 8 (114), no. 49, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 9 (115), nos. 3-5, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

Croatia (Federated Republic, 1945-) Sabor. STENOGRAFSKI ZAPISNICI. Serija 3. Zagreb. [Stenographic records of the sessions of the Croatian Parliament]

Sessions Dec. 8-9, 1947.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Slovenia. Svet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Monthly issued by the Legislative and Organizational Council on People's Government]

Recurrent features: From the activities of people's committees; Answers to questions; Recently enacted laws of importance.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1951.

Contents:-M. Potocnik. Discussion topics at meetings of county executive committees. p. 201. I. Voljc. Problems of the private section of the timber trade. p. 209. J. Globevnik. Subcommittees in people's committees. p. 217. M. Krmelj. Economic issues in democratically organized agricultural cooperatives. p. 227. M. Hocevar. May the county people's committees raise county taxes by

decree? p. 230. M. Stanic. The cooperation of economic commissariats in solving fundamental tasks. p. 233. M. Hodzar. What should one know about the auditing service? p. 236. F. Jalen. On economic administration and national revenue. p. 241. M. Hocevar. Let us eliminate mistakes by editing regulations on obligatory transportation. p. 249. Kragelj-Toplak. The new system of paying employees in retail trade. p. 253.

Macedonia. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Vol. 8, no. 18, June 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Montenegro. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Vol. 8, 24/25, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, 1/2, Jan. 1953.

NARODNA UPRAVA. (Bosnia and Hercegovina. Savjet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Sarajevo. [Bimonthly on government by the Council for Legislation and Government Building by the People]

Recurrent features: Our practices, administrative, arbitral, and judicial; Questions and answers; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. -Feb. 1951.

Contents:-D. Pucara-Stari. A statement on economic policy made by the Prime Minister of Bosnia and Hercegovina in presenting the budget for 1951 to the Parliament. p. 1. S. Ibricevic. The new government agencies for price and tariff control. p. 17. M. Sulejmanpasic. Rehabilitation problem of disabled veterans and workers. p. 30. M. Brankovic. The activities of people's committees and other government agencies. p. 42. B. Jovanovic. Expert evaluation under new provisions of the act for settling accounts in planned economy. p. 47.

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Autonomna oblast Kosovo-Metohija. SLUŽBENI LIST. Pristina. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Kosova-Metohija. Text also in Albanian]

Vol. 6, nos. 6, 10-11/12; Aug., Nov. -Dec. 1952.

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945 -) SLUŽBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Subject Index, 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo inostranih dela. LISTE DES MEMBRES DU CORPS DIPLOMATIQUE A BEOGRAD. Beograd. [Diplomatic List, issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs]

No. 11, Dec. 1951.

No. 12, June 1951.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, no. 6, Feb. 1953.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREBA. Zagreb. [Weekly bulletin of the city of Zagreb]

Vol. 6, no. 51/52, Dec. 1952.

## 7. LAW

GOLDSTAJN, ALEKSANDAR, comp. Zbirka odluka državne arbitraze [Beograd] Sluzbeni List FNRJ, 1952. 104 p. (Zbirka odluka državne arbitraze, sv. 5) [Collection of decisions of state arbitration, issued by Sluzbeni list FNRJ. Footnotes, indexes of decisions]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o porezima sa tarifama poreza na promet proizvoda i ostalim poreskim propisima. [Beograd] Sluzbeni list FNRJ, 1949. 326 p. (Zbirka propisa iz oblasti finansija, br. 1) [General Tax Law, excise tax rates, and other tax provisions effective Jan. 1, 1949]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Opsti zakon o narodnim odborima. [Beograd] Sluzbeni List FNRJ, 1952. 36 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 105) [The general law on people's committees]

VALJEVO, SERBIA. Ordinances etc. Cenovnik o odredivanju jedinstvenih transportnih, dimnicarskih i testeraskih usluga sa vaznoscu na teritoriji grada Valjeva. Valjevo, Napred, 1951. 19 p. (Otesek za cene, br. 4) [Uniform prices issued by the People's Committee concerning transportation, chimney sweeping and sawing services]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o krivicnim delima protiv sluzbene duznosti i o zastiti opsternarodne imovine i imovine zadruznih i drugih drustvenih organizacija. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1948. 30 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 24) [Laws on misconduct in office, the protection of national property, the property of co-operatives and other collective organizations]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o taksama sa komentarom [Beograd] Sluzbeni list FNRJ, 1951. 96 p. (Zbirka propisa iz oblasti finansija, br. 7) [Law on fiscal fees, with commentary]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zakoni o pccasnim zvanjima trudbenika i o pronalascima i tehnickim usavrsejima. [Beograd, Sluzbeni list FNRJ] 1949. 111 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 27) [Federal laws of November 1948 on honorary vocations for workers, inventions, and technical improvements]

YUGOSLAVIA. Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka uputstava, naredaba i resenja o dobiti, cenama i fondovima rukovodstva [Beograd] Sluzbeni list, 1947. 70 p. (Zbirka propisa iz oblasti privrede, br. 3) [Collection of instructions, rules, and regulations governing proceeds, prices, and management funds]

ZIVANOVIC, TOMA. Sistem sintetičke pravne filozofije. 1. Nauka o sintetičkoj filozofiji prava. 2. Nauka o sintetičkoj filozofiji pravnih nauka. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1951. 316 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 183. Odeljenje društvenih nauka, knj. 6) [System of synthetic philosophy of law. Part 1. Theory of the synthetic philosophy of law. Part 2. Theory of the synthetic philosophy of legal sciences. French summary. Bibl.]

## 8. EDUCATION

PEDAGOSKO DRUSTVO SLOVENIJE. Kongres pedagoskih delavcev LRS na Bledu. [Ljubljana] Drzavna založba Slovenije, 1951. 205 p. (Pedagoski tisk, zv. 2) [Proceedings of the Congress of Slovenian Educators held at Bled]

## PERIODICALS

PROSVETNI PRIKLED. (Pedagosko drustvo NR Srbije i Udruzenja prosvetnih radnika Srbije) Beograd. [Semimonthly issued by the Serbian Pedagogical Society and the Union of Serbian Educators]

Recurrent features: Current problems; Questions and answers; Newest publications of the Pedagogical Library; Education in foreign countries.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

## 9. MUSIC

CVETKO, DRAGOTIN. Davorin Jenko i njegovo doba. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 237 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 201. Muzikoloski Institut, knj. 4) [Davorin Jenko and his time, with documents and a summary in English. Bibl.]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

ANDRIC, IVO. Izabrane pripovetke. Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1951. 516 p. (Jugoslovenski pisci) [Selected short stories, biographical sketch with a glossary]

BAJEC, ANTON. Dizionario italiano-sloveno. Compilato da Antonio Bajec e Paolo Kalan. Lubiana, Libreria popolare, 1951. 638 p. [Italian-Slovenian dictionary]

BENESIC, JULIUSZ. Słownik chorwako-polski. Zagreb, Nakladni zavod hrvatsko, 1949. 1314 p. [Croatian-Polish dictionary]

BREZOVACKI, TITO. Djela. Zagreb, Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti, 1951. 295 p. (Stari pisci hrvatski, knj. 29) [Collected works. Commentaries by S. Batusic and M. Ratkovic. Illus.]

CETUNOVA, N. Gorki kao ucitelj sovjetetskih pisaca. [Beograd] Biblioteka drustva za kulturnu saradnju Jugoslavije sa NNNR. 36 p. [Maksim Gorkii, teacher of Soviet writers. Introduction by E. Tager. Tr. from the Russian]

GLIGORIC, VELIBOR. Pozorisne kritike. Beograd, Prosveta, 1946. 357 p. [Essays and theatrical reviews on the Serbian theater]

IGNJATOVIC, JAKOB. Pripovetke. Novi Sad, Matica Srpska [1950] 405 p. (His Odabrana dela, kn. 6) [Stories. Concluding note. Glossary]

IVANOVSKI, GOGO. Lazaropole; poema. Skopje, Koco Racin, 1951. 65 p. [A book of lyrics]

JAKSIC, DURA. Odabrana dela. Beograd, Novo pokolenje, 1951. 369 p. [Selected works; poems, stories, and a tragedy. Biography by M. Stanic. Glossary]

JANEVSKI, SLAVKO. Ulica. Skopje, Drz. Kn-vo na NR Makedonija, 1950. 143 p. (Sobremena makedonska proza) [The street; a novel on life in Skopje]

JUGOSLOVENSKA POEZIJA. [Beograd] Izd. Saveza knjizevnika Jugoslavije, 1949. 394 p. [Anthology of Yugoslav poetry; and "proletarian" realistic poetry]

KEPESKI, KRUME. Makedonska gramatika. Skopje, Drz. Kn-vo na NR Makedonija, 1950. 154 p. [Macedonian grammar; for secondary schools]

KOCIC, PETAR. Djela. Sarajevo, Svjetlost, 1951. Vol. 2. (Pisci Bosne i Hercegovine) [Works]

KOS, ERIH. Zapisi o mladim ljudima. Beograd, Prosveta, 1950. 163 p. [Short stories about young people]

KRLEZA, MIROSLAV. Balade Petrice Kerempuha. Zagreb, Zora, 1950. 207 p. [Ballads of Petrica Kerempuh; satirical poems. Illus.]

KRUSEVAC, TODOR. Petar Kocic; studija. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 423 p. [The life and work of Petar Kocic]

MIKUS, RADIVOJ FRANCISCUS. A propos de la syntagmatique du professeur A. Belic. Ljubljana, 1952. 197 p. (Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, dela 5. Institut za slovenski jezik, 3) [The syntagma of Professor A. Belic, a criticism of A. Belic's linguistics]

MILISAVAC, ZIVAN. Iz knjizevnog i kulturnog zivota. [Novi Sad] Matica Srpska [1951] 293 p. [From literary and cultural life; political and literary essays]

POPOVIC, DUSAN J. Izabrani spisi. Beograd, Prosveta, 1951. 489 p. [Selected works. Bibl., index of names]

PREDIC, SVETISLAV. Vestina pisanja. Beograd [Novo pokolenje, 1951] 105 p. [The art of writing. Bibl.]

PRETNAR, JANKO. Francosko-slovenski slovar. 3. izd. 632 p.

# PERIODICALS

HRVATSKO KOLO. (Matica hrvatska) Zagreb.

[Quarterly for literature and poetry]

Recurrent features: Criticism, New books; Literary survey; Theater; Film review; Broadcasting; Art review, Communications of the editor.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1952.

Contents: -J. Sidak. The 1100th anniversary of "Dux Chroatorum," Trpimir's charter. p. 257. S. Vraz. Notches on a sinful heart. p. 260. J. Kusan. Ademaga, coffeehouse owner. p. 262. G. Vitez. Pavel Golia. p. 264. P. Golia. Funeral march. Oh those branches. Black glove. Letter to Paris. p. 266. D. Gervais. Without the fatherland. p. 267. A. Cettineo. Memory. p. 268. I. Vlasic. The end of the classic idea concerning the freedom of the sea. p. 269. W. Sydney Porter. The cop and the anthem. Tr. from the English. p. 274. T. Potokar. Matija Murko, on the Yugoslav epic. p. 277. V. Krmpotic. The fear. Cypresses. p. 280. V. Magjarevic. Beyond the abyss of idea absurdity. p. 281. I. Batusic. The fight of Hugo's Hernani in France during the first half of the 19th century. p. 288. V. Pavletic. Slivers of experience and temptation. p. 292. Z. Tomic. The love of a blade of grass. p. 292. M. Basicic. Notes on contemporary French art from Signac to Buffet. p. 293. K. Prijatelj. Three great exhibitions. p. 297. D. Umlejenovic. Psychological portrayal of Machiavelli. p. 300. Z. Gorjan. The drive. p. 303. M. Mirkovic. Emily Bronte's Wuthering heights as a movie. p. 304. N. Drenovac. I shall never say. p. 307. N. Milicevic. This was the day. p. 307. Lj. Jonke. Boranic's Orthography of the Croatian or Serbian language. p. 308. T. Jakic. Brief review of Croatian printing through the centuries. p. 310. C. Prica. All encounters are strange for me now. p. 314. M. Murko. Serbo-Croatian folk epic. p. 315. L. Esih. I. L. Schmalhausen's Problems of Darwinism. p. 316. A. Jutronic. Where Jerolim Kavanjin lived during his last years. p. 318.

JETA E RE (Lidhja e shoqnie kulturo-arsimore per Kosovo e Metohi) Pristina. [Bimonthly issued by the League of Cultural and Educational Associations of Albanians in the Serbian Province of Kosovo and Metohija. In Albanian]

Recurrent features: Bibliographic reviews; Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1952.

Contents: -M. Hoxha. We will not bow. p. 81. V. Dancetovic. Two words on the Albanian in Zadar and J. V. Relja's melodrama Marriage. p. 85. R. Hoxha. Spring's echo; a poem. p. 121. C. Vukovic. The new roof; a short story. p. 122. R. Zuka. Jalush Efendija, writer; a satirical short story. p. 127. S. Nokshiqi. Salutation; a poem. p. 137. M. Krasniqi. Spring in exile; a poem. p. 138. L. Ibrahim. What Kosovo sings; a poem. p. 139. H. Hoxha. Hit hard; a poem. p. 140. E. Gjergjeku. To the singers; a poem. p. 141. K. Halimi. Wedding songs and their usage. p. 142. X. Batusha. What they have in Dras of Vekit; a poem. p. 146. D. S. Young writers' meeting and a discussion on how to

write better. p. 147. Spectator. The wife of Hasan Aga; a short story. p. 151. I. Ajeti. Something from Yugoslav prose p. 154.

NOVA OBZORJA. (Savez mariborskih kulturnih delavcev) Maribor. [Illustrated monthly literary review issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of Maribor]

Recurrent features: Criticism and reports.

Vol. 5, no. 3, 1952.

Contents: -B. Teply. Reflections on the economic and social conditions in Slovenian literature during the century before the March Revolution in 1948. p. 145. V. Taufer. Autumn leaves. p. 160. J. Marinc. Silence. p. 160. V. Albrecht. The winter scenery. Too soon. Cactus. p. 161. V. Skodnikova. To him. Dreams. p. 162. F. Sijance. Joze Plecnik, a pillar of Slovenian architecture. p. 167. F. Onic. Ad memoriam. p. 173. F. Godina. In the pack of wolves; a fragment from the novel Njihova mladost; Their youth. p. 175. S. Sali. Morning in the garden. p. 194. B. Borko. In memoriam of Professor Dr. Muiko. p. 195. M. Fele. The 2d anniversary of Prezih's death; recollections. p. 197. B. Rudolf. Tone Seliskar's Poems and songs. p. 200. F. Sijance. Gojmir Anton Kos, 1951. p. 201. V. Musek. Dr. Mirko Cernic's Medical manual. p. 202.

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Papers of the Literary Institute of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Summaries in English, French, Italian, or Russian]

Vol. 10, no. 1, 1951.

Contents: -A. Savic Rebac. Problem of the word "classic"; its social background and development through the centuries. p. 1. M. Kicovic. Old Serbian theater. p. 9. D. S. Radojevic. From the old Serbian literature; Was the typicon from the Greek Monastery of the Virgin Mary in Istanbul translated entirely through the help of Saint Sava? p. 35. P. Kolendic. Coronation of Ilija Crijevic (Aelius Lamprikius Cerninus), poet laureate, at the Academy of Pomponio Leto in Rome on April 21, 1484. p. 65. D. Pavlovic. New material for the biography of Marin Držic, 16th century playwright from Dubrovnik. p. 97. M. Kostic. Simon Todorski, Bishop of Pskov and Narva, as a professor among the Serbs during 1737-38. p. 109. M. Kicovic. A hitherto unknown edition of the first printing office of Kotor; The sacrifice of Abraham, printed in Cyrillic in 1799. p. 113. B. Kovacevic. Dositej Obradovic and Ivan Jugovic; their public activities during the First Serbian Insurrection early in the 19th century. p. 119. A. Ivic. Three contributions to the study of Serbian literature; death of Dositej Obradovic. p. 147. P. Kolendic. Relationship between the Macedonian Archimandrite Kiril Pejcinovic and the Serbian Prince Milos Obrenovic. p. 159. M. N. Duric. The connections between Homeric epics and Serbian folk and artistic epics. p. 165. M. Pavlovic. Polyrythm in the Macedonian folk songs. 217. A. Savic Rebac. The

heroic ballad Tsar Doukliyan and John the Baptist. p. 253. N. Banasevic. Songs of Pjevanije by Sima Milutinovic, based on oldest Montenegrin history. p. 275. P. Shijepcevic. A reflection of life in Njegos's Luca mikrokozma. p. 301. P. Soc. Controversies concerning the dedication of Njegos's Gorski Vijenac. p. 317. U. Dzoncic. Branko Radicevic and Jovan Ilic, Serbian poets; similarities and differences in their poetry. p. 327. Z. Mladenovic. Laza Kostic in the Serbian diplomatic service. p. 347. B. Kovacevic. Aleska Ivic, historian; obituary. p. 397. M. Kocovic. A note to the article A hitherto unknown edition of the first printing office of Kotor. p. 403.

## 12. SCIENCE

**KOBER, LEOPOLD.** Leitlinien der Tektonik Jugoslawiens. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1952. 81 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Geoloski institut, knj. 3) [Main tectonic lines of Yugoslavia. In German. Summary in Serbo-Croatian. Bibl., fold. maps]

**LUKOVIC, M. T.** Analiza dosadasnjih radova i novi podaci o geoloskom sastavu i tektonskom sklopu terena u autohtonoj zoni okoline Ulcinja (Crna Gora). Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 62 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 197. Geoloski institut, knj. 4) [The analysis of previous works on the geology and tectonics of the autochthonous zone of the area of Ulcinj, Montenegro, with some new contributions to the subject; with English summary. Illus., bibl., maps]

**MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN.** Uspomene, doživljaji i saznanja iz godina 1909 do 1944. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 322 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 195. Odeljenje prirodno-matematskih nauka, knj. 6) [Reminiscences, occurrences and experiences from 1909 to 1944. With German summary. Bibl.]

## PERIODICALS

Institut Seismologique de Beograd. **ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES.** Beograd. [Monthly bulletin of the Belgrade Seismologic Institute]

Dec. 1951.

Jan. - May, Sept. 1952.

## 13. MEDICINE

**JEREMIC, RISTO.** Prilozi istoriji zdravstvenih i medicinskih prilika Bosne i Hercegovine pod Turskom i Austro-Ugarskom. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1951. 136 p. (Biblioteka srpskog lekarskog drustva, 8) [Contributions to the history of health and sanitation in Bosnia-Herzegovina under the Turkish and Austro-Hungarian rules]

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

### PERIODICALS

**MORSKO RIBARSTVO.** (Croatia, Ministarstvo ribarstva. Uprava za ribarstvo) Zagreb. [Monthly on sea fisheries, issued by the Board of Fisheries attached to the Ministry of Fisheries] Recurrent features: News; Fishing trade.

Vol. 4, no. 3/4, 1952.

Contents:—M. Grubelic. Products from fisheries in 1952. p. 25. K. The treatment of fish from the catch to the home market. p. 27. M. Mihailinovic. Preservation of oysters. p. 30. Vik. Shrimp. p. 32. Regulations on catching small blue fish in 1952. p. 36. N. Demarin. Sea fishing and commerce during 1951. p. 40. B. F. Fisheries on the Isle of Saint Peter, in the Croatian Littoral. p. 40. O. Lahman. Fisheries in Sucuraj, on Hvar Island. p. 42. A. Domancic. Fisheries in the United States; research on the possibilities of new fisheries. p. 44. O. L. The Louisiana oyster fisheries; success of our emigrants. p. 47. N. Mille. Petar Lorini, pioneer of our sea fisheries. p. 49. J. B. Fishing and the fishing trade in February. p. 50.

Vol. 4, no. 5, 1952.

Contents:—A. Gamulin. Economic planning and fishery cooperatives. p. 57. Z. Pintar. It is possible to forecast quantity in sardine. p. 60. Mik. Smoking sardines, mackerels and eels. p. 63. Marking sardines and mackerel. p. 66. J. Bastoli. Big Adriatic Sea lobsters. p. 67. V. Lepetic. Shark fishing. p. 71. D. A. Fishing for tuna fish in Japan. p. 72. P. B. Sambrailo. International Sports Fishing Confederation. p. 74. F. Beyer. Motorboats and fuel used in fishing. p. 75. J. B. Fishing and the fishing trade in the month of March. p. 78.

**SUMARSKI LIST.** (Društvo sumarskih inženjera i tehnicara FNR Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Monthly on forestry and forest economy published by the Association of the Foresters and Forest Technicians of Yugoslavia]

Recurrent features: Communications of the editor and survey of domestic and foreign professional publications; Abstracts in western or Russian languages; Bibliographical footnotes.

Vol. 75, no. 3-4, Mar. - Apr. 1951.

Contents:—P. Ziani. The importance of a system in planning forest improvement operations. p. 109. J. Krpan. The yield of beechwood logs in the production of plywood. p. 121. E. Ilic. Research of floral and forest groups on the state-owned property of Majdanpek in Serbia. p. 142. B. Emrovic. Graphic representation of the formulas of Professor Levakovic. p. 148. I. Podhorski. The vegetative propagation of poplars by means of connected cuttings and curved sets. p. 157. I. Mijatovic. Some diseases of conifers in our forest nurseries. p. 164.

Content: Ugrešević. Ninety years of forestry education in Croatia, p. 1. M. Plavnić. The attainment of economic goals in forestry under the socialist system, p. 5. B. Pejonki. Development of industrial resin production in the first Five Year Plan, p. 25. Z. Slavnić. The ecology of the poplar *Bachofent*, Wierz, p. 35. D. Rudinac. Tree tapping by stimulation, p. 42. R. Štrker. Lignin as a raw material, p. 51. D. Srdić. Forestry and the economic aspects of hunting, p. 59.

[illegible][illegible]

**YUGOSLAVIA.** Ministarstvo gradevina. Institut za gradevinarstvo. Uputstva za racunanje pecurkastih ploca. Beograd, Gradevinska knjiga, 1950. 20 p. (Its Publikacija, br. 2) [Instructions for calculating curved plates]

## PERIODICALS

**NAFTA.** (Jugoslavia. Generalna direkcija za proizvodnju nafte) Beograd. [Monthly on the production and refining of petroleum, published by the General Direction for the Production and Refining of Petroleum]

Recurrent features: Summary of international petroleum news.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1951.

Contents:-A. Petrunic. Portland cement in the petroleum industry. p. 3. I. Sevarac. The application of modern physics in solving technical problems. Part 2. p. 14. W. Jecht. Safety measures in drilling. p. 19.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents:-M. Radancevic. The production of synthetic gas by the partial oxidation of methane. p. 5. J. Vercon. The use of heavy fuel oils in Diesel engines. p. 12. N. Plavsic. Methods of treating clays for use in the petroleum industry. p. 18.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents:-J. Ogulinc. Problems of petroleum geology in Yugoslavia. p. 37. V. Fiser. The production of ethylene from petroleum. p. 44. P. Ostojic. The friction of lubricants. p. 47. V. Dezelic. The French petroleum industry. p. 51.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Contents:-T. Markovic. A contribution to the study of the corrosive properties of ferrosilicon containing small percentages of silicon. p. 63. F. Sef. The planning of chemical and technological processes with special attention to investigations in pilot-plant scale. p. 67. J. Badovinac. Some difficulties in the lubrication of steam turbines. p. 74. R. Sture, M. Najman. The production of natural gas in Italy. p. 78.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-J. Sirola. Catalytic properties of some domestic clays. I. Optimum conditions of acid activation. p. 95. J. Vuckovic. The irregular flow of cement slurry in the cementing of wells. p. 103. M. Radancevic. The convergence of methane with steam and carbon dioxide. p. 106.

Vol. 3, no. 5, May 1952.

Contents:-A. Rubinic. Determining the distance between wells in the Sumecani oil field. p. 123. S. Lazic. Exploitation of oil reservoirs by the mining methods used in the oil field at Sarata Monteoru, Rumania. p. 126. V. Dezelic. Selective extraction. p. 133. B. Horvat. Is the Factory of Lubricating Greases and Regeneration of Lubricating Oils in Sv. Klara a rentable enterprise? p. 140.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:-M. Simonovic. The quality of mud for drilling on wildcat B in Bosnia. p. 155. A. Petrunic. Industrial production of carbon black and its development in Yugoslavia. p. 158.

Vol. 3, no. 7, July 1952.

Contents:-R. Lipovsek. The removal of mercaptans from gasoline; a review of the process. p. 181. S. Vetic. Heat exchangers in the petroleum industry. p. 186. H. Texter. Causes and prevention of drill pipe and tool joint troubles. (To be contd.) Tr. from the English. p. 195. A letter from D. B. Taliaferro. p. 205. B. Horvat. The petroleum industry of Croatia under the new economic system; an economical analysis for the first quarter of 1952. p. 206.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-T. Markovic. Measuring by means of electrodes the rate of corrosion in ferrosilicon with small percentages of silicon content. p. 223. V. Skaric. Introduction to analytical distillation. p. 228. M. Simonovic. Mud for rotary drilling, its functions and properties. p. 235. H. Texter. Causes and prevention of drill pipe and tool joint troubles. (To be contd.) Tr. from the English. p. 240.

**NOVA PROIZVODNJA.** (Uprava za napredek v proizvodnji pri planski komisiji LR Slovenije) Ljubljana. [Illustrated bimonthly on production issued by the Administration for the Improvement of Production attached to the Planning Commission of Slovenia. Summaries in English. Articles classified according to Decimal classification]

Recurrent features. Abstracts from foreign periodicals; Bibliography; Classified list of foreign periodicals; Our specialized periodicals.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Feb. 1951.

Contents:-T. Klemencic. Revising public work schemes. p. 1. K. Puppis. Water resources planning in Yugoslavia. p. 13. V. Ostroshov. Automatic voltage regulating for alternating current. p. 17. F. Rainer. Circular aerial cables. p. 21. K. Puppis. The use of plants in hydraulic engineering. p. 27. S. Josih. The use of wood and concrete poles for high tension lines. p. 37.

Vol. 2, no. 2/4, Aug. 1951.

Contents:-B. Lavrencic. Prospects for the technical utilization of Velenje lignite. p. 71. P. Vrbic. Intrusion of carbon dioxide in the Velenje colliery. p. 114. V. Knop. Phosphoric acid as a starting substance for the production of ortho-, pyro-, meta-, and polyphosphates. p. 123. I. Stojkovic. Production of synthetic soap. p. 140. N. Tomazo. Photographic gelatine; possibilities for its manufacture. p. 145. F. Premerl. Solvent extraction. Selective extracting of liquids by solvents. p. 147. V. Dekleva. The cleansing of waste water. p. 150. J. Razborssek. Glue as an adhesive for bonding light metals. p. 156. B. Vajda. The importance of a network analyzer for the operation of and research on a network. p. 159. Z. Rupnik. Reactive energy in the Slovenian electrical system. p. 167. S. Sajovic. Work in the Institute for Electrical Economy of the Slovenian Academy of



Science and Arts at Ljubljana. p. 174. G. Burger. New quality control of intermediate stage products in spinning mills. p. 176. T. Klemencic. Results of the revision of investment programs made up to the present. p. 190. V. Kramarsic. A new way of airing pressed yeast tubs. p. 195. S. Vodopivec. Medical treatment of hypodermosis and its economic importance. p. 197. F. Rainer. Problems of mechanizing transport. A special factory for producing cableways and elevators. p. 203. R. Pipan. The increase of growth in our woods. p. 206. L. Rogelj. Partial increase of goods funds in the leather industry through the utilization of waste. p. 216. J. Rant. A new type of mountain climbing shoe. p. 225. J. Rant. Novelties of the shoe and leather exhibition in London. p. 228. J. Benko. New apparatus for preparing milk in the municipal "Mleko" at Ljubljana. p. 230. S. Pretnar. The inventor's position in socialistic Yugoslavia. p. 234. F. Kumer. New English technical processes in the leather industry. p. 236.

Vol. 2, no. 5, Oct. 1951.

Contents: -I. Kralj. Increased production of raw minerals by surface mining. p. 293. S. Cermelj. Methane in Italy. p. 297. M. Marinček. Welding throughout the world and at home. p. 300. S. Sajovic. Report from the Institute of Electric Power Economy of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts in Ljubljana. p. 305. S. Jesih. Fluorescent glow lamps. p. 310. R. Arh. Steam or pneumatic sledge hammers. p. 314. O. Jurko. Nutritive value of hay produced in the People's Republic of Slovenia. p. 319. J. Skerlep. Problems of modern hotel management. p. 324. F. Kumer. Sole leather tanning with vegetable tannins. p. 330. S. Pretnar. Some critical remarks on the law concerning inventions and technical improvements, and its application. p. 332.

Vol. 2, no. 6, Dec. 1951.

Contents: -R. Ernst. The used ultrasonic irradiation in the tanning process. p. 415. L. Zumer. Wood flour. p. 419. B. Exel. Home production of bimetal thermoelements. p. 427. F. Uratnik. Increasing milk production by better feeding. p. 429. A. Nucic. Hygiene in the food industry. p. 435. R. Arh. Fifteen ton Siemens-Martin furnaces made in Yugoslavia. p. 438. J. Skerlep. Problems of modern hotel management. p. 456.

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, Feb. 1952

Contents: -F. Trešnjak. Technicians in the Yugoslav manufacturing plants under the new economic system. p. 5. K. Slokan. Petroleum mining. p. 12. F. Kocevar. Towards extending the raw material basis of the Yugoslav textile industry. p. 23. A. Nucic. The situation in the Slovenian food industry. p. 32. J. Lavric. The lack of albumin in our fodder balance. p. 39. V. Knop. The production of monosodium-phosphate, sodium pyro-, meta-, and polyphosphates for use. p. 48. V. Knop. Production of solution bonding iron wares. p. 75. D. Masirevic. Methyl cellulose. p. 78. I. Bartl. Vine and roses. p. 83. V. Tregubov. The use of willow hydraulic engineering. p. 92. J. Skerlep. Problems of hotel management in Slovenia.

Vol. 2, no. 3, May 1952.

Contents: -M. Samec. Chemistry of starch. p. 155. D. Hadzi. Infrared spectroscopy. p. 162. R. Kavelc. Report on the work of the Industrial Research Institute. p. 166. F. Gerl. Development of the chemical industry in Yugoslavia. p. 173. R. Modic. Some problems of the chemical industry in Slovenia. p. 180. B. Lavrencic. Extension of the chemical industry in Slovenia based on the Velenje colliery. p. 183. I. Vizovisek. Problems of the leather industry in Slovenia. p. 191. C. Nucic. Secondary school trained chemists. p. 194. J. Lavric. The lack of albumin in our fodder balance. Part 2. p. 199. F. Kocevar. Towards extending the raw material basis of the Yugoslav textile industry. Part 2. p. 206.

PRONALAZASTVO. (Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava za pronalazastvo Privrednog saveta) Beograd. [Quarterly on inventions, patterns, models, and trade-marks, the official bulletin of the Federal Administration for Inventions attached to the Economic Council]

Recurrent features: Listing of issued invention certificates; Listing of patent claims; Registered and issued patents; Listing of registered trade-marks.

Vol. 1, no. 10/12, Oct./Dec. 1951.

ZELEZNICE. (Stamparsko proizvedeno Jugoslavenskih zeleznica) Beograd. [Monthly on railroad problems, issued by the Yugoslav Railways]

Recurrent features: Technical reports and news; Questions and answers.

Vol. 8, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -B. Bogavac. On the eve of the 6th Congress of the Yugoslav Communist Party. p. 333. D. Savicevic. Reconstruction and modernization of our railroads. p. 335. F. Culjak. Some problems concerning the service of railroad personnel. p. 339. A. Ceper. Railroad rates for freight transportation. p. 341. N. Peric. Passenger traffic. p. 346. B. Nikolic. A greater number of lighter or a lesser number of heavier passenger cars. p. 347. V. A. Jovanovic. The situation of our railroads and new tasks. p. 349. S. Novakovic. Railroad bridge over the Sava River near Samac in Bosnia. p. 351. V. Rakocovic. Health service for railroad workers. p. 353. M. D. Milosevic. Forest belts for protecting railroad tracks against snowstorms. p. 355. M. Pejovic. Calculating the amount of freight traffic. p. 356. S. Neskovic. Development of railroad laws. D. S. Jankovic. Thirty years of Railroad School. p. 362.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

VOJNO - ISTORISKI GLASNIK. (Jugoslovenska armija. Vojno - istoriski institut) Beograd. [Bimonthly Journal issued by the Institute of Military History of the Yugoslav Army]

Vol. 3, no. 3, June 1952.

Contents:-D. Kladarin. The decision of the commander in chief in the 4th offensive on the National Liberation Army's counteroffensive; strategic plan and preparations for its realization. p. 3.

S. Opsenica. Fighting on Ljubovo Mountains in Croatia, in 1942. p. 15. V. Popovic. The Bulgarian Army in occupied Serbia, 1941-44. p. 22. German and Italian armed forces in Yugoslav territory during the National Liberation War, 1942. p. 58.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### STO MOZETE PORUCITI OD IZDANJA ZADRUZNE

STAMPE. [Beograd, n. d.] 8 p. [An annotated list of books on agriculture recommended by the Co-operative Publishers to members of the agricultural cooperatives]

PART B - SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS LISTED IN PART A

Cumulative List of Periodicals and their Abbreviations

Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Arh vest SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Sekcija za arheologijo. ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK Y, 3.
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12	Arhit	ARCHITECTURA SI URBANISM R, 15.
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 11.	Ateitis	ATEITIS LI, 1.
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Bibl Jug casop	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I KNJIZEVNI PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA Y, 17.
Acta morphol Hung	ACTA MORPHOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 13.	Bibl Jug knjige	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE Y, 17.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Bibliotekar	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 17.
Acta tech Hung	ACTA TECHNICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 15.	Bilten str casop dodatak	BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK Y, 15.
Am magy radio	AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG H, 15.	Bilten struc lit	BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE Y, 15.
Analele agr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA-ZOOTEHNIE R, 14.	Biul Pol	BIULETYN POLSKI P, 1.
Analele biol	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE R, 12.	Bud i ceram	BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY P, 5.
Analele geol geogr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE R, 1.	Bulg suv edin	BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO B, 1.
Analele ped	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE; SERIA PEDIATRIE; ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE R, 13.	Bulgaria mag	BULGARIA. (Bulgaria. Press department) B, 1.
Analele pedag	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHLOGIE R, 8.	Cas CSE	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE C, 12.
Analele silv	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HARTIEI R, 14.	Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La, 1.
		Ces slov hud	CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY C, 17.
		Ceska kniha	CESKA KNIHA C, 17.

<b>Chitalishte</b>	CHITALISHTE B, 1.	<b>Gaz handl</b>	GAZETA HANDLOWA P, 5.
<b>Cron rom</b>	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA R, 1.	<b>Gep</b>	GEP H, 15.
<b>Csl armada</b>	ČESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C, 16.	<b>Gl mat-fiz hrv</b>	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 12.
<b>Cz Econ Bul</b>	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahraničního obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5.	<b>Glos naucz</b>	GŁOS NAUCZYCIELSKI P, 8.
<b>Cz Life</b>	CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE C, 1.	<b>Glos pracy</b>	GŁOS PRACY P, 5.
<b>Drogownictwo</b>	DROGOWNICTWO P, 15.	<b>God ist bos</b>	Istorijsko društvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK Y, 3.
<b>Duga</b>	DUGA Y, 1.	<b>Hrv kolo</b>	HRVATSKO KOLO Y, 11.
<b>Dzis i jutro</b>	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.	<b>Hung Press Sum</b>	Gl. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY II, 1.
<b>Dz urz Min Fin</b>	Poland. Ministerstwo Finansów. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY P, 6.	<b>Izvestia Subr</b>	Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIA B, 6.
<b>Dz urz Min Osw</b>	Poland. Ministerstwo Oświaty. DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY P, 6.	<b>Jeta e re</b>	JETA E RE Y, 11.
<b>Ekon org pracy</b>	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 12.	<b>Jez</b>	JEZ Y, 1.
<b>Elelm ipar</b>	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 15.	<b>Jogtud kozl</b>	JOGTUDOMÁNYI KOZLONY II, 7.
<b>Enreg seism Beogr</b>	Institut Seismologique de Beograd. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES Y, 12.	<b>Kat Sokol</b>	KATOLICKY SOKOL C, 1.
<b>Flake</b>	FLAKE E VLLAZNIMIT Y, 1.	<b>Kat wyd Czyt</b>	KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P, 17.
<b>Flamuri</b>	FLAMURI A, 1.	<b>Kerempuh</b>	KEREMPUH Y, 1.
<b>Front</b>	FRONT Y, 16.	<b>Kereszt</b>	A KERESZT II, 2.
<b>Fugg Magy</b>	FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG H, 1.	<b>Kneckl glas</b>	KMECKI GLAS Y, 1.
<b>Fur dauerh Frieden</b>	FÜR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FÜR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE	<b>Kn nov</b>	KNIZNE NOVINKY C, 17.
<b>Gabiya</b>	GABIJA LI, 11.	<b>Knygu lent</b>	KNYGU LENTYNA LI, 17.
		<b>Kodukolle</b>	KODUKOLLE E, 1.
		<b>Komunist</b>	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
		<b>Ksiazki czyt</b>	KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA (Czytelnik) P, 17.

Latvija mag	LATVIJA La, 1.	Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 2.
Liria	LIRIA A, 1.	Nar sport	NARODEN SPORT B, 4.
Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11.	Napred	NAPRED B, 1.
Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.	Nar nov Hrv	Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Y, 6.
Lokomotiva	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5.	Nas zivot	NAS ZIVOT Y, 5.
Lupta noastra	LUPTA NOASTRA R, 1.	Nauka i tehn	NAUKA I TEHNIKA Y, 12.
Lud rozhl	LUDOVY ROZHLAS C, 15.	Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA II, 1.
Magy esem	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY II, 1.	Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11.
Magy nemz bibl	MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA H, 17.	Nova wies	NOWA WIES P, 5.
Magy radio	MAGYAR RADIO H, 15.	Nowe czasy	NOWE CZASY P, 1.
Mat do sztuki	MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P, 10.	Nafta	NAFTA Y, 15.
Meie tee	MEIE TEE E, 1.	Narod upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 1.	Nas rozhlas	NAS ROZHLAS C, 15.
Mlody technik	MLODY TECHNIK P, 15.	Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11.
Monit spoldz	MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.	Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 15.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 14.	Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Mucha	MUCHA P, 1.	Novinky nar knih	Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY NARODNI A UNIVERSITNI KNIHOVNY V PRAZE, KNIZNICE SLOVENSKEJ UNIVERSITY V BRATISLAVE A SLOVANSKE KNIHOVNY V PRAZE C, 17.
Musz dok bany	MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT; KIVONATOK KULFOLDI MUSZAKI FOLYOIRATOKBOL H, 15.	Nowe Ksiazki	NOWE KSIAZKI P, 17.
Musz lapsz bany	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT H, 15.	Nowe Wlad	NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE P, 1.
Musz lapsz koh	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE ALUMINIUMIPAR H, 15.	Off Journ Cz Am	Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL C, 1.
		Oglas pomorce	Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice. OGLAS ZA POMORCE Y, 16.

Oml pokret	OMLADINSKI POKRET Y, 1.
Omladina	OMLADINA Y, 1.
Orzel biały	ORZEL BIAŁY P, 1.
Pedag. szemle	PEDAGOGICAL SZEMLE: R, 9.
Pionierul	PIONIERUL R, 5.
Plan hosp	PLANOVAŃE HOSPODARSTVA C, 5.
PLB Vok Inf	Parasullo Lietuvia Benciuomenis, P. L. B. Vokietijos krašto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS Id, 1.
Plomylk	PLOMYK P, 11.
Pokolenie	POKOLENIE P, 1.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P, 5.
Poshtenets	POSHTENETS R, 5.
Poet zbor	POETNI ZBORNIK Y, 5.
Pour une paix durable	POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE R, 3.
Prague News Ltr	PRAGUE NEWS LETTER C, 1.
Pražské nov	PRAŽSKÉ NOVOSTI C, 1.
Przełł bud	PRZEGLĄD BUDOWLANY P, 15.
Przełł spaw	PRZEGLĄD SPAWALNICZWA P, 15.
Przełł techn	PRZEGLĄD TECHNICZNY P, 15.
Przekroj	PRZEKROJ P, 1.
Przew bibl	PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRA- FICZNY P, 17.
PTT ves Beograd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direktija posta. PTT VESNIK Y, 5.

Prosv prep	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8.
Razgledi	RAZGLEDI Y, 11.
Razprave mat SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti Razred za matematiko, fizikalno in tehnicne vede. RAZPRAVE, Y, 12.
Ref lap	REFORMATOROK LAPJA R, 2.
Republika	REPUBLIKA Y, 1.
Rev mat fiz	REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA R, 12.
Rezult iztraaz prosv	REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREĐENJA PROIZVODNJE Y, 5.
Rob prom	ROBNI PROMET Y, 5.
Roum Nouvelle	LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE R, 1.
Rum Press Rev	U.S. Legation, Romania. ROMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. R, 1.
Rzemieslnik	RZEMIESLNIK P, 5.
Rumopomoc chlopska	HAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA P, 1.
Sbor podstat novet	Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKHA SUVET R, 7.
Schaffende	DER SCHAFFENDE Y, 1.
Sherb i Shqip	SHERBESTARD I SHQIPERISE A, 1.
Shqipertia	SHQIPERIA A, 1.
Shutkati	SINDIKATI Y, 5.
Sl gl Srb	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZHBI NI GLAS- NIK Y, 6.
Sl gl Zagreb	Zagreb. SLUZHBI NI GLAS- NIK NARODNOG OD- BORA GRADA ZAGREBA Y, 6.

Sl list Bos	Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y, 6.	Szovjetjog	SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJ- TEMENY H, 7.
Sl list Crna G	Montenegro. (Federated Re- public, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y, 6.	Szpilki	SZPILKI P, 1.
Sl list Jug	Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST Y, 6	Tarif transp ves	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo zeleznica. TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK Y, 5.
Sl list Kos-Met	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Autonomna oblast Kosovo-Metohija. SLUZ- BENI LIST Y, 6.	Tartos beke	TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT H, 3.
Sl ves Mac	Macedonia. (Federated Re- public, 1945-) SLUZBENI VESNIK Y, 6.	Techn morza	TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA P, 16.
Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIJA Y, 11.	Tekh delo	TEKHNICHESKO DELO B, 15.
Slob dom	SLOBODNI DOM Y, 1.	Tervgazd ert	TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO H, 5.
Slov drz	SLOVENSKA DRZAVA Y, 1.	Textile	TEXTILE R, 15.
Slov rep	SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA C, 1.	Transp sluzba	TRANSPORTNA SLUZ- BA Y, 5.
Soca	SOCA Y, 1.	Trud delo	TRUDOVO DELO B, 5.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUK- CYJNA P, 5.	Trudovi geol Mak	Skopje, Yugoslavia, Geo- loski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y, 11.	Tryb woln	TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI P, 1.
Stadion	STADION R, 4.	Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 1.
Stat rev	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.	Turystyka	TURYSTYKA P, 4.
Stat spolj trg	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. Uprava za statistiku i evidenciju. STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGO- SLAVIJE Y, 5.	Tworczone	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Stolica	STOLICA P, 3.	Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.
Sturshel	STURSHEL B, 1.	Tygod katol	TYGODNIK KATOLICKI P, 2.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 14.	Uchit delo	UCHITELSKO DELO B, 8.
Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZECH C, 1.	Ulemnouk teat	Russia (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni Sovet. ULEM- NOUKOGU TEATAJA E, 6.
viat mlod	SWIAT MLODYCH P, 1.	Ung Bull	UNGARISCHES BULLETIN H, 1.
old	SZABAD FOLD H, 5.		

Ur list CSR	Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLO- VENSKE REPUBLIKY C, 6.	Wychow zesp	WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE P, 8.
Urad list Slov	Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) URADNI LIST Y, 6.	Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 1.
Urzica	URZICA R, 1.	Yugopress	YUGOPRESS; INFORMATION BULLETIN Y, 1.
Uttoro	UTTORO H, 1.	Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDEL- STVI C, 14.
Verhovayak	VERHOVAYAK LAPJA H, 1.	Za traen mir	ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHA B, 3.
Ves tur i ugost	VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA Y, 4.	Zahr obch	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo zahranicniho obchodu. ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Vest min skol	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK C, 8.	Zas zpr	ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ C, 5.
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akade- mijas. VESTIS La, 1.	Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 11.
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11.	Zdrowie	ZDROWIE P, 13.
Vojnoist gl	VOJNO-ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 16.	Zeleznice	ZELEZNICE Y, 15.
Wlad z Polski	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI Z POLSKI I O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND P, 1.	Zivena	ZIVENA C, 1.
Wladomosci	WIADOMOSCI P, 1.	Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 16.
Wies	WIES P, 1.	Zprava o Ceskosl	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Pub- lications Service. ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. RE- PORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 1.
Wychow przedszkole	WYCHOWANIE W PRZED- SZKOLU P, 8.		



## ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN

Interview with Marla Gyurkovics. (b. s.) Magyar radio 8 no. 44:9 N'52. H, 8.

## ADULT EDUCATION see Education of adults

## ADVERTISING

Planning and means of advertising. V. Nova trg 5 no. 11:749 753 N'52. Y, 5.

## AERONAUTICS, MILITARY

Osnovni vuprost po aviatstiiata. The basic problems of aviation. B, 16.

## AFFORESTATION

The afforestation with the black locust in order to increase the production of mine props. I. Lencar. Sumar list 75 no. 7:250-254 JI'51. Y, 14.

The importance of a system in planning forest improvement operations. P. Zlani. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:109-121 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY - TEXT-BOOKS

Stalkov, Tsv. Agricultural chemistry. B, 12.

## AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES - BULGARIA

In Michurin's footsteps. M. Andreev. Bulgaria mag no. 7:16-17 O'52. B, 1.

## AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS - BULGARIA

Agricultural exhibition. L. Konachev. Bulgaria mag no. 8:16-17 N'52. B, 1.

## AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Labor organization in the productive zootechny of kolkhozes. N. Sobolev. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:36-44 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

Socialist forms of labor organization in kolkhozes and their advantages. I. Iaplov. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:24-36 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL LABORERS, SLOVAK

First observations on this year's harvest. V. Karkoska. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:905-908 JI'51. C, 15.

## AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Mechanical spreading of granulated superphosphate simultaneously with the sowing of grain. D. Cultov. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:58-64 Ja-Mr'52. R, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL PLANTS

A new preparation for the fight against Ectomyces with ac-koch. P. Popov. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:99-102 Ja-Mr'52. R, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

## AGRICULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kotatko, Jiri. Czechoslovak agriculture on a new path. C, 5.

We should fulfill the economic plan by working regularly, every day and every hour. R. Klusal. Zprac 11 no. 3:61-62 F'51. C, 5.

## AGRICULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

New books for our peasants. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:922 JI'51. C, 15.

## AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

This year's harvest and the necessity for grain import. G. Cvethovic. Zprac 5 no. 11:725-728 N'52. Y, 5.

## AGRICULTURE - EXHIBITIONS see Agricultural exhibitions

## AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION

Mazur, Stanislaw. Examined champion of the harvest. P, 5.

Prawochencki, Roman. The amount of power exerted by a horse in agricultural work. P, 14.

Growing rice by periodic irrigation and the prospects for developing this method in the Ukrainian Republic. V. Lachenc. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:65-74 Ja-Mr'52. R, 14.

Mechanical spreading of granulated superphosphate simultaneously with the sowing of grain. D. Cultov. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:58-64 Ja-Mr'52. R, 14.

## AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION (Continued)

A new method for ploughing sod. V. Condratuev.  
Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:45-57  
Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## AGRICULTURE - LATVIA

Latvia on Stalin's road. K. Graudins. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 7(48):1013-1034 '51. La, 1.

## AGRICULTURE - SLOVAKIA

First observations on this year's harvest.  
V. Karkoska. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:905-906  
Jl'51. C, 15.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Marczis, Antal. Strengthening the producing  
cooperatives in agriculture. II, 5.

Nahlik, Gyula. Why producing cooperatives are  
advantageous. II, 14.

Soeczykova, Stefania. Your work must be  
organized. P, 5.

Labor organization in the productive zootechny of  
kolkhozes. N. Sobolev. Analele agr 7-Seria a  
II-a, no. 9:36-44 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

Scientists and the agricultural cooperatives.  
S. Diulgerov. Uchit delo 3 no. 18:1 My'52.  
B, 8.

Socialist forms of labor organization in kolkhozes  
and their advantages. I. Laptev. Analele agr  
7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:24-35 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Slo mozete poruciti od izdanja zadrusno stampe.  
An annotated list of books on agriculture. Y, 17.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Directives for preparing balance sheets of the  
collective farms for the year 1960. Zas zpr  
11 no. 2:11 Suppl. Ja'51. C, 5.

The yearly plan is a sound basis for a good  
management of collective farms. Zas zpr  
11 no. 2:9 Suppl. Ja'51. C, 5.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - RUSSIA

Life in a Soviet village. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:  
903-904 Jl'51. C, 15.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - SLOVAKIA

A postcard received from the collective farm in  
Zeles. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:920-922 Jl'51.  
C, 15.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic issues in democratically organized  
agricultural cooperatives. M. Krnelj. Ljud  
opr 4 no. 5:227-230 '51. Y, 6.

## AGRICULTURE AND STATE

A successful harvest. Lit front 8 no. 31:1 Jl'52.  
B, 11.

## AIR - WROCLAW (BRESLAU) - ANALYSIS

Schnuck, Adam. The aridity of the air and the  
condition of the water in Wroclaw (Breslau).  
P, 12.

## ALBANIANS IN ITALY

Activity of the Albanian colony in Italy. K. Karasi.  
Planuri 3 no. 31-36:10 Jl-D'52. A, 1.

## ALBUMIN

The lack of albumin in our fodder balance.  
J. Lavric. Nova proziv 2 no. 1/2:39-47 F'52.  
Y, 15.

The lack of albumin in our fodder balance.  
J. Lavric. Nova proziv 2 no. 3:199-205 My'52.  
Y, 15.

## ALGAE - HUNGARY

The occurrence of Gloeotaulum Lobslesbergeri-  
anum in Hungary. P. Palik. Acta biol Hung 3  
no. 2:260-270 '52. II, 12.

## ALGEBRA, ABSTRACT

On subdirect unions, I. L. Fuchs. Acta mat 3  
no. 1-2:103-119 '52. H, 12.

## ALIENS - YUGOSLAVIA

Bartos, Milan F. The juridical status of foreigners. Y, 6

## ALKALI HALIDE CRYSTALS - CONDUCTIVITY

Data on the electric conductance of colored and colorless alkali halide crystals. P. Tomka. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3:209-222 D'52. H, 12.

## ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

## ALLUVIUM

Estimation of the amount of material in torrential waters according to the Herheoulidze-Stiny formula. R. Luc. Sumar list 75 no. 5:201-212 My'51. Y, 14.

## ALPINE FLORA

Meteorobiological examinations of microorganismal snow and water flora. I. Kiss. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 2:159-220 '52. H, 12

## ALUMINUM

Light metal wheel centers of trolley cars and low temperature investigations connected with them. I. Baranszky-Job. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:183-206 '52. H, 15.

On the valence of metallic aluminum. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:31-46 O'52. H, 12.

## ALUMINUM - METALLURGY

Horvath, Zoltan. The metallurgy of aluminum. H, 15.

## AMATEUR THEATRICALS - BULGARIA

Preparing for the national review of the amateur theatrical groups at the public libraries. I. Levi. Chitalishte 31 no. 17:27-28 S'52. B, 1.

## AMERICAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

The cop and the anthem. Tr. from the English. W. Sydney Porter. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:274-276 My'52. Y, 11.

## AMYLOIDOSIS

Amyloidosis in malignant tumors. G. Bernath. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:137-144 '52. H, 13.

## ANESTHESIA

Zielinski, Jerzy. Painless surgery. P, 13.

## ANTHROPOLOGY - LATVIA

Anthropological characteristics of the Latvians. J. Primanis. Cela zimes no. 10:461-468 JI'52. La, 1.

## ANTI-HISTAMINES

New data on the formative mechanism of the phenomenon known as Menkin's. Z. Fekete, E. Sovari, L. Szodoray. Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:487-497 '51. H, 13.

## ANTIQUITIES - POLAND

Hensel, Witold. The oldest Polish settlements and architecture. P, 3.

## APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

The approximation of linear totally continuous operators by finite quantities and the Rice-Shauder theory. M. Goldman. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1151-1160 '51. La, 1.

## ARANY, JANOS, 1817-1882

Petofi, Sandor. Petofi and Arany; commemorating the death of Petofi one hundred years ago. H, 11.

## ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL - YUGOSLAVIA

Goldstajn, Aleksandar, comp. Collection of decisions of state arbitration. Y, 7.

## ARCHAEOLOGY - SLOVAKIA

A journey into prehistorical times. J. Dekan. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:908-909 JI'51. C, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE

Kalchev, Panaiot N. Architecture and building construction. B, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - EXHIBITIONS

The opening of the exposition, Architecture in Rumania, at Moscow. P. Macovei. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:65-66 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE - INDEXES

Kotsis, Ivan. Subject index to the architecture of the historical period since 1420. H, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - POLAND

Honsel, Witold. The oldest Polish settlements and architecture. P, 3.

## ARCHITECTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The current problems of teaching architecture at a higher level; results of the 10th meeting of the Soviet Union's Academy of Architecture. A. Mordynov. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:44-51 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

Summer practice by students of architecture. A. Solomon. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:52 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE, RUMANIAN

The opening of the exposition, Architecture in Rumania, at Moscow. P. Macovei. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:65-66 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

The people's struggle for freedom from Turkish slavery mirrored in the architecture of the times of Stephen the Great and Peter Rareș. G. Kurinschi. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:37-43 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

Utilizing our inheritance from the past in the architecture of Scantala Ilonca. H. Măicu. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:9-14 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE, RUSSIAN

Architecture of the U.S.S.R. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 1952; a review. A. Moiseev. Arhit 3, no. 4-5: 67-72 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE, SLOVENIAN

Joze Plecnik, a pillar of Slovenian architecture. F. Sijance. Nova obz 5 no. 3:167-173 '52. Y, 11.

## ARGENTINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

As a strange dream. M. Bortholds. Latvija 16 no. 183 7-8 5'52. La, 1.

## ARMENIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Zarian, Nairi. Atsavan. B, 11.

## AROMATIC COMPOUNDS

The diamagnetic anisotropy of four-ring condensed aromatic hydrocarbons. R. Pauzev, F. Berenez. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3:183-193 D'52. H, 12.

## ART

Will art save humanity from perishing? M. Rasape. Ceta zimes no. 8:204-208 N'51. La, 1.

## ART - EXHIBITIONS

State Exposition of Plastic Art. P. Constantiu. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:53-61 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

Three great exhibitions. K. Prijatelj. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:207-209 My'52. Y, 11.

## ART - HISTORIOGRAPHY

The role of a historian of art as a builder of the superstructure. E. Grabka and others. Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11):457-474 '52. P, 10.

Tasks of young historians of art. J. Starzynski. Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11):479-488 '52. P, 10.

## ART, ESTONIAN

Metamorphoses of Eduard Wihalt. A. Ruut. Tulumuld 2 no. 6:419-422 '51. E, 1.

## ART, FRENCH

Notes on contemporary French art from Signac to Buffet. M. Basicovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5: 203-206 My'52. Y, 11.

## ART, RUMANIAN

State Exposition of Plastic Art. P. Constantin.  
Arhit 3, no. 4-5.53-61 Ap-May '52. R, 15.

## ART CRITICISM

Some problems of art criticism. W. Sokorski.  
Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11):474-479 '52.  
P, 10.

## ART CRITICISM - ESTONIA

Metamorphoses of Eduard Wiiralt. A. Rannit.  
Tulimuld 2 no. 6:419-422 '51. E, 1.

## ART CRITICISM - POLAND - 19TH CENTURY

Wedrowiec and problems of the visual art.  
A. Porebska. Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3  
(10-11):190-244 '52. P, 10.

## ARTERIES - DISEASES

Brain alterations in case of nodose. B. Horanyi.  
Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:239-252 '52. H, 13.

## ARTHROPODA

Biological research on the growth and develop-  
ment of Arthropoda in forest soils. E. Dudich,  
J. Balogh, I. Loksa. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:  
295-317 '52. H, 12.

## ARTISANS

Gorywoda, A. Manual for handicraftsman, con-  
sisting of questions and answers to examina-  
tions for the master and apprentice. P, 7.

## ARTISTS, FRENCH

Artist or communist? Cela zimes no. 10:468-  
469 JI '52. La, 1.

## ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT - POLAND

Kostrzewski, Bogdan. Handicraft of the first  
Poles. P, 3.

## ASIA MINOR - HISTORY

Zawadzki, Tadeusz. Some problems connected  
with the structure of the agrarian society of  
countries in Asia Minor during the period of  
early Hellenism. P, 3.

## ASIA MINOR - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Zawadzki, Tadeusz. Some problems connected  
with the structure of the agrarian society of  
countries in Asia Minor during the period of  
early Hellenism. P, 3.

## AST-RUMOR, KARL, 1886-

At the sixty-fifth pulsation; an interview with  
myself. K. Ast-Rumor. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:  
82-88 '51. E, 1.

The comeback of Jonas Meeliste; on the 65th  
birthday of K. Ast-Rumor. G. Suits.  
Tulimuld 2 no. 2:93-102 '51. E, 1.

## ASTRONOMY - RUSSIA

Worontzow-Wellaminow, B. Achievements of  
Soviet astronomy. P, 12.

ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS see Electric  
motors, Induction

## ATHLETICS

Ferfi es noi atletikai pontertek tablazat. Scoring  
table of points for men and women in track and  
field sports. H, 4.

## ATLASES

Salamon, Bedrich, ed. School geographical  
atlas. C, 4.

ATOMIC NUCLEI see Nuclear physics

ATOMIC PHYSICS see Nuclear physics

## ATOMS

Ujtin, M. Travel in the atomic world. P, 12.

## AUSTRALIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Australia, the country of peculiarities. A  
settler is not accepted easily by the  
Australian society. Unemployment shows  
a tendency toward weakness and forces  
people into a faster work process. M.K.  
Mele Tee 22 no. 11/12 '52. E, 1.

## AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

The first of May and our writers. L. Nenova.  
Uchit delo 3 no. 18:4 My'52. B, 8.

## AUTHORS, RUSSIAN

Hegedus, Geza. Reading Russian books. H, 11.

## AUTHORSHIP

Young writers' meeting and a discussion on how  
to write better. D. S. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:147-  
148 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Description of industrial plants with automatic  
controls. H. Borman. Przegl techn 73 no. 2:  
61-64 F'52. P, 15.

## AUTOMOBILES - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Gepjarmu tehnikai zsebkonyv. Technical hand-  
book on motor vehicles. H, 15.

## AVICENNA, 980-1037

Avicenna as a progressive thinker. S. Ganovski.  
Chitalishte 31 no. 17:7-12 S'52. B, 1.

## BABIES see Infants

## BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC

Experimental observations of mixed infections  
of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Staphylo-  
coccus aureus haemolyticus. V. Zikmano.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):989-994 '51. La, 1.

## BAHURINSKY, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Bahurinsky, bearer of a medal for merit  
in the construction of socialism, in the field of  
chemistry. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:9 Ag'52. C, 1.

## BALANCE SHEETS see Financial statements

## BALLADS AND SONGS, SERBIAN

The heroic ballad Tsar Doukliyan and John the  
Baptist. A. Savic Rebac. Zborni rad Inst knj  
SAN 10 no. 1:253-273 '51. Y, 11.

Songs of Pjevanije by Sima Milutinovic, based on  
oldest Montenegrin history. N. Banasevic.  
Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:275-299 '51.  
Y, 11.

## BALLET - BULGARIA

Upsurgence of Bulgarian opera. R. Boyadjieva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:24-25 N'52. B, 1.

## BALLET - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A. Dvorak's Slavonic dances staged as a ballet.  
nh. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:21 Ag'52. C, 1.

## BALTIC SEA

On the change of title of this periodical.  
Techn morza 6 no. 6:161 Je'52. P, 16.

## BALTIC STATES - ECONOMIC POLICY

A new approach to the problem of economic co-  
operation of the Baltic states. A. Lemesis.  
Cela zimes no. 11:43-45 Ja'53. La, 1.

## BALTO-SLAVIC PHILOLOGY

Approaching the Baltic languages. V. Ruko. Cela  
zimes no. 8:275-282 N'51. La, 1.

## BAUXITE

Our export of bauxite. S. Vucetic. Nova trg 5  
no. 11:737-739 N'52. Y, 5.

## BEE EATERS - PHYSIOLOGY

The alimentation of the bee eater. G. Stohl.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 2:261-267 '52. H, 12.

## BEECH

Increasing the proportion of high quality beech  
lumber. A. Sapoval. Analele silv 7-Seria a  
II-a, no. 12:65-68 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

A study on the area of beech in Dalmatia.  
D. Jedlovski. Sumar list 75 no. 5-6:160-164  
My-Je'52. Y, 14.

The yield of beechwood logs in the production of  
plywood. J. Krpan. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:  
121-142 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

## BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Garbacz, Henryk. Over two billions in the economy of beetroot culture. P. 14

## BELLIC, A.

Mikus, Radivoj Franciskus. The syntagma of  
Professor A. Belle. Y. 11

BERTHOLDS, SILVIA see Ozolner, Silvija  
(Bertholds)

## BIBB, N. T.

Mirković, Lazar. The Gospel of Serbian Prince  
Miroslav, 1169-97. Y. 2.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY - YUGOSLAVIA EARLY PRINTED BOOKS

A note to the article A hitherto unknown edition of  
the first printing office of Kotor. M. Klovic,  
Zbornik rad Inat kaj SAN 10 no. 1-403 '51,  
V, 14.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY - YUGOSLAVIA - EARLY PRINTED BOOKS - 18TH CENTURY

A hitherto unknown edition of the first printing office of Kotor; The sacrifice of Abraham, printed in Cyrillic in 1709. M. Kiecovic, Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1-113-110 '54, Y, 11.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, NATIONAL. BULGARIAN

Bibliography for the use of the working class.  
P. Kunecheva. Chitalishte 31 no. 17 20 21  
S'52. B, 1.

## BILE-DUCTS - SURGERY

New contributions to the chirurgic anatomy of  
the intrahepatic gall ducts. L. Hiltner, T. Hutt,  
Z. Zschoke. Acta morphol Hung 3 no. 3 1947-  
296 '52, H. 13.

### BIOGRAPHY - COLLECTIONS

Notedly, Zelenek, Great personalities, C. 3.

defense of birds. Ulterior 5 no, 12:34 D'52.  
H, 1.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1. *Laurel* (*Laurus nobilis*) is a small tree or large shrub, native to the Mediterranean region, and is widely cultivated for its aromatic leaves, which are used in cooking and in the production of essential oils.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

*The Journal of Law, Economics, & Organization*, V16 N1  
 Copyright © 2000 by Oxford University Press  
 Printed in the United States of America  
 All rights reserved.

III (600)      15, 16, 17      15, 16, 17      15, 16, 17

$$A_{\text{eff}} = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{A_1} + \frac{1}{A_2} \right) \quad (11.13)$$
[illegible][illegible]

1991 11 14 1991 11 14 1991 11 14

[illegible]

THESE THÈSES SONT DÉPOSÉES À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE DE FRANCE

## 1001 YAL, 1 4001.4

111

100251 WALLACE, C. A. 1967. p. 183. 1

[illegible][illegible]

1980年1月

A new type of *in situ* colorimetric test for  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  and  
 total protein levels in *in vitro* cell cultures. *Anal. Biochem.* 1991, 194, 14

1. 2014年12月31日，公司资产总额为1,000,000.00元，负债总额为1,000,000.00元，所有者权益总额为0.00元。

**BOOTS AND SHOES - POLAND - TRADE AND  
MANUFACTURE**

Gmitrzykowski, Włodzimierz. Application of the  
Matrosow method in the Polish footwear in-  
dustry. P, 15.

**BOTANY**

Nemec, Bohumil. General botany. Vol. 2.  
Physiology. C, 12.

**BOTANY - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION**

Soo Rezso. Plant geography. H, 12.

**BOTANY - HUNGARY - NOMENCLATORS**

Systematic nomenclatorial data and remarks con-  
cerning the flora of Hungary. R. Soo. Acta  
biol Hung 3 no. 2:221-245 '52. H, 12.

**BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY**

Nemec, Bohumil. General botany. Vol. 2.  
Physiology. C, 12.

**BOTANY - SERBIA**

Research of floral and forest groups on the state-  
owned property of Majdanpek in Serbia. E. Ilic.  
Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:142-147 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

**BOTANY, ECONOMIC**

Research of floral and forest groups on the state-  
owned property of Majdanpek in Serbia. E. Ilic.  
Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:142-147 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

**BOX MAKING**

A contribution to increasing the production of  
wooden boxes. F. Sulentic. Sumar list 75  
no. 7:255-262 Jl'51. Y, 14.

How to use and arrange the machinery for the  
production of boxes of fine detail. F. Sulentic.  
Sumar list 75 no. 11:373-378 N'51. Y, 14.

**BRAIN**

Brain alterations in case of nodose. B. Horanyi.  
Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:239-252 '52. H, 13.

The general visceral efferent column of the brain  
stem. J. Szentagothai. Acta morphol Hung 2  
no. 3:313-328 '52. H, 13.

**BRAIN - BLOOD CIRCULATION**

Cerebral alterations in the course of leukemia.  
J. Laszlo, L. Kalabay, M. Gaal. Acta morphol  
Hung 2 no. 2:145-166 '52. H, 13.

**BRAIN - BLOOD-VESSELS**

The blood supply of the ganglion system of the  
brain stem in the light of phylogenesis.  
F. Bolonyi. Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:445-  
458 '51. H, 13.

**BREAD - CZECHOSLOVAKIA**

Agricultural workers followed the President's  
appeal for economy in the consumption of  
bread and flour. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:18 Ja'51.  
C, 5.

The goal is being fulfilled; the fight against waste  
of bread and flour. F. K. Zeman. Zas zpr 11  
no. 5:73-74 F'51. C, 5.

**BREEDING**

Breeding calves with a small consumption of  
unskimmed milk. J. Berzin. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 7(48):1089-1094 '51. La, 1.

**BRIDGES**

Trusses on V legs. E. Bolcskei. Acta tech Hung  
4 no. 1/4:155-168 '52. H, 15.

**BRIDGES - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

Railroad bridge over the Sava River near Samac  
in Bosnia. S. Novakovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:  
351-353 N'52. Y, 15.

**BRIDGES - CONSTRUCTION**

Andreev, Andrei. Construction of bridges.  
B, 11.

**BRII**

On the construction of the aluminum bridge of  
Szabadzsallas. E. Bolcskei, Gy. Havlar.  
Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:163-182 '52. H, 15.

**BROADCASTING see Radio broadcasting**



## BROZ, JOSIP, 1892-

The 60th anniversary of Marshal Tito. Z. P.  
Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:137-138 My-Je'52. Y, 14.

## BUILDING

Kalchev, Panaiot N. Architecture and building  
construction. B, 10.

## BUILDING - SOFIA

Sofia in scaffoldings. D. Assenov. Bulgaria  
mag no. 7 18-21 O'52. B, 1.

## BUILDING MATERIALS

Kowalski, Mieczyslaw. Wood as a building  
material. P, 15.

## BUILDING RESEARCH

The application of vibration methods in con-  
structing foundations of buildings. D. Barkan.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):941-954 '51. La, 1.

## BUILDING STONES

Leightweight building stone plate "Tarolit BD."  
M. Maksimovic. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:  
6-8 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## BUILDING TRADES

Malcuzyński, Karol. New methods in the build-  
ing industry. P, 15.

## BUTTER - HUNGARY - BACTERIOLOGY

Preparation of butter cultures with lactic acid  
bacteria cultivated in Hungary. Z. Csongrady,  
E. Kiss. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7:208-211 JI'52.  
H, 15.

## CABLES

Eichmüller, Jozsef. The manufacture and  
mounting of cables. H, 15.

Circular aerial cables. F. Rainer. Nova proizv  
2 no. 1:21-26 F'51. Y, 15.

s of mechanizing transport. A special  
y for producing cableways and elevators.  
ier. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4:203-205  
Y, 15.

## CALCULUS

Determination of the limit of endurance by means  
of sampling. V. Pantaleev. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 6(47):965-977 '51. La, 1.

## CALVES

Breeding calves with a small consumption of  
unskimmed milk. J. Berzin. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 7(48):1089-1094 '51. La, 1.

## CAMPS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Joyful vacation of Prague school children; on  
recreation camps. J. Fleissig. Svet v obr 8  
no. 32:16 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CAMUS, ALBERT, 1913-

An epoch of logical crime. R. Muks. Cela zimes  
no. 11:46-58 Ja'53. La, 1.

## CANALS - TERMINOLOGY

Terminology concerning maritime canals.  
P. Szawernowski. Techn morza 6 no. 6:  
169-170 Je'52. P, 16.

## CANCER

Examinations referring to the propagation of  
cancer II. B. Kellner. Acta morphol Hung 2  
no. 2:81-93 '52. H, 13.

## CANCER RESEARCH

Alkaline phosphatase activity of the epidermoid  
carcinoma of the portio and its changes due to  
the gamma rays of radium. K. Rev, L. Rev,  
Gy. Lehoczky. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:  
329-337 '52. H, 13.

New data in the biochemistry of neoplasm of the  
female genitals. L. Lajos, K. Pali. Acta  
morphol Hung 2 no. 3:231-238 '52. H, 13.

## CAPITALISM

Rudas, Ladislaus. Classic capitalism and im-  
perialism. H, 5.

## CARBON - OXIDATION

Test of oxidizability of carbon with special consideration of anodic carbon. E. Papp, A. Romwalter, Jr., A. Antonescu. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:85-106 '52. H, 15.

## CARBON-BLACK - YUGOSLAVIA

Industrial production of carbon black and its development in Yugoslavia. A. Petrunic. Nafta 3 no. 6:158-168 Je'52. Y, 15.

## CARBON DIOXIDE

Intrusion of carbon dioxide in the Velenje colliery. P. Vrbic. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4:114-122 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## CARPENTRY

Wittelis, Adolf. Carpentry. P, 15.

## CARRIAGE INDUSTRY

Kaniewski, Jan. It happened in the Pa-Fa-Wag government-owned car factory. P, 15.

## CASEIN

Production of casein colors. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:6 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## CAST-IRON

Katona, Gizella. Handbook on iron casting. H, 15.

## CASTLES - PRAGUE

The beauty of historical Prague Castle has been revived. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:20 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CATALYSIS

Catalytic properties of some domestic clays.  
I. Optimum conditions of acid activation.  
J. Sirola. Nafta 3 no. 4:95-102 Ap'52. Y, 15.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH - EDUCATION

Rozenoer, Sz. M. Reactionary role of the Vatican in the field of education. H, 2.

The Vatican, bulwark of imperialist reaction in the field of education and schooling. N. Constantinov. Analele pedagogice 6-Seria a II-a, no. 6:102-115 Ap/Je'52. R, 8.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ALBANIA

The Albanian Catholic Church. Shqiperia 2 no. 9:4 F'52. A, 1.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND - HISTORY

Klawek, Aleksy. An outline of the history of Catholic theology in Poland. P, 2.

## CATTLE - SLOVENIA - DISEASES

Medical treatment of hypodermosis and its economic importance. S. Vodopivec. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4:197-202 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## CAVES - SLOVAKIA

Benicky, Vojtech. Subterranean caves in Slovakia. C, 4.

## CELLULOSE

Carboxymethyl cellulose. D. Masirevic. Nova proizv 2 no. 1/2:78-82 F'52. Y, 15.

## CEMENT

The irregular flow of cement slurry in the cementing of wells. J. Vuckovic. Nafta 3 no. 4:103-108 Ap'52. Y, 15.

Saving cement by close examination of the sand. W. Bielicki. Przegl techn 73 no. 7:225-226 Ji'52. P, 15.

## CENSUS - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Final results of the population census of March 15, 1948. Part 2. Population by sex and households. Y, 5.

## CERAMICS see Pottery

## CHANDI LANGUAGE see Ostiak language

## CHARACTER EDUCATION see Moral education

## CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

The planning of chemical and technological processes with special attention to investigations in pilot-plant scale. F. Sef. Nafta 3 no. 3: 67-74 Mr'52. Y, 15.

## CHEMICAL ENGINEERING - TEXT-BOOKS

Ziolkowski, Z. Chemical engineering. P, 15.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - SLOVENIA

Extension of the chemical industry in Slovenia based on the Velenje colliery. B. Lavrencic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 3:183-190 My'52. Y, 15.

Some problems of the chemical industry in Slovenia. R. Modic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 3:180-182 My'52. Y, 15.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Development of the chemical industry in Yugoslavia. F. Gerl. Nova proizvod 2 no. 3:173-179 My'52. Y, 15.

## CHEMISTRY - SLOVENIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

Secondary school trained chemists. C. Nucic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 3:194-198 My'52. Y, 15.

## CHEMISTRY, ANALYTIC

Jilek, Antonin. Balance analysis and electro-analysis. C, 12.

## CHEMISTRY, ANIMAL see Physiological chemistry

## CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

Miladinov, Petur G. Organic chemistry. B, 12.

## CHESS

Chess in the service of international rapprochement. B. Bogavac. Lokomotiva no. 25:2 of cover '52. Y, 5.

A hundred chess players among the railroad workers who came to Lovrana, Yugoslavia will be one hundred ambassadors of Yugoslav friendship. Perno. Lokomotiva no. 25:1 '52. Y, 5.

## CHESS - YUGOSLAVIA - TOURNAMENTS

The first chess tournament of railroad workers in Lovrana, Yugoslavia. A. Grudinski. Lokomotiva no. 25:2 '52. Y, 5.

## CHESTNUT

A contribution to the improvement of the success of chestnut sowing. S. Brixy. Sumar list 76 no. 4:109-113 Ap'52. Y, 14.

## CHILDREN - CHARITIES, PROTECTION, ETC.

Kuczkowska, Izabela. Summer vacations for children. P, 5.

## CHILDREN - LODZ - CHARITIES, PROTECTION, ETC.

Majewska, Aleksandra, ed. Foster families in Lodz. P, 5.

## CHILDREN - RECREATION

Joyful vacation of Prague school children; on recreation camps. J. Fleissig. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:16 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CHILDREN IN KOREA

Children against war; a protest against the slaughter of North Korean children. Nas rozhlas 19 no. 17:4 Ap'52. C, 15.

## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Umlenski, Ivan. Thesis on children's literature. B, 11.

Books, but not promises. Lit front 8 no. 31:2 Ji'52. B, 11.

Az ifjúsági irodalom szerepe a nevelésben. The role of juvenile literature in education. H, 8.

## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gukasian, Ovanes. The young avengers. B, 11.

## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, CZECH

Jilemnický, Peter. The road; selections from his work for children. C, 11.

The chicken and the movies; a story for children. M. Majerova. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Gukasian, Ovanes. The young avengers. B, 11.

## CHILDREN'S POETRY, BULGARIAN

Angelov, Tsvetan. The pioneer's flag. B, 11.

Milchev, Ivan. The harvesting campaign.  
B, 11.

## CHILDREN'S STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Gaidar, Arkadii Petrovich. The burning stone.  
B, 11.

## CHILDREN'S STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Gaidar, Arkadii Petrovich. The burning stone.  
B, 11.

## CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Gomori, Endre. China; a trip of ten thousand miles. H, 3.

Mihalyfi, Erno. Ten thousand kilometers inside the Empire of Peace. H, 3.

## CHINA - HISTORY

Mihalyfi, Erno. Ten thousand kilometers inside the Empire of Peace. H, 3.

## CHORAL SOCIETIES, LATVIAN - ARGENTINA

Sway, sway, tops of the trees carry the sound of the song. L. Slaucitajs. Latvija 10 no. 181:17 Ji'52. La, 1.

## CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS - HUNGARY

Sunday thoughts. Kereszt 3 no. 26:5 D'52. II, 2.

## CHROMIUM - ALBANIA

Why the work in the mines of Rubik and Bulqiza is stopped. Shqiperia 3 no. 1:3 O'52. A, 1.

## CHROMOSOME THEORY see Chromosomes

## CHROMOSOMES

A critical analysis of the chromosomal theory of sex determination. N. Bogomolov. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:26-41 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

## CHURCH AND EDUCATION

Rozenoer, Sz. M. Reactionary role of the Vatican in the field of education. H, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Greetings from the Congress to the Hungarian clergy. J. Hewlett, A. Horak. Kereszt 3 no. 26:6 D'52. H, 2.

The people around Cardinal Innitzer kept two Hungarian Catholic priests from celebrating Mass in Vienna. Kereszt 3 no. 26:4 D'52. II, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN SERBIA

Relationship between the Macedonian Archimandrite Kiril Rejcinovic and the Serbian Prince Milos Obrenovic. P. Kolendic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:159-163 '51. Y, 11.

## CHURCH HISTORY - POLAND

Klawek, Aleksy. An outline of the history of Catholic theology in Poland. P, 2.

## CHURCHES - LITHUANIA

The churches in Lithuania. PLB Vok Inf no. 2: 5-7 Ja'53. Li, 1.

The churches in Lithuania. PLB Vok Inf no. 3: 4 Ja'53. Li, 1.

## CITIES AND TOWNS - PLANNING

Bienkowska, Danuta. The basis of socialist city planning. P, 10.

## CITIES AND TOWNS - RUMANIA

A valuable exchange of experience between the planning and executing units. A. Solomon. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:62-64 Ap-Mj'52. R, 15.

## CITIES AND TOWNS, ANCIENT - LATVIA

The ancient culture of cities in Latvia. J. Bokalders. Cela zimes no. 8:250-259 N'51. La, 1.

## CITIZENSHIP - HUNGARY

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. Hungarian law on citizenship. H, 7.

CITY PLANNING see Cities and towns - Planning

CIVIL LAW - RUSSIA

Bratus, S. N. Juridical persons in Soviet civil law. P, 7.

CLASSICAL PHILOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Borzsak, Istvan. The bibliography of Hungarian literature on classic philology, 1926-50. H, 17.

CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Tsvetanov, Tsenko. An index of decimal classification for public libraries. B, 17.

How to use an index of decimal classification. A. Lysakowski. Przegl techn 73 no. 6: Suppl. 12 Je'52. P, 15.

CLAY

Catalytic properties of some domestic clays. I. Optimum conditions of acid activation. J. Sirola. Nafta 3 no. 4:95-102 Ap'52. Y, 15.

Methods of treating clays for use in the petroleum industry. N. Plavsic. Nafta 3 no. 1:18-22 Ja'52. Y, 15.

CLIMBING PLANTS

Vine and hop stakes. I. Bartl. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1/2:83-91 F'52. Y, 15.

CLUBS - BULGARIA

Organizational structure of literary clubs at the public libraries. I. Subev. Chitalishte 31 no. 17:29-30 S'52. B, 1.

COAL

Opava, Mieczyslaw. Sorting and processing coal and ores. P, 15.

On the process of the formation of a coal deposit. S. Comotchi. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 7:53-64 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

Rezult iztraz proizvod 3

COAL - POLAND

National Conference on Coal Economy and its results. B. Witwinski. Przegl techn 73 no. 9:293-299 S'52. P, 15.

The struggle for coal economy in industry and transportation. E. Szyr. Przegl techn 73 no. 9:285-293 S'52. P, 15.

COAL-MINERS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Zajac, Emil. Safety and hygiene in coal mining. P, 15.

COAL MINES AND MINING

Lesiecki, Wacław. Transportation in the coal mines. Part I. Transportation of coal. P, 15.

Nierychlo, Jozef. The secret of my efficiency in coal mining. P, 15.

Zajac, Feliks. With the pick in a new life in the coal mines. P, 15.

Computation of coal excavations. K. Neubert. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:255-263 '52. II, 15.

COAL MINES AND MINING - RUSSIA

Rabsztyn, Jerzy. Technique of coal mining in the Soviet Union. P, 15.

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Zajac, Emil. Safety and hygiene in coal mining. P, 15.

COAL MINES AND MINING - SLOVENIA

Intrusion of carbon dioxide in the Velenje colliery. P. Vrbic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4:114-122 Ag'51. Y, 15.

COASTS - LITHUANIA

The Lithuanian coast. A. Bendorius. Atletis no. 4:123-124 My'51. LI, 1.

COCCIDIOSIS

Effects of vitamins A and C on the invasion of coccidiosis in rabbits. J. Banga. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1136-1140 '51. La, 1.

## COD-LIVER OIL

The utilization of cod liver refuse. E. Larionov.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1133-1134 '51. La, 1.

## COD-LIVER OIL - PRODUCTION

On the rationalization of the production of cod-liver oil. I. Kulbin. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):  
979-982 '51. La, 1.

## COLCHICINE

The effect of chronic colchicine intoxication on the blood count and on the bone marrow.  
L. Matko, A. Haraszti. Acta morphol Hung 2  
no. 2:219-230 '52. H, 13.

COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

## COLLOIDS

Colloidal chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the prevention of corrosion in salt solutions. L. Lepin, E. Samuelis. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 7(48):1095-1106 '51. La, 1.

Distribution of traced lead salt colloid in the reticuloendothelial organs. T. Barka, Z. Posalaky, L. Kertesz. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:  
267-274 '52. H, 13.

## COLONIES - ADMINISTRATION

A gyarmati nepek harca az imperialistak ellen.  
The struggle of colonial peoples against the imperialists. H, 6.

## COLONIZATION - HISTORY

A gyarmati nepek harca az imperialistak ellen.  
The struggle of colonial peoples against the imperialists. H, 6.

## COLOR OF PLANTS

On the physiology of pigment formation in plants.  
N. Gimesi, A. Garay, G. Farkas, B. Pozsar.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 2:247-259 '52. H, 12.

## COLORS

Production of casein colors. Rezult iztraz prozv  
3 no. 1:6 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Local governments and the new tasks of Czechoslovak trade. Zas zpr 11 no. 11:171 Mr'51.  
C, 5.

What the people's administration and workers in domestic commerce will do. Zas zpr 11  
no. 4:52-53 Ja'51. C, 5.

## COMMERCE - DUBROVNIK, YUGOSLAVIA

Commercial significance of Dubrovnik. Nova trg  
5 no. 11:763-764 N'52. Y, 5.

## COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENCE

Fundamental principles of successful commercial correspondence. A. Melincevic. Nova trg 5  
no. 11:754-756 N'52. Y, 5.

COMMUNE OF PARIS see Paris - History - Commune, 1871

## COMMUNISM

Boldyrev, Nikolai Ivanovich. Lenin's and Stalin's teaching on communist morals. H, 2.

Keczekian, S. F. The socialist law and its origin. P, 7.

Osztrovski, Gyorgy. The role of Soviet science in the construction of communism. H, 5.

The Communist press, a weapon in the fight for peace and socialism. M. Marko. Lud rozhl 7  
no. 29:897-898 Ji'51. C, 15.

Document on terror. K. Kalnins. Latvija 16  
no. 182:5 Ag'52. La, 1.

## COMMUNISM - ALBANIA

A glance at the economic evolution of communist Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 21:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

Situation in Albania. S. Dume. Flamuri  
3 no. 29-30:6 My-Je'52. A, 1.

Sovietization of Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 2:1  
O'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - ALBANIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

Russification of Albanian schools. Arsimtari Vjeter. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:6 My-Je'52.  
A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - BALTIC STATES

The beginning and end of a 20th century myth. A. Svabe. Cela zimes no. 10:403-417 Ji'52.  
La, 1.

## COMMUNISM - BULGARIA

No reconciliation with violators of socialist law -  
N. Savov. Uchit delo 3 no. 18-3 My'52.  
B, 8.

## COMMUNISM - BULGARIA - POETRY

Lamar. Years of construction. B, 11.

## COMMUNISM - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Popovles, Milentje. Economic relations between  
socialist states. Y, 5.

## COMMUNISM - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Characteristics of our epoch. P. Jurevics. Celo-  
znamen no. 10:433-441 JP'52. La, 1

## COMMUNISM - LATVIA

Latvians of Brazil let us think it over. J. Kivitis.  
Latvija 16 no. 182-5 6 Ag'52. La, 1.

## COMMUNISM - RUMANIA

Partidul muncitoresc roman conducatorul si organ-  
izatorul luptei pentru construirea socialismului  
in tara noastra. The Rumanian Workers' Party,  
leader and organizer of the struggle for building  
socialism in our country. R, 6.

## COMMUNISM - RUSSIA

Rudas, Ladislavs. Theory and practice; col-  
lected essays. H, 5.

## COMMUNISM - STUDY AND TEACHING

Comsomol meetings in schools and their part in  
in raising the level of knowledge and discipline  
of pupils. T. Setihova. Analize pedagogice Berta  
a II-a, no. 6:5-19 Ap/Ie'52. R, 8.

## COMMUNISM - YUGOSLAVIA

Uvalen, Radivoj. A new revolution of Marxian  
Leninism and the revolutionary way of  
socialist construction in our country. Y, 5.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - BULGARIA

Speech of greetings on behalf of the Bulgarian  
Communist Party by V. Chervenkov at the  
10th Congress of the Communist Party of the  
Soviet Union. Bulgaria mag no. 8:4 N'52.  
B, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - RUSSIA

Speech of greetings on behalf of the Communist  
Party of the Soviet Union. B, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - YUGOSLAVIA

Belj, Ivan. The Communist Party of the  
Yugoslav People's Republic. H, 1.

Yugoslav Communist Party. The Communist  
Party of the Soviet Union. B, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - UNITED STATES

Discussions of the Communist Party of the  
United States. The Communist Party of the  
United States. B, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - UNITED STATES - CONGRESS

On the eve of the 10th Congress of the Communist  
Party of the United States. B, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES - CONGRESS

American Communist Party. The Communist  
Party of the United States. B, 1.

Speeches of the Communist Party of the  
United States. The Communist Party of the  
United States. B, 1.

Speeches of the Communist Party of the  
United States. The Communist Party of the  
United States. B, 1.

## CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE - YUGOSLAVIA

Committee on the Organization of the  
Yugoslav People's Republic. B, 1.

## CONGRESS

Brymanek, Michael. The 10th Congress of the  
Communist Party. B, 1.

## CONGRESS - REPRESENTATIVES

Brymanek, Michael. The 10th Congress of the  
Communist Party. B, 1.

## CONDUCT OF LIFE

Boldyrev, Nikolai Ivanovich. Lenin's and Stalin's teaching on communist morals. H, 2.

## CONIFERAE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Some diseases of conifers in our forest nurseries. I. Mijatovic. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:164-167 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

## CONIFERAE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Home consumption and export of cut conifers. B. Stamenkovic. Sumar list 75 no. 11:355-362 N'51. Y, 14.

## CONSTITUTION - BULGARIA

The Dimitrov Constitution. Bulgaria mag no. 8: 18-19 N'52. B, 1.

## CONSTITUTION - BULGARIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

Ianovski, B. R. Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B, 6.

## CONSTITUTION - LATVIA

Latvian SSR. Constitution. La, 6.

## CONSTRUCTION see Building

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Weekly and 24-hour planning; also, the dispatch system in the building industry. Z. Chodorowski. Przegl techn 73 no. 7: 222-224 JI'52. P, 15.

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - MANAGEMENT

Malczuzynski, Karol. New methods in the building industry. P, 15.

## CONTRACTS, MARITIME

Ugovori o iskoriscavanju brodova na moru. Maritime conventions relating to shipping. Y, 5.

## COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS

Khristova, Stefana Iak. Cookbook. B, 15.

## COOPERATION

We have to establish mutual assistance. Latvija 16 no. 182:10-11 Ag'52. La, 1.

## COORDINATES, ELLIPTIC

Conversion of Gauss-Kruger coordinates belonging to different ellipsoids. S. Hazay. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:187-200 '52. H, 15.

Transfer of Gauss-Kruger coordinates for short scale cartographic projection. S. Hazay. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:107-122 '52. H, 15.

## COPENHAGEN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Through Copenhagen in the footsteps of Eduard Wilde. D. Karopun. Tutimuld 2 no. 3:206-213 '51. E, 1.

## COPPER - METALLURGY

SnO<sub>2</sub> inclusions in refined copper. P. Szeki, Z. Hegedus. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:293-303 '52. H, 15.

## COPPER ORES - HUNGARY

Zsivny V. A new azurite occurrence in Hungary. H, 12.

## CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of instructions, rules, and regulations governing proceeds, prices, and management funds. Y, 7.

## CORROSION AND ANTI-CORROSIVES

Colloidal chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the prevention of corrosion in salt solutions. L. Lepin, E. Zamuellis. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1095-1106 '51. La, 1.

Production of solutions for bonding iron wares. V. Knop. Nova proziv 2 no. 1/2:75-77 F'52. Y, 15.

Utilizing phenomena of electric erosion in metal processing. Z. Steininger. Przegl techn 73 no. 3:83-88 Mr'52. P, 15.

## CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS) - ALBANIA

In tortured Albania. Shqipëria 3 no. 2:3 O'52. A, 1.



## COSMIC RAYS - MEASUREMENT

Measurements of cosmic radiation underground.  
E. Fenyves, O. Haiman. Acta phys Hung 2  
no. 1:93-95 O'52. H, 12.

## COSMOLOGY

Parenago, P. P. Newest data on the structure  
of the universe. C, 12.

## COSTS (LAW) - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Law on fiscal  
fees, with commentary. Y, 7.

## COTTON SPINNING

Making a new product in a cotton spinnery.  
N. Vladut. Textile 2 no. 9:1-5 S'51. R, 15.

New quality control of intermediate stage products  
in spinning mills. G. Burger. Nova proizvod  
2 no. 2/4:176-189 Ag'51. Y, 15.

Variable speeds in cotton spinning. A. Alexandri.  
Textile 2 no. 9 5-8 S'51. R, 15.

## COURTS - RUSSIA

Gorshenin, Konstantin Petrovich. Soviet people's  
court. La, 7.

## COW BARNS see Dairy barns

## CRANES

Helpful devices in the operation of self-propelled  
cranes. H. Hawrylak. Przegl techn 73 no. 2:  
64-66 F'52. P, 15.

## CREDIT

Stevanovic, Rad. M. The monetary system and  
the credit system. Y, 5.

## CRIME AND CRIMINALS - POLAND

Konferencja Teoretykow i Praktykow Prawa  
Karnego, Warsaw, 1950. Criminology and  
forensic medicine in Poland; collection of  
reports given before the First Conference  
of Polish Science on Oct. 7, 1950. P, 5.

## CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856

The Crimean War in Latvia. E. Andersons.  
Cela zimes no. 10:450-454 JI'52. La, 1.

## CRIMINAL LAW - ALBANIA

A few words on the new Albanian penal code.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 1:1 O'52. A, 1.

## CRIMINOLOGY see Crime and criminals

## CULTURE

Will art save humanity from perishing?  
M. Rasupe. Cela zimes no. 8:284-288 N'51.  
La, 1.

## CULTURE - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Markovic, Marko. Articles and essays. Y, 3.

## CULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Kopecky, Vaclav. Cultural accomplishments of  
Czechoslovakia. C, 3.

## CULTURE - POLAND

Cultural news from Poland. Lit front 8 no. 31:  
4 JI'52. B, 11.

## CURVES ON SURFACES - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo gradevina. Institut  
za gradevinarstvo. Instructions for calcu-  
lating curved plates. Y, 15.

## DABROWSKI, JAROSLAW

Rozalowski, Wlodzimierz. Recollections on  
General Jaroslaw Dabrowski (1865-70). P, 3.

## DAIRY BARNS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Building of the first thousand cow sheds has been  
concluded. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:12 Suppl. Ja'51.  
C, 5.

## DAMBRAUSKAS, ALEKSANDRAS

Adomas Jakstas, the writer Aleksandras  
Dambrauskas. P. Naujokaitis. Ateitis  
no. 4:125 My'51. Li, 1.

## DAMS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

On a great work. R. Volek. Csl armada 1  
no. 25:4-5 D'52. C, 16.

## DANCING - BULGARIA

Tsonev, Boris. Bulgarian folk dances. B, 4.

## DANCING - FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES

Tsonev, Boris. Bulgarian folk dances. B, 4.

## DANUBE RIVER

Between peaceful banks. P. Vezhinov. Bulgaria mag no. 7:12-14 O'52. B, 1.

## DARWINISM see Evolution

## DAYS - BULGARIA

Not even a second. I. Kirov. Lit front 8 no. 31:1 J1'52. B, 11.

## DENDROMETER

The rotary slide rule in forestry. A. Urbanovski. Sumar list 75 no. 7:263-268 J1'51. Y, 14.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - BULGARIA

Between peaceful banks. P. Vezhinov. Bulgaria mag no. 7:12-14 O'52. B, 1.

On the Iskar River. G. Uzunov. Bulgaria mag no. 7:24-25 O'52. B, 1.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - ESTONIA

A glance at Tallinn; what a Polish sailor saw and what Vyshinskii expressed in his speech. Mele Tee 22 no. 11/12 '52. E, 1.

A journey into the virgin forests of Alutaguse, eastern Estonia. J. Lepiksaar. Tullimuld 2 no. 2:130-136 '51. E, 1.

## DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - VLONA, ALBANIA

Vlora. Nologus. Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:5 J1-D'52. A, 1.

## DEUTEROSTOMATA

Contributions to the problem of establishing a systematic classification of animals. The origins and composition of the Deuterostomata group. V. Beclémisev. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:83-95 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

## DIALOGUES, ESTONIAN

Estonian literature, written in dialogue form. H. Salu. Tullimuld 2 no. 5:378-386 '51. E, 1.

## DIARRHEA

On the pathology of the epidemic diarrhea in newborn infants. B. Korpassy, A. Sztanojevits, E. Kormos. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:167-176 '52. H, 13.

## DIELECTRICS

On the theory of dielectrical relaxation in dipolar liquids. A. Budo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1: 13-29 O'52. H, 12.

Problem of high dielectric constant ceramics. M. Derl. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:207-218 '52. H, 15.

## DIESEL ENGINE see Diesel motor

## DIESEL MOTOR

Diesel engines for the propulsion of electro-generators in merchant ships. M. Staniak. Techn morza 6 no. 5:143-150 My'52. P, 16.

The use of heavy fuel oils in Diesel engines. J. Vercon. Nafta 3 no. 1:12-17 Ja'52. Y, 15.

## DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949 - COLLECTED WORKS

Dimitrov, Georgi. Collection of political speeches, articles, and reports. B, 5.

## DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE - SERBIA

Laza Kostic in the Serbian diplomatic service. Z. Mladenovic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:347-396 '51. Y, 11.

## DISABLED - REHABILITATION

Rehabilitation problem of disabled veterans and workers. M. Sulejmanasic. Narod upr 2 no. 1:36-41 Ja-F'51. Y, 6.

## DISEASES OF ANIMALS see Veterinary medicine

## DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Infants - Diseases

DISPLACED PERSONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945)  
see World War, 1939-1945 - Displaced persons

#### DISTILLATION

Introduction to analytical distillation. V. Skraic.  
Nafta 3 no. 8:228-234 Ag'52. Y, 15.

DOCTORS see Physicians

#### DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Peculiarities of the offspring resulting from  
heterospermic fecundation and supplementary  
fecundation of female domestic animals.  
E. Mercurieva. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 9 103-118 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

#### DOMESTIC ANIMALS - ALBANIA

Livestock is the main wealth of Albania.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 21:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

Nationalization of livestock in Albania.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 21 2 Ag'52. A, 1.

DOMESTIC ANIMALS - DISEASES see Veterinary  
medicine

#### DOMESTIC RELATIONS - POLAND

Szer, Seweryn. New family law of June 27, 1950.  
P, 7.

#### DRAFT HORSES

Prawochenski, Roman. The amount of power  
exerted by a horse in agricultural work.  
P, 14.

#### DRAMA, ALBANIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM CROATIAN

Two words on the Albanian in Zadar and  
J. V. Relja's melodrama Marriage.  
V. Dancetovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:85-88  
Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

#### DRAMA, BULGARIAN

Neshkov, Velichko. True to the oath. B, 11.

#### DRAMA, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

dnoaktni suvetski piesi. Soviet one-act plays.  
B, 11.

#### DRAMA, BULGARIAN (COMEDY) - TRANSLATIONS INTO TURKISH

Vilcanof, Angel. Aina. B, 11.

#### DRAMA, CROATIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ALBANIAN

Two words on the Albanian in Zadar and  
J. V. Relja's melodrama Marriage.  
V. Dancetovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:85-88  
Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

#### DRAMA, CROATIAN (COMEDY)

Brezovacki, Tito. Collected works. Y, 11.

#### DRAMA, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Leonov, Leonid. The invasion. C, 11.

Lukovskij, Igor. The secret of eternal night.  
C, 11.

#### DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Hay, Gyula. God, emperor, peasant. H, 11.

Hay, Gyula. Night of judgment. H, 11.

Hay, Gyula. Ruins. H, 11.

Mikszath, Kalman. The case of the Noszty boy  
with Mari Toth; a three-act play. H, 11.

#### DRAMA, LATVIAN (COMEDY)

The ore. M. Ziverts. Cela zimes no. 10:425-  
432 Jl'52. La, 1.

#### DRAMA, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Glilgoric, Velibor. Essays and theatrical reviews  
on the Serbian theater. Y, 11.

#### DRAMATISTS, SERBIAN - 16TH CENTURY

New material for the biography of Marin Drzic,  
16th century playwright from Dubrovnik.  
D. Pavlovic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10  
no. 1:97-107 '51. Y, 11.

## DRZIC, MARIN - BIOGRAPHY

New material for the biography of Marin Drzic, 16th century playwright from Dubrovnik. D. Pavlovic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:97-107 '51. Y, 11.

## DUCLOS, JACQUES

Treason of Communist Duclos. Shqiperia 3 no. 1:1 O'52. A, 1.

## DVORAK, ANTONIN, 1841-1904

A. Dvorak's Slavonic dances staged as a ballet. nh. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:21 Ag'52. C, 1.

## DYNAMOS

Diesel engines for the propulsion of electro-generators in merchant ships. M. Staniak. Techn morza 6 no. 5:143-150 My'52. P, 16.

## EARTH MOVEMENTS

Principles of rock movement. P. Eszto. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:169-186 '52. H, 15.

## ECONOMIC CONDITIONS - LITHUANIA

A German woman who returned from Lithuania tells her story. PLB Vok Inf no. 4:4-8 Ja'53. Li, 1.

German women who returned from Lithuania are telling their stories. PLB Vok Inf no. 3: 5-6 Ja'53. Li, 1.

Glimpses into the life of Soviet-occupied Lithuania. PLB Vok Inf no. 1:6-7 Ja'53. Li, 1.

News from the Soviet press. PLB Vok Inf no. 1: 7-8 Ja'53. Li, 1.

## ECONOMIC CONDITIONS - NOVI SAD, YUGOSLAVIA

Stajic, Vasa. Economy of the city of Novi Sad from 1748 to 1880, as determined from the city's archives. Y, 3.

## ECONOMIC PLANNING see Economic policy

## ECONOMIC POLICY - ALBANIA

A glance at the economic evolution of communist Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 21:1 Ag'52. A, 1.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Expert evaluation under new provisions of the act for settling accounts in a planned economy. B. Jovanovic. Narod upr 2 no. 1:45-53 Ja-F '51. Y, 6.

A statement on economic policy made by the Prime Minister of Bosnia and Hercegovina in presenting the budget for 1951 to Parliament. D. Pucara-Stari. Narod upr 2 no. 1:1-16 Ja-F'51. Y, 6.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - BULGARIA

Natan, Zhak. Vasil Kolarov's views on the economic and social development of Bulgaria and his analysis of the social and economic policy in Bulgaria. B, 5.

Fraternal aid. M. Manev. Bulgaria mag no. 7: 2-4 O'52. B, 1.

Leading workers in the Five-Year Plan. P. Stupov. Bulgaria mag no. 8:8-9 N'52. B, 1.

Systematic and persistent examination of the plan. Uchit delo 3 no. 18:1 My'52. B, 8.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For better standards in national economy. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:17-18 Ja'51. C, 5.

Increased tasks of Czechoslovak planned economy. J. Dolansky. Zas zpr 11 no. 11:169-171 Mr'51. C, 5.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - LATVIA

The importance of J. V. Stalin's study Marxism and the questions of linguistics. F. Deglavs. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):889-896 '51. La, 1.

The productivity of industry in Soviet Latvia during the postwar Five-Year Plan. N. Necotnajs. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1045-1054 '51. La, 1.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - POLAND

For a conscientious attitude among engineers and technicians in realizing the Six-Year Plan. Przegl techn 73 no. 6:175-178 Ja'52. P, 15.

The fulfillment of the National Economic Plan in the second quarter of 1952. Przegl techn 73 no. 9:321-322 S'52. P, 15.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - POLAND (Continued)

On July 22, 1952. Przegl techn 73 no. 7.  
211-212 J1'52. P, 15.

## ECONOMIC POLICY - YUGOSLAVIA

The cooperation of economic commissariats in solving fundamental tasks. M Stank. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:233-236 '51. Y, 6.

On economic administration and national revenue. F. Jalen. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:241-249 '51. Y, 6.

Problems of the private section of the timber trade. I. Volje. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:209-217 '51. Y, 6.

Revising public work schemes. T. Klemenec. Nova prolzy 2 no. 1:1-11 F'51. Y, 15.

Water resources planning in Yugoslavia. K. Puppi. Nova prolzy 2 no. 1:13-15 F'51. Y, 15.

## ECONOMICS

Leontjev, A. Objectives and method of political economics. C, 6.

## ECONOMICS - METHODOLOGY

Milin, Mark Borikovich. Lenin's materialism and empiriocriticism and the struggle against contemporary idealistic reaction. B, 6.

## EDUCATION

Az ifjúsági irodalom szerepe a nevelésben.  
The role of juvenile literature in education  
B, 8.

## EDUCATION - BULGARIA

In a country school. G. Kraev. Bulgaria mag. no. 7:28-29 O'52. B, 1.

Successful class for the illiterate. G. A. Khallov. Uchit delo 3 no. 10:1 My'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - BULGARIA - CONGRESSES

Constructive district conference at Turgovishte. I. Bliznev. Uchit delo 3 no. 10:3 My'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY

Mezőgazdasági iskolák és a földművelésügyi minisztérium. A Magyar Népi Oktatásügyi Minisztérium közleménye. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY (Cont.)

Magyarországi népi iskolák és a népi oktatásügyi minisztérium. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

The Hungarian People's Schools and the Ministry of People's Education. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY - CONGRESSES, CONFERENCES, ETC.

A 13th National Conference of People's Schools. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY - CONGRESSES, CONFERENCES, ETC. (Cont.)

The 13th National Conference of People's Schools. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY

Magyarországi népi iskolák és a népi oktatásügyi minisztérium. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

The Hungarian People's Schools and the Ministry of People's Education. Budapest, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - ITALY

La scuola elementare in Italia. Roma, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - ITALY - JAVNA

La scuola elementare in Italia. Roma, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION - ITALY - CONGRESSES, CONFERENCES, ETC.

La scuola elementare in Italia. Roma, 1952. 101 p.

## EDUCATION AND STATE

Workers of education and the press are defending the peace. P. KandeV. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:4 My'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATION OF ADULTS - BULGARIA

Activities of the National Lecturers Group. G. Lefterov. Chitalishte 31 no. 17:22-26 S'52. B, 1.

## EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS - BULGARIA

Annual district conference of the Teachers' Union at Khaskovo. K. Dobrev. Uchit delo 3 no. 18:3 My'52. B, 8.

Annual district conference of the Teachers' Union at Turnovo. I. Dimitrov. Uchit delo 3 no. 18:3 My'52. B, 8.

## EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Organizing and reviewing the educational material for high school graduate students. Zh. Stefanov. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:1 My'52. B, 8.

## EELS, SMOKED - YUGOSLAVIA

Smoking sardines, mackerels and eels. Mik. Mor rib 4 no. 5:63-65 '52. Y, 14.

## EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Kaniewski, Jan. It happened in the Pa-Fa-Wag government-owned car factory. P, 15.

Kinkov, St. Scientific organization of production. B, 15.

Nierychio, Jozef. The secret of my efficiency in coal mining. P, 15.

Scibor-Rylski, A. Orczewski and his factory brigade. P, 5.

## EGGS - PRODUCTION

The increase of model chicken-breeding farms will result in more eggs. -ff-. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:6-7 Ag'52. C, 1.

## EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Background of the new military coup d'etat in Egypt. V. P. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:15 Ag'52. C, 1.

## EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-

Eisenhower. Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:2 J1-D'52. A, 1.

## ELECTION LAW - RUSSIA

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. Electoral statutes of the Supreme Soviet. La, 7.

## ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Flameproof enclosure of electrical apparatus. S. Hankonyi. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1: 19-25 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES - CONSERVATION

Bator, Bela. Methods for the conservation of essential equipment and the reduction of loss in power production. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC CURRENTS

Standards of utilization of electric current, an indication of its efficient use. Part 3. J. Michejda. Przegl techn 73 no. 9:307-309 S'52. P, 15.

## ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - CROATIA

Flameproof enclosure of electrical apparatus. S. Hankonyi. Result iztraz prozv 3 no. 1: 19-25 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - SLOVENIA

Work in the Institute for Electrical Economy of the Slovenian Academy of Science and Arts at Ljubljana. S. Sajovic. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4: 174-175 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC GENERATORS see Dynamos

## ELECTRIC LAMPS, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lamps

## ELECTRIC LINES - POLES AND TOWERS

Analysis of the torsional stress of lattice transmission line towers with square cross section J. Barta. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:265-272 '52. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC LINES - POLES AND TOWERS (Continued)

The use of wood and concrete poles for high tension lines. S. Jesih. Nova proizvodnja 2 no. 1: 37-40 P'51. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC LINES - SLOVENIA

Report from the Institute of Electric Power Economy of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts in Ljubljana. S. Sajovic. Nova proizvodnja 2 no. 6:305-309 O'51. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC MOTORS, ASYNCHRONOUS see Electric motors, Induction

## ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Some problems of the asynchronous double-cage motor. K. Kovacs. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4: 305-324 '52. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC NETWORK ANALYZERS

The importance of a network analyzer for the operation of and research on a network. B. Vajda. Nova proizvodnja 2 no. 2/4:150-160 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC POWER

Bator, Bela. Methods for the conservation of essential equipment and the reduction of loss in power production. H, 15.

Strommer, Sandor. Electric apparatus of low voltage. H, 15.

Standards used in electric power, an efficiency index for its utilization. J. Machajda. Przeglad techn 73 no. 7:218-221 JI'52. P, 15.

## ELECTRIC POWER - HUNGARY

Gregor, Aladar. Electric power economy in Hungary. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC POWER - SLOVENIA

Reactive energy in the Slovenian electrical system. Z. Rupnik. Nova proizvodnja 2 no. 2/4: 167-174 Ag'51. Y, 15.

Report from the Institute of Electric Power Economy of the Slovenian Academy of Sciences and Arts in Ljubljana. S. Sajovic. Nova proizvodnja 2 no. 6:305-309 O'51. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION NETWORK ANALYZERS see Electric network analyzers

## ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Modern tendencies in the installation of electric-power plants. W. Ney. Przeglad techn 73 no. 6: 190-198 Je'52. P, 15.

## ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS - CROATIA

High voltage station of the factory "Rade Koncar" V. Bego. Rezultati razvoja 3 no. 1:17-19 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Vahodroj, the huge new electric power plant on the Vah River, signifies a new era in Slovakia. J. Dubaky. Svet vohr 8 no. 33:4-5 Ag'52. C, 1.

## ELECTRIC POWER TRANSMISSION see Electric

## ELECTRIC RAILROADS TROLLEY WHEELS

Light metal wheel centers of trolley cars and low temperature investigations connected with them. J. Havancly Joh. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:183-206 '52. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC SPARK

Low frequency sparks as the source of light in quantitative spectrum analysis. F. Macher. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1-4:145-164 '52. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC UTILITIES

Bong, Laszlo. Factors of economy in the electric-power industry. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC UTILITIES POLARIZED RATES

Kasprzycki, Wladyslaw. The production cost of electric power. P, 15.

## ELECTRICITY TRANSMISSION see Electric lines

## ELECTROCHEMISTRY TEXT BOOKS

Kwiatkowski, Kazimierz. Electrochemistry. P, 12.

## ELECTRODES, CARBON

Test of oxidizability of carbon with special consideration of anodic carbon. E. Papp, A. Rom-walter, Jr., A. Antonescu. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:85-106 '52. H, 15.

## ELECTRODYNAMICS

Relativistic electrodynamics of magnets. G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:67-84 O'52. H, 12.

## ELECTROGRAPHY

Application of electrography in electron microscopy and in large-screen television. P. Seelenyi. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:1-4 O'52. H, 12.

## ELECTROLYTES

Graphic determination of the specific resistance of sulphate electrolytes. L. Fekete. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:245-254 '52. H, 15.

## ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Application of electrography in electron microscopy and in large-screen television. P. Seelenyi. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:1-4 O'52. H, 12.

## ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS

Bognar, Geza. Measurements of high frequency. H, 12.

## ELECTRONS

Gaponov, V.I. Electrons. B, 12.

## ELECTRONS - ENERGY

On a method of determining by analytical approximation the special functions and energy values of atomic electrons. I. R. Gaspar. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 2:151-170 O'52. H, 12.

## EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The acme of the Estonian "Peipsi expansion." I. Arens. Tullimuld 2 no. 5:371-377 '51. E, 1.

## EMPLOYEES' REPRESENTATION IN MANAGEMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

Activities of workers' councils in the leather and rubber industries. M. D. Sindikati 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr'51. Y, 5.

Shortcomings which impede the progress of workers' management in the textile industry. S. Radicevic. Sindikati 3 no. 3:25-29 Mr'51. Y, 5.

## EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN see Woman - Employment

## EMULSIONS

Production of oil emulsions for lubricating steam-engine pistons. D. Isakovic. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:8 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## ENEMY ALIENS see Aliens

## ENGINEERING RESEARCH

Janusz, Marian. The theory of model research on statically undetermined organisms. P, 12.

## ENGINEERING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Bedekovic, Vladimir. Dimensions set for the main elements of bicycle and motorcycle race tracks. Y, 15.

Kisov, I. Manual for engineers. B, 12.

## ENGINEERS, POLISH

Engineers and technicians of the National Front in the struggle for technical progress, peace and socialism. Przegl techn 73 no. 9: 281-283 S'52. P, 15.

For a conscientious attitude among engineers and technicians in realizing the Six-Year Plan. Przegl techn 73 no. 6:175-178 Je'52. P, 15.

The problem of engineering personnel in mining, smelting, geology and ceramics. W. Goetel. Przegl techn 73 no. 3:76-80 Mr'52. P, 15.

## ENGINEERS, YUGOSLAV

Technicians in the Yugoslav manufacturing plants under the new economic system. F. Tretjak. Nova proziv 2 no. 1/2:5-11 F'52. Y, 15.



## ENSILAGE

The mechanization of silage preparation.  
S. Gheraschevici. Analele agr 7-Seria a  
II-a, no. 9 125-130 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## EPHEDRINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Research on the effects of ephedrine on the human  
vasomotorial system. H. Danilov. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 7(48):1115-1124 '51. La, 1.

## EPIC POETRY, GREEK

The connection between Homeric epics and  
Serbian folk and artistic epics. M. N. Duric.  
Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:165-216 '51.  
Y, 11.

## EQUATIONS, DIOPHANTINE

An elementary solution of the Diophantine equation  
 $x^3 + 1 = 2y^2$ . W. Ljunggren. Acta mat 3  
no. 1-2:99-101 '52. H, 12.

## EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Canonical conception of the resolvent of a  
totally uninterrupted operator. S. Krachkovskii.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):995-998 '51. La, 1.

## EROSION

Ziemnicki, Stefan. Preliminary studies on the  
erosion of loesses in the Province of Lublin.  
P, 14.

## EROSION - CONTROL

Choosing the correct location of plantations to  
control erosion and the principles of calcula-  
tion. C. Holupiac. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 12:42-51 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

## ESSAYS, LITHUANIAN

An unknown Lithuanian poet. K. Binkis. Gabija  
no. 1:32 '51. Li, 11.

## ESSAYS, SERBIAN

Milisavac, Zivan. From literary and cultural  
life. Y, 11.

## ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS - HUNGARY - REFINING

Theoretical considerations concerning the se-  
lective refining of vegetable oils with alcohol.  
M. Jaki, J. Peredi. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7:212-  
216 Ji'52. H, 15.

## ESTONIANS IN RUSSIA

The acme of the Estonian "Peipsi expansion."  
I. Arens. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:371-377 '51.  
E, 1.

## ETHNOLOGY - BRAC ISLAND, YUGOSLAVIA

Jutronic, Andre. Settlement and origin of the  
inhabitants of Brac Island in Dalmatia. Y, 4.

## ETHYLENE

The production of ethylene from petroleum.  
V. Fiser. Nafta 3 no. 2:44-47 F'52. Y, 15.

## EUROPE - HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY

Is Europe perishing? A. Svabe. Cela zimes  
no. 8:233-243 N'51. La, 1.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Popovic, Milentije. Economic relations among  
socialist countries. Y, 5.

## EUROPEAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Babits, Mihaly. History of European literature.  
H, 11.

## EVOLUTION

I. L. Schmalhausen's Problems of Darwinism.  
I. Esih. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:316-317 My'52.  
Y, 11.

## EXCAVATIONS - KOSOVO-METOHIIJA, YUGOSLAVIA

Garasanin, Milutin. Archeological excavations  
and findings in Serbia, Vojvodina, and Kosovo-  
Metohija. Y, 3.

## EXCAVATIONS - SERBIA

Garasanin, Milutin. Archeological excavations and findings in Serbia, Voivodina, and Kosovo-Metohija. Y, 3.

## EXCAVATIONS - VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Garasanin, Milutin. Archeological excavations and findings in Serbia, Voivodina, and Kosovo-Metohija. Y, 3.

## EXERCISE

Morozov, S. Summer and winter sports, games and exercises for sports organizations in schools, institutions, and enterprises. B, 4.

EXTERMINATION OF MINORITIES see Minorities - Extermination

## EXTRUSION (METALS)

The extrusion press and punching press. S. Geleji. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:273-292 '52. H, 15.

## EYE - MUSCLES

The so-called palisades in the ocular muscles. J. Sas, R. Schab. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3: 258-266 '52. H, 13.

## FACTORIES

Description of industrial plants with automatic controls. H. Borman. Przegl techn 73 no. 2: 61-64 F'52. P, 15.

## FACTORIES - ACCOUNTING

Druskovic, Franc. Accounting in manufacturing enterprises. Y, 5.

## FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE

The cleansing of waste water. V. Dekleva. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4:150-155 Ag'51. Y, 15.

Partial increase of goods funds in the leather industry through the utilization of waste. L. Rogelj. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4:216-224 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Scibor-Rylski, A. Orczewski and his factory brigade]

## FAIRS - PLOVDIV, BULGARIA

Fifteenth International Fair at Plovdiv. B. Yossifova. Bulgaria mag no. 7:5-9 O'52. B, 1.

Foreign visitors' impressions of the Plovdiv Fair. Bulgaria mag no. 8:22-23 N'52. B, 1.

## FAITH

The religious life of Edward Virza. E. Biezais. Cela zimes no. 8:289-298 N'51. La, 1.

FAMILY - LAW see Domestic relations

FARM ANIMALS see Stock and stock-breeding

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

## FARM PRODUCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The breakdown of the delivery plan and the contracts are ready. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:10 Suppl. Ja'51. C, 5.

The breakdown of the plan of agricultural deliveries to the state, a success. J. Sykora. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:19 Ja'51. C, 5.

Expanding the campaign for the fulfillment of government purchases of agricultural products. Zas zpr 11 no. 31:505-507 Ag'51. C, 5.

Future tasks in the delivery of agricultural products to the state. Zas zpr 11 no. 13:201-203 Mr'51. C, 5.

Let us ensure the fulfillment of the yearly delivery quotas of agricultural products. Zas zpr 11 no. 46:745-748 N'51. C, 5.

Planning the delivery quotas of agricultural products in 1951. J. H. Zas zpr 11 no. 10:164 Mr'51. C, 5.

Sales of agricultural products at the village fairs. Zas zpr 11 no. 5:75-76 F'51. C, 5.

We cannot neglect other tasks connected with the government purchases. Zas zpr 11 no. 31: 507-508 Ag'51. C, 5.

## FASTS AND FEASTS - POLITICAL ASPECTS

Eternal Bethlehem. M. Beresztoczy. Kereszt 3 no. 26:1 D'52. H, 2.

## FEASTS AND FEASTS - POLITICAL ASPECTS

Incarnation. M.I. Kereszt 3 no. 26-5 D'52. H, 2.

## FASTS AND FEASTS - SLOVENIA

Moderndorfe, Vinko. Beliefs, credulities, and customs of the Slovenes, ethnographical material. Y, 3.

## FATIGUE OF METALS see Metals - Fatigue

## FAULTS (GEOLOGY) - ULCINJ, MONTENEGRO

Lukovic, M. T. The analysis of previous works on the geology and tectonics of the autochthonous zone of the area of Ulcinj, Montenegro, with some new contributions to the subject. Y, 12.

## FEED TRADE see Flour and feed trade

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Rational feeding of hogs. R. Odinet. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:119-124 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - BULGARIA

A forage plant. Hristo Penchev. Bulgaria mag no 7 10-11 O'52. B, 1.

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - SLOVENIA

The lack of albumin in our fodder balance. J. Lavric. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1/2:39-47 F'52. Y, 15.

The lack of albumin in our fodder balance. J. Lavric. Nova proizvod 2 no. 3:199-205 My'52. Y, 15.

## FEES (LAW) see Costs (Law)

## FELDSPAR

The use of home feldspar in glass production. J. Vljacic. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:9-10 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## FELT

Production of felt plates. F. Michalski. Przegl techn 73 no. 6:199-201 Je'52. P, 15.

## FERROSILICON

A contribution to the study of the corrosive properties of ferrosilicon containing small percentages of silicon. T. Markovic. Nafta 3 no. 3:63-66 Mr'52. Y, 15.

Measuring by means of electrodes the rate of corrosion in ferrosilicon with small percentages of silicon content. T. Markovic. Nafta 3 no. 8:223-227 Ag'52. Y, 15.

## FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Production of bacterial manure in Yugoslavia. A. Starc. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:12-17 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## FEUDAL CASTLES see Castles

## FICTION, BULGARIAN

Belev, Krustiu. The girls of the plant. B, 11.

A story about Lefler and his mother. V. Chenkov. Lit front 8 no. 31:3 JI'52. B, 11.

## FICTION, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM ARMENIAN

Zarian, Nairi. Atsavan. B, 11.

## FICTION, CROATIAN

Ademaga, coffeehouse owner. J. Kusan. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:262-263 My'52. Y, 11.

Without the fatherland. D. Gervais. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:267-268 My'52. Y, 11.

## FICTION, CROATIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM AMERICAN LITERATURE

The cop and the anthem. Tr. from the English. W. Sydney Porter. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:274-276 My'52. Y, 11.

## FICTION, CZECH

Benes, Jiri. A story of the workers' life. C, 11.

Rais, Karel Vaclav. Kaliba's crime; a psychological novel on peasant life. C, 11.

## FICTION, HUNGARIAN

Balazs, Bela. Dreaming youth. H, 11.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN (Continued)

Darvas, Jozsef. City on the swamp. H, 11.

Fehér, Klara. The other side of the coin. H, 11.

Gardonyi, Geza. My village. H, 11.

Gergely, Sandor. Hot summer. H, 11.

Gergely, Sandor. The last act. II, 11.

Hegedus, Geza. Kulin, the godless. H, 11.

Illes, Endre. Haughty people. H, 11.

Karinthy, Ferenc. Conjuraton of spirits. H, 11.

Kovai, Lorinc. Flood. H, 11.

Krudy, Gyula. Nights of Endre Ady. H, 11.

Muranyi-Kovacs, Endre. Revolution in Paris, 1848. H, 11.

Nagy, Sandor. Reconciliation. H, 11.

Petho, Erzsi. The tractor's roar. H, 11.

Sarkadi, Imre. The road of Janos Gal. H, 11.

Sasdi, Sandor. Eight acres of land. H, 11.

Soter, Istvan. The life of a widow. H, 11.

Szabo, Pal. Wedding. H, 11.

Tamasi, Aron. Green branch. II, 11.

Veszi, Endre. New bridge on the Danube. H, 11.

FICTION, LITHUANIAN

Jurga's boy friend. K. Boruta. Gabija no. 1: 6-9 '51. Li, 11.

Smoke. J. Jankus. Gabija no. 1:2-5 '51. Li, 11.

FICTION, MACEDONIAN

Janevski, Slavko. The street. Y, 11.

FICTION, POLISH

Konopnicka, Maria. Our jade. P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. The Herod woman; a novel. P, 11.

FICTION, RUMANIAN

M. Sadoveanu's Mitrea Kokor. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:917-918 JI'51. C, 15.

FICTION, SERBIAN

Simic, Novak. The Brkic family from Bare in Bosnia. Y, 11.

FICTION, SLOVAK

Dvorakova, Ludmila. Metropolis under straw. C, 11.

FICTION, SLOVENIAN

In the pack of wolves; a fragment from the novel Njihova mladost, Their youth. F. Godina. Nova obz 5 no. 3:175-194 '52. Y, 11.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Directives for preparing balance sheets of the collective farms for the year 1950. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:11 Suppl. Ja'51. C, 5.

FIR

The extinction and regeneration of fir trees in the forests of the Croatian Gorski Kotar. J. Safar. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:299-303 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

FIRE EXTINCTION - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Golubev, S. G. Fire extinction. B, 15.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY - CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Prepared for the health service. Z. Brazdova. Csl armada 1 no. 25:7 D'52. C, 18.

FISH, SMOKED - YUGOSLAVIA

Smoking sardines, mackerels and eels. Mik. Mor rib 4 no. 5:63-65 '52. Y, 14.

FISH LAW see Fishery law and legislation

#### FISH TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

Fishing and the fishing trade in February. J.B.  
Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:50-51 '52. Y, 14.

Fishing and the fishing trade in the month of  
March. J.B. Mor rib 4 no. 5:78-79 '52. Y, 14.

Sea fishing and commerce during 1951. N.Demarin.  
Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:40 '52 Y, 14.

The treatment of fish from the catch to the home  
market. K. Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:27-30 '52.  
Y, 14.

#### FISHERIES - CROATIA

Fisheries in Sucuraj, on Hvar Island. O.Lahman.  
Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:42-44 '52. Y, 14.

Fisheries on the Isle of Saint Peter in the  
Croatian Littoral. B.F. Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:  
40-41 '52 Y, 14.

#### FISHERIES - DALMATIA

Petar Lorini, pioneer of our sea fisheries.  
N.Milic. Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:49-50 '52. Y, 14.

FISHERIES - LAW see Fishery law and legislation

#### FISHERIES - U.S.

Fisheries in the United States; research on the  
possibilities of new fisheries. A.Domancic.  
Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:44-47 '52. Y, 14.

#### FISHERIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Economic planning and fishery cooperatives.  
A.Gamulin. Mor rib 4 no. 5:57-59 '52. Y, 14.

Fishing and the fishing trade in February. J.B.  
Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:50-51 '52. Y, 14.

trade in the month of  
ib 4 no. 5:78-79 '52. Y, 14.

#### TION - YUGOSLAVIA

small blue fish in 1952.  
-39 '52. Y, 14.

#### FISHERY PRODUCTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Products from fisheries in 1952. M.Grubelic.  
Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:25-26 '52. Y, 14.

#### FISHING

Kulikowski, Jozef. Economics of the deep-sea  
fishing industries. P, 14.

International Sports Fishing Confederation.  
P.B.Sambrailo. Mor rib 4 no. 5:74-75 '52.  
Y, 14.

FISHING - LAW see Fishery law and legislation

FISHING REGULATIONS see Fishery law and legislation

#### FLAX

Possibilities of utilizing short staple flax and  
hemp. M.Podeanu. Textile 2 no. 9:9-11  
S'51. R, 15.

#### FLORIDA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

From the viewpoint of the Sunshine State.  
A.Oras. Tullimuld 2 no. 3:218-224 '51.  
E, 1.

#### FLOUR - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Agricultural workers followed the President's  
appeal for economy in the consumption of  
bread and flour. Zas zpr 11 no. 2:18 Ja'51.  
C, 5.

The goal is being fulfilled; the fight against waste  
of bread and flour. F.K.Zeman. Zas zpr 11  
no. 5:73-74 F'51. C, 5.

#### FLOUR AND FEED TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ensuring a supply of flour and flour-mill products.  
Zas zpr 11 no. 10:155-156 Mr'51. C, 5.

The exchange of wheat and wheat flour for wheat  
flour products. Zas zpr 11 no. 4:53-54 Ja'51.  
C, 5.

Let us develop the exchange of grain and flour  
for bread and bakery products. Zas zpr 11  
no. 5:74-75 F'51. C, 5.

## FLUORESCENCE

An improvement on the compensating method for measuring the rise and decay of luminescence. I. Valko, Gy. Gergely. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3: 261-263 D'52. H, 12.

Luminescence of willemite containing manganese and iron. E. Nagy, Z. Bodo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3: 175-182 D'52. H, 12.

Measurement of the ultraviolet absorption of fluorescent powders by their diffuse reflection. Z. Bodo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1: 5-11 O'52. H, 12.

Temperature dependence of Willemite luminescence. E. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1: 89-92 O'52. H, 12.

## FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Fluorescent glow lamps. S. Jesih. Nova proziv 2 no. 5: 310-313 O'51. Y, 15.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

## FOLDS (GEOLOGY) - ULCINJ, MONTENEGRO

Lukovic, M. T. The analysis of previous works on the geology and tectonics of the autochthonous zone of the area of Ulcinj, Montenegro, with some new contributions to the subject. Y, 12.

## FOLK LITERATURE, SERBO-CROATIAN

Serbo-Croatian folk epic. M. Murko. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5: 315-316 My'52. Y, 11.

## FOLK-LORE, LITHUANIAN

Burial ceremonies and laments in the Suwalki Province. J. Balys. Ateitis no. 4: 131-133 My'51. Li, 1.

FOLK-LORE OF SERPENTS see Serpents (in religion, folk-lore, etc.)

## FOLK-SONGS, ALBANIAN

Wedding songs and their usage. K. Halimi. Jeta e re 4 no. 2: 142-145 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## FOLK-SONGS, BULGARIAN

Vulchev, Velichko, ed. The foolish distaff. B, 11.

## FOLK-SONGS, MACEDONIAN

Polyrhythm in the Macedonian folk songs. M. Pavlovic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1: 217-252 '51. Y, 11.

## FOLK-SONGS, SERBIAN

The connection between Homeric epics and Serbian folk and artistic epics. M. N. Duric. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1: 165-216 '51. Y, 11.

## FOLK-SONGS, SLOVAK

When I walked behind the village. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29: 912 Ji'51. C, 15.

## FOOD, FROZEN

Zvonicek, Jan. Quick freezing of food. H, 15.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Hygiene in the food industry. A. Nucic. Nova proziv 2 no. 6: 435-437 D'51. Y, 15.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The application of glass pipes in the Czechoslovak food industry. L. Jehl. Przegł techn 73 no. 3: 89-90 Mr'52. P, 15.

Responsibility for the quality of products of the food-processing industry. Zas zpr 11 no. 10: 166-167 Mr'51. C, 5.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HUNGARY

The Kovaliov movement in the food industry. J. Hollo. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7: 197-198 Ji'52. H, 15.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HUNGARY - ACCOUNTING

The guiding principle of the independent balance accounting of raw material production in the food industries. I. Brand. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7: 193-196 Ji'52. H, 15.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HUNGARY - SANITATION

Tests made in connection with the sterilization of wooden equipment in plants of the food industry. K. Szabo. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7: 217-218 Ji'52. H, 15.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE - SLOVENIA

The situation in the Slovenian food industry.  
A Nucle. Nova prozra 2 no. 1/2:32-38 F'52.  
Y, 15.

## FOOD SUPPLY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

New provisions concerning the food supply.  
Zas zpr 11 no. 4:53 Ja'51. C, 5.

On the actual tasks of food supply. Zas zpr 11  
no. 4:49-52 Ja'51. C, 5.

## FOOD SUPPLY - YUGOSLAVIA

Tasks of agricultural workers' unions to better  
the food supply for the city's population.  
R. Kevresan. Sindikat 3 no. 3:8-13 Mr'51.  
Y, 5.

## FOOD TRADE - see Food industry and trade

## FOOTGEAR - see Boots and shoes

## FORAGE PLANTS - BULGARIA

A forage plant. Hristo Penchev. Bulgaria mag  
no. 7:10-11 O'52. B, 1.

## FORCED LABOR - ALBANIA

Compulsory labor in Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 3  
1 N'52. A, 1.

Forced labor in Albanian concentration camps.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 3:4 N'52. A, 1.

Voluntary railroad work. L. Muel. Flamuri  
3 no. 29-30:6,7 My Je'52. A, 1.

## FORCING (PLANTS)

Daskalov, Khristo. Vegetable produce in green-  
houses and hothouses. B, 14.

## FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

The imperialists are speeding to transfer  
Yugoslavia, Greece and Turkey into bases of  
aggression. B. Petkov. Uchit delo 3 no. 18:  
4 My'52. B, 8.

## FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

We will not bow. M. Hoxha. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:  
81-84 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## FOREIGNERS - see Aliens

## FORENSIC MEDICINE - see Medical Jurisprudence

## FOREST ECOLOGY

The ecology of the poplar. Buchofent, Wierz.  
Z Slavnih Sumar Bot 76 no. 1-3 35-42  
Ja Mr'52. Y, 14.

## FOREST INFLUENCES

Sowing acorns in shallow trenches as a protec-  
tion against drought in light brown soils.  
N. A. Chachavishvili. Analiticheskiy Zhurnal  
no. 12-14 29 Mr/Ap'52. B, 14.

## FOREST MANAGEMENT

Forest management problems. N. L. L. Sumar  
Bot 76 no. 5-6 167-170 My Je'52. Y, 14.

Forestry and the economic aspects of hunting.  
D. Nidric. Sumar Bot 76 no. 1-3 58-63 Ja Mr  
'52. Y, 14.

The importance of a system in planning forest  
improvement operations. P. Zeleni. Sumar  
Bot 76 no. 3-4 109-124 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 14.

Organization of work in a forest nursery.  
K. Rakusick. Sumar Bot 76 no. 8-10 297-299  
Ap/O'51. Y, 14.

Some problems of the relation between forest ad-  
ministration and the development companies.  
D. Vuckovic. Sumar Bot 76 no. 8-10 321-328  
Ap/O'51. Y, 14.

## FOREST PRODUCTION

An analysis of the cost of wood production.  
N. Prokopljovic. Sumar Bot 76 no. 7:245-250  
Jl'51. Y, 14.

Development of industrial wood production in the  
first Five Year Plan. B. Pejovic. Sumar Bot  
76 no. 1-3 25-35 Ja Mr'52. Y, 14.

Increased output in forestry. B. Suric. Sumar  
Bot 76 no. 7 267-270 Jl'52. Y, 14.

The yield of beechwood logs in the production of  
plywood. J. Ripan. Sumar Bot 76 no. 3-4:  
121-142 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 14.

## FOREST RESERVES

Fraternal gift from the Soviet Union. Ist front  
B no. 31:4 JF'52. B, 11.

## FOREST RESERVES (Continued)

The importance and necessity of forest reserves.  
D. Colic. Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:147-152 My-Je'52. Y, 14.

## FORESTRY EDUCATION see Forestry schools and education

## FORESTRY RESEARCH

Research and setting up of cards on the vegetation of the southern hillsides of western Croatia and the Kupa River basin. I. Horvat. Sumar list 75 no. 6:221-235 Je'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTRY RESEARCH - SERBIA

Research of floral and forest groups on the state-owned property of Majdanpek in Serbia. E. Ilic. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:142-147 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION - CROATIA

Ninety years of forestry education in Croatia. Ugrenovic. Sumar list 76 no. 1-3:1-5 Ja-Mr'52. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Katranushkov, T. The role of forest windbreaks in increasing the yield of agricultural cultures. B, 14.

Forestry in the world and in Yugoslavia. Z. Potocic. Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:139-147 My-Je'52. Y, 14.

The problem of change among the tree species in forests. J. Safar. Sumar list 76 no. 4:89-100 Ap'52. Y, 14.

Rapidly growing forests. D. Afanasijev. Sumar list 75 no. 12:387-392 D'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - ACCOUNTING

Organization of the accounting and financial services in forest administration. J. Starcevic. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:328-332 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - CARSO - MENSURATION

The density of plantation on eroded Karst with special regard to Aleppo pine. A. Horvat. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:286-296 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - CROATIA

The extinction and regeneration of fir trees in the forests of the Croatian Gorski Kotar. J. Safar. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:299-303 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - CROATIA - MENSURATION

Research and setting up of cards on the vegetation of the southern hillsides of western Croatia and the Kupa River basin. I. Horvat. Sumar list 75 no. 6:221-235 Je'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

An analysis of the cost of wood production. N. Prokopljevic. Sumar list 75 no. 7:245-250 Jl'51. Y, 14.

Determination of the value of production costs in regular and exceptional forest yield per trunk. N. Prokopljevic. Sumar list 75 no. 12:399-406 D'51. Y, 14.

Development of industrial resin production in the first Five-Year Plan. B. Pejovski. Sumar list 76 no. 1-3:25-35 Ja-Mr'52. Y, 14.

Forestry and the economic aspects of hunting. D. Srdic. Sumar list 76 no. 1-3:58-63 Ja-Mr'52. Y, 14.

Organization of the accounting and financial services in forest administration. J. Starcevic. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:328-332 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

Some problems of the relation between forest administration and the development companies. D. Vuckovic. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:321-328 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - EXPERIMENTAL AREAS

Amelioration of deteriorated stands in the area bordering the Bosut River. D. Babogredac. Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:153-160 My-Je'52. Y, 14.

The vegetative propagation of poplars by means of connected cuttings and curved sets. I. Podhorski. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:157-164 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION

Graphic representation of the formulas of Professor Levakovic. B. Emrovic. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:148-156 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.



FORESTS AND FORESTRY      MENSURATION  
(Continued)

The rotary slide rule in forestry. A. Ubanovskii  
Sumar list 75 no. 7:263-268 J1'51. Y, 14

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY    PICTORIAL WORKS

Photogrammetry in forestry. Z. Tomasegovic.  
Sumar list 76 no. 5:193-201 My'bi. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - POLAND

Krzysik, Franciszek. *Forestry in Poland*. P, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SLOVENIA

The increase of growth in our woods: R. Papan.  
Noya prozvy 2 no. 2/4:206-21b Apr'61. Y. 15.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - YUGOSLAVIA

Some diseases of conifers in our forest nurseries.  
I. Mijatovic. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:164-167  
Mr.-Ap'bl. Y. 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY YUGOSLAVIA ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The attainment of economic goals in forestry under the socialist system. M. Plavskiy. *Soparnik* 76 no. 1-3:5-24 Jan. 1962. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY YUGOSLAVIA · EXPERIMENTAL AREAS

Tree tapping by stimulation. D. Radtmir, Sumar  
list 76 no. 1-3 42-50 Ja-Mr'52. Y. 14.

## FOUNDATIONS

Melcholder, Herbert. The criterion of stability in founding. Y, 15.

The application of vibration methods in constructing foundations of buildings. D. Barkan. Vestn. L'vovsk. univ. no. 3(47).941-954 '61. 1a, 1.

## FOUNDRIES - POLAND

The word of the Pokoj  
atom. P. 15.

The Court,  
p. 6.

## FRANCIS HAYDOCK 1848-1902

Muranyi, Kovacs, and the Revolution in Parli-

## FRANCE POLITICAL AND GOVERNMENTAL

But Jonathan Bonville is a schismatic, too. Why  
 John Bonville was dead and 43, 6,

Connection between politics and literature in France. P. Cichon. *Celtica*, no. 10 (1978), 125-145? (L.A.)

## FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1913

Nearly, Mikhael Ivanovich, the Russian revolutionary poet, to the 10th anniversary of his death, a biography, his life and work, C.H.

## FREE-DOOM OF THE SLAVE

The end of the above idea concerning the freedom  
of the new Market. Hay Poets no. 5  
200 273 My'92 Y. 11

FREIGHT AND INSURANCE

Calculating the amount of freight traffic,  
M. Dojovic, Zelenodolac no. 11 356 360 N°52,  
Y. B.

## FRENCH LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT SLOVENIAN

Peterson, Janice. A French-Bohemian dictionary.  
Y. 11

FRENCH III RA1001

Connection between politics and literature in France, F. Clément, *Celtica*, no. 10, 418-423, JF52. Loc. 1

The flight of Hugo's Heron in France during  
the first half of the 19th century. J. Balade.  
Hav. kolo 5 no. 5, 1889-1891. My'52. Y. 11.

## FRESH WATER FLORA

**Microbiological examinations of interorganismal snow and water flora**—I. Klen. *Acta Biol Hung* 3 no. 2, 159-220 '52, 11, 13.

FRIEDMAN, M

Let us find the poetry of M. Friedman written in  
 prison in 1935. M. Friedman. I'll find  
 Hops, 31:2 3192 19.11.

## FRUIT

Szabo, Bela. Information on food: fruits, greens, vegetables and mushrooms. H, 15.

## FRUIT-CULTURE - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Pieniazek, S. A. Back yard orchard. P, 14.

## FRUIT-CULTURE - RUSSIA

Aleksandrov, A. D. The lemon culture in the Soviet Union. B, 14.

## FRUIT TRADE

The knowledge of commodities; marketing of fruit. M. Sgrak. Nova trg 5 no. 11:757-759 N'52. Y, 5.

## FUEL

Motorboats and fuel used in fishing. F. Beyer. Mor rib 4 no. 5:75-77 '52. Y, 14.

## FUEL - POLAND

Letter to President Bierut from the members of the Conference on the Economy of Fuels. Przegl techn 73 no. 9:284 S'52. P, 15.

The problem of saving fuel and the use of auxiliary fuels in transportation. B. Maczewski-Rowinski. Przegl techn 73 no. 4:122-125 Ap'52. P, 15.

## FUGERONS, ANDRE - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Artist or communist? Cela zimes no. 10:468-469 JI'52. La, 1.

## FUNCTIONS, AUTOMORPHIC

On certain fixed point automorphisms of closed, orientable surfaces. G. Georgiev. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:71-72 '52. H, 12.

## FUR

Khristov, Metodi. A manual for the furrier. B, 15.

## FURNACES - GRATES

A new mechanical grate for internal furnace boilers. T. Radowicki. Przegl techn 73 no. 2: 55-60 F'52. P, 15.

## FURNACES - YUGOSLAVIA

Fifteen ton Siemens-Martin furnaces made in Yugoslavia. R. Arh. Nova proizvod 2 no. 6: 438-455 D'51. Y, 15.

## GAGES

Literature on gauges. J. Obalski. Przegl techn 73 no. 4:125-126 Ap'52. P, 15.

## GALL-DUCTS see Bile-ducts

## GAME PROTECTION

Forestry and the economic aspects of hunting. D. Srdic. Sumar list 76 no. 1-3:58-63 Ja-Mr '52. Y, 14.

## GAMES

Morozov, S. Summer and winter sports, games and exercises for sports organizations in schools, institutions, and enterprises. B, 4.

## GAMMA RAYS

Application of gamma rays in industrial research. W. Pieslak. Przegl techn 73 no. 7:227-230 JI'52. P, 15.

## GAS, NATURAL

Freund, Mihaly. Natural gas. H, 15.

## GAS, NATURAL - ITALY

The production of natural gas in Italy. R. Sturc, M. Najman. Nafta 3 no. 3:78-81 Mr'52. Y, 15.

## GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Zinburg, F. Generator gas and its production. C, 15.

The production of synthetic gas by the partial oxidation of methane. M. Radancevic. Nafta 3 no. 1:5-11 Ja'52. Y, 15.

## GAS-WELLS see Gas, Natural

## GASES IN MINES see Mine gases

## GASOLINE

Varkony, Rezso. The production and processing of gasoline. H, 15.

GAUGES see Gages

GAZDA, GEZA

Veszi, Endre. Geza Gazda's florins. H, 5.

GEARING

Some problems of gear design and manufacture.  
I. Voros. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:365-398  
'52. H, 15.

GELATINE

Photographic gelatine; possibilities for its manufacture. N. Tomazo. Nova proziv 2 no. 2/4:  
145-146 Ag'51. Y, 15.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE - CANCER

New data in the biochemistry of neoplasm of the female genitals. L. Lajos, K. Pali. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:231-238 '52. H, 13.

GENETICS

Physiological and genetical researches on the transformability of rabbits. Gy. Fabian.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:281-294 '52. H, 12.

GENOCIDE

The Kremlin exterminates minorities.  
H. Raudsepp. Meie Tee 23 no. 1:1-2  
Ja'53. E, 1.

GEOCHEMISTRY

On the process of the formation of a coal deposit.  
S. Comotchi. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 7:53-64 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

GEODESY

An exact solution of the problems of compulsory centering. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:217-243 '52. H, 15.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS

Protection of plants in the Soviet Union; its scientific basis, its organization, and its practical application. A. Savulescu. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:5-23 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

About economic geography as a science. M. Jir-munshi. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 7:120-130 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH - FORMULAE

Estimation of the amount of material in torrential waters according to the Herheouldze-Stiny formula. R. Luic. Sumar list 75 no. 5:201-212 My'51. Y, 14.

GEOLOGY - TATRA MOUNTAINS

Michalik, Andrzej. The border zone of the crystalline Tatra massif in and around the Kosista Valley. P, 12.

GEOLOGY - ULCINJ, MONTENEGRO

Lukovic, M. T. The analysis of previous works on the geology and tectonics of the autochthonous zone of the area of Ulcinj, Montenegro, with some new contributions to the subject. Y, 12.

GEOLOGY - YUGOSLAVIA

Kober, Leopold. Main tectonic lines of Yugoslavia. Y, 12.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

The origin of the characteristics of geographic zones in the Soviet Union. I. Gherasimov.  
Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 7:  
65-74 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DEVONIAN

Some questions of Devonian stratigraphy in the western part of the main Devonian field.  
P. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):983-988 '51. La, 1.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

On the origin of folds in the earth's surface.  
P. Cropotkin. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 7:5-26 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Perovic, Rade M. Hydrography and geomorphology. Y, 4.

GEOMORPHOLOGY see Geology, Structural

GEORGIEVA, MARA

People's teacher Mara Georgieva. F. Peeva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:21 N'52. B, 1.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

The oldest German loanwords in the Hungarian  
language. K. Mollay. Acta ling Hung 1  
no. 2/4:373-416 '52. H, 11.

GERMAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ESTONIAN

Vision. The evening is my book. The panther.  
R. M. Rilke. Tulimuld 2 no. 6:440-441 '51.  
E, 1.

GERMANY - HISTORY - 1618-1648

Finnish hakkapalenses, Estonian language and the  
Baltic nobility. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:  
364-367 '51. E, 1.

GIPSY-MOTH

The resistance of the Lymantria dispar, L. to  
DDT. M. Androic. Sumar list 75 no. 5:181-  
192 My'51. Y, 14.

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Viktora, Karel. An introduction to glass manu-  
facturing. C, 15.

The use of home feldspar in glass production.  
J. Vlajcic. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:9-10  
Ja'51. Y, 5.

GLUE

Glue as an adhesive for bonding light metals.  
J. Razborsek. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4:156-158  
Ag'51. Y, 15.

Production of glue from horns. S. Kurmic.  
Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:11 Ja'51. Y, 5.

Universal Polystal T/1100 glue. T. Przybysz.  
Przepl techn 73 no. 7:230-232 JI'52. P, 15.

GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852

N. V. Gogol, great master of artistic truth.  
J. Taufer. Nas rozhlas 19 no. 17:11 Ap'52.  
C, 15.

GOLDZIH, IGNACE, 1850-1921

Lowinger, Samuel. Ignace Goldziher memorial  
volume. H, 11.

GOLIA, PAVEL

Pavel Golia. G. Vitez. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:264-265  
My'52. Y, 11.

GORKII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

Cetunova, N. Maksim Gorkii, teacher of Soviet  
writers. Y, 11.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-1953

Into a new stage; address of President Klement  
Gottwald delivered at the Central Committee  
of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on  
Feb. 22, 1951. Zas zpr 11 no. 10:153-154  
Mr'51. C, 5.

GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu  
industriju. Organization and operation of the  
economic accounting divisions of enterprises,  
central managements, and the ministries of  
mining in the federated republics. Y, 5.

GOVERNMENT PURCHASING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Expanding the campaign for the fulfillment of gov-  
ernment purchases of agricultural products.  
Zas zpr 11 no. 31:505-507 Ag'51. C, 5.

We cannot neglect other tasks connected with the  
government purchases. Zas zpr 11 no. 31:  
507-508 Ag'51. C, 5.

GRAIN

Mechanical spreading of granulated superphos-  
phate simultaneously with the sowing of grain.  
D. Culicov. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:  
58-64 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

GRAIN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Bonuses paid to farmers for deliveries of grain  
above the quota. Zas zpr 11 no. 30:500 JI'51.  
C, 5.

Fulfillment of grain delivery quotas, the main  
goal. Zas zpr 11 no. 30:489-490 JI'51. C, 5.

## GRAIN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Continued)

Prepare the barns for grain. Zapr 11 no. 30:  
500-501 JI'51. C, 5.

## GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL

A word on the phonetical nature of our language.  
A. Saareste. Tulimuld 2 no. 0,442-444 '51.  
E, 1.

## GRAPHIC ARTS

Orbis, firm, booksellers, Prague. Czech  
modern graphic art. C, 10.

## GRAPHITE - YUGOSLAVIA

Results of research in the graphite deposits in  
Yugoslavia. S. B. Zivanovic. Rezult iztraz  
prozv 3 no. 1:4 JI'51. Y, 5.

## GRATES - see Furnaces

## GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The destiny of the British Empire. F. Cheloni.  
Cela zimes no. 6:246-249 N'51. Ia, 1.

## GREECE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Again the question of Epirus. D. K. Flammari  
3 no. 20-30:1, 8 My-Je'52. A, 1.

## GREENHOUSES

Daskalov, Khristo. Vegetable produce in green  
houses and hothouses. B, 14.

## GROUPS, THEORY OF

On groups with atomic layers. T. Szote. Acta  
mat 3 no. 1-2:127-120 '52. II, 12.

On the decomposability of Abelian p-groups into  
the direct sum of cyclic groups. A. Kertesz.  
Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:121-120 '52. II, 12.

## GROWTH (PLANTS)

The initial physiological maturity of forest trees.  
M. Spirance. Samur list 75 no. 6:213-221

P, 4.

## GUMS AND RESINS

Development of rubber production in the  
First Five Year Plan. B. Popov. Samur list  
76 no. 1:3-5 JI'51. Y, 14.

## GYPSY MOths - see Capes, moths

## HAMMERS

Use of pneumatic hammers. R. Arh.  
Novo proizvod 2 no. 1:11-14 JI'51. Y, 15.

## HANDICRAFTSMEN - see Artisans

## HAY - SLOVENIA

Nutritive value of hay produced in the People's  
Republic of Slovenia. O. Jurko. Novo proizvod  
1 no. 5:119-121 JI'51. Y, 15.

## HEALTH - see Hygiene

## HEART

About the part of myocardial factors in the  
normal and the pathological development pro-  
cess of the heart. G. Roudnyak. Acta  
morphol Anat 1 no. 3:25-31 N'52. II, 13.

## HEAT EXCHANGERS

Heat exchangers in the petrochemical industry.  
S. Vokhlo. Neftekhim 7 no. 10:1-11 JI'52. Y, 15.

## HEIDRICH, MARIE, 1890-1931

One of the most important contributions of Marie  
Heidrich. P. Fuchs. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:  
115-121 JI'51. E, 1.

## HEMP

Possibilities of obtaining Potapshilax and  
hemp. M. Prokopenko. Novo proizvod 2 no. 9:9-11  
N'51. II, 15.

## HEREDITY

Cytoplasmic heredity and its heredity. P, 12.

## HEROIN, ALBANIAN

Our heroin. Helens. Flammari 3 no. 31-30 5  
JI'52. A, 1.

## HIDES AND SKINS

Krzywicki, Edward. Tanning of rough hides.  
P, 15.

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE see Hypertension

## HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY - POLAND

Kielczewska, Maria. Geographical foundations  
of Poland. P, 4.

## HISTORY - ALBANIA

The battle of Mashkullores. M. Grameno.  
Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:10 JI-D'52. A, 1.

The chapter on Albania of the Memorandum sub-  
mitted to the United Nations by the Inter-  
national Peasant Union. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:  
2, 8 My Je'52. A, 1.

The city of Gjinokastr, a center of patriotic  
movement during the Albanian resistance.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 2:3 O'52. A, 1.

Congresses of Bitolj and Elbasan. Flamuri  
3 no. 31-36:4 JI-D'52. A, 1.

Epopoe of a people. A. Gegaj. Flamuri 3  
no. 31-36:4 JI-D'52. A, 1.

The 40th anniversary of Albanian independence.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 3:3 N'52. A, 1.

The 40th anniversary of the independence of  
Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 1:3 O'52. A, 1.

The 40 years of our national life. Flamuri 3  
no. 31-36:1, 2 JI-D'52. A, 1.

From a speech of Ismail Qemali, November 28,  
1912. Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:3 JI-D'52. A, 1.

In the country of the devil. F. N. Baker.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 9:3 F'52. A, 1.

Koste Cekrezit's book on Albanian problems.  
Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:4 My-Je'52. A, 1.

Midhat Frasheri to Kristo Luarasi. L. Skendo.  
Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:3 JI-D'52. A, 1.

Moral independence. L. Skendo. Flamuri 3 no.  
31-36:3 JI-D'52. A, 1.

November 28, 1912-52. D. K. Flamuri 3  
no. 31-36:2 JI-D'52. A, 1.

Our heroes. Helenau. Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:5  
JI-D'52. A, 1.

Sami Frasheri's Albanians in Albania.  
R. Mitrovica. Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:6  
JI-D'52. A, 1.

Should faith be lacking? Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:  
1, 8 My-Je'52. A, 1.

Sotir Peci in the service of Albania. B. Malfusha.  
Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:1, 8 My-Je'52. A, 1.

The struggle for our independence. R. Mitrovica.  
Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:1 JI-D'52. A, 1.

What aid people give to fighters for freedom.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 3:3 N'52. A, 1.

What do the 40 years of independence teach us?  
Flamuri 3 no. 31-36:1, 11 JI-D'52. A, 1.

## HISTORY - BELGRADE

Petrovic, Mihailo S. Battles of old Belgrade.  
Y, 3.

## HISTORY - BULGARIA

Anniversary of the April uprising. L. Panaiotov.  
Uchit delo 3 no. 19:4 My'52. B, 8.

Shipka. V. Stamatov. Bulgaria mag no. 7:27  
O'52. B, 1.

Some outstanding events of the April uprising.  
A. Sugarev. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:4 My'52.  
B, 8.

## HISTORY - BULGARIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

Burmov, Aleksandur. A history of Bulgaria.  
B, 3.

## HISTORY - CROATIA

The 1100th anniversary of "Dux Chroatorum,"  
Trpimir's charter. J. Sidak. Hrv kolo 5  
no. 5:257-259 My'52. Y, 11.

## HISTORY - ESTONIA - 1940-

The murderers of nations; former major of the  
N. K. V. D. reveals the lies and violence of  
Kremlin diplomats. Mele Tee 23 no. 1:8-11  
Ja'53. E, 1.

## HISTORY - KORRCE, ALBANIA

Korca, the cradle of patriotism and culture in South Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 21:3 Ag'52. A, 1.

## HISTORY - LATVIA

The Crimean War in Latvia. E. Andersons. Cela zimes no. 10:450-454 JI'52. La, 1.

Envoys' compliments to the monthly, Latvija. Latvija 16 no. 181.13, 16 JI'52. La, 1.

Latvia on Stalin's road. K. Graudins. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1013-1034 '51. La, 1.

A look into the reality of occupied Latvia. Cela zimes no. 11:33-42 Ja'53. La, 1.

Meeting three times. K. Zvirgzdins. Latvija 16 no. 181:10-13 JI'52. La, 1.

No surrender. Latvija 16 no. 181:4, 6 JI'52. La, 1.

Unseen whisperer. Latvija 16 no. 182:4 Ag'52. La, 1.

## HISTORY - LITHUANIA - SOURCES

On the eve of the fatherland's resurrection. E. Draugelis. Ateltis no. 4:127 My'51. Li, 1.

## HISTORY - MAZOVIA

Gierowski, Jozef. The general departmental council of the Duchy of Mazowsze (Mazovia) in the light of the constitutional organization of Mazowsze (Mazovia). P, 3.

## HISTORY - PHILOSOPHY

Konstantinov, F. V. Materialistic and idealistic conceptions of history. C, 3.

## HISTORY - POLAND

Gorski, Karol. The Prussian Union and Prussia's submission to Poland. P, 3.

Flourishing Poland. D. Panteleev. Lit front 8 no. 31:4 JI'52. B, 11.

## HISTORY - POLAND - FICTION

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Maslaw; a novel based on Poland's history in the 11th century. P, 11.

Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy. Notes of Adam Polanowski, courtier of Poland's King John III. P, 11.

## HISTORY - POLAND - ELECTIVE MONARCHY, 1572-1763

Szczotka, Stanislaw. The peasant insurrection under the leadership of Kostka Napierski in 1651. P, 3.

## HISTORY - POLAND - 1793

Wasicki, Jan. The Targowica Confederation and the last Diet of the Polish Republic in 1793. P, 3.

## HISTORY - POZNAN (PROVINCE)

Rusinski, Wladyslaw. So-called "Oledrow" settlements in former Poznan Province. P, 3.

## HISTORY - SERBIA

Dositej Obradovic and Ivan Jugovic; their public activities during the First Serbian Insurrection early in the 19th century. B. Kovacevic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:119-146 '51. Y, 11.

## HISTORY - SERBIA - BULGARIAN OCCUPATION, 1940-1945

The Bulgarian Army in occupied Serbia, 1941-44. V. Popovic. Vojnoist gl 3 no. 3:22-57 Je'52. Y, 16.

## HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Some problems of the teaching of history in the light of Stalin's ideas concerning foundation and superstructure. Orlov. Pedag szemle 2 no. 3:233-247 My/Je'52. H, 8.

## HISTORY - TEXT-BOOKS

Velev, Al. History. B, 3.

## HISTORY - TROGIR, YUGOSLAVIA

Barada, Miho. Memoranda of the Commune  
Bureau of Trogir. Y, 3.

## HISTORY - YUGOSLAVIA

Novak, Antun. I was in the service of Tito. C, 3.

## HISTORY - YUGOSLAVIA - AXIS OCCUPATION, 1941-1945

German and Italian armed forces in Yugoslav  
territory during the National Liberation War,  
1942. Vojnoist gl 3 no. 3:58-110 Je'52. Y, 16.

## HISTORY, MILITARY - CROATIA

Fighting on Ljubovo Mountains in Croatia, in 1942.  
S. Opsenica. Vojnoist gl 3 no. 3:15-21 Je'52.  
Y, 16.

HOGS see Swine

## HOISTING MACHINERY

Problems of mechanizing transport. A special  
factory for producing cableways and elevators.  
F. Ralner. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4:203-205  
Ag'51. Y, 15.

HOP INDUSTRY AND TRADE see Hops

## HOPS

Vine and hop stakes. I. Bartl. Nova proizvod 2  
no. 1/2:83-91 F'52. Y, 15.

## HORMONES, SEX

Pale cells in the uterine mucosa. K. Farkas.  
Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:253-258 '52. H, 13.

## HORNS

Production of glue from horns. S. Kurmic.  
Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:11 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## HORTICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The complex mechanization of socialist horti-  
culture. V. Climenco. Analele agr 7-Seria  
a II-a, no. 9:93-98 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. - SLOVENIA

Problems of modern hotel management.  
J. Skerlep. Nova proizvod 2 no. 6:324-329 O'51.  
Y, 15.

Problems of modern hotel management. J. Skerlep.  
Nova proizvod 2 no. 6:456-460 D'51. Y, 15.

Recent problems of hotel management in Slovenia.  
J. Skerlep. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1/2:103-106  
F'52. Y, 15.

HOTHOUSES see Greenhouses

## HOUSING - POLAND - STATISTICS

Andrzejewski, Adam. Housing in Poland before  
and after the War. Statistics for the years  
1927-46. P, 5.

## HOUSING - YUGOSLAVIA

Nevertheless, houses are multiplying. L.S.  
Lokomotiva no. 25:4-5 '52. Y, 5.

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, 1802-1885

The fight of Hugo's Hernani in France during  
the first half of the 19th century. I. Batusic.  
Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:288-291 My'52. Y, 11.

HUMOR see Wit and humor

## HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Method of determining the roughness of hydraulic  
surfaces. E. Mosonyi. Acta tech Hung 4  
no. 1/4:325-346 '52. H, 15.

The use of plants in hydraulic engineering.  
K. Puppis. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1:27-35 F'51.  
Y, 15.

The use of willow trees in hydraulic engineering.  
V. Tregubov. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1/2:92-101  
F'52. Y, 15.

HYDRAULIC POWER PLANTS see Water-power  
electric plants

## HYDRAULIC PRESSES

Automatic safety devices for presses by means  
of the photoelectric cell. J. Horbaczewski.  
Przegi techn 73 no. 4:127-130 Ap'52. P, 15.

HYDROBIOLOGY see Marine biology

## HYDROCARBONS

The diamagnetic anisotropy of four-ring con-  
densed aromatic hydrocarbons. R. Pauncz,  
F. Berencz. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3:183-  
193 D'52. H, 12.



## HYDRODYNAMICS

Hydrodynamics in ship designing. Part 1.  
L. Kobylinski. Techniczna 6 no. 5:132-136  
My'52. P, 16.

HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS see Water power electric  
plants

## HYDROGRAPHY - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC

Perovic, Rade M. Hydrography and geomor-  
phology. Y, 4.

## HYGIENE

Hygiene in the food industry. A Nucle. Nova  
proizv 2 no. 6:435-437 D'51. Y, 15.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Jeremic, Risto. Contributions to the history of  
health and sanitation in Bosnia-Herzegovina  
under the Turkish and Austro-Hungarian  
rules. Y, 13.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC - SERBIA

Mihalovic, Vojislav. Sanitary affairs of the  
Restored Serbia between 1804-60. Y, 3.

## HYPERTENSION

Bioptical examinations of the kidney in case of  
essential hypertension. P. Endes, L. Tokacs  
Nagy. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:191-203  
'52. H, 13.

## HYPOTHALAMUS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Influence of hypothalamic injury on spermatogenesis in albino rats. B. Moss. Acta morphol  
Hung 2 no. 3:275-285 '52. H, 13

The influence of hypothalamic lesions on the  
volume of nuclei in the thyroid gland. B. Moss  
Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:475-485 '51. H, 13.

## ICE CREAM INDUSTRY - HUNGARY

The packing of deep frozen ice cream. M. Berend  
Elelmiszer 6 no. 7:222 D'52. H, 15.

## ILIC, JOVAN

Branko Radicevic and Jovan Ilie, Serbian poets,  
similarities and differences in their poetry.  
U. Dzonic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1.  
327-340 '51. Y, 11.

## INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY - COVER SHEETS, ETC

Samopost. Nov. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## IMPERIALISM

Repub. 1:291-292. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## INCOME TAX - POLAND

Journal 4. Zbornik 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## INDUSTRIAL

The interaction of industrial and domestic  
G. V. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS - POLAND

## INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS - POLAND

## INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS - POLAND

## INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS - POLAND

Industrial materials. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

The productivity of industrial enterprises  
during the post-war period. V. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS - POLAND

Industrial materials. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

For the full title, see the descriptive paper in  
Labor relations in the post-war period. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

Yearly industrial production, 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS - POLAND

Yugoslavia. 1951. 10:344-350. H, 15

## INDUSTRY - ORGANIZATION, CONTROL, ETC.

Kinkov, St. Scientific organization of production.  
B, 15.

## INFANTS - DISEASES

On the pathology of the epidemic diarrhea in newborn infants. B. Korpassy, A. Sztanojevits, E. Kormos. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:167-176 '52. H, 13.

## INFANTS (NEW-BORN) - MORTALITY

Jak zabranime umrtnosti novorozenicu; soubor prednasek. Mortality of newborn children and its prevention; a symposium. C, 13.

## INSURANCE

Mutual insurance. Latvija 16 no. 183:5 S'52.  
La, 1.

## INTERNATIONAL BROADCASTING ORGANIZATION

On the meeting of the International Broadcasting Organization. Magy radio 8 no. 43:5 O'52.  
H, 15.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

Bartos, Milan F. The juridical status of foreigners. Y, 6.

Nedeljkovic, Jovan. The transportation of goods by railway, considered in the light of valid laws. Y, 5.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW, PRIVATE

Luntz, Lazar Adolfovich. Private international law. H, 6.

## INTERNATIONAL PEASANT UNION

The chapter on Albania of the Memorandum submitted to the United Nations by the International Peasant Union. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:2, 8 My-Je'52. A, 1.

## INVENTIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Some critical remarks on the law concerning inventions and technical improvements, and its application. S. Pretnar. Nova proizvod 2 no. 5:332-340 O'51. Y, 15.

## INVESTMENTS - SLOVENIA

Results of the revision of investment programs made up to the present. T. Klemencic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4 190-194 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## IODINE

The interaction of bis-indandione with iodine. G. Vanag. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1107-1113 '51. La, 1.

## IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In Iran there is more at stake than just a change of government. V. Poppova. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:14 Ag'52. C, 1.

## IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE

The trade of iron in Slovenia. I. M. Nova trg 5 no. 11:760-762 N'52. Y, 5.

## IRON OXIDES

Production of iron-oxide pigments in the factory of Hrastnik. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:5 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## ISOSTASY

Some notes concerning the problem of isostasy. L. Egyed. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:75-84 '52. H, 15.

## ISOTOPES

Zuk, Wlodzimierz. Isotopes and their importance in atomic physics. P, 12.

## ITALIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - SLOVENIAN

Bajec, Anton. Italian-Slovenian dictionary.  
Y, 11.

## ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

We will not bow. M. Hoxha. Jeta e re 4 no. 2: 81-84 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## IVIC, ALEKSA

Aleksa Ivic, historian; obituary. B. Kovacevic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:397-401 '51. Y, 11.

## JAKSZTAS, ADOMAS

Adomas Jakstas, the writer Aleksandras  
Dambrauskas P Naujokaitis. Ateitis  
no 4:125 My'51. L1,1.

## JENKO, DAVORIN, 1835-1914

Cvetko, Dragotin. Davorin Jenko and his time.  
Y,9

## JOLIOT-CURIE, FREDERIC, 1900-

Natsionalen komitet za zashtita na mira. Why  
Joliot-Curie was dismissed. B,6.

## JOZSEF, ATTILA

Boka, Laszlo. Attila Jozsef; an essay and con-  
fession. H,11.

## JUGOVIC, IVAN

Dositej Obradovic and Ivan Jugovic; their public  
activities during the First Serbian Insurrection  
early in the 19th century. B. Kovacevic.  
Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:119-146 '51.  
Y,11.

## JURISTS see Lawyers

## JUSTICE

Justice and peace embraced. Kereszt 3 no. 26:5  
D'52. H,2.

## JUVENILE LITERATURE see Children's literature

## KAVANJIN, JEROLIM

Where Jerolim Kavanjin lived during his last  
years. A. Jutronic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:318-  
320 My'52. Y,11.

## KHANTE LANGUAGE see Ostiak language

## KIDNEYS

Bioptical examinations of the kidney in case of  
essential hypertension. P. Endes, L. Takacs-  
Nagy. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:191-203  
'52. H,13.

### - DISEASES

acute inflammatory form of malignant  
nephrosclerosis. P. Endes, L. Takacs-Nagy.  
Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:177-189 '52. H,13.

## KILNS

Systems of kiln drying of wood. I. Horvat. Sumar  
list 75 no. 8-10:303-321 Ag-O'51. Y,14.

## KINDERGARTEN

Uszova, A. P. The kindergarten. H,8.

## KINGS AND RULERS - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Radojcic, Nikola. Coronation ceremony of  
Bosnian King Tvrtko. Y,3.

## KINGS AND RULERS - SERBIA

Radojcic, Nikola. Coronation ceremony of  
Bosnian King Tvrtko. Y,3.

## KNITTING, MACHINE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Kharalampiev, Kharalampi. The technology  
of knitting tricot. B,15.

## KOCIC, PETAR

Krusevac, Todor. The life and work of Petar  
Kocic. Y,3.

## KOK-SAGHYZ

The processing of Kok-saghyz grown in Hungary.  
J. Krausz, J. Bartfay. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7:  
199-207 JI'52. H,15.

## KOLAROV, VASIL

Natan, Zhak. Vasil Kolarov's views on the  
economic and social development of Bulgaria  
and his analysis of the social and economic  
policy in Bulgaria. B,5.

## KOREA - HISTORY

Kim, Il-song. Fight of the Korean people for a  
unified, independent, democratic state. C,3.

## KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Whose delegate? Kereszt 3 no. 26:6 D'52. H,2.

## KOS, GOJMIR ANTON

Gojmir Anton Kos, 1951. F. Sijanec. Nova obz  
5 no. 3:201-202 '52. Y,11.

KOSTIC, LAZA

Laza Kostic in the Serbian diplomatic service.  
Z. Mladenovic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10  
no. 1:347-396 '51. Y, 11.

KOVALIOV MOVEMENT - HUNGARY

The Kovaliov movement in the food industry.  
J. Hollo. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7:197-198 JI'52.  
II, 15.

KOZLEV, NIKOLA

Nikola Kozlev. D. Minev. Lit front 8 no. 31:2  
JI'52. B, 11.

KRASINSKI, ZYGMUNT ALEKSANDER NAPOLEON,  
1812-1859

Kozicki, Stanislaw. The political heritage of  
three poets. P, 11.

KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY, 1812-1887 - BIOGRAPHY

Jozef Ignacy Kraszewski as a historian of arts.  
S. Swierzewski. Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3  
(10-11):361-404 '52. P, 10.

KREUTZWALD, FRIEDRICH REINHOLD, 1803-1882

Fr. R. Kreutzwald at the eve of his life.  
Part 1. G. Suits. Tulimuld 2 no. 6:  
426-439 '51. E, 1.

KRUMINAS, JUEZAS

The heritage of Juozas Kruminas. A. Rimydis.  
Gabiija no. 1:67-69 '51. LI, 11.

KUHAR, LOVRO

The 2d anniversary of Prezih's death; recollec-  
tions. M. Fele. Nova obz 5 no. 3:197-199  
'52. Y, 11.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - BULGARIA

Bibliography for the use of the working class.  
P. Kuncheva. Chitalishte 31 no. 17:20-21  
S'52. B, 1.

Deputy of the working people. P. Rasheva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:10-11 N'52. B, 1.

Leading workers in the Five-Year Plan.  
P. Stupov. Bulgaria mag no. 8:8-9 N'52.  
B, 1.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - COMPETITIONS

Koryzna, Zygmunt. Labor competition and its  
organization. P, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Pioneers and workers of the V. I. Lenin Works,  
formerly Skoda Works, in Pizen. J. Reiser.  
Svet v obr 8 no. 32:17 Ag'52. C, 1.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - EDUCATION

Institute for young labor reserves in national  
industry, in construction and in trans-  
portation. I. Politov. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:  
2 My'52. B, 8.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HUNGARY

Veszi, Endre. Geza Gazda's florins. H, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RUMANIA

Ce a dat regimul de democratie populara clasei  
muncitoare din tara noastra. What the Peoples'  
Democracy has given the working class of our  
country. R, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - YUGOSLAVIA

Prvi Maj u Kragujevcu 1911. The May Day in  
Kragujevac in 1911. Y, 3.

The hands that direct traffic. M. Z. Petrovic.  
Lokomotiva no. 25:8 '52. Y, 5.

LABOR COURTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Disciplinary courts in the unions are important  
instruments in the education of workers.  
I. Sabol. Sindikati 3 no. 3:14-18 Mr'51. Y, 5.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Kronik, Natan. Problems of employees' inven-  
tiveness. P, 7.

## LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Federal Laws  
of November 1948 on honorary vocations for  
workers, inventors, and technical improve-  
ments. Y. J.

## LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Reservy produktivty praca productivity (C, b.	Reserven of labor
--	-------------------

Sethon Rylak, A. Orzewski and his factory  
brigade. P.h.

**LABORERS** see Labor and laboring classes

## LACTOSE

To obtain lactose from whey D. Petrovic  
Rezult izdrazu procy 3 no. 1;10-11 Jan 51 Y. 5

## LANGUAGE, ALBANIAN

Albanian linguistic problems. M. I. Plana,  
Flamuri 3 no. 31-36-Suppl. 1-4 31 Dec.  
A. I.

## LANGUAGE, CROATIAN - DICTIONARIES - POLISH

Benonile, Juliusz. Croatian-Polish dictionary.

## LANGUAGE, CROATIAN ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Boranić's Orthography of the Croatian or Serbian language. Ij. Jonke. Hrv. kola 5 no. 5:308-309 My'62. Y, 11.

## LANGUAGE, CROATIAN TERMS AND PHRASES

Before the introduction of a new Yugoslav uniform nomenclature for human activities, A. Boneti Nova trg b no. 11; 719 724 N°52. Y, b.

## LANGUAGE, ESTONIAN - PHONETICS

A word on the phonetical nature of our language.  
A. Saarente, Tullimäki 2 no. 6:442-444 '51.  
E, 1.

## LANGUAGE, HUNGARIAN · DIALECTS

Kalman, Bela. Hungarian dialects today 11, 11.

## L. ANGLADE, H. G. ABEL, and J. E. MOORE,

The above figures are based on data in the Hungarian  
 Bureau of Statistics, *Statistical Yearbook 1964*, No. 2/4  
 1963, pp. 27-31.

$$L_1/L_2G, U^1(X, G) \rightarrow U^1(X, V) \rightarrow U^1(X, G/U^1(X, G))$$

come into existence in the development of the  
 Federal Union for a certain time. Up to  
 the 1st of July, 1900, the Federal Union had

## LANGUAGE, LITERATURE, AND CINEMA

The number of cases per 100,000 in Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, and Iceland

1 AUGUST 1997  
 MAHMOUD AND CHAN  
 1375[illegible]

LABELLING, NICKEL AND CRYSTALLINITY OF POLYETHYLENE

UNCLASSIFIED, UNCONTROLLED, UNREVIEWED AND UNRECORDED

Downloaded from <http://ajphaphysiol.phapublications.org/> by guest on September 11, 2012

1. Abstract of the Report of the Committee on the State of the Union.

Mathematics Subject Classification. 20B05, 20B10, 20B25, 20B30, 20B40, 20B45, 20B55, 20B60, 20B65, 20B75, 20B80, 20B85, 20B90, 20C10, 20C20, 20C30, 20C40, 20C50, 20C60, 20C70, 20C80, 20C90, 20D05, 20D10, 20D15, 20D20, 20D30, 20D40, 20D45, 20D50, 20D60, 20D70, 20D80, 20D90, 20E05, 20E10, 20E15, 20E20, 20E25, 20E30, 20E35, 20E40, 20E45, 20E50, 20E55, 20E60, 20E65, 20E70, 20E75, 20E80, 20E85, 20E90, 20F05, 20F10, 20F15, 20F20, 20F25, 20F30, 20F35, 20F40, 20F45, 20F50, 20F55, 20F60, 20F65, 20F70, 20F75, 20F80, 20F85, 20F90, 20G10, 20G20, 20G30, 20G40, 20G50, 20G60, 20G70, 20G80, 20G90, 20H10, 20H20, 20H30, 20H40, 20H50, 20H60, 20H70, 20H80, 20H90, 20J10, 20J20, 20J30, 20J40, 20J50, 20J60, 20J70, 20J80, 20J90, 20K10, 20K20, 20K30, 20K40, 20K50, 20K60, 20K70, 20K80, 20K90, 20L10, 20L20, 20L30, 20L40, 20L50, 20L60, 20L70, 20L80, 20L90, 20M10, 20M20, 20M30, 20M40, 20M50, 20M60, 20M70, 20M80, 20M90, 20N10, 20N20, 20N30, 20N40, 20N50, 20N60, 20N70, 20N80, 20N90, 20O10, 20O20, 20O30, 20O40, 20O50, 20O60, 20O70, 20O80, 20O90, 20P10, 20P20, 20P30, 20P40, 20P50, 20P60, 20P70, 20P80, 20P90, 20R10, 20R20, 20R30, 20R40, 20R50, 20R60, 20R70, 20R80, 20R90, 20S10, 20S20, 20S30, 20S40, 20S50, 20S60, 20S70, 20S80, 20S90, 20T10, 20T20, 20T30, 20T40, 20T50, 20T60, 20T70, 20T80, 20T90, 20U10, 20U20, 20U30, 20U40, 20U50, 20U60, 20U70, 20U80, 20U90, 20V10, 20V20, 20V30, 20V40, 20V50, 20V60, 20V70, 20V80, 20V90, 20W10, 20W20, 20W30, 20W40, 20W50, 20W60, 20W70, 20W80, 20W90, 20X10, 20X20, 20X30, 20X40, 20X50, 20X60, 20X70, 20X80, 20X90, 20Y10, 20Y20, 20Y30, 20Y40, 20Y50, 20Y60, 20Y70, 20Y80, 20Y90, 20Z10, 20Z20, 20Z30, 20Z40, 20Z50, 20Z60, 20Z70, 20Z80, 20Z90, 20A01, 20A02, 20A03, 20A04, 20A05, 20A06, 20A07, 20A08, 20A09, 20A10, 20A11, 20A12, 20A13, 20A14, 20A15, 20A16, 20A17, 20A18, 20A19, 20A20, 20A21, 20A22, 20A23, 20A24, 20A25, 20A26, 20A27, 20A28, 20A29, 20A30, 20A31, 20A32, 20A33, 20A34, 20A35, 20A36, 20A37, 20A38, 20A39, 20A40, 20A41, 20A42, 20A43, 20A44, 20A45, 20A46, 20A47, 20A48, 20A49, 20A50, 20A51, 20A52, 20A53, 20A54, 20A55, 20A56, 20A57, 20A58, 20A59, 20A60, 20A61, 20A62, 20A63, 20A64, 20A65, 20A66, 20A67, 20A68, 20A69, 20A70, 20A71, 20A72, 20A73, 20A74, 20A75, 20A76, 20A77, 20A78, 20A79, 20A80, 20A81, 20A82, 20A83, 20A84, 20A85, 20A86, 20A87, 20A88, 20A89, 20A90, 20A91, 20A92, 20A93, 20A94, 20A95, 20A96, 20A97, 20A98, 20A99, 20B01, 20B02, 20B03, 20B04, 20B05, 20B06, 20B07, 20B08, 20B09, 20B10, 20B11, 20B12, 20B13, 20B14, 20B15, 20B16, 20B17, 20B18, 20B19, 20B20, 20B21, 20B22, 20B23, 20B24, 20B25, 20B26, 20B27, 20B28, 20B29, 20B30, 20B31, 20B32, 20B33, 20B34, 20B35, 20B36, 20B37, 20B38, 20B39, 20B40, 20B41, 20B42, 20B43, 20B44, 20B45, 20B46, 20B47, 20B48, 20B49, 20B50, 20B51, 20B52, 20B53, 20B54, 20B55, 20B56, 20B57, 20B58, 20B59, 20B60, 20B61, 20B62, 20B63, 20B64, 20B65, 20B66, 20B67, 20B68, 20B69, 20B70, 20B71, 20B72, 20B73, 20B74, 20B75, 20B76, 20B77, 20B78, 20B79, 20B80, 20B81, 20B82, 20B83, 20B84, 20B85, 20B86, 20B87, 20B88, 20B89, 20B90, 20B91, 20B92, 20B93, 20B94, 20B95, 20B96, 20B97, 20B98, 20B99, 20C01, 20C02, 20C03, 20C04, 20C05, 20C06, 20C07, 20C08, 20C09, 20C10, 20C11, 20C12, 20C13, 20C14, 20C15, 20C16, 20C17, 20C18, 20C19, 20C20, 20C21, 20C22, 20C23, 20C24, 20C25, 20C26, 20C27, 20C28, 20C29, 20C30, 20C31, 20C32, 20C33, 20C34, 20C35, 20C36, 20C37, 20C38, 20C39, 20C40, 20C41, 20C42, 20C43, 20C44, 20C45, 20C46, 20C47, 20C48, 20C49, 20C50, 20C51, 20C52, 20C53, 20C54, 20C55, 20C56, 20C57, 20C58, 20C59, 20C60, 20C61, 20C62, 20C63, 20C64, 20C65, 20C66, 20C67, 20C68, 20C69, 20C70, 20C71, 20C72, 20C73, 20C74, 20C75, 20C76, 20C77, 20C78, 20C79, 20C80, 20C81, 20C82, 20C83, 20C84, 20C85, 20C86, 20C87, 20C88, 20C89, 20C90, 20C91, 20C92, 20C93, 20C94, 20C95, 20C96, 20C97, 20C98, 20C99, 20D01, 20D02, 20D03, 20D04, 20D05, 20D06, 20D07, 20D08, 20D09, 20D10, 20D11, 20D12, 20D13, 20D14, 20D15, 20D16, 20D17, 20D18, 20D19, 20D20, 20D21, 20D22, 20D23, 20D24, 20D25, 20D26, 20D27, 20D28, 20D29, 20D30, 20D31, 20D32, 20D33, 20D34, 20D35, 20D36, 20D37, 20D38, 20D39, 20D40, 20D41, 20D42, 20D43, 20D44, 20D45, 20D46, 20D47, 20D48, 20D49, 20D50, 20D51, 20D52, 20D53, 20D54, 20D55,

Comparison of the  $^{238}\text{Pu}$  and  $^{239}\text{Pu}$  values of the atoms of  
 thorium in the  $^{238}\text{Pu}$  and  $^{239}\text{Pu}$  samples, the  
 $^{238}\text{Pu}$  and  $^{239}\text{Pu}$  values of the  $^{238}\text{Pu}$  and  $^{239}\text{Pu}$  samples.

## LAWRENCE L. LAYMAN, PH.D., UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Ballard used the same variables in equations of  
 height to estimate the age of Atlantic salmon  
 114 1996  $y = 5.5x + 1.2$   $r^2 = 0.97$   
 115 1996  $y = 5.5x + 1.2$   $r^2 = 0.97$

The Importance of J. V. McLean's Book, *Marshall and the Establishment of the Republic in the Tropics*,  
 Woodin, LaFayette, 1904, 64 pp. 10¢.

A notable contribution to the theory of Marathi-  
 Sanskrit. 1<sup>st</sup> Volume. By Dr. Govind  
 Rao, B.A., B.L., B.T. Calcutta, 1901.

LANGUAGES - LATVIA - POLITICAL ASPECTS  
(Continued)

The scientific session of the Academy of Sciences dedicated to the first anniversary of the publication of Comrade Stalin's work Marxism and linguistics. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no 6(47):999-1001 '51. La, 1

The works of Comrade Stalin on linguistics and the science history in Soviet Latvia. J. Zutis. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):879-888 '51 La, 1.

LATVIANS IN ARGENTINA

Sway, sway, tops of the trees carry the sound of the song. L. Slaucitajs. Latvija 16 no. 181:17 JI'52. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN BRAZIL

Latvians of Brazil let us think it over. J. Kivitis. Latvija 16 no. 182:5-6 Ag'52. La, 1.

LATVIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Party of the Latvians. A. Gusts. Latvija 16 no. 181:5-6 JI'52. La, 1.

LAUREL

The importance of the culture of laurel. A. Horvat. Sumar list 75 no. 12:392-395 D'51. Y, 14.

LAW - BULGARIA

Basic law. B. Spassov. Bulgaria mag no. 8:20 N'52. B, 1.

LAW - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cada, Frantisek. General history of Czechoslovak law. C, 7.

LAW - PHILOSOPHY

Zivanovic, Toma. System of synthetic philosophy of law. Part 1. Theory of the synthetic philosophy of law. Part 2. Theory of the synthetic philosophy of legal sciences. Y, 7.

LAW - POLAND

Radwandki, Zbigniew. The so-called "Cardinal laws" of Poland enacted in the 18th century. P, 7.

LAW - POLAND - HISTORY

Wasicki, Jan. The Targowica Confederation and the last Diet of the Polish Republic in 1793. P, 3.

LAW - RUSSIA

Gorshenin, Konstantin Petrovich. Soviet people's court. La, 7.

Keczekian, S. F. The socialist law and its origin. P, 7.

LAWYERS - CONGRESSES

Notes and observations on the Congress of the International Free Jurists held in western Berlin. Shqiperia 3 no. 1:1 O'52. A, 1.

LEAD-POISONING

The pathogenesis of porphyrinuria in hemochromatosis and in lead intoxication. I. Sumegi. Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:459-465 '51. H, 13.

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES - HUNGARY

The Linguistic Institute of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Zs. Telegdi. Acta ling Hung 1 no. 2/4:435-443 '52. H, 11.

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES - LATVIA

To Comrade Stalin. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47): 837-838 '51. La, 1.

LEATHER

Sole leather tanning with vegetable tannins. F. Kumer. Nova proziv 2 no. 5:330-331 O'51. Y, 15.

The used ultrasonic irradiation in the tanning process. R. Ernst. Nova proziv 2 no. 6: 415-418 D'51. Y, 15.

LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Novelties of the shoe and leather exhibition in London. J. Rant. Nova proziv 2 no. 2/4: 228-229 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE (Continued)

Partial increase of goods funds in the leather industry through the utilization of waste  
L. Rogel', Nova protzvy 2 no 2/4:216-224  
Apr'51, Y, 15.

## LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE    CT. BRIT.

New English technical processes in the leather industry P. Kumer, Nova polzv 2 no 2 4 236-237 Apr 51. Y, 15

## LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE - SLOVENIA

Problems of the leather industry in Slovenia  
I. Vizovisek. Nova proizvodnja no. 3; 191-193  
Mey'62. Y. 1b.

## LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE YUGOSLAVIA

Activities of workers' councils in the leather and rubber industries, M. D. Shadkati 3 no. 3:30-32 Mr'54, Y. 5.

## LECTURES AND LECTURING BULGARIA

Activities of the National Lecturers Group.  
G. Lefterov, Chitlalshte 34 no. 17-22 20  
952. B. 1.

**LEGAL MEDICINE** see Medical Jurisprudence

LEGENDS, ITALIAN

Full delight. Cota zincos no. 8,283 284 N°51.  
 141, 1.

## LEGISLATIVE BODIES CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Soukup, Frantisek, comp. Yearbook of the  
Czechoslovak Constitutional National Assembly,  
1946-47. C. O.

## LEMON

Aleksandrov, A. D. The lemon culture in the Soviet Union, 3, 14.

## LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924

Celebrations of Lenin's 82d birthday over the  
Czechoslovak Radio. Nas rozhlas 10 no, 17.1  
Apr 52, C, 16.

31 JUL 1991

Now multiply the quotient by the divisor to get a remainder of 1. A common factor of 10 and 11 is 1. The HCF of 10 and 11 is 1.

LEILA R. DE CARVALHO

Letter of introduction to the author of the manuscript  
 Manuscript of the author of the manuscript  
 Manuscript of the author of the manuscript

## 1.0 UNK MIN

[illegible]

ENCLOSURE - 1500000000

(b) The following information is being furnished to you in confidence, and it is requested that you do not disseminate this information to other personnel or to the public. If you are unable to maintain the confidentiality of this information, please inform the source of this information.

They will be the next of the same kind  
on the other side of the street  
I have been told that they are  
to be built

[illegible]

**III. CONCLUSIONS.**

1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229

Letter to A. H. H. on 10/10/1944, 1944

## 1111 (1900) 60, 4.

11. *Allylamine*  $\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_2\text{NH}_2$  is a colorless liquid with a strong ammonia-like odor. It is soluble in water and organic solvents. It is used in the synthesis of polymers and pharmaceuticals.

ALL THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

## 14,343

[illegible]

## LIGHT - SOURCES

Low frequency sparks as the source of light in quantitative spectrum analysis. F. Macher. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:145-154 '52. H, 15.

## LIGNIN

Lignin as a raw material. R. Striker. Sumar list 76 no. 1-3:51-57 Ja-Mr'52. Y, 14.

## LIGNITE - SLOVENIA

Prospects for the technical utilization of Velenje lignite. B. Lavrencic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4: 71-113 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## LIME, CHLORIDE OF

Production of chlorinated lime in tablets. N. L. Muller. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:5-6 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## LIME (TREE) - DISEASES AND PESTS

The appearance and extermination of numerous bugs on lime trees. L. Schmidt. Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:170-174 My-Je'52. Y, 14.

## LIMITS (MATHEMATICS) see Calculus

## LINGUISTICS see Language and languages; Philology, Modern

## LIQUIDITY (ECONOMICS)

Fluctuation of active assets and their influence on the financial situation of enterprises. K. Vasiljevic. Nova trg 5 no. 11:733-736 N'52. Y, 5.

## LIQUIDS

On the theory of dielectrical relaxation in dipolar liquids. A. Budo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1: 13-29 O'52. H, 12.

## LITERATURE - COLLECTIONS

Szabolcsi, Bence. Garden of old music; selections from Chinese, Greek, Latin, French, English, Italian, German, Russian and Hungarian literature. H, 11.

## LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The situation and the tasks of our teaching of literature. M. Joboru. Pedagog szemle 2 no. 3:193-211 My/Je '52. H, 8.

## LITERATURE, ALBANIAN

Young writers' meeting and a discussion on how to write better. D. S. Jeta e re 4 no. 2 147-148 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Penev, Boian. Bulgarian literature. B, 11.

Polish comments about Bulgarian literature. P. Dinekov. Lit front 8 no. 31.4 Jl'52. B, 11.

## LITERATURE, CZECH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Vlcek, Jaroslav. History of Czech literature. C, 11.

## LITERATURE, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Czechoslovak authors in Hungary. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:925 Jl'51. C, 15.

## LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Estonian literature continues to live; in occupied Estonia only Red propaganda is published. Meie Tee 23 no. 1:5-6 Ja'53. E, 1.

## LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICIS

Estonian literature continues to live; in occupied Estonia only Red propaganda is published. Meie Tee 23 no. 1:5-6 Ja'53. E, 1.

Estonian literature, written in dialogue form. H. Salu. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:378-386 '51. E, 1.

In the wider circle. A. Oras. Tulimuld 2 no. 6: 409-413 '51. E, 1.

## LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - MISCELLANEA

The old fence. S. Ekbaum. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 102-103 '51. E, 1.

## LITERATURE, ESTONIAN - PERIODICALS

Between the past and the future. B. Kangro. Tulimuld 2 no. 6:401-402 '51. E, 1.



## LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Mortez, Zedmond It is good to walk 11, 11

Orkeny, Istvan Early 1800s H, 14

Petofi, Sándor — Petofi and Arany, commemorating  
the death of Petofi one hundred years ago — H, 11

Zalanyi, Miklos, prof. Selected works. II, 11

LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN TRANSLATIONS FROM  
CZECH

Czechoslovak authors in Hungary    Budapest 7  
no. 20-926 H'bl.    C. 15

LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN TRANSLATIONS FROM  
SLOVAK

Czechoslovak authors in Hungary. Last vol. 7  
no. 20-25 JI'51. C. 15

## LITERATURE, LATVIAN PERIODICALS

Living sources of ideas. R. Zarba. *Colo. Ann.*  
no. 14.1 Jan 53, 1-4.

## LITERATURE, LITHUANIAN

P. Balutis, (bibliu no. 1:70) 81 '54, 14, 15.

## LITERATURE, POLISH

Lekov, Ivan. New Polish texts. 13, 14.

## LITERATURE, SERBIAN

Koefer, Peter. *Work*. Y, 11.

Pojaviv, Dusan J. Selected works. V. 11.

Three contributions to the study of Serbian literature; death of Đorđe Obradović, A. Ivč. Zbornik iud. knj. SAN 10 no. 3 147-153 '51 Y, 11.

## LITERATURE, SERBIAN COLLECTIONS

Jakabe, Dura. Selected works. Y, 11.

## LITERATURE, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Controversies concerning the dedication of  
Njegoš's Gorski Vijenac. P. Sec. Zborni rad  
Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:317-325 '54. Y, 11.

The following table shows the results of the regression analysis for the dependent variable *Perceived organizational support*. The independent variables are *Organizational commitment*, *Organizational identification*, and *Organizational trust*. The table includes the regression coefficients, standard errors, and t-statistics for each variable.

REFERENCES: BRYAN, J. H. 1971. THE EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON THE REPRODUCTION OF THE BROWN TROUT, *Salmo trutta* L. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 40: 1-14.[illegible]

1111 1234567, 123456789101112131415161718192021222324252627282930313233343536373839404142434445464748495051525354555657585960616263646566676869707172737475767778798081828384858687888990919293949596979899100101102103104105106107108109110111112113114115116117118119120121122123124125126127128129130131132133134135136137138139140141142143144145146147148149150151152153154155156157158159160161162163164165166167168169170171172173174175176177178179180181182183184185186187188189190191192193194195196197198199200201202203204205206207208209210211212213214215216217218219220221222223224225226227228229230231232233234235236237238239240241242243244245246247248249250251252253254255256257258259260261262263264265266267268269270271272273274275276277278279280281282283284285286287288289290291292293294295296297298299300301302303304305306307308309310311312313314315316317318319320321322323324325326327328329330331332333334335336337338339340341342343344345346347348349350351352353354355356357358359360361362363364365366367368369370371372373374375376377378379380381382383384385386387388389390391392393394395396397398399400401402403404405406407408409410411412413414415416417418419420421422423424425426427428429430431432433434435436437438439440441442443444445446447448449450451452453454455456457458459460461462463464465466467468469470471472473474475476477478479480481482483484485486487488489490491492493494495496497498499500501502503504505506507508509510511512513514515516517518519520521522523524525526527528529530531532533534535536537538539540541542543544545546547548549550551552553554555556557558559560561562563564565566567568569570571572573574575576577578579580581582583584585586587588589590591592593594595596597598599600601602603604605606607608609610611612613614615616617618619620621622623624625626627628629630631632633634635636637638639640641642643644645646647648649650651652653654655656657658659660661662663664665666667668669670671672673674675676677678679680681682683684685686687688689690691692693694695696697698699700701702703704705706707708709710711712713714715716717718719720721722723724725726727728729730731732733734735736737738739740741742743744745746747748749750751752753754755756757758759760761762763764765766767768769770771772773774775776777778779780781782783784785786787788789790791792793794795796797798799800801802803804805806807808809810811812813814815816817818819820821822823824825826827828829830831832833834835836837838839840841842843844845846847848849850851852853854855856857858859860861862863864865866867868869870871872873874875876877878879880881882883884885886887888889890891892893894895896897898899900901902903904905906907908909910911912913914915916917918919920921922923924925926927928929930931932933934935936937938939940941942943944945946947948949950951952953954955956957958959960961962963964965966967968969970971972973974975976977978979980981982983984985986987988989990991992993994995996997998999100010011002100310041005100610071008100910101011101210131014101510161017101810191020102110221023102410251026102710281029103010311032103310341035103610371038103910401041104210431044104510461047104810491050105110521053105410551056105710581059106010611062106310641065106610671068106910701071107210731074107510761077107810791080108110821083108410851086108710881089109010911092109310941095109610971098109911001101110211031104110511061107110811091110111111121113111411151116111711181119112011211122112311241125112611271128112911301131113211331134113511361137113811391140114111421143114411451146114711481149115011511152115311541155115611571158115911601161116211631164116511661167116811691170117111721173117411751176117711781179118011811182118311841185118611871188118911901191119211931194119511961197119811991200120112021203120412051206120712081209121012111212121312141215121612171218121912201221122212231224122512261227122812291230123112321233123412351236123712381239124012411242124312441245124612471248124912501251125212531254125512561257125812591260126112621263126412651266126712681269127012711272127312741275127612771278127912801281128212831284128512861287128812891290129112921293129412951296129

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} x_1 \\ x_2 \end{array} \right\} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left( \begin{array}{c} e^{i(\theta + \phi)} \\ e^{-i(\theta + \phi)} \end{array} \right) \quad \text{and} \quad \left\{ \begin{array}{l} y_1 \\ y_2 \end{array} \right\} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left( \begin{array}{c} e^{i(\theta - \phi)} \\ e^{-i(\theta - \phi)} \end{array} \right)$$

( [ ] ) { } , ; : " ' % & \* + - =

[illegible]

**E I L E N B E R G**

[illegible]

**1 1 6 1 1 7 8 9 0 1 2**

[illegible][illegible]

1. The first step is to identify the key components of the system. This involves understanding the hardware, software, and data involved. For example, in a web application, this might include the server, the database, and the user interface.

[illegible]

1. The first group of people who are interested in the results of the study are the researchers themselves. They want to know how well the study was conducted and whether the results are reliable. This is important for them to know so that they can use the results in their own research.

The above results are consistent with the fact that the  $\beta$ -phase is more stable than the  $\alpha$ -phase at low temperatures. The  $\beta$ -phase is more stable than the  $\alpha$ -phase at low temperatures. The  $\beta$ -phase is more stable than the  $\alpha$ -phase at low temperatures.

## 1494 H. A. J. Houtman et al.

[illegible]

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

## LOBSTER FISHERIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Big Adriatic Sea lobsters. J. Basioli. Mor rib 4  
no. 5-67-71 '52. Y, 14.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Financne naloge krajevnih ljudskih odborov.  
Financial tasks of local people's committees.  
Y, 6

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - ALBANIA

Sovietization of Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 2 1  
O'52. A, 1.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - BULGARIA

Deputy of the working people. P. Rasheva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:10-11 N'52. B, 1.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

May the county people's committees raise county  
taxes by decree? M. Hocevar. Ljud upr 4  
no. 5:230-233 '51. Y, 6.

What should one know about the auditing service?  
M. Hodzar. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:236-241 '51.  
Y, 6.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. The general  
law on people's committees. Y, 7.

## LOCUST (TREE)

The afforestation with the black locust in order to  
increase the production of mine props.  
I. Loncar. Sumar list 75 no. 7:250-254 JI'51.  
Y, 14.

Photoperiodism and growth of the white mulberry,  
the black locust, and two types of the Austrian  
pine. B. Zlataric. Sumar list 76 no. 7:229-  
239 JI'52. Y, 14.

## LOESS

Ziennicki, Stefan. Preliminary studies on the  
erosion of loesses in the Province of Lublin.  
P, 14.

## LOMPA, JOZEF - BIOGRAPHY

Ender, Janina. Joseph Lompa; a biographical  
sketch. P, 3.

## LOOMS

New system of looms. Textile 2 no. 9 16-19  
S'51. R, 15.

## LORINI, PETAR

Petar Lorini, pioneer of our sea fisheries.  
N. Milic. Mor rib 4 no. 3/4-49-50 '52. Y, 14.

## LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

The friction of lubricants. P. Ostojic. Nafta 3  
no. 2:47-50 F'52. Y, 15.

Production of oil emulsions for lubricating steam-  
engine pistons. D. Isakovic. Rezult iztraz  
prozv 3 no. 1:8 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## LUMBER - DRYING

The high-frequency drying and heating of wood.  
M. Brezinscak. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:277-  
286 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

Systems of kiln drying of wood. I. Horvat. Sumar  
list 75 no. 8-10:303-321 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

## LUMBER - TRANSPORTATION

Lhota, Otakar. How to transport lumber from  
the forests. B, 14.

## LUMINESCENCE see Fluorescence

## LYMPH

The hydrodynamic and mechanic factors in  
lymphatic circulation. I. Kubik. Acta morphol  
Hung 2 no. 2:95-107 '52. H, 13.

## LYMPHATICS - TUMORS

The question of the adenolymphomae, considered  
from the histopathological angle. Gy. Rona,  
E. Vargha. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:205-  
217 '52. H, 13.

## MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO, 1469-1527

Psychological portrayal of Machiavelli.  
D. Umljenovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:300-303  
My'52. Y, 11.

## MACHINE-TOOLS - TESTING

Testing spindle alignment (co-axiality) in machine tools, description of a new method. L. Lazarovits. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:123-133 '52. H, 15.

## MACHINERY - POLAND

Prolonging the life of machines. J. Czarnowski. Przegl techn 73 no. 9:303-306 S'52. P, 15.

## MACHINERY, KINEMATICS OF

Minchev, D. Kinematics of machinery. B, 15.

## MACHINERY INDUSTRY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Czechoslovak heavy machinery industry, and its tasks. J. Ceinohorsky. Przegl techn 73 no. 7:232 JI'52. P, 15.

## MACKEREL FISHERIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Marking sajdines and mackerel. Mor rib 4 no. 5:66-67 '52. Y, 14.

## MADAGASCAR

Let us get acquainted with the world; some remarks on Tunis and Madagascar, countries that have been spoken of recently. D.M. Lokomotiva no. 25:7 '52. Y, 5.

## MAGNETS

Relativistic electrodynamics of magnets. G. Marx. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1 67-84 O'52. H, 12.

## MAGYAR LANGUAGE see Language, Hungarian

## MALARIAL FEVER - HUNGARY - PREVENTION

Entomological preparations to fight mosquitoes and paludism on the shores of Lake Balaton. I. F. Mihalyi, A. Soos, M. Sztankay, N. Zoltai. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:333-364 '52. H, 12.

## MANGANESE

Manganese hexaborate. A. Keshan. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):963-964 '51. La, 1.

## MANGANESE ORES - HUNGARY

Hydrocyclone concentration of manganese ore tailings at Urkut, Hungary. G. Tarjan. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:135-144 '52. H, 15.

## MANOMETER

Measuring sea waves by means of a manometer. S. Szymborski. Techn morza 6 no. 6: 172-175 Je'52. P, 16.

## MANUFACTURES - ACCOUNTING

Druskovic, Franc. Accounting in manufacturing enterprises. Y, 5.

## MAP READING see Maps

## MAPS

Mardesic, Petar. How to read a geographic map. Y, 4.

## MARINE BIOLOGY

Soviet contributions to the hydrobiology of the subterranean space. T. Orghidan. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:103-107 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

## MARINE FLORA

Meteorobiological examinations of microorganisms in snow and water flora. I. Kiss. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 2:159-220 '52. H, 12.

## MARINE LAW see Maritime law

## MARITIME LAW

Ugovori o iskoriscavanju brodova na moru. Maritime conventions relating to shipping. Y, 5.

## MARROW

Analyses of the bone marrow of animals tarred and suffering from malignant tumors. J. Lendvai, I. Sumegi, E. Vargha. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:121-135 '52. H, 13.

The effect of chronic colchicine intoxication on the blood count and on the bone marrow. L. Matko, A. Haraszti. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:219-230 '52. H, 13.

## MATCHES - POLAND

Maczewski-Roninski, Bohdan. Matches, matches, matches. . . P, 15.

## MATERIALS

Korecky, Jan. Survey of industrial materials. C, 15.

Koritta, Josef. Economical substitutes to be used in mechanical engineering. C, 15.

## MATHEMATICS

The approximation of linear totally continuous operators by finite quantities and the Rice-Shauder theory M. Goldman. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1151-1160 '51. La, 1.

On the magnitude sequence of the approximation of a periodical function by the sums of Fejer. G. Alexits. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:29-42 '52. H, 12.

## MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

A spectral problem for completely continuous operators. F. V. Atkinson. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2: 53-60 '52. H, 12.

## MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

A night dedicated to mathematics at the First High School in the city of Tolbukhin. L. Marinov. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:2 My'52. B, 8.

## MATHEMATICS - THEORY

Another proof of the Markov-Post theorem. L. Kalmar. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:1-27 '52. H, 12.

On a spectral problem of Atkinson. B. Sz. -Nagy. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:61-66 '52. H, 12.

## MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Prvi Maj u Kragujevcu 1911. The May Day in Kragujevac in 1911. Y, 3.

May 1, 1948, my happiest May Day. K. Neumann. Nas rozhlas 19 no. 17:6 Ap'52. C, 15.

Toward new victories under the banner of May 1. Uchit delo 3 no. 18:1 My'52. B, 8.

## MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

An exact solution of the problems of compulsory centering. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:217-243 '52. H, 15.

## MECHANICAL DRAWING

Nikolov, Vasil. Detailed drawing. B, 15.

## MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Hospodarne konstruovani; sbornik prednasek. Economical construction methods. C, 15.

## MECHANICAL MODELS

Janusz, Marian. The theory of model research on statically undetermined organisms. P, 12.

## MECHANICS - TEXT-BOOKS

Kaspar, Emil. Mechanics; a textbook. Contains also Waves in acoustics by A. Ters. C, 15.

Nedoma, Antonin. Mechanics. C, 12.

## MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Meischerder, Herbert. The criterion of stability in founding. Y, 15.

Meischerder, Herbert. The security factor in common founding. Y, 15.

Seydel, Edgar. Stresses in foundation beams with abruptly changing foundation soil. Y, 15.

## MECHANICS, APPLIED - STUDY AND TEACHING

Popov, Ilia. Applied mechanics. B, 12.

## MEDICAL ETHICS - BULGARIA

Radulov, Radul P. Disciplinary law. B, 13.

## MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE - POLAND

Konferencja Teoretykow i Praktykow Prawa Karnego, Warsaw, 1950. Criminology and forensic medicine in Poland; collection of reports given before the First Conference of Polish Science on Oct. 7, 1950. P, 5.

## MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION - BULG'

Radulov, Radul P. Disciplinary

MEDICAL PROFESSION see Physicians

#### MEDICAL WRITING - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

In Miko Cernic's Medical manual V. Musek.  
Nova obz 5 no. 3 202-203 '52 Y, 11.

MEDICINE - LAWS AND LEGISLATION see Medical  
laws and legislation

#### MEKSS, JEFABS

Unforgettable moments. T. Dangavs Latvija  
16 no. 183.6-7 S'52 La, 1

#### MERCAPTANS

The removal of mercaptans from gasoline.  
R Lipovscek Nafta 3 no. 7:181-185 JI'52.  
Y, 15.

#### METAL-WORKING MACHINERY

The extrusion press and punching press.  
S. Gelej. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:273-292  
'52 H, 15.

#### METAL-WORKING MACHINERY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The plant for metal-working machines in Kolomna,  
in Slovakia V. Glucenko. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:  
10 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### METALLOGRAPHY

Kaley, Lubomir. Applied metallography.  
B, 15.

#### METALLURGY

Kuderski, Szczepan. Red Trzebinia. P, 15.

Malczynski, Karol. The offensive for higher  
production in metallurgy opens. P, 15.

#### METALS - BONDING

Glue as an adhesive for bonding light metals.  
J. Razborsek. Nova proizvod 2 no. 2/4:156-158  
Ag'51. Y, 15.

Production of solutions for bonding iron wares.  
V Knop. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1/2:75-77 F'52.  
Y, 15.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anti-  
corrosives

METALS - EXTRUSION see Extrusion (Metals)

#### METALS - FATIGUE

Fatigue strength of metals as a basic problem  
in the construction of machines L. Moszynski.  
Przegł techn 73 no. 3:80-83 Mr'52 P, 15.

#### METHANE

The convergence of methane with steam and  
carbon dioxide. M. Radancevic. Nafta 3  
no. 4:106-111 Ap'52. Y, 15.

Methane in Italy. S. Cermelj Nova proizvod 2  
no. 5 297-299 O'51. Y, 15.

The production of synthetic gas by the partial  
oxidation of methane. M. Radancevic. Nafta  
3 no. 1:5-11 Ja'52. Y, 15.

#### METRIC SYSTEM - HUNGARY

Twenty pecks of wheat, twenty ells of cloth.  
L. Zolnay. Uttoro 5 no. 12:24-25 D'52. H, 1.

#### MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH, 1855-1935

I. V. Michurin's creativeness and his successors'  
achievements in the field of viticulture.  
I. Dobrescu. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 9:82-92 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

In Michurin's footsteps. M. Andreev. Bulgaria  
mag no. 7:15-17 O'52. B, 1.

#### MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855

Kozicki, Stanislaw. The political heritage of  
three poets. P, 11.

MICROBIOLOGY see Micro-organisms

#### MICRO-ORGANISMS

Meteorobiological examinations of microorganismal  
snow and water flora. I. Kiss. Acta biol Hung  
3 no. 2:159-220 '52. H, 12.

Principles of microorganism selection. I. Voicu.  
Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:96-102  
Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

#### MICROPHONE

Zyszkowski, Zbigniew. Electric ear; about the  
microphone. P, 15.

## MIKHAILOVSKI, S.

The fables of S. Mikhailovski. G. Markov.  
Lit front 8 no. 31.2 JI'52 B, 11.

## MILANKOVIC, MILUTIN

Milankovic, Milutin. Reminiscences,  
occurrences and experiences from 1909 to  
1944. Y, 12.

## MILITARY RAILROADS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Army railroad units have competed. Z. Neth.  
Csl armada 1 no. 25 2 D'52. C, 16.

## MILK

Breeding calves with a small consumption of  
unskimmed milk. J. Berzin. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 7(48):1089-1094 '51. La, 1.

Increasing milk production by better feeding  
F. Uratnik. Nova proziv 2 no. 6:429-434 D'51  
Y, 15.

New apparatus for preparing milk in the municipal  
"Mleko" at Ljubljana. J. Benko. Nova proziv  
2 no. 2/4:230-233 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## MILK - MARKETING see Milk trade

## MILK TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

For better control over the retail trade of milk.  
p. 174 Mr'51. C, 5.

## MILLING TRADE see Flour and feed trade

## MINE ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

Szekely, Lajos. Stakhanovite aspects in accident  
prevention in mining. H, 15.

## MINE GASES

Intrusion of carbon dioxide in the Velenje colliery.  
P. Vrbic. Nova proziv 2 no. 2/4:114-122  
Ag'51. Y, 15.

## MINE HAULAGE

Lesiecki, Waclaw. Transportation in the coal  
mines. Part I. Transportation of coal.  
P, 15.

## MINE RAILROADS

Lesiecki, Waclaw. Transportation in the coal  
mines. Part I. Transportation of coal.  
P, 15.

## MINE TIMBERING

Problems concerning mine props. B. Stamenkovic.  
Sumar list 76 no. 7:221-228 JI'52. Y, 14

## MINE VENTILATION

Horvath, Ferenc. The use of compressed air in  
mining. H, 15.

Voros, Lajos. Mine ventilation. H, 15

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - ALBANIA

Why the work in the mines of Rubik and Bulqiza  
is stopped. Shqiperia 3 no. 1:3 O'52. A, 1.

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - LIGHTING

Kiss, Pal. Lighting in the mine. H, 15.

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - YUGOSLAVIA

Increased production of raw minerals by surface  
mining. I. Kralj. Nova proziv 2 no. 5:293-  
296 O'51. Y, 15.

MINES AND MINING see Mines and mineral resou  
Mining engineering; Mining industry and finance

## MINING ENGINEERING

Bago, Ferenc. Systems of filling, in mining.  
H, 15.

Jankin, H. Reminiscences of a Stakhanovite  
miner. P, 5.

Sillay, Vilmos. Plan for the development of  
mining engineering. H, 15.

Vargha, Bela. Elemental forces affecting  
mining. H, 15.

## MINING ENGINEERING - SAFETY MEASURES

Szekely, Lajos. Stakhanovite aspects in accide  
prevention in mining. H, 15.

## MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Egely, Bela. Fundamentals of economy in mining. H, 15

Schnetzer, Tamas. Stakhanov movement in mining H, 15

## MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju. Organization and operation of the economic accounting divisions of enterprises, central managements, and the ministries of mining in the federated republics. Y, 5.

## MINING MACHINERY

Ajtay, Zoltan. Inland manufacture of quarry machines and related experiments. H, 15.

## MINORITIES - EXTERMINATION

The Kremlin exterminates minorities.  
H. Raudsepp. Mere Tee 23 no. 1:1-2  
Ja'53. E, 1.

## MISCONDUCT IN OFFICE - YUGOSLAVIA - LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws on misconduct in office, the protection of national property, the property of cooperatives and other collective organizations. Y, 7.

## MOLECULAR ROTATION

Calculation of the rotation constant of biatomic molecule terms, based on inference data. III.  
I. Kovacs. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 2:141-150  
O'52. H, 12.

## MOLECULAR THEORY

On the mechanical wave theory of the HCl molecule.  
Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:55-65  
O'52. H, 12.

## MONARCHS see Kings and rulers

## MONEY

Stevanovic, Rad. M. The monetary system and the credit system. Y, 5.

## MONOPOLIES

Market monopoly of Prince Milos of Serbia. Nova trg 5 no. 11:765-766 N'52. Y, 5.

## MONUMENTS - PRESERVATION

Kostrzewski, Bogdan. Preservation of pre-historical monuments. P, 3.

## MORAL EDUCATION

Kornilov, K. N. Development of the will and character. C, 8.

## MORTUARY CUSTOMS - LITHUANIA

Burial ceremonies and laments in the Suwalki Province. J. Balys. Ateitis no. 4:131-133 My'51. Ll, 1.

## MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

The State University skyscraper in Moscow.  
H. Stern. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:15-22 Ap-My'52.  
R, 15.

## MOSQUITOES - HUNGARY - EXTERMINATION

Entomological preparations to fight mosquitoes and paludism on the shores of Lake Balaton I.  
F. Mihalyi, A. Soos, M. Sztankay, N. Zoltai.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:333-364 '52. H, 12.

## MOTOR-BOATS

Motorboats and fuel used in fishing. F. Beyer.  
Mor rib 4 no. 5:75-77 '52. Y, 14.

## MOTOR BUSES - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Gepjarmu technikai zsebkönyv. Technical handbook on motor vehicles. H, 15.

## MOTOR-TRUCKS - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Gepjarmu technikai zsebkönyv. Technical handbook on motor vehicles. H, 15.

## MOUNTAIN CLIMBING see Mountaineering

## MOUNTAINEERING - COSTUME

A new type of mountain climbing shoe. J. Hant.  
Nova proziv 2 no. 2/4:225-227 Ag'51 Y, 15.

## MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The world-wide importance of the International Moving Picture Festival in Karlovy Vary.  
-h. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:18-19 Ag'52. C, 1.

## MOVING-PICTURE PROJECTION

Vargaftik, M. G. A manual for motion picture operators. B, 15.

## MOVING-PICTURES - FESTIVALS see Moving-picture festivals

## MOVING-PICTURES - U.S. - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Emily Bronte's Wuthering heights as a movie.  
M. Mirkovic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:304-307 My  
'52. Y, 11.

## MULBERRY

Photoperiodism and growth of the white mulberry,  
the black locust, and two types of the Austrian  
pine. B. Zlataric. Sumar list 76 no. 7:229-  
239 JI'52. Y, 14.

## MURKO, MATIJA

In memoriam of Professor Dr. Murko. B. Borko.  
Nova obz 5 no. 3:195-197 '52. Y, 11.

## MUSEUMS - WARSAW

The Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw, a  
magnificent gift of the Soviet friendship.  
H. Janczewski. Przegl techn 73 no. 6:  
178-181 Je'52. P, 15.

## MUSHROOMS

Bieganska, Jozefa. Edible and poisonous mush-  
rooms. P, 12.

## MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY

A simple melody; some thoughts on musical  
talent. L. Tuulise. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:  
346-351 '51. E, 1.

## MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

The kettledrum resounds. (sz. d.) Magy radio 8  
no. 43:10 O'52. H, 15.

## MUSICAL ABILITY

A simple melody; some thoughts on musical  
talent. L. Tuulise. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:  
346-351 '51. E, 1.

## MUSICAL INSTRUCTION see Music - Instruction and study

## MUSICAL TALENT see Musical ability

## MUTUAL INSURANCE see Insurance

## MUTUALISM

We have to establish mutual assistance Latvija  
16 no. 182:10-11 Ag'52. La, 1.

## NAPIERSKI, KOSTKA

Szczotka, Stanislaw. The peasant insurrection  
under the leadership of Kostka Napierski in  
1651. P, 3.

## NATIONALISM AND EDUCATION

The results of controlled educational work in the  
Trun District. P. Stanoev. Uchit delo  
3 no. 19:1 My'52. B, 8.

## NATIONALITY (CITIZENSHIP) see Citizenship

## NATURAL RESOURCES

Coal saving. Z. Protic. Rezult iztraz proizv 3  
no. 1:1-3 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## NAVIGATION LAWS see Maritime law

## NEEDLEWORK - HUNGARY

Undi, Maria. Hungarian fancy needlework and  
weaving; the history of Hungarian decorative  
embroideries and weavings from the time of  
the occupation of Hungary by the Magyars till  
today. H, 10.

## NEPHROSCLEROSIS see Kidneys - Diseases

## NERVOUS SYSTEM

Pathohistologic examination of the nervous system  
in tetanus K. Haberland, B. Balajthy,  
L. Lelossy. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:109-  
119 '52. H, 13.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM, VASOMOTOR

Research on the effects of ephedrine on the human  
vasomotorial system H. Danilov. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 7(48):1115-1124 '51. La, 1.

## NETTLES

A new preparation for the fight against Tetranychus  
urticae Koch. P. Popov. Analele agr 7-Seria  
a II-a, no. 9:99-102 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## NETWORK ANALYZERS see Electric network analyzers



## NEWSPAPERS IN EDUCATION

A powerful means of education. Uchit delo  
3 no. 19 1 My'52. B, 8.

## NUCLEAR PHYSICS

Iljin, M. Travel in the atomic world. P, 12.

Zuk, Wlodzimierz. Isotopes and their importance  
in atomic physics. P, 12.

On the distribution of the rotating impulse of  
nucleones in the nucleus. P. Gombas. Acta  
phys Hung 2 no. 3:247-259 D'52. H, 12.

The statistical theory of the atomic nucleus  
Part II. P. Gombas. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3  
223-246 D'52. H, 12.

NUCLEUS OF THE ATOM see Nuclear physics

## OAK

Some peculiarities of structure and growth in  
the root system of oaks. M. Labunski.  
Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a, no. 12 28-34  
Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

## OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS

The influence of late spring frosts on oak tree  
growth. E. N. Encova. Analele silv 7-Seria  
a II-a, no. 12:38-41 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

## OBRADOVIC, DOSITEJ

Dositej Obradovic and Ivan Jugovic; their public  
activities during the First Serbian Insurrection  
early in the 19th century. B. Kovacevic.  
Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:119-146 '51.  
Y, 11

## ODER RIVER - GEOGRAPHY

Wrzosek, Antoni. Geographical characteristics  
of the Oder River and its basin. P, 4.

## OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES - YUGOSLAVIA - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Laws on  
misconduct in office, the protection of national  
property, the property of cooperatives and  
other collective organizations. Y, 7.

OIL-WELLS see Petroleum

## OILS AND FATS

Szmidtgal, Eugeniusz. Fats and the fat produc-  
tion industry in the Six-Year Plan. P, 15.

## OILSEED PLANTS - LATVIA

Some observations on false flax (*Camelina  
sativa* Crantz) as an oil plant culture under  
local climatic conditions. C. Putnina,  
L. Berzina. Vestis Latv ak no 7(48):1141-  
1150 '51. La, 1.

## OLYMPIC GAMES

Snapshots from the fifteenth Olympic games.  
J. Novotny. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:12 Ag'52. C, 1.

## OPERA

What is prepared by the editor of the operatic  
programs? Magy radio 8 no. 43:13 O'52.  
H, 15

## OPERA - BULGARIA

Upsurgence of Bulgarian opera. R. Boyadjieva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:24-25 N'52. B, 1.

## OPERA, CZECH

Two widows. (dn). Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:907-908  
Jl'51. C, 15.

## ORATORIOS

Heroic song, performance of R. Sugar oratorio.  
I. Peterfi. Magy radio 8 no. 43:8 O'52. H, 15.

## ORCHARDS see Fruit-culture

## ORE-DRESSING - HUNGARY

Hydrocyclone concentration of manganese ore  
tailings at Urkut, Hungary. G. Tarjan. Acta  
tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:135-144 '52. H, 15.

## ORES

Halasz, Andras. The processing of ores from  
mine to smelter. H, 15.

Opava, Mieczyslaw. Sorting and processing  
coal and ores. P, 15.

ORIGIN OF LIFE see Life - Origin

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, CZECHOSLOVAK -  
LAW

Orthodox Eastern Church, Czechoslovak. Con-  
stitution. Rules to the constitution of the  
Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia adopted  
by the Exarchate and approved by the State  
Office for Church Affairs on Oct. 19, 1950,  
and Jan. 25, 1951. C, 2.

OSTIAK LANGUAGE

Colligated juxtapositions and parallel construc-  
tions in the Khante language. Cs. Faludi.  
Acta ling Hung 1 no. 2/4:419-434 '52. H, 11

OUTDOOR THEATER see Theater, Open-air

OYSTER FISHERIES - LOUISIANA

The Louisiana oyster fisheries; success of our  
emigrants. O. L. Mor rib 4 no. 3/4:47-49 '52  
Y, 14

OYSTERS - PRESERVATION

Preservation of oysters. M. Mihailinovic. Mor  
rib 4 no. 3/4:30-32 '52. Y, 14.

OZOLINS, SILVIJA (BERTHOLDS) d. 1952

The light is out in the middle of the day. J. Bite.  
Latvija 16 no. 183:9-11 S'52. La, 1.

Silvija Bertholds-Ozolins prominent Latvian  
pianist. L. S. Latvija 16 no. 183:11 S'52  
La, 1.

PACKAGING

Samples. . . To better solve the problem of pre-  
paring products. K. Brant. Nova trg 5 no. 11:  
729-732 N'52. Y, 5.

PAINTERS, SLOVENIAN

Gojmir Anton Kos, 1951. F. Sijanec. Nova obz  
5 no. 3:201-202 '52. Y, 11.

PAINTING, POLISH - 19TH CENTURY

Stasov's views on Polish painting in the 19th  
century. W. Jaworska. Mat do sztuki 3  
no. 2-3(10-11):118-189 '52. P, 10.

PAINTINGS - EXHIBITIONS

A prohibited exhibition Lud rozhl 7 no. 29 927  
JP'51 C, 15

PALACES - WARSAW

Zawadowski, Kazimierz Wilanow. P, 1

PALEOBOTANY - HUNGARY - TERTIARY

The distribution of sycamore forests in Hungary  
during the Tertiary period. G. Andreanszky.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 2:151-158 '52. H, 12

PAPER - TESTING

A device for measuring the thickness of thin paper.  
E. Suher. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a, no. 12  
79-80 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

PAPER MAKING AND TRADE

How to overcome difficulties caused by rosin in  
paper making. V. Covaiev. Analele silv  
7-Seria a II-a, no. 12:69-78 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

PAPER MAKING AND TRADE - BULGARIA

Leading workers in the Five-Year Plan.  
P. Stupov. Bulgaria mag no. 8:8-9 N'52.  
B, 1.

PARENTS' AND TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS

The task of Parents' Committees in kindergartens  
during the summer. L. Prokopanova. Uchit  
delo 3 no. 19 2 My'52. B, 8.

PARIS - HISTORY - COMMUNE, 1871

Eighty years of the Commune of Paris. Ij. R.  
Sindikati 3 no. 3:19-24 Mr'51. Y, 5.

PARLIAMENTS see Legislative bodies

PARTICLES

Note on the connections between elementary  
particles. G. Szamosi. Acta phys Hung 2  
no. 1:85-87 O'52. H, 12.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION - YUGOSLAVIA

The inventor's position in socialistic Yugoslavia.  
S. Pretnar. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4:234-235  
Ag'51. Y, 15.

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION - YUGOSLAVIA  
(Continued)

Some critical remarks on the law concerning inventions and technical improvements, and its application S Pretnar. Nova proizv 2 no. 5:332-340 O'51. Y, 15.

PATENTS

Patent descriptions, a source of technical information. Z. Muszynski. Przegl techn 73 no. 7:217-218 JI'52 P, 15.

PATENTS - LAWS AND LEGISLATION see Patent laws and legislation

PATRIOTISM - STUDY AND TEACHING

How I work to disseminate patriotic education. P. N. Zakhariev. Uchit delo 3 no. 19 2 My'52. B, 8.

PEACE

For child, family, and peace. Kereszt 3 no. 26:6 D'52 H, 2.

Justice and peace embraced. Kereszt 3 no. 26:5 D'52. H, 2

PEACE - AWARDS

Award of the international Stalin prizes for peace. Kereszt 3 no. 26:6 D'52. H, 2.

Interview of A kereszt with the Canadian clergyman Endicott, a winner of the Stalin peace prize. S B. Kereszt 3 no. 26:6 D'52. H, 2.

PEACE - CONGRESSES

World Peace Council. First Congress of the World Peace Council held in Berlin, Feb. 21-26, 1951. C, 6.

Greetings from the Congress to the Hungarian clergy. J. Hewlett, A Horak. Kereszt 3 no. 26:6 D'52. H, 2.

The peace congress of the people. Kereszt 3 no. 26:1 D'52. H, 2.

PEACE - HUNGARY

Komjat, Iren. The best of the intellectuals fight for peace. H, 6.

PEASANT UPRISINGS - POLAND

Szczotka, Stanislaw. The peasant insurrection under the leadership of Kostka Napierski in 1651. P, 3.

PENAL CODES see Criminal law

PENICILLIN - THERAPEUTIC USE see Penicillin therapy

PENICILLIN THERAPY

Effects of vitamin C on the resistance of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs to penicillin and on the activity of phagocytes in penicillin therapy. K. Kalnina Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1125-1132 '51. La, 1.

PERIODICALS, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Work speaks for itself. K. Sidars. Latvija 16 no. 181:16-17 JI'52. La, 1.

PERMIAN LANGUAGES

Use of the prosecutive and transitive in the Permian languages and the origin of variations in their endings. Gy. Lako. Acta ling Hung 1 no. 2/4:347-371 '52. H, 11.

PERSECUTION - ALBANIA

The Albanian Catholic Church. Shqiperia 2 no. 9:4 F'52. A, 1.

PERSONALITY, DISORDERS OF

Overcoming inner strains is our profession. Part 1. E. Bakis. Meie Tee 22 no. 11/12: 155-158 '52. E, 1.

Overcoming inner strains is our profession. Part 2. E. Bakis. Meie Tee 23 no. 1:3-5 Ja'53. E, 1.

PETOFI, SANDOR, 1823-1849

Petofi, Sandor. Petofi and Arany; commemorating the death of Petofi one hundred years ago. H, 11.

PETROGRAPHY see Petrology

PETROLEUM

Portland cement in the petroleum industry. A. Petrunic. Nafta 2 no. 12:3-13 D'51. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA -  
WELL-BORING**

The quality of mud for drilling on wildcat B in  
Bosnia M. Simonovic. Nafta 3 no. 6 155-  
157 Je'52 Y, 15

**PETROLEUM - REFINING**

Exploitation of oil reservoirs by the mining  
methods used in the oil field at Sarata Mon-  
teoru, Rumania. S. Lazic. Nafta 3 no. 5:  
126-133 My'52. Y, 15.

The production of ethylene from petroleum.  
V. Fiser. Nafta 3 no. 2:44-47 F'52. Y, 15.

The removal of mercaptans from gasoline.  
R. Lipovsack. Nafta 3 no. 7:181-185 JI'52.  
Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM - WELL-BORING**

Mud for rotary drilling, its functions and pro-  
perties. M. Simonovic. Nafta 3 no. 8:235-  
240 Ag'52. Y, 15.

Safety measures in drilling W. Jecht. Nafta 2  
no. 12:19-22 D'51 Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM - YUGOSLAVIA - GEOLOGY**

Problems of petroleum geology in Yugoslavia.  
J. Ogulinec. Nafta 3 no. 2:37-43 F'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM - YUGOSLAVIA - PUMPING**

Determining the distance between wells in the  
Sumecani oil field A. Rubinic. Nafta 3  
no. 5:123-125 My'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM AS FUEL**

The use of heavy fuel oils in Diesel engines.  
J. Vercon. Nafta 3 no. 1:12-17 Ja'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM ENGINEERING**

Causes and prevention of drill pipe and tool joint  
troubles. H. Texter. Nafta 3 no. 7:195-204  
JI'52. Y, 15.

Causes and prevention of drill pipe and tool  
joint troubles. H. Texter. Nafta 3 no. 8:  
240-244 Ag'52. Y, 15.

Heat exchangers in the petroleum industry.  
S. Veletic. Nafta 3 no. 7:186-194 JI'52. Y, 15.

The irregular flow of cement slurry in the  
cementing of wells J. Vuckovic. Nafta 3  
no. 4:103-106 Ap'52. Y, 15.

Petroleum mining K. Slokan. Nova proizvod 2  
no. 1/2:12-22 F'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM ENGINEERING - RUMANIA**

Exploitation of oil reservoirs by the mining  
methods used in the oil field at Sarata Mon-  
teoru, Rumania. S. Lazic. Nafta 3 no. 5:  
126-133 My'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE**

Methods of treating clays for use in the petroleum  
industry. N. Plavsic. Nafta 3 no. 1:18-22  
Ja'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE - CROATIA**

Is the Factory of Lubricating Greases and Re-  
generation of Lubricating Oils in Sv. Klara a  
rentable enterprise? B. Horvat. Nafta 3  
no. 5:140-144 My'52. Y, 15.

The petroleum industry of Croatia under the  
new economic system. B. Horvat. Nafta 3  
no. 7:206-214 JI'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE - FRANCE**

The French petroleum industry. V. Dezelic.  
Nafta 3 no. 2:51-54 F'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA**

A letter from D. B. Taliaferro. Nafta 3 no. 7:  
205-206 JI'52. Y, 15.

**PETROLEUM REFINERIES see Petroleum - Refining**

**PETROLEUM REFINING see Petroleum - Refining**

**PETROLOGY**

The development of industrial petrography during  
the years of the Stalin Five-Year Plans.  
V. Lapin. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 7:82-91 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

PHILIP, PHILIP, 307 126 1

The final stage in plant development and photosynthesis. A Coranther. Article titled *Leaf and Chlorophyll*. By J. C. Coranther. R. L.

PROPOSED CORRECTION: 10-119

Phosphoric acid is a cofactor substance for the production of ortho-, pyro-, meta-, and polyphosphate. A kinoprotein, hexaphosphate, has been isolated (Boyd, 1955). A kinoprotein

PHOTOGRAPHICALLY SENSITIVE POLYMERIZATION CELL.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

Automatic safety device for protection by means of the photoelectric cell of Huthwaite Ltd. Patent No. 1,177,130 April 1966, P. 15

## PHOTOCGRAMMETRY and Photographic Surveying

PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES  
Photography Apparata and Supplies

PROPOSAL FOR SURVEY OF

Photography by Ina Orlitzky. Cover photo:  
 Robert R. Taylor. © 1993 and May 2004, Y. Y.

## BIBLIOGRAPHIC COPY, 511 (1968)

The production of photographic pictures on reduction through electrolysis under the influence of light (photoelectrolysis) has been studied in [1-3].

#### PHOTOGRAPHY APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Photograph relative, per inhibition for 10 minutes  
factor N.Tomato, Nova poly 2 no 7-4,  
195-196 Apr'51, Y.P.

## PHOTOGRAPHY, ARIAS

Photogrammetry in forestry — Z. Lomazanova  
Sumit Ltd 73 pp. 5 1997 201 My'bl Y414.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING, BULGARIA

My best education for members of the teachers' organization. I hit the 3 no. 13 1 May 52. B. B.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR WOMEN - LITHUANIA

Go on sporting, girls! E. Siksniete. Atentis  
no. 4:136 My'51. L1, 1

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

About some theoretical theses on physical geography in connection with a critical analysis of the ideas of the academician A. A. Grigoriev. D. Armand. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 7:102-115 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

Contributions to the problem of the object and method of physical geography. P. Cusnetov. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 7. 116-119 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - BLACK SEA

The history of the Black Sea Basin in relationship to the development of neighboring territories. M. Muratov. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 7:27-52 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - RUSSIA

The origin of the characteristics of geographic zones in the Soviet Union. I. Gherasimov. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 7: 65-74 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

## PHYSICIANS - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Jeremic, Risto. Contributions to the history of health and sanitation in Bosnia-Herzegovina under the Turkish and Austro-Hungarian rules. Y, 13.

## PHYSICS

The application of modern physics in solving technical problems. I. Sevarac. Nafta 2 no. 12:14-18 D'51. Y, 15.

## PHYSICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.

Kamadzhiev, P. Problems in physics. B, 12.

## PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

The biosynthesis of vitamin C in animals. A. Valdman. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:63-82 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

## PHYSIOLOGY, VEGETABLE see Botany - Physiology

## PIG-IRON see Cast-iron

## PIGMENTS

Production of iron-oxide pigments in the factory of Hrastnik. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 15 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## PINE

Autumn sowing of the seeds of *P. halepensis*, *P. nigra* and *C. semper-virens* in nurseries. S. Tomasevski. Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:164-167 My-Je'52. Y, 14.

The density of plantation on eroded Karst with special regard to Aleppo pine. A. Horvat. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:286-296 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

Photoperiodism and growth of the white mulberry, the black locust, and two types of the Austrian pine. B. Zlaticar. Sumar list 76 no. 7:229-230 Ji'52. Y, 14.

## PINE - DISEASES AND PESTS

*Pityogenes trepanatus*, a new enemy of pines of the shores of Croatia and Istria. M. Androic. Sumar list 75 no. 12:396-399 D'51. Y, 14.

## PIPE

The application of glass pipes in the Czechoslovak food industry. L. Jehl. Przegi techn 73 no. 3: 89-90 Mr'52. P, 15.

Causes and prevention of drill pipe and tool joint troubles. H. Texter. Nafta 3 no. 7:195-204 Ji'52. Y, 15.

Causes and prevention of drill pipe and tool joint troubles. H. Texter. Nafta 3 no. 8: 240-244 Ag'52. Y, 15.

Graphic method of tracing pipe drawing schedules. S. Geleji, I. Schey. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4: 347-364 '52. H, 15.

## PLANKTON - HUNGARY

Quantitative studies of plankton in the Balaton and the problem of its production. O. Sebestyen. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:319-332 '52. H, 12.

## PLANT DISTRIBUTION see Botany

## PLANT PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

## PLANTS - PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

## PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Protection of plants in the Soviet Union; its scientific basis, its organization, and its practical application. A. Savulescu. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:5-23 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## PLASTERING

Trzcinski, Piotr. The three-men method of plastering; explanation of technical terms. P, 15.

## PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Steam or pneumatic sledge hammers R. Arh. Nova proizvod 2 no. 5:314-318 O'51 Y, 15.

## POETRY, ALBANIAN

Pesni za orlita; anthology na albanskata revolutsionna poezia. Songs for the eagles; anthology of Albanian revolutionary poetry. B, 11.

Hit hard. H. Hoxha. Jeta e re 4 no. 2 140 Mr/Ap '52 Y, 11.

Salutation. S. Nokshiqi. Jeta e re 4 no. 2 137 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

Spring in exile. M. Krasniqi. Jeta e re 4 no. 2 138 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

Spring's echo R. Hoxha. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:121 Mr/Ap'52 Y, 11.

To the singers. E. Gjerqeku. Jeta e re 4 no. 2: 141 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

What Kosovo sings. L. Ibrahim. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:139 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

What they have in Dras of Vekit X. Batusha. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:146 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## POETRY, BULGARIAN

Lamar. Years of construction. B, 11.

Muratov, Aleksandur. Spring on the Danube. B, 11.

Poljanov, D. I. The white dove. B, 11.

Poptonev, Stefan. Dimitrov's march. B, 11.

Rainov, Bogomil. Poetry on the Five Year Plan in Bulgaria. B, 11.

Vaptsarov, Nikola Ionkov. Selected poems. B, 11.

Excerpt from The Negro and the outlaw, N. Kozlev. Lit front 8 no. 31:2 31'52. B, 11.

The first of May. N. Laubomirov. Vekit dolo 3 no. 18:4 My'52. B, 8.

Helmet. I. Sakiritski. Lit front 8 no. 31:4 11'52. B, 11.

A letter from the Black Sea. Lamar. Lit front 8 no. 31:1 11'52. B, 11.

The reading room. D. Mustakerski. Chitabitate 31 no. 17:31 S'52. B, 1.

The shot. V. Bronevski. Lit front 8 no. 31:4 11'52. B, 11.

## POETRY, CROATIAN

Krieza, Miroslav. Ballads of Petarica Kerempuh.

All encounters are strange for me now. C. Polica. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:314 My'52. Y, 11.

The drive. Z. Gorjan. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:300 My'52. Y, 11.

The fear. Cypresses. V. Krmpotic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:280 My'52. Y, 11.

I shall never say. N. Drenovac. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:307 My'52. Y, 11.

The love of a blade of grass. Z. Tomica. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:292 My'52. Y, 11.

Memory. A. Cetlineo. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:288 My'52. Y, 11.

Notches on a sinful heart. S. Vraz. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:260-261 My'52. Y, 11.

Slivers of experience and temptation. V. Pavletic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:292 My'52. Y, 11.

This was the day. N. Milicevic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:307 My'52. Y, 11.

## POETRY, CZECH

Nejedly, Ladislav, comp. Our year, book of verse on Lenin, Stalin, Gottwald, the Five-Year Plan and similar subjects. C, 11.

Odlozilik, Otakar, ed. A handful of pearls; selected Czech poems. C, 11.

Otradovicova, Jarmila. Stormy days. C, 11.

Girls at the river. J. Seifert. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

The hay harvest. J. Seifert. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

St. John Nepomuk. J. Seifert. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

## POETRY, ESTONIAN

Already it is spring. J. Kork. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 202 '51. E, 1.

An answer. A. Thoen. Tulimuld 2 no. 3:201 '51. E, 1.

At the seat of war. A. Mandla. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 357 '51. E, 1.

At the well of regret. K. Lepik. Tulimuld 2 no. 6:448-449 '51. E, 1.

Autumn mood. H. Oja. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:352 '51. E, 1.

The eternal things. K. Torro. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 205 '51. E, 1.

Faith in the sense of the universe. We don't need a heaven. H. Talvik. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 341 '51. E, 1.

The home shore. S. Talo. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 356 '51. E, 1.

In spring I scatter myself to the winds. H. Asi. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:356-357 '51. E, 1.

It is winter. M. Veer. Tulimuld 2 no. 6: 414-418 '51. E, 1.

The last spring. H. Visnapuu. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 161 '51. E, 1.

Letter from the home country. L. Haavaniit. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:358 '51. E, 1.

Memory. The South. The thought stands out like a finger Cotton over water. R. Kolk. Tulimuld 2 no. 3:183-184 '51. E, 1.

The midnight hour. S. Talo. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 204 '51. E, 1.

Midwinter. The harp made of bone. On Good Friday. A. Magi. Tulimuld 2 no. 2: 124-126 '51. E, 1.

Old Tallinn. A. Magi. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 339-340 '51. E, 1.

Play of shadows. K. Ristikivi. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:89-92 '51. E, 1.

Seven years ago. B. Kangro. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 368-370 '51. E, 1.

A song of summer. I. Lehiste. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 204 '51. E, 1.

Spring. E. Purje. Tulimuld 2 no. 3:201 '51. E, 1.

A strange melody. A. Vomm. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 355 '51. E, 1.

A stranger. E. Purje. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:353 '51. E, 1.

A summer night. A. Mandla. Tulimuld 2 no. 3: 203 '51. E, 1.

A summer night sonnet. A. Thoen. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:352 '51. E, 1.

To a friend. Our way leads here. At the window. Farewell. I. Lehiste. Tulimuld 2 no. 6:456-457 '51. E, 1.

To a refugee. The clay bird stories. From my window. When hope disappears. A. Viiralt. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:103-106 '51. E, 1.

Trying to get nearer. A. Muursepp. Tulimuld 2 no. 3:203 '51. E, 1.

Weariness. In Kensington Garden. A. Viiralt. Tulimuld 2 no. 3:190-191 '51. E, 1.

Yearnings on a Christmas night. E. Ein. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:359 '51. E, 1.

You, a mortal. R. Volmer. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 354 '51. E, 1.



POETRY, ESTONIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

When is a human being born? H. Visnapuu.  
Tulimuld 2 no. 3:162-170 '51. E, 1.

Who are you? Some thoughts on the young  
Estonian poetry. D Kangio. Tulimuld 2  
no 6:458-463 '51. E, 1.

Who was this poet? H. Parrest. Tulimuld 2  
no. 3:174-182 '51. E, 1.

POETRY, ESTONIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM GERMAN

Vision. The evening is my book The panther.  
R.M. Rilke Tulimuld 2 no. 6:440-441 '51.  
E, 1.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN

Pandi, Pal. With red flags, poetry of the Re-  
volution of 1919. H, 11

Sarkoz, Gyorgy. Collected poems and short  
translations of foreign poems. H, 11.

The last letter. G. Csohany. Uttoro 5 no. 12:9  
D'52 H, 1.

Peace sentry. A Fazekas Uttoro 5 no. 12:3  
D'52. H, 1.

Thoughts of a Hungarian peace delegate. R. Zend.  
Uttoro 5 no. 12 9 D'52. H, 1.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

Lenin. S. Marsak. Uttoro 5 no. 12:8 D'52. H, 1.

POETRY, LATVIAN

Apparition of the dawn. A. Eglitis. Cela zimes  
no. 10:449 JI'52. La, 1.

At the gate of parting. T. Tomsons. Cela zimes  
no. 10:415 JI'52. La, 1.

Crystal. V. Klava. Cela zimes no 11:18  
Ja'53. La, 1.

Fight for a country. A. Eglitis. Cela zimes  
no. 11:17 Ja'53. La, 1.

Forms. V. Klava. Cela zimes no 11:18 Ja'53.  
La, 1

In the thicket. On shore. K. Rabacis. Cela  
zimes no. 11:24 Ja'53 La, 1.

The native country. T. Tomsons Latvija 16  
no. 183:4 S'52. La, 1.

Native country. V. Veldre. Latvija 16 no. 181:5  
JI'52. La, 1.

The night of the battle. T. Tomsons Cela zimes  
no. 11:18 Ja'53. La, 1.

On the Baltic Sea. A. Eglitis. Cela zimes  
no. 11:2 Ja'53 La, 1.

Salamandra. A. Eglitis. Cela zimes no. 10:413  
JI'52. La, 1.

Signs. F. Dziesma. Cela zimes no. 11:6 Ja'53.  
La, 1.

Smiths. P. Algars. Cela zimes no. 11:27 Ja'53.  
La, 1.

Thunder on a midsummer night. A. Eglitis.  
Cela zimes no. 10:464 JI'52. La, 1.

To Kurzeme. L. Kronberga. Cela zimes no. 8:  
274 N'51. La, 1.

Voices. Z. Lazda. Cela zimes no. 11:7 Ja'53  
La, 1.

Witches. A. Kraupete. Cela zimes no. 8:243-  
244 N'51. La, 1.

Words of love. Midnight offering. My home.  
A. Caks. Cela zimes no. 8:259-260 N'51. La, 1.

POETRY, LATVIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Latvianism in Latvian poetry. J. Rudzitis. Cela  
zimes no. 8:268-274 N'51. La, 1.

POETRY, LITHUANIAN

The dog. The pig. A. Gustaitis. Gabija no. 1:  
48-49 '51. Li, 11.

The dream. To the prisoner. F. Kirsas. Gabija  
no. 1:33 '51. Li, 11.

Morning. Evening. Night. B. Brazdionis.  
Gabija no. 1:20-21 '51. Li, 11.

## POETRY, LITHUANIAN (Continued)

A poem on war. Mother's call. J. Kruminas.  
Gabijs no. 1:70-72 '51. Li, 11.

Poems. A. Bauzinskaite. Ateitis no. 4:134  
My'51. Li, 1.

Poems. V. Jonikas. Ateitis no. 4:126 My'51.  
Li, 1.

You are. As pearl divers. Three poems.  
J. Aistis. Gabija no. 1:10-11 '51. Li, 11.

## POETRY, POLISH

Kozicki, Stanislaw. The political heritage of  
three poets. P, 11.

## POETRY, SERBIAN

Ivanovski, Gogo. A book of lyrics. Y, 11.

Coronation of Ilija Crijevic (Aelius Lampridius  
Cervinus), poet laureate, at the Academy of  
Pomponio Leto in Rome on April 21, 1484.  
P. Iolendic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10  
no. 1:65-95 '51. Y, 11.

## POETRY, SERBIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Branko Radicevic and Jovan Ilic, Serbian poets,  
similarities and differences in their poetry.  
U. Dzonic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1.  
327-346 '51. Y, 11.

## POETRY, SERBO-CROATIAN

Jugoslovenska poezija. Anthology of Yugoslav  
poetry. Y, 11.

## POETRY, SLOVAK

Harvest. J. Babic. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:925 JI'51.  
C, 15.

## POETRY, SLOVENIAN

Ad memoriam. F. Onic. Nova obz 5 no. 3:  
173-174 '52. Y, 11.

Autumn leaves. V. Taufer. Nova obz 5 no. 3:  
160 '52. Y, 11.

Funeral march. Oh those branches. Black  
glove. Letter to Paris. P. Golia. Hrv kolo  
5 no. 5:266 My'52. Y, 11.

Morning in the garden. S Salj. Nova obz 5 no. 3  
194 '52. Y, 11.

Silence. J. Marinc. Nova obz 5 no. 3:160 '52.  
Y, 11.

To him. Dreams. V. Skodnikova. Nova obz 5  
no. 3:162 '52. Y, 11.

The winter scenery. Too soon. Cactus.  
V. Albrecht. Nova obz 5 no. 3:161 '52. Y, 11.

## POETRY, SLOVENIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tone Seliskar's Poems and songs. B. Rudolf.  
Nova obz 5 no. 3:200-201 '52. Y, 11.

## POETS, LITHUANIAN

A forgotten poet of the Donelaitis' period.  
V. Maciunas. Gabija no. 1:52-61 '51.  
Li, 11.

An unknown Lithuanian poet. K. Binkis. Gabija  
no. 1:32 '51. Li, 11.

## POETS, POLISH

Kozicki, Stanislaw. The political heritage of  
three poets. P, 11.

## POETS LAUREATE, SERBIAN

Coronation of Ilija Crijevic (Aelius Lampridius  
Cervinus), poet laureate, at the Academy of  
Pomponio Leto in Rome on April 21, 1484.  
P. Kolendic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10  
no. 1:65-95 '51. Y, 11.

## POLARIZATION (ELECTRICITY)

The numerical calculation of polarization energy.  
J. I. Horvath. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:47-53  
O'52. H, 12

POLE WOOD see Electric lines - Poles and towers

## POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, SLOVAK

Cheerful travelers. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:910-911  
JI'51. C, 15.

POLITICAL ECONOMY see Economics

## POLITICAL GOVERNMENT - ALBANIA

What aid people give to fighters for freedom.  
Shqipëria 3 no. 3:3 N'52. A, 1.

## POLITICAL HEROES, BULGARIAN

Dimitrov, Georgi. Georgi Dimitrov's concluding speech before the Leipzig trial on December 16, 1933. B, 3.

## POLITICAL PARTIES - BULGARIA

Chervenkoy, Vulko. The Fatherland Front and its forthcoming problems. B, 6.

At the Party meeting O. Veselinova. Uchit delo 3 no. 19 3 My'52. B, 8.

Party organization in the teachers' colleges. B. Vulkanova. Uchit delo 3 no 19:3 My'52. B, 8.

## POLITICAL PARTIES - RUMANIA

Partidul muncitoresc roman conducatorului si organizatorului luptei pentru construirea socialismului in tara noastra. The Rumanian Workers' Party, leader and organizer of the struggle for building socialism in our country. R, 6.

## POLITICAL PARTIES - SERBIA - HISTORY

Jankovic, Dragoslav. Political parties in Serbia in the 19th century. Y, 3.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Boldizsar, Ivan. With the pen as a weapon. H, 1.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE - LATVIA

The works of Comrade Stalin on linguistics and the science history in Soviet Latvia. J. Zutis. Vestis Latv ak no 6(47):879-888 '51. La, 1.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE - PORTRAITS, CARICATURES, ETC

Ek, Sandor. Collected portraits, cartoons, and other works. H, 10.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE - RUSSIA

Mitin, Mark Borisovich. Lenin's materialism and empiriocriticism and the struggle against contemporary idealistic reaction. B, 5.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - ALBANIA

In the country of the devil. F. N. Baker. Shqiperia 2 no. 9:3 F'52. A, 1.

Koste Cekrezit's book on Albanian problems. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30 4 My-Je'52. A, 1.

Should faith be lacking? Flamuri 3 no. 29-30 1, 8 My-Je'52. A, 1.

Situation in Albania. S. Dume. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:6 My-Je'52. A, 1.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - BALTIC STATES

The beginning and end of a 20th century myth. A. Svabe. Cela zimes no. 10:403-417 J1'52. La, 1.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

The activities of people's committees and other government agencies. M. Brankovic. Narod upr 2 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F'51. Y, 6.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - CROATIA

Bakaric, Vladimir. Address on the fifth regular session of the Parliament of Croatia, in August 1946. Speech delivered at the Croatian convention of shock workers. Report on the first congress of the National Front of Croatia. Y, 3.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - HUNGARY

Boldizsar, Ivan. Conspiracy against the Hungarian people. H, 3.

Rakosi, Matyas. On some problems of the people's democracy. H, 3.

Sunday thoughts. Kereszt 3 no. 26:5 D'52. H, 2.

## POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

Novak, Antun. I was in the service of Tito. C, 3.

The cooperation of economic commissariats in solving fundamental tasks. M. Stanic. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:233-236 '51. Y, 6.

Discussion topics at meetings of county executive committees. M. Potocnik. Ljud upr 4 no. 5. 201-209 '51. Y, 6.

Subcommittees in people's committees. J. Globevnik. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:217-226 '51. Y, 6.

## POLYGONS

Estimating the contents of a spheric polygon.  
J. Molnar. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:67-70 '52.  
H, 12.

## POLYNOMIALS

On the approximation grade of the orthogonalpolynome developments. G. Alexits. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:43-48 '52. H, 12

On the Cesariosian summability of orthogonal polynome series. K. Tandori. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:73-82 '52. H, 12.

On the convergence of orthogonal polynome series. G. Freud. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:87-98 '52. H, 12.

On the strong (C, 1) summability of orthogonal polynome series. G. Freud. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:83-88 '52. H, 12.

## POPLAR

The ecology of the poplar Bachofeni, Wierz. Z. Slavic. Sumar list 76 no. 1-3:35-42 Ja-Mr'52. Y, 14.

The vegetative propagation of poplars by means of connected cuttings and curved sets. I. Podhorski. Sumar list 75 no. 3-4:157-164 Mr-Apr'51. Y, 14.

## POPTOMOV, VLADIMIR

Vladimir Poptomov. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:1 My'52. B, 8.

## PORTLAND CEMENT

Portland cement in the petroleum industry. A. Petrunic. Nafta 2 no. 12:3-13 D'51. Y, 15.

## POSTAGE STAMPS - LATVIA

Stamps of the Latvian legion. A. Platbarzdis. Cela zimes no. 8:308-309 N'51. La, 1.

## POTATOES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The present situation of potato deliveries to the state. Zas zpr 11 no. 46:748-749 N'51. C, 5.

## POTTERY

Problem of high dielectric constant ceramics. M. Deri. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:207-218 '52. H, 15.

## POULTRY

The increase of model chicken-breeding farms will result in more eggs. -ff-. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:6-7 Ag'52. C, 1.

## POWDERS

Measurement of the ultraviolet absorption of fluorescent powders by their diffuse reflection. Z. Bodo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:5-11 O'52. H, 12.

## POWER RESOURCES - ESTONIA

Industrial power resources in tomorrow's Estonia. M. Matiesen. Tullimuld 2 no. 2: 141-144 '51. E, 1.

## PRESS - EUROPE, EASTERN

The Communist press, a weapon in the fight for peace and socialism. M. Marko. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:897-898 Ji'51. C, 15.

PREZIH, VORANC see Kuhar, Lovro

PRICE CONTROL see Price regulation

## PRICE REGULATION

"Price scissors" in the trade between villages and towns. V. Horvat. Nova trg 5 no. 11: 715-718 N'52. Y, 5.

## PRICE REGULATION - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

The new government agencies for price and tariff control. S. Ibricevic. Narod upr 2 no. 1:17-35 Ja-F'51. Y, 6.

## PRICE REGULATION - VALJEVO, YUGOSLAVIA

Valjevo, Serbia. Ordinances etc. Uniform prices issued by the People's Committee concerning transportation, chimney sweeping and sawing services. Y, 5

## PRINTING - CROATIA - HISTORY

Brief review of Croatian printing through the centuries. T. Jakic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5 310-314 My'52. Y, 11.

## PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Leaders' training courses in the Svilengrad District. A. Velcheva. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:3 My'52. B, 8.

PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENTS see Financial statements

PROPAGANDA IN RADIO see Radio in propaganda

## PROTOPLASM

Living substance and the problem of its development by stages. O. Lepesinscaia. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13 42-51 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

## PSYCHOLOGY

I. P. Pavlov's fight against bourgeois idealistic psychology. P. Pipunirov. Analele pedagog 6-Seria a II-a, no. 6 32-43 Ap/Je'52. R, 8.

I. P. Pavlov's teaching, the scientific basis of the psychology of understanding. D. Bogoiavslenschi. Analele pedagog 6-Seria a II-a, no. 6 78-89 Ap/Je'52. R, 8.

## PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Affectivity and the laws of higher nervous activity. V. Deriabin. Analele pedagog 6-Seria a II-a, no. 6 67-77 Ap/Je'52. R, 8.

Some physiological problems of higher nervous activity and the psychology of children. E. Elconin. Analele pedagog 6-Seria a II-a, no. 6 44-66 Ap/Je'52. R, 8.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES see Libraries

## PUBLIC WORKS - YUGOSLAVIA

Revising public work schemes. T. Klemencic. Nova proziv 2 no. 1:1-11 F'51. Y, 15.

## PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Markus, W. A. The organization and management of publishing houses. P, 17.

## PUMPING MACHINERY

Screw pumps. S. Kryszak. Przegl techn 73 no. 6:201-202 Je'52. P, 15.

PUMPS see Pumping machinery

## QUALITY CONTROL

New quality control of intermediate stage products in spinning mills. G. Burger. Nova proziv 2 no. 2/4:176-189 Ag'51 Y, 15.

## QUANTITY COOKERY

Khristova, Stefana Iak. Cookbook. B, 15.

QUAYS see Wharves

## RABBITS

Physiological and genetical researches on the transformability of rabbits. Gy. Fabian. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:281-294 '52. H, 12.

## RACE TRACKS

Bedeckovic, Vladimir. Dimensions set for the main elements of bicycle and motorcycle race tracks. Y, 15.

## RADICEVIC, BRANKO

Branko Radicevic and Jovan Ilic, Serbian poets; similarities and differences in their poetry. U. Dzonic. Zborni rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1: 327-346 '51. Y, 11.

RADIO - BROADCASTING see Radio broadcasting

## RADIO - FRANCE

Petaia's radio reporter is again in action. (ble) Magy radio 8 no. 43:4 O'52. H, 15.

## RADIO - HUNGARY

An eyewitness tells us how a radio coverage was made in the past and how it is made now. (palis) Magy radio 8. no. 43:6 O'52. H, 15.

## RADIO - VATICAN CITY

The Vatican radio. Magy radio 8 no. 43:4 O'52. H, 15.

## RADIO AND MUSIC

Heroic song; performance of R. Sugar oratorio.  
I. Peterfi. Magy radio 8 no. 43:8 O'52. H, 15.

What is prepared by the editor of the operatic  
programs? Magy radio 8 no. 43:13 O'52  
H, 15.

## RADIO AND MUSIC - HUNGARY

The ten-day festival of Soviet music. Magy radio  
8 no. 44:2 N'52. H, 15.

## RADIO AS A PROFESSION - HUNGARY

Interview with Maria Gyurkovics. (b. s.) Magy  
radio 8 no. 44:9 N'52. H, 8.

## RADIO AUDIENCES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Let us acquaint you with our department of public  
relations. -r-. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:899-900  
Jl'51. C, 15.

## RADIO AUDIENCES - HUNGARY

Where the letters from the listeners arrive. pp.  
Magy radio 8 no. 44:6 N'52. H, 8.

## RADIO AUDIENCES - MOSCOW

Voices of peace; foreign listeners' letters received  
by the Moscow radio. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:919  
Jl'51. C, 15.

## RADIO BROADCASTING

Army broadcasts. Nas rozhlas 19 no. 17:7  
Ap'52. C, 15.

Broadcasts for women. M. Vosecka. Nas  
rozhlas 19 no. 17:13 Ap'52. C, 15.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - MOSCOW

Voices of peace; foreign listeners' letters received  
by the Moscow radio. Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:919  
Jl'51. C, 15.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - PROPAGANDA see Radio in propaganda

## RADIO BROADCASTING - SLOVAKIA

Some information on the factory broadcasting in  
the Supra paper mills in Ruzomberok. -er-.  
Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:901-903 Jl'51. C, 15.

## RADIO DRAMA see Radio plays

## RADIO EDUCATION see Radio in education

## RADIO IN EDUCATION

Educational programs. H. Vavrova. Nas rozhlas  
19 no. 17:3 Ap'52. C, 15.

## RADIO IN INDUSTRY - SLOVAKIA

Some information on the factory broadcasting in  
the Supra paper mills in Ruzomberok. -er-.  
Lud rozhl 7 no. 29:901-903 Jl'51. C, 15.

## RADIO IN PROPAGANDA - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Why does the local broadcast in Zahorska Bystrica  
fail to accomplish its purpose? Lud rozhl 7  
no. 29:915-916 Jl'51. C, 15.

## RADIO JOURNALISM

The cultural bureaucrat. (boros) Magy radio 8  
no. 43:14 O'52. H, 15.

## RADIO PLAYS

Literary and dramatic programs. D. Chalupa.  
Nas rozhlas 19 no. 17:8 Ap'52. C, 15.

## RADIO PLAYS, HUNGARIAN

On the Source of salvation. H. Gy. Magy radio  
8 no. 43:12 O'52. H, 15.

One of the kings of the Republic. Magy radio 8  
no. 43:11 O'52. H, 15.

Recovered youth. Magy radio 8 no. 43:13 O'52.  
H, 15.

The storm. Magy radio 8 no. 44:10 N'52. H, 8.

Walt Whitman. Magy radio 8 no. 43:11 O'52.  
H, 15.

## RADIO PLAYS WITH MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

We listened to The wanderer student. J. Boros.  
Magy radio 8 no. 43:9 O'52. H, 15.

## RADIO PROGRAMS - HUNGARY

Criticism of some radio programs. Sz. D. Magy  
radio 8 no. 44:8 N'52. H, 8.

## RADIO PROGRAMS - HUNGARY (Continued)

Festival programs on the Hungarian Radio for the 35th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Magy radio 8 no. 44:4 N'52. H, 8.

Fight, the world is with you! Magy radio 8 no. 43:11 O'52. H, 15.

Our new gay program. (Kekvolgyi) Magy radio 8 no. 43:12 O'52. H, 15.

Sing poet! Magy radio 8 no. 43:11 O'52. H, 15.

## RADIO PROGRAMS - YUGOSLAVIA

The Tito Radio encourages a famine contest. B. L. Magy radio 8 no. 44:7 N'52. H, 8.

RADIO-SCRIPT WRITING see Radio plays

## RAILROAD LAW

Development of railroad laws. S. Neskovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:360-361 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROAD LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Nedeljkovic, Jovan. The transportation of goods by railway, considered in the light of valid laws. Y, 5.

## RAILROAD SCHOOL, BELGRADE

Thirty years of Railroad School. D. S. Jankovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:362-363 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - ALBANIA - EMPLOYEES

Voluntary railroad work. L. Muci. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:6, 7 My-Je'52. A, 1.

## RAILROADS - ELECTRIFICATION

Electrification of main railway lines with 50 hertz single-phase current and the system of converting frequency. F. Ratkovszky. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:3-74 '52. H, 15.

## RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

Health service for railroad workers. V. Rakocovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:353-355 N'52. Y, 15.

A hundred chess players among the railroad workers who came to Lovrana, Yugoslavia will be one hundred ambassadors of Yugoslav friendship. Perno. Lokomotiva no. 25:1 '52. Y, 5.

Some problems concerning the service of railroad personnel. F. Culjak. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:339-341 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - FREIGHT

Railroad rates for freight transportation. A. Ceper. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:341-345 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - PASSENGER-CARS

A greater number of lighter or a lesser number of heavier passenger cars. B. Nikolic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:347-348 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - PASSENGER TRAFFIC

Passenger traffic. N. Peric. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:346-347 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - POLAND - CARS - CONSTRUCTION

Araliczew, I. The innovators of the Blue Express; men and their work in the Lianozov Railway Car Factory. P, 15.

## RAILROADS - RATES

Railroad rates for freight transportation. A. Ceper. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:341-345 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - SNOW PROTECTION AND REMOVAL

Forest belts for protecting railroad tracks against snowstorms. M. D. Milosevic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:355-356 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - TRAINS

In better trains to a better future. T. Hilcer. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:9 Ag'52. C, 1.

## RAILROADS - YUGOSLAVIA

Doboj Novi, a great future railroad junction. A. S. Lokomotiva no. 25:6 '52. Y, 5.

Reconstruction and modernization of our railroads. D. Savicevic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11:335-339 N'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - YUGOSLAVIA (Continued)

The situation of our railroads and new tasks.  
V. A. Jovanovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 11.349-350  
N°52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - YUGOSLAVIA - EMPLOYEES

The first chess tournament of railroad workers  
in Lovrana, Yugoslavia. A. Grudinski. Loko-  
motiva no. 25:2 '52. Y, 5.

The hands that direct traffic. M. Z. Petrovic.  
Lokomotiva no. 25:8 '52. Y, 5.

## RAKOSI, MATYAS

Rakosi Matyas es a magyar tortenettudomany.  
Matyas Rakosi and Hungarian historical  
science. H, 3.

## RATIONING, CONSUMER - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The contest encouraging the return of unused  
ration cards to the offices of the local govern-  
ment. Zas zpr 11 no. 13:203-204 Mr'51. C, 5.

Ration cards for foodstuff producers. -fkz-.  
Zas zpr 11 no. 13:204 Mr'51. C, 5.

## REASONING

I. P. Pavlov's teaching, the scientific basis of  
the psychology of understanding. D. Bogolav-  
slenschi. Analele pedag 6-Seria a II-a, no. 6:  
78-89 Ap/Je'52. R, 8.

## RECONSTRUCTION (1939- ) - SOFIA

Sofia in scaffoldings. D. Assenov. Bulgaria  
mag no. 7:18-21 O'52. B, 1.

## REFLEXES

Studies on the location and structure of the re-  
ceptors of Goltz's clasping reflex. A. Abraham.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:365-377 '52. H, 12.

## REFORESTATION

The importance of a system in planning forest  
improvement operations. P. Ziani. Sumar  
list 75 no. 3-4:109-121 Mr-Ap'51. Y, 14.

Reconstituting the Steppe forests. P. Iziumschi.  
Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a, no. 12:5-10  
Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

## REFUGEES, POLITICAL

Novak, Antun. I was in the service of Tito. C, 3.

## REGIONAL PLANNING - RUSSIA

Problems connected with the present economic-  
geographic study of the districts and of the  
economic districting of the Soviet Union.  
A. Danilov. Analele geol geogr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 7:92-101 Ja/F'52. R, 1.

## REGISTERS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Soukup, Frantisek, comp. Yearbook of the  
Czechoslovak Constitutional National Assembly,  
1946-47. C, 6.

## REGULATORS see Voltage regulators

## REITERS, JANIS

The first Latvian writer; the works of Dr. Janis  
Reiters. K. Dravins. Cela zimes no. 11 28-  
32 Ja'53. La, 1.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA - BULGARIA

Albania, the satellite of a satellite. Shqiperia  
2 no. 21:4 Ag'52. A, 1.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA - ALBANIA

Albania, the satellite of a satellite. Shqiperia  
2 no. 21:4 Ag'52. A, 1.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE - ALBANIA

Again the question of Epirus. D. K. Flamuri  
3 no. 29-30:1, 8 My-Je'52. A, 1.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA - ALBANIA

Albania isolated. Shqiperia 2 no. 9:1 F'52.  
A, 1.

## RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA - BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship, sun and air for  
the Bulgarian people. V. Andreev. Bulgaria  
mag no. 8:5-7 N'52. B, 1.

Outstanding Soviet artists, guests of Bulgaria  
in connection with Bulgarian-Soviet Friend-  
ship Month. P. Tikhlov. Chitalishte  
31 no. 17:13-17 S'52. B, 1.



During the Month of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. S. Manda. Csl armada 1 no. 25:3 D'52. C, 16.

Message of love. F. Palas. Csl armada 1 no. 25:8 D'52. C, 16.

#### RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKEY - ALBANIA

Turkish-Albanian friendship. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:1 My-Je'52. A, 1.

#### RELIGION AND LITERATURE

The religious life of Edward Virza. E. Biezais. Cela zimes no. 8:289-298 N'51. La, 1.

#### RELIGIOUS LITERATURE, SERBIAN

From the old Serbian literature; Was the typicon from the Greek Monastery of the Virgin Mary in Istanbul translated entirely through the help of Saint Sava? D. S. Radojicic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:35-63 '51. Y, 11.

#### RESEARCH - POLAND

Necessity for better methods of work in institutes of scientific research. W. Lagodziec. Przegl techn 73 no. 2:50-54 F'52. P, 15.

#### RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL

Application of gamma rays in industrial research. W. Pieslak. Przegl techn 73 no. 7:227-230 Ji'52. P, 15.

#### RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL - SLOVENIA

Report on the work of the Industrial Research Institute. R. Kavcic. Nova proizvod 2 no. 3: 166-172 My'52. Y, 15.

#### RETAIL TRADE

The new system of paying employees in retail trade. Kragelj-Toplak. Ljud upr 4 no. 5: 253-255 '51. Y, 6.

#### THELIAL SYSTEM - RESEARCH

d lead salt colloid in the re-  
organs. T. Barka, Z. Posa-  
Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:  
3.

prospects for developing this method in the  
Ukrainian Republic. V. Pavlenko. Analele  
agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:65-73 Ja/Mr'52.  
R, 14.

#### RISK

The risk and policy of risk. Z. Vajner. Nova trg 5 no. 11:740-744 N'52. Y, 5.

#### ROADS

Manchev, L. Road construction. B, 15.

#### ROCKS

Principles of rock movement. P. Eszto. Acta  
tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:169-186 '52. H, 15.

#### RODER, BELA

Rudnyanszky, Istvan. The Roder movement. H, 5.

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH see Catholic Church

#### ROOTS (BOTANY) - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

The economic importance of the underground  
growth of plants and trees. J. Safar. Sumar  
list 75 no. 11:363-372 N'51. Y, 14.

#### ROYALTY see Kings and rulers

#### RUBBER INDUSTRY AND TRADE - HUNGARY

The processing of Kok-saghyz grown in Hungary.  
J. Krausz, J. Bartfay. Elelm ipar 6 no. 7:  
199-207 Ji'52. H, 15.

Activities of workers' councils in the leather  
and rubber industries. M. D. Sindikati 3  
no. 3:30-32 Mr'51. Y, 5.

#### RULERS see Kings and rulers

#### RUNNING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Message of love. F. Palas. Csl armada 1  
no. 25:8 D'52. C, 16.

#### RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Sochova, Bozena. We have been in the Soviet  
Union; reminiscences of the song and dance  
group of the Czechoslovak Youth League. C, 3.

The part of intellectuals in the technical develop-  
of the Soviet Union's national economy.  
E. Czudakow. Przegl techn 73 no. 2:42-46  
F'52 P, 15.

#### RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Stalin laughs. H. Raudsepp. Meie Tee 22  
no. 11/12:153-155 '52. E, 1.

#### RUSSIA - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Revesz, Gy. Istvan. November 7, our holiday.  
H, 3.

Festival programs on the Hungarian Radio for  
the 35th anniversary of the Great October  
Socialist Revolution. Magyar radio 8 no. 44:4  
N'52. H, 8.

#### RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rudas, Ladislaus. Theory and practice; col-  
lected essays. H, 5.

A courageous man speaks the truth about life  
in the Soviet Union. Shqiperia 3 no. 2:1  
O'52. A, 1.

The party of Lenin and Stalin, standard bearer  
for peace among nations. J. Bumbiers.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):902-928 '51. La, 1.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Albania isolated. Shqiperia 2 no. 9:1 F'52.  
A, 1.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Soviet Friendship, sun and air for  
the Bulgarian people. V. Andreev. Bulgaria  
mag no. 8:5-7 N'52. B, 1.

Outstanding Soviet artists, guests of Bulgaria  
in connection with Bulgarian Soviet Friend-  
ship Month. P. Tikhonov. Chitalishte  
31 no. 17:13-17 S'52. B, 1.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHO- SLOVAKIA

During the Month of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friend-  
ship. S. Manda. Csl armada 1 no. 25:3 D'52.  
C, 16.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TUNIS

Troubles in Tunis. Shqiperia 2 no. 9:1 F'52.  
A, 1.

#### RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

A courageous man speaks the truth about life  
in the Soviet Union. Shqiperia 3 no. 2:1  
O'52. A, 1.

#### RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Ednoaktni suvetski piesi. Soviet one-act plays.  
B, 11.

#### RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

Leonov, Leonid. The invasion. C, 11.

Lukovskij, Igor. The secret of eternal night.  
C, 11.

#### RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STUDY AND TEACHING

Let us learn the language of Lenin and Stalin.  
S. Svaton. Csl armada 1 no. 25:6 D'52.  
C, 16.

#### RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH

Kopetskij, Leontij V. Russian-Czech dictionary.  
C, 11.

#### RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ETYMOLOGY

Russian loans from the Ob-Ugrian languages.  
B. Kalman. Acta ling Hung 1 no. 2/4:249-  
272 '52. H, 11.

#### RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Aleksandrov, F. The Russian language. B, 11.

A graduate class studies the Russian language.  
M. A. Georgieva. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:2 My'52.  
B, 8.

#### RUSSIAN LITERATURE - 20TH CENTURY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The origin of socialist realism. J. Starzynski.  
Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11):5-45 '52. P, 10.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Lenin. S. Marsak. Uttoro 5 no. 12:8 D'52 H, 1.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878

Shipka. V. Stamatov. Bulgaria mag no. 7 27  
O'52. B, 1.

SALT SOLUTIONS see Solution (Chemistry)

SARAFOV, KRUSTYU

Krustyu Sarafov, people's artist. P. Tikhonov.  
Bulgaria mag no. 7:26 O'52. B, 1.

SARDINE FISHERIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Is it possible to forecast quantity in sardine.  
Z. Pintar. Mor rib 4 no. 5:60-63 '52. Y, 14.

Marking sardines and mackerel. Mor rib 4  
no. 5:66-67 '52. Y, 14.

SAWDUST see Wood waste

SAWS

Extending mill-saw blades hydraulically.  
V. Colobov. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 12:59-64 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION -  
BULGARIA

Preparation for the new school year.  
Ts. Aktisinski. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:1 My'52.  
B, 8.

Successful closing of the school year and timely  
preparation for the next. I. Kolev. Uchit delo  
3 no. 19:1 My'52. B, 8.

SCHOOLS - BULGARIA

In a country school. G. Kraev. Bulgaria mag  
no. 7:28-29 O'52. B, 1.

SCIENCE

Osztrovszki, Gyorgy. The role of Soviet science  
in the construction of communism. H, 5.

SCIENCE - CONGRESSES

The First Polish Congress on Science. Techn  
morza 6 no. 5:130-131 My'52. P, 16.

SCIENCE - SILESIA, LOWER

Katowice. Instytut Śląski. Present state and  
needs of Polish science in Lower Silesia.  
P, 1.

SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT see Efficiency,  
Industrial

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

SCIENTISTS, LATVIAN

Brilliant works of Comrade Stalin on questions of  
linguistics and on the tasks of Latvian scien-  
tists. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 6(47):  
839-866 '51. La, 1.

SEA-FISHERIES see Fisheries

SEA LAWS see Maritime law

SEEDLINGS

How to judge the quality of seedlings. V. I. Cus-  
netov. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a, no. 12:  
35-37 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

SEMANTICS

Problem of the word "classic"; its social back-  
ground and development through the centuries.  
A. Savic Rebac. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10  
no. 1:1-7 '51. Y, 11.

SEQUOIA

Autumn sowing of the seeds of P. halepensis,  
P. nigra and C. semper-virens in nurseries.  
S. Tomasevski. Sumar list 76 no. 5-6:164-167  
My-Je'52. Y, 14.

SERFDOM - LATVIA

A document concerning the end of serfdom in  
Vidzeme in 17th century. H. Biezais. Cela  
zimes no. 10:458-460 Jl'52. La, 1.

SERIES

On the magnitude sequence of the approximation  
of a periodical function by the sums of Fejer.  
G. Alexits. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:29-42 '52.  
H, 12.

SERIES, ORTHOGONAL

On the Cesaroian summability of orthogonal  
polynome series. K. Tandori. Acta mat  
3 no. 1-2:73-82 '52. H, 12.

## SERIES, ORTHOGONAL. (Continued)

On the convergence of orthogonal polynome series. G. Freud. Acta mat 3 no. 1 2:87 98 '52. H, 12.

On the strong (C, 1) summability of orthogonal polynome series. G. Freud. Acta mat 3 no. 1 2:83 88 '52. H, 12

## SERPENTS (IN RELIGION, FOLK-LORE, ETC.)

Snake taken of India. J. Batya. Gabija no. 1: 62 66 '51. L, 11.

## SEX - CAUSE AND DETERMINATION

A critical analysis of the chromosomal theory of sex determination. N. Bogomolov. Anatole bbl 7 Serbija II-a, no. 13:26 41 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

## SHAFT SINKING

Mechanizacija opozitnog stroja pri stenovanju. Mechanized shaft sinking. C, 15.

## SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564 1616

Mortez, Zsigmond. Shakespeare. H, 11.

## SHARK FISHING - YUGOSLAVIA

Shark fishing. V. Lopatic. Mor rib 4 no. 5: 71 72 '52. Y, 14.

## SHIP MODELS

Reconstruction of old time Polish ship models. M. Buczar. Techno morza 6 no. 6:176 178 Jo'52. P, 16.

## SHIP PROPULSION

Steam turbines for gear driven ships. H. Leskiewicz. Techno morza 6 no. 5: 136 143 My'52. P, 16.

## SHIP REPAIRING - see Ships - Maintenance and repair

## SHIPKA, BATTLE OF, 1877

Shipka. V. Stamatov. Bulgaria mag no. 7:27 0'52. H, 1.

## SHIPPING

Ugovori o iskoriscavanju brodova na moru. Maritime conventions relating to shipping. Y, 5.

## SHIPPING LAW - see Maritime Law

## SHIPS

Hydrodynamika in ship designing. Part 1. L. Kobylinski. Techno morza 6 no. 5:132 136 My'52. P, 16.

## SHIPS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Diesel engines for the propulsion of electro-generators in merchant ships. M. Stankov. Techno morza 6 no. 5:143 150 My'52. P, 16.

## SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Rationalization of merchant ship repair. J. Michalik. Techno morza 6 no. 6:162 164 Jo'52. P, 16.

## SHOES - see Boots and shoes

## SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Jahsh Efendi, writer. R. Zuka. Jeta e re 4 no. 3:127 130 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

The wife of Hamam Aga. Spectator. Jeta e re 4 no. 2:151 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Kerkalov, Stolan Ts. Under the native mantle. B, 11.

Minkov, Svetoslav. A package from America. B, 11.

Tomchevski, Georgi. People on earth. B, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUMANIAN

Holban, N. Rewarded with the Decoration of Labor. B, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM TURKISH

Erdinc, Fakih. Scorpions. B, 11.

#### SHORT STORIES, CZECH

Rybak, Josef. The fields will bloom. C, 11.

#### SHORT STORIES, ESTONIAN

The elixir of life. G. Helbema. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:107-114 '51. E, 1.

Free seas and bolted shores. A. Sepp. Meie Tee 23 no. 1:6-7 Ja'53. E, 1.

Godmother. A. J. Leinjarv. Tulimuld 2 no. 6: 445-447 '51. E, 1.

In Flaaden. E. Haamer. Tulimuld 2 no. 6: 423-425 '51. E, 1.

Janis Bulle. K. Rumor. Tulimuld 2 no. 5: 321-338 '51. E, 1.

The old fool. G. Helbema. Tulimuld 2 no. 6: 450-455 '51. E, 1.

On the visiting card of Fate. K. Kaing. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:360-363 '51. E, 1.

Oskar. E. Haamer. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:127-129 '51. E, 1.

Shadowed happiness. A. Malk. Tulimuld 2 no. 6: 403-408 '51. E, 1.

Striving for space. A. Murakin. Tulimuld 2 no. 3:214-217 '51. E, 1.

Two days and two nights with Ilmar. L. Kalling-Kant. Tulimuld 2 no. 2:137-140 '51. E, 1.

#### SHORT STORIES, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS INTO LATVIAN

Gods of men. A. Camus. Cela zimes no. 11:22-24 Ja'53. La, 1.

#### SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Krudy, Gyula. Dudoraszi. H, 11.

Olah, Laszlo. Men of authority. H, 11.

Sandor, Jozsef. Before the dawn. H, 11.

Soter, Istvan. Dark chamber. H, 11.

Zalka, Mate. Selected short stories. H, 11.

Be effective, create, increase! J. Fuleki. Uttoro 5 no. 12:19 D'52. H, 1.

Dauntlessly for your country. D. J. Uttoro 5 no. 12:26-27 D'52. H, 1.

The flag of heroes. S. Lestyan. Uttoro 5 no. 12: 14-15 D'52. H, 1.

A gay vacation. Uttoro 5 no. 12:4 D'52. H, 1.

He and I. F. I. Uttoro 5 no. 12:29 D'52. H, 1.

Ki-Ku. -gy-zs- Uttoro 5 no. 12:11-12 D'52. H, 1.

Our sentry does not lag behind either. -gy-a- Uttoro 5 no. 12:6 D'52. H, 1.

The Russian class. Uttoro 5 no. 12:8 D'52. H, 1.

Stalin's pupils. L. V. Uttoro 5 no. 12:7 D'52. H, 1.

A Sunday trip. Sz. S. Uttoro 5 no. 12:22-23 D'52. H, 1.

Two successful innovations. Abel. Magy radio 8 no. 44:11 N'52. H, 8.

We thank him. V. Ligeti. Uttoro 5 no. 12:5 D'52. H, 1.

Zoja. J. Szekeres. Uttoro 5 no. 12:30 D'52. H, 1.

#### SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

The helpers. B. Jemeljanov. Uttoro 5 no. 12:20-21 D'52. H, 1.

#### SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN

An evening in a high school of Jelgava. V. Damberg. Cela zimes no. 10:442-449 JI'52. La, 1.

Goodbye to Europe. J. Zanders. Cela zimes no. 11:8-17 Ja'53. La, 1.

Life of the dog. P. Klans. Cela zimes no. 11:19-21 Ja'53. La, 1.

# SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN (Continued)

On the trace of melody -- F. Dampavrs -- Latvija 16 no. 101-7-10 Jt'52 -- L, 1.

On the trace of melody -- F. Dampavrs -- Latvija 16 no. 182,6-10 Ap'52 -- L, 1.

Spilled joy -- A. Pleneris -- Cēla zīme no. 8 261-267 Jt'51 -- L, 1.

Walk over the lake -- J. Laimondžins -- Cēla zīme no. 11-16 Jt'53 -- L, 1.

Werewolf -- J. Mieruhēls -- Cēla zīme no. 10 454-457 Jt'52 -- L, 1.

# SHORT STORIES, LATVIAN -- TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

Gods of men -- A. Camu -- Cēla zīme no. 11-22 24 Jt'53 -- L, 1.

# SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

The balance -- A. Baranau -- Gabija no. 1-12-19 '51 -- L, 11.

The glauc elephant -- L. Bašketyte -- Atėlis no. 4 135 My'51 -- L, 1.

In the bright sun of Florida -- A. Fulyo -- Gabija no. 1-34-43 '51 -- L, 11.

A literary coffee -- Brazyllius -- Gabija no. 1 44-46 '51 -- L, 11.

Snow and bread -- A. L. Lindbergs -- Gabija no. 1-22-26 '51 -- L, 11.

A town which was mine -- R. Mazalaitė -- Gabija no. 1-27-31 '51 -- L, 11.

Vent, Creator! -- K. Gripiatė -- Atėlis no. 4 128-129 My'51 -- L, 1.

# SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Buzicki, M. Z. -- The platoon with three brothers, P, 11.

# SHORT STORIES, ROMANIAN -- TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Bolban, N. -- Rewarded with the Decoration of Labor, B, 11.

# SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN -- TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The helpers -- B. Jemeljanov -- Utórols no. 12,20 21 Jt'52 -- H, 1.

# SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Andrić, Ivo -- Selected short stories -- Y, 11.

Ignjatović, Jakob -- Stories -- Y, 11.

Kov, Erth -- Short stories about young people, Y, 11.

The new roof -- C. Vuković -- Jeta crte 4 no. 2 172-176 Mr. Ap'52 -- Y, 11.

# SHORT STORIES, SLOVAK

Gogon -- Lajovsky, Jozef -- Mother Podkova; short stories, C, 11.

# SHORT STORIES, TURKISH -- TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Erduch, Fakih, Scorpions, -- B, 11.

# SHRIMP FISHERIES, YUGOSLAVIA

Šušup, Vlk -- Mor rib 4 no. 3/4,32-35 '52 -- Y, 14.

# SIEMIENSKI, LUCJAN, 1809-1878 -- BIOGRAPHY

Source materials relating to Lucjan Siemieniński's activities in the field of art criticism, J. Zamożński, Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11) 245-300 '52, P, 10.

SILAGE -- see Ensilage

# SILK MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

Working up of silk refuse, D. Dukle, Rezult izraz prozy 3 no. 1:11-12 Jt'51, Y, 5.

# SKIN -- INFLAMMATION

New data on the formative mechanism of the phenomenon known as Menkin's, Z. Fekete, E. Kovari, I. Szodoray, Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:407-407 '51, H, 19.

# SKYSCRAPERS -- MOSCOW

The State University skyscraper in Moscow, H. Stern, Arch 3, no. 4-5:15-22 Ap-May'52, R, 15.

SLAVEIKOV, PENTCHO, 1866-1912

Father and son, poets-democrats. L. Kunchev.  
Bulgaria mag no. 7:22-23 O'52. B, 1.

SLAVEIKOV, PETKO R.

Father and son, poets-democrats. L. Kunchev.  
Bulgaria mag no. 7:22-23 O'52. B, 1.

SLOWACKI, JULJUSZ, 1809-1849

Kozicki, Stanislaw. The political heritage of  
three poets. P, 11.

SMETANA, BEDRICH, 1824-1884. THE BARTERED  
BRIDE.

Ocadlik, Mirko. Smetana's Bartered bride.  
C, 9.

SNAKES see Serpents

SOAP

Production of synthetic soap. I Stojkovic. Nova  
proizv 2 no. 2/4.140-144 Ag'51. Y, 15.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS - BULGARIA

Natan, Zhak. Vasil Kolarov's views on the  
economic and social development of Bulgaria  
and his analysis of the social and economic  
policy in Bulgaria. B, 5.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS - LITHUANIA

A German woman who returned from Lithuania  
tells her story. PLB Vok Inf no. 4:4-6 Ja'53.  
Li, 1.

German women who returned from Lithuania  
are telling their stories. PLB Vok Inf no. 3:  
5-6 Ja'53. Li, 1.

Glimpses into the life of Soviet-occupied  
Lithuania. PLB Vok Inf no. 1:6-7 Ja'53.  
Li, 1.

News from the Soviet press. PLB Vok Inf no. 1:  
7-8 Ja'53. Li, 1.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS - POLAND

The social position of Polish artists in the first  
half of the 19th century. A. Ryszkiewicz.  
Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11):405-450 '52.  
P, 10.

SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS - SLOVENIA

Moderndorfer, Vinko. Beliefs, credulities, and  
customs of the Slovenes; ethnographical ma-  
terial. Y, 3.

SOCIAL SERVICE

Kuczkowska, Izabela. Summer vacations for  
children. P, 5.

SOCIAL SERVICE - LODZ, POLAND

Majewska, Aleksandra, ed. Foster families  
in Lodz. P, 5.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Let us prepare well for stenographic competition.  
N. Makariev. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:2 My'52.  
B, 8.

SOD

A new method for ploughing sod. V. Condratuc.  
Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:45-57  
Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

SOIL CONSERVATION

Choosing the correct location of plantations to  
control erosion and the principles of calcula-  
tion. C. Holupiac. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 12:42-51 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

SOIL-INOCULATION

A hand soil-spray. I. Soljanik. Sumar list 76  
no. 7:240-244 Ji'52. Y, 14.

SOILS

Biological research on the growth and develop-  
ment of Arthropoda in forest soils. E. Dudich,  
J. Balogh, I. Loksa. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 3:  
295-317 '52. H, 12.

Changing the nature of turfy podsollic soils by  
cultivation. A. Sharova. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 7(48):1055-1087 '51. La, 1.

SOLIDS - THEORY

Some investigations in the field of the theory of  
solids. III. Plane and space lattice of similar  
atoms. T. A. Hoffmann. Acta phys Hung 2  
no. 2:97-106 O'52. H, 12.

## SOLIDS - THEORY (Continued)

Some investigations in the field of the theory of solids. IV - A B type ordered binary systems in the plane and the space. T. A. Hoffmann. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 2:107-127 O'52. II, 12.

Some investigations in the field of the theory of solids. V - Adsorption. Surface states. T. A. Hoffmann. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3. 195-208 D'52. II, 12.

## SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)

Colloidal chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the prevention of corrosion in salt solutions. L. Lepin, E. Zammella. Ventis Latv ak no. 7(40):1095-1106 '51. Ia, 1.

## SOLVENT EXTRACTION

Solvent extraction. Selective extracting of lipids by solvents. F. Pomerai. Nova prozv 2 no. 3:147-149 Ap'51. Y, 15.

## SOVEREIGNS - see Kings and rulers

## SPECTRA - see Spectrum analysis

## SPECTROSCOPY - see Spectrum analysis

## SPECTRUM, INFRARED

Infrared spectroscopy. D. Hadzi. Nova prozv 2 no. 3:162-166 My'52. Y, 15.

## SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Infrared spectroscopy. D. Hadzi. Nova prozv 2 no. 3:162-166 My'52. Y, 15.

Low frequency sparks as the source of light in quantitative spectrum analysis. F. Macher. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1:4:145-154 '52. II, 15.

## SPERMATOGENESIS

Influence of hypothyroidism injury on spermatogenesis in albino rats. B. Mezei. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:276-288 '52. II, 15.

## SPORTS - BULGARIA

Sports festival. E. Zdravkov. Bulgaria mag no. 7:28-30 O'52. II, 1.

## STABILITY

Metachelder, Herbert. The criterion of stability in founding. Y, 15.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Chervenkov, Vukla. Speech delivered on Dec. 13, 1951, at the National Convention of Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry. B, 5.

Schuetzer, Tamas. Stakhanov movement in mining. II, 15.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT - HUNGARY

Radnyanszky, Istvan. The Roder movement. II, 5.

Who is Ignac Ploker? I. Gajdacova. Tard roszl 7 no. 29:14 JP'51. C, 15.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT - POLAND

Jankin, H. Reminiscences of a Stakhanovite miner. P, 5.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT - ROMANIA

Applying the method of engineer Covalet in our plants. A. Babende. Textile 2 no. 9:20-26 S'51. R, 15.

## STALIN, JOSEF, 1879-1953

Vychinskii, A. Ia. Stalin's theories on the socialist state. C, 5.

Comrade Stalin's work Marxism and questions of legislation. R. Polner. Ventis Latv ak no. 7(46):1035-1044 '51. Ia, 1.

Stalin begins. H. Raudsepp. Mole Ten 22 no. 11/12:153-155 '52. E, 1.

## STALIN PRIZES

Award of the International Stalin prizes for peace. Kereszt 3 no. 26:0 D'52. II, 2.

Interview of A. Kereszt with the Canadian clergyman Endicott, a winner of the Stalin peace prize. S.B. Kereszt 3 no. 26:0 D'52. II, 2.

## STARCH

Chemistry of starch. M. Samet. Nova prozv 2 no. 3:155-161 My'52. Y, 15.



STASOV, VLADIMIR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRE-  
TATION

Stasov as a critic of the arts. K.A. Sitnik.  
Mat do sztuki 3 no. 2-3(10-11):46-117 '52.  
P, 10

STATE, THE

Vyshinski, A. Ia. Stalin's theories on the  
socialist state. C, 5.

STATICS - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Janusz, Marian. The theory of model research  
on statically undetermined organisms. P, 12.

STEAM-BOILERS - INCRUSTATIONS

Coagulants and the boiler scale. W. Szulc.  
Techn morza 6 no. 6:165-168 Je'52. P, 16.

STEAM-TURBINES

Steam turbines for gear-driven ships.  
H. Leskiewicz. Techn morza 6 no. 5:  
136-143 My'52. P, 16.

STEAM-TURBINES - LUBRICATION

Some difficulties in the lubrication of steam  
turbines. J. Badovinac. Nafta 3 no. 3:74-77  
Mr'52. Y, 15.

STEEL

Hajto, Nandor. Production of steel. H, 15.

STEEL BARS

The plastic bending of centrally pressed steel  
rods. P. Csonka. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:  
153-162 '52. H, 15.

STEPHEN I (TVRTKO OF BOSNIA) - CORONATION

Radojčić, Nikola. Coronation ceremony of  
Bosnian King Tvrtko. Y, 3.

STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

Peculiarities of the offspring resulting from  
heterospermic fecundation and supplementary  
fecundation of female domestic animals.  
E. Mercurieva. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a,  
no. 9:103-118 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING - BULGARIA

Pedigree stock. I. Georgiev and P. Ivanov.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:26-29 N'52. B, 1.

STRAINS AND STRESSES - ANALYSIS

Meischeider, Herbert. The security factor in  
common founding. Y, 15

Seydel, Edgar. Stresses in foundation beams with  
abruptly changing foundation soil. Y, 15.

STRATEGY

The decision of the commander in chief in the  
4th offensive on the National Liberation  
Army's counteroffensive; strategic plan and  
preparations for its realization. D. Kladarin.  
Vojnoist gl 3 no. 3:3-14 Jo'52. Y, 16.

STRAW

The effect of the delignification of straw cooked  
under air pressure, on the chemical compo-  
sition and properties of the product.  
D. Masirevic. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:  
9 Ja'51. Y, 5.

STYLE, LITERARY

The writer as a dandy. A. Johansons. Cela  
zimes no. 8:299-307 N'51. La, 1.

SUBSTITUTE PRODUCTS

Koritta, Josef. Economical substitutes to be used  
in mechanical engineering. C, 15.

SUGGESTION SYSTEMS

Kronik, Natan. Problems of employees' inven-  
tiveness. P, 7.

SULPHATES

On subsoil waters containing sulphate. A. Vendl,  
A. Almasy. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:125-162 '52.  
H, 15.

SUMMER SPORTS

Morozov, S. Summer and winter sports, games  
and exercises for sports organizations in  
schools, institutions, and enterprises. B, 4.

## SURVEYS LITHUANIA

The Lithuanian coast. A Bendokius. Atėtis  
no. 4:123-124 My'51. H, 1.

## SWINE

Rational feeding of hogs. R. Odinet. Analize  
pedag. Serija II A, no. 9:119-121 Ju'51.  
R, 14.

## SYCAMORE

The distribution of sycamore forests in Hungary  
during the Tertiary period. G. Andriusky.  
Acta biol Hung. 3 no. 2:151-158 '52. H, 12.

## SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Production of synthetic soap. I. Stojkovic. Nova  
proizv 2 no. 2:1440-141 Ap'51. Y, 15.

## TACTICS

The direction of the commander in chief in the  
4th offensive on the National Liberation  
Army's counteroffensive, strategic plan and  
preparations for the realization. D. Klado in  
Vojskova gl. 3 no. 3:1-14 Ju'51. Y, 16.

## TALES, HUNGARIAN

The eagle and the poor man. K. Acz. Utiro 5  
no. 12:10 D'52. H, 1.

The tale of a drop of water. Utiro 5 no. 12:16  
D'52. H, 1.

## TANNING

Krzywicki, Edward. Tanning of rough hides.  
P, 15.

Sole leather tanning with vegetable tannins.  
F. Kumer. Nova proizvod 2 no. 5:330-331 O'51.  
Y, 15.

The used ultrasonic irradiation in the tanning  
process. R. Ercut. Nova proizvod 2 no. 6:  
415-418 D'51. Y, 15.

## TANNINS

Sole leather tanning with vegetable tannins.  
F. Kumer. Nova proizvod 2 no. 5:330-331 O'51.  
Y, 15.

## TAXATION YUGOSLAVIA

May the county people's committees raise county  
taxes by decree? M. Hecovar. Ijudopr. 4  
no. 5:240-243 '51. Y, 6.

## TAXATION YUGOSLAVIA LAW

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. General Tax  
Law, excise tax rates, and other tax provisions  
effective Jan. 1, 1949. Y, 7.

## TAXONOMIC ZOOLOGY see Zoology Classification

## TEACHERS, SLOVENIAN CONGRESSES

Pedagosko Rustvo Slovenije. Proceedings of  
the Congress of Slovenian Educators held at  
Bled. Y, 8.

## TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Training the future educator in a more superior  
system of pedagogy. P. Stimbirjev. Analize  
pedag. Serija II A, no. 6:20-31 Ap/Ju'52.  
R, 8.

## TEACHERS, WOMEN see Women as teachers

## TEACHERS' INSTITUTES

The educational institute in Plovdiv as an aid  
to teachers. K. Mollova. Uchit. delo 3 no.  
19:2 My'52. H, 8.

## TECHNICAL SOCIETIES POLAND

Factory groups or circles of branch associations.  
J. W. G. Przegl. techn. 73 no. 7:213-216 Ji'52.  
P, 15.

## TECHNOLOGY

Hospodarske konstruovani; sbornik prednasek.  
Economic construction methods. C, 15.

Planning technological processes. M. Wakalski.  
Przegl. techn. 73 no. 6:182-190 Ju'52. P, 15.

## TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Pelzen given by State Technical Publications for  
the best original and translated works in 1951.  
Przegl. techn. 73 no. 9:322-3'52. P, 15.

## TECHNOLOGY - CONGRESSES

Sjezd techniku kovoprumsly a energetiky. Proceedings of the 1st Congress of Technology and Electrical Power. C, 15.

## TEETH - DISEASES

Experimental treatment of caries in cases involving disturbances in blood circulation.  
P. Gerke. Vestis Latv ak no 6(47).929-940 '51. La, 1.

## TELECOMMUNICATION - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Vicek, Viktor. Telecommunication equipment, its servicing and use. C, 15.

## TELEPHONE EXCHANGES see Telephone stations

## TELEPHONE STATIONS - POLAND

The first Polish-made telephone exchange.  
A. Popowicz. Przegl techn 73 no. 3:89-90 Mr'52. P, 15.

## TELEVISION

Application of electrography in electron microscopy and in large-screen television. P Selenyi. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:1-4 O'52. H, 12.

## TEMPERATURE - MEASUREMENT

Kmonicek, Vladimir. Surface exchange apparatus of steam and water temperature under changed conditions of operation. C, 15.

## TENNIS

Zarzhetskii, K. A. A manual on tennis. B, 4.

## TERRACING

Terracing mountain slopes. F. Cocerga. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a, no. 12:52-58 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

## TERRORISM

Document on terror. K. Kalnins. Latvija 16 no. 182:5 Ag'52. La, 1.

## TETANUS

Pathohistologic examination of the nervous system in tetanus. K. Haberland, B. Balajthy, L. Lelossy. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:109 119 '52. H, 13.

## TEXTILE CHEMISTRY

Stainov, S. Chemical technology of textile fabrics. B, 15.

## TEXTILE FABRICS see Textile industry and fabrics

## TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS - RUMANIA

Applying the method of engineer Covalev in our plants. A. Bubenik. Textile 2 no. 9:20-26 S'51. R, 15.

## TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Nomographic calculus in the textile industry.  
D. Manolescu. Textile 2 no. 9:11-16 S'51. R, 15.

## TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS - YUGOSLAVIA

Towards extending the raw material basis of the Yugoslav textile industry. F. Kocevar. Nova proizv 2 no. 1/2:23-31 F'52. Y, 15.

Towards extending the raw material basis of the Yugoslav textile industry. F. Kocevar. Nova proizv 2 no. 3:206-216 My'52. Y, 15.

## TEXTILE WORKERS, YUGOSLAV

Shortcomings which impede the progress of workers' management in the textile industry.  
S. Radicevic. Sindikati 3 no. 3:25-29 Mr'51. Y, 5.

## THEATER - BULGARIA - HISTORY

Penev, Pencho. Lectures on the history of the Bulgarian dramatic theater. B, 11.

## THEATER - SERBIA

Old Serbian theater. M. Kicovic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:9-33 '51. Y, 11.

## THEATER, OPEN-AIR

Notes on acoustic planning of open-air theaters.  
I. Gluckman. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:29-36 Ap-My'52. R, 15.

## THERMOCHEMISTRY - TEXT-BOOKS

Tomassi, Witold. Chemical thermodynamics. P, 12.

## THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Kmonicek, Vladimir. Surface exchange apparatus of steam and water temperature under changed conditions of operation. C, 15.

Home production of bimetal thermoelements.  
B. Exel. Nova proizv 2 no. 6:427-428 D'51.  
Y, 15.

## THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648 - ESTONIAN PARTICIPATION

Finnish hakkapalenses, Estonian language and the Baltic nobility. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:364-367 '51. E, 1.

## THIRTY YEARS' WAR, 1618-1648 - FINNISH PARTICIPATION

Finnish hakkapalenses, Estonian language and the Baltic nobility. J. Magiste. Tulimuld 2 no. 5:364-367 '51. E, 1.

## THOUGHT AND THINKING

Beyond the abyss of idea absurdity.  
V. Magjarevic. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:281-287  
My'52. Y, 11.

## THRESHING

By a fast threshing we fulfil our efficiency pledges.  
lp. Svct v obr 8 no. 32:8 Ag'52. C, 1.

## THYROID GLAND

The influence of hypothalamic lesions on the volume of nuclei in the thyroid gland. B. Mess. Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:475-485 '51. H, 13.

## TODORSKI, SIMON, BP. OF PSKOV AND NARVA

Simon Todorski, Bishop of Pskov and Narva, as a professor among the Serbs during 1737-38.  
M. Kostic. Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN 10 no. 1:109-112 '51. Y, 11.

## TRACTOR

Laskowski, W. The tractor. P, 15.

## TRADE see Commerce

## TRADE-UNIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zapotocky, Antonin. Unity of trade unions as a bulwark in the fight for socialization. C, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Jedinstveni sindikati Jugoslavije. Centralni odbor, 5. plenum. Proceedings of the fifth plenary session of the Central Committee of the Confederation of Trade Unions of Yugoslavia. Y, 5.

Disciplinary courts in the unions are important instruments in the education of workers.  
I. Sabol. Sindikati 3 no. 3:14-18 Mr'51. Y, 5.

People's committees in trade-unions. J. Popovic. Sindikati 3 no. 3:3-7 Mr'51. Y, 5.

## TRAINS, RAILROAD see Railroads - Trains

## TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)

On a spectral problem of Atkinson. B. Sz.-Nagy. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:61-66 '52. H, 12.

On certain fixed point automorphisms of closed, orientable surfaces. G. Georgiev. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:71-72 '52. H, 12.

On the stability of the index of unbounded linear transformations. B. Sz.-Nagy. Acta mat 3 no. 1-2:49-52 '52. H, 12.

## TRANSPORTATION - YUGOSLAVIA - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Let us eliminate mistakes by editing regulations on obligatory transportation. M. Hocevar. Ljud upr 4 no. 5:249-252 '51. Y, 6.

Nedeljkovic, Jovan. The transportation of goods by railway, considered in the light of valid laws. Y, 5.

## TREES

The initial physiological maturity of forest trees.  
M. Spiranec. Sumar list 75 no. 6:213-221 Je '51. Y, 14.

The problem of change among the tree species in forests. J. Safar. Sumar list 76 no. 4:89-100 Ap'52. Y, 14.

## TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

The resistance of the *Lymantria dispar*, L. to DDT. M. Androic. Sumar list 75 no. 5:181-192 My'51. Y, 14.

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Dimitrov, Georgi. Georgi Dimitrov's concluding speech before the Leipzig trial on December 16, 1933. B, 3.

TRIANGULATION

First rate triangulation network derived from a third rate net. E. Regocz. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:201-215 '52. H, 15.

TRIESTE

We will not bow. M. Hoxha. Jeta e re 4 no. 2: 81-84 Mr/Ap'52. Y, 11.

TROLLEY-WHEELS see Electric railroads -  
Trolley-wheels

TRUSSES

Trusses on V legs E. Bolcskei. Acta tech Hung 4 no. 1/4:155-168 '52. H, 15.

TUMORS

Amyloidosis in malignant tumors. G. Bernath. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:137-144 '52. H, 13.

Analyses of the bone marrow of animals tarred and suffering from malignant tumors.  
J. Lendvai, I. Sumegi, E. Vargha. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 2:121-135 '52. H, 13.

TUNA FISHERIES - JAPAN

Fishing for tuna fish in Japan. D. A. Mor rib 4 no. 5:72-74 '52. Y, 14.

TUNIS

Let us get acquainted with the world; some remarks on Tunis and Madagascar, countries that have been spoken of recently. D. M. Lokomotiva no. 25:7 '52. Y, 5.

TUNIS - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Troubles in Tunis. Shqipëria 2 no. 9:1 F'52. A, 1.

TURKEY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Turkish-Albanian friendship. Flamuri 3 no. 29-30:1 My-Je'52. A, 1.

TURKISH DRAMA (COMEDY) - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Vilcanof, Angel. Aina. B, 11.

TURNOVER (BUSINESS)

The speed of the turnover of goods. J. Z. Nova trg 5 no. 11 745-746 N'52. Y, 5.

TVRTKO OF BOSNIA see Stephen I (Tvrtko of Bosnia)

ULTRA-VIOLET WAVES - ABSORPTION

Measurement of the ultraviolet absorption of fluorescent powders by their diffuse reflection. Z. Bodo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:5-11 O'52. H, 12.

U.S. - ECONOMIC POLICY

Norden, Albert. Thus wars are made; background and techniques of aggression. C, 3.

U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - 20TH CENTURY

Norden, Albert. Thus wars are made; background and techniques of aggression. C, 3.

UNIVERSE see Cosmology

UPHOLSTERY

Ilchev, Khristo. Constructive upholstering. B, 15.

URAL-ALTAIC LANGUAGES

On the problem of the ancient homeland of the Uralian peoples. N. Sebestyen. Acta ling Hung 1 no. 2/4:273-346 '52. H, 11.

URBANISM see Cities and towns

UTERUS

Pale cells in the uterine mucosa. K. Farkas. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3:253-258 '52. H, 13.

VAICIULAITIS, ANTANAS

Antanas Vaiciulaitis, the prize winner.  
P. Naujokaitis. Ateitis no. 4:139 My'51. Li, 1.

## VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)

On the valence of metallic aluminum. R. Gaspard. Acta phys. Hung. 2 no. 1-31-16 Oct'52. B, 12.

## VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV, 1909-1912

A brother of the French patriots. Zh. Lenapa. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

Condolences for N. Vaptsarov from the Union of Soviet Writers. A. Ladov. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

Deep in our hearts. L. Ushakov. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

He participated in the fight, even today. A. Vamelynov. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

His example to our inspiration. R. P. Duf. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

If our poet were alive. L. I. Man. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

In the town of Vaptsarov. O. Dondzhiev. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

A poet of love and hatred. V. Peharek. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

The poetic skill of Vaptsarov. G. Tsanev. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

A singer of the future. H. Brezina. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

The world honors Vaptsarov on the 10th anniversary of his death. Lit front B no. 31-3-1952. B, 11.

## VEGA, LOPE DE, 1502-1633. F.L. ROY SIN RERO

Matkiewicz Strzalkowa, Maria. The problem of the origin of the tragic comedy by Lope de Vega, titled El Rey Sin Nombre. P, 11.

## VEGETABLE OILS see Essences and essential oils

## VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY see Botany Physiology

## VEGETABLES

Szabo, Hela. Information on food: fruits, greens, vegetables and mushrooms. B, 15.

## VETERINARY MEDICINE

Effects of vitamins A and C on the invasion of coccidiosis in rabbits. J. Banga. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1135-1140 '51. La, 1.

## VETERINARY MEDICINE SLOVENIA

Medical treatment of hypodermoids and its economic importance. S. Vodopivec. Nova pralav 2 no. 2/4:197-202 Apr'51. Y, 15.

## VILLAGES CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cultural forums in the village clubs. P. J. Laud rohl 7 no. 20:923-924 JP'51. C, 15.

## VILLAGES POLAND

Droga rozwoju wsi Polakow do socjalizmu. The Polish village's path of development to socialism. P, 6.

## VINCI, LEONARDO DA, 1452-1519

Leonardo da Vinci. T. Evolveanu. Arhit 3, no. 4-5:23-28 Apr-May'52. R, 15.

## VINES see Climbing plants

## VISNAPIUU, HENRIK, 1889-1962

Ectasy; some notes in remembrance of Henrik Visnapuu. K. Rumor. Tullimuld 2 no. 3:171-173 '51. E, 1.

From Raaskivi to Idnuteo. B. Kangro. Tullimuld 2 no. 3:194-200 '51. E, 1.

Indian summer; Henrik Visnapuu, as I saw him. L. Usman. Tullimuld 2 no. 5:342-346 '51. E, 1.

Who was this poet? H. Parrent. Tullimuld 2 no. 3:174-182 '51. E, 1.

Young Visnapuu. A. Magi. Tullimuld 2 no. 3:185-189 '51. E, 1.

## VITAMIN THERAPY

Effects of vitamin C on the resistance of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs to penicillin and on the activity of phagocytes in penicillin therapy. K. Kahina. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1125-1132 '51. La, 1.

## VITAMIN THEROPY (Continued)

Effects of vitamins A and C on the invasion of coccidiosis in rabbits. J. Banga. Vestis Latv ak no. 7(48):1135-1140 '51. La, 1.

VITAMINS - THERAPEUTIC USE see Vitamin therapy

## VITICULTURE

I. V. Michurin's creativeness and his successors' achievements in the field of viticulture.

I. Dobrescu. Analele agr 7-Seria a II-a, no. 9:82-92 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## VITORINI, ELIO

Elio Vitorini's Conversation in Sicily. V. B. Lokomotiva no. 25:10 '52. Y, 5.

## VOLGA-DON CANAL

For man to rejoice. V. Andreev. Lit front 8 no. 31:1 Ji'52. B, 11.

## VOLTAGE REGULATORS

Automatic voltage regulating for alternating current. V. Ostrouhov. Nova proizv 2 no. 1: 17-20 F'51. Y, 15.

## VOYAGES AND TRAVELS

Gomori, Endre. China; a trip of ten thousand miles. H, 3.

## WAGES

The new system of paying employees in retail trade. Kragelj-Toplak. Ljud upr 4 no. 5: 253-255 '51. Y, 6.

## WAGES - RUSSIA

Foundations, farms and systems of wages in the Soviet Union. J. Zgierski. Przegl techn 73 no. 2:47-50 F'52. P, 15.

WASTE, DISPOSAL OF see Factory and trade waste

## WASTE PRODUCTS

Working up of silk refuse. D. Dukic. Rezult iztraz prozv 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## WATER - PURIFICATION

The cleansing of waste water. V. Dekleva. Nova proizv 2 no. 2/4:150-155 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## WATER - WROCLAW (BRESLAU) - ANALYSIS

Schmuck, Adam. The aridity of the air and the condition of the water in Wroclaw (Breslau) P, 12.

## WATER, UNDERGROUND

The influence of rainfall and temperature on changes in subsoil water. J. Bogardi. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:219-246 '52. H, 15.

On subsoil waters containing sulphate. A. Vendl, A. Almasy. Acta tech Hung 5 no. 2:125-152 '52. H, 15.

## WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS - RUSSIA

A gigantic hydroelectric plant is being built on the Irtysh River in the Soviet Union. P. Lorand. Svet v obr 8 no. 32:11 Ag'52. C, 1.

WATER PURIFICATION see Water - Purification

## WATER-SUPPLY - YUGOSLAVIA

Water resources planning in Yugoslavia. K. Puppis. Nova proizv 2 no. 1:13-15 F'51. Y, 15.

## WAVE MECHANICS

On the mechanical wave theory of the HCl molecule. Zs. Naray. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1:55-65 O'52. H, 12.

The passage of a wave packet through a potential barrier. L. Janossy. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 2:171-174 O'52. H, 12.

## WAVES

Kaspar, Emil. Mechanics; a textbook. Contains also Waves in acoustics by A. Ters, C, 15.

Measuring sea waves by means of a manometer. S. Szymborski. Techn morza 6 no. 6: 172-175 Je'52. P, 16.

## WEAVING - HUNGARY

Undi, Maria. Hungarian fancy needlework and weaving; the history of Hungarian decorative embroideries and weavings from the time of the occupation of Hungary by the Magyars till today. H, 10.

## WELDING

Welding throughout the world and at home  
M. Marincek. Nova protzy 2 no. 5 300-304  
O's 1. Y, 1b.

## WELLS

The irregular flow of cement slurry in the  
cementing of wells. J. Vuckovic. Nafta 3  
no. 4 103-106 Ap'52. Y, 1b.

## WHARVES

Building cargo quays. H. Wagner. Techn  
morza 6 no. 6:170-172 Jo'52. P, 1b.

## WHEAT

The conditions under which wheat seeds fall  
influence the development of their biological  
characteristics. A. Timov. Analele agr  
7 Seria 3 H. A. no. 9 74-81 Ja/Mr'52. R, 14.

## WHEAT - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The exchange of wheat and wheat flour for wheat  
flour products. Zna zpr 11 no. 4:53-54 Ja'51.  
C, 5.

## WHEY

To obtain lactone from whey. D. Petrovic.  
Rezult izraz prozy 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja'51. Y, 5.

## WILHELM, EDUARD, 1898

Metamorphosis of Eduard Wilhelm. A. Ramit.  
Tallmaid 2 no. 6:419-422 '51. E, 1.

## WILDE, EDUARD, 1895-1933

Through Copenhagen in the footsteps of Eduard  
Wilde. D. Karopou. Tallmaid 2 no. 3:206-213  
'51. E, 1.

## WILLOWS

The use of plants in hydraulic engineering.  
K. Pappas. Nova protzy 2 no. 1:27-36 F'51.  
Y, 1b.

The use of willow trees in hydraulic engineering.  
V. Tregubov. Nova protzy 2 no. 1/2:92-101  
F'52. Y, 1b.

## WIND BREAKS

Katranushkov, T. The role of forest windbreaks  
in increasing the yield of agricultural cul-  
tures. B, 14.

## WINE AND WINE MAKING HUNGARY

Experiments in wine fermentation by compression.  
R. Kolta. Elektaipar 6 no. 7:219-221 Ji'52.  
H, 1b.

## WINTER SPORTS

Morozov, S. Summer and winter sports, games  
and exercises for sports organizations in  
schools, institutions, and enterprises. B, 4.

## WIT AND HUMOR, HUNGARIAN

Two successful innovations. Abel. Magyar radio  
8 no. 44:11 N'52. H, 8.

## WOMAN - EMPLOYMENT

Barn, Sari. Women in industry. H, 5.

## WOMAN - OCCUPATIONS

Barn, Sari. Women in industry. H, 5.

## WOMAN - PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for women

## WOMEN AS FARMERS

Scheczykova, Stefania. Your work must be  
organized. P, 5.

## WOMEN AS TEACHERS

A woman teacher. L. Lenkova. Uchit delo  
3 no. 10:4 My'52. H, 8.

## WOMEN AS TEACHERS - BULGARIA

People's teacher Mara Georgieva. F. Peeva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:21 N'52. B, 1.

## WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE see Women as farmers

## WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Deputy of the working people. P. Rasheva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:10-11 N'52. B, 1.



WOMEN IN BULGARIA (Continued)

People's teacher Mara Georgieva. F. Peeva.  
Bulgaria mag no. 8:21 N'52. B, 1.

WOMEN IN INDUSTRY

Bars, Sari. Women in industry. H, 5.

WOOD

Kowalski, Mieczyslaw. Wood as a building material. P, 15.

WOOD - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Jirout, Frantisek. Technology of wood; handbook for woodworking industries. C, 15.

WOOD - PRESERVATION

The high-frequency drying and heating of wood.  
M. Brezinscak. Sumar list 75 no. 8-10:277-286 Ag-O'51. Y, 14.

Vine and hop stakes. I. Bartl. Nova proizvod 2 no. 1/2:83-91 F'52. Y, 15.

WOOD-PULP - YUGOSLAVIA

The production and market of pulpwood, its products in Yugoslavia and in the world.  
B. Stamenkovic. Sumar list 76 no. 4:100-109 Ap'52. Y, 14.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

A contribution to increasing the production of wooden boxes. F. Sulentic. Sumar list 75 no. 7:255-262 JI'51. Y, 14.

WOOD WASTE

Wood flour. L. Zumer. Nova proizvod 2 no. 6: 419-426 D'51. Y, 15.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY

Extending mill-saw blades hydraulically.  
V. Colobov. Analele silv 7-Seria a II-a, no. 12:59-64 Mr/Ap'52. R, 14.

WORKING-CLASSES see Labor and laboring classes

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DEPORTATIONS FROM LATVIA

Unity and the spirit of vigilance. E. Zicans.  
Latvija 16 no. 181:18 JI'52. La, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS

Announcements of the Office of the U. N. High Commissioner. PLB Vok Inf no. 1:8 Ja'53. Li, 1.

Overcoming inner strains is our profession.  
Part 1. E. Bakis. Meie Tee 22 no. 11/12: 155-158 '52. E, 1.

Overcoming inner strains is our profession.  
Part 2. E. Bakis. Meie Tee 23 no. 1:3-5 Ja'53. E, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - LATVIA - DISPLACED PERSONS

Harvest celebration. Latvija 16 no. 183:4 S'52. La, 1.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RECONSTRUCTION  
see Reconstruction (1939- )

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - YUGOSLAVIA

Misljenja o poslednjem ratu. Reflections on the last war. Y, 3.

The decision of the commander in chief in the 4th offensive on the National Liberation Army's counteroffensive; strategic plan and preparations for its realization. D. Kladarin. Vojnoist gl 3 no. 3:3-14 Je'52. Y, 16.

WORMS - ANATOMY

Contributions to the problem of establishing a systematic classification of animals. The origins and composition of the Deuterostomata group. V. Beclémisev. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:83-95 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.

WRITERS, BULGARIAN see Authors, Bulgarian

WRITING

Erenburg, Ilja. About the work of a writer. C, 11.

Petric, Svetislav. The art of writing. Y, 11.

X-RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Alkaline phosphatase activity changes in organs of rats killed with Roentgen rays. K. Rev, L. Rev, V. Varteresz. Acta morphol Hung 1 no. 4:467-474 '51. H, 13.

## X-RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE

Alkaline phosphatase activity of the epidermoid carcinoma of the portio and its changes due to the gamma rays of radium. K. Rev, L. Rev, Gy. Lehoczky. Acta morphol Hung 2 no. 3: 329-337 '52. H, 13.

## YEAST

A new way of airing pressed yeast tubs. V. Kra-marsic. Nova proziv 2 no. 2/4:195-196 Ag'51. Y, 15.

## YOUTH - LITHUANIA

The heavenly and the earthly mother. V. Kleiza. Ateitis no. 4:137 My'51. Li, 1.

Lithuanian youth and the national culture. A. Tamosaitiene. Ateitis no. 4:130 My'51. Li, 1.

## YOUTH MOVEMENT - BULGARIA

Dimitrovski suluz na narodnata mladezh v Bulgaria. By-laws of the Dimitrov Union of People's Youth in Bulgaria. B, 5.

Accepting members in the Bulgarian Youth League. L. Filchev. Uchit delo 3 no. 19:3 My'52. B, 8.

## YUGOSLAVIA

Matija Murko, on the Yugoslav epic. T. Potokar. Hrv kolo 5 no. 5:277-280 My'52. Y, 11.

## ZINC ORES

Luminescence of willemite containing manganese and iron. E. Nagy, Z. Bodo. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 3:175-182 D'52. H, 12.

Temperature dependence of Willemite luminescence. E. Nagy. Acta phys Hung 2 no. 1: 89-92 O'52. H, 12.

## ZIVERTS, MARTINS

Master of the absolute drama. J. Zanders. Celazimes no. 11:25-27 Ja'53. La, 1.

## ZOOLOGY - CLASSIFICATION

Contributions to the problem of establishing a systematic classification of animals. The origins and composition of the Deuterostomata group. V. Beclémisev. Analele biol 7-Seria a II-a, no. 13:83-95 Ap/Je'52. R, 12.



# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 2, No. 4

APRIL 1953

---

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON: 1953

# Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 that are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Latvia
Bulgaria	Lithuania
Czechoslovakia	Poland
Estonia	Rumania
Hungary	Yugoslavia

Publications in Russian are also listed in the Library of Congress *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*. Newspapers currently received will be listed in an annual supplement.

The *List* includes two parts:

*Part A* lists monographic and periodical publications for each country, grouped under general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are listed in the list of monographs. Entries appear under the following general subjects based on the Library of Congress Classification.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. General                                   | 9. Music                                  |
| 2. Philosophy and Religion                   | 10. Fine Arts                             |
| 3. History and Description                   | 11. Language and Literature               |
| 4. Geography, Anthropology, Sports and Games | 12. Science                               |
| 5. Social Sciences                           | 13. Medicine                              |
| 6. Political Science and International Law   | 14. Agriculture—Plant and Animal Industry |
| 7. Law                                       | 15. Technology                            |
| 8. Education                                 | 16. Military and Naval Sciences           |
|  | 17. Bibliography and Library Science      |

Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration—in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Contents of periodicals (in English) are generally given.

*Part B* is a subject guide to both monographic and periodical publications listed in Part A. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

A cumulative list of the periodicals recorded in Volume 2 and the abbreviations used for the individual periodicals are given at the beginning of Part B in each issue of the *List*. A symbol denoting the country of publication and general subject of each title is given in parentheses following the abbreviation.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price, 30 cents a copy; subscription price, \$3.00 a year domestic, \$4.00 a year foreign.

L. C. card, 51-60032

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS —PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 2, NO. 4

APRIL 1953

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Albania	1
Bulgaria	2
Czechoslovakia	7
Hungary	11
Latvia	24
Lithuania	25
Poland	26
Rumania	34
Yugoslavia	37
Cumulative list of periodicals and their abbreviations	43
Subject Index	51

---



## ALBANIA

## 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

**SHERBESTAR'I SHQIPERISE**, (Rinise se Partise Agrar-Demokrate Balli Kombetar ne USA)

Detroit. [Monthly organ of the youth of the Albanian Agrarian Democratic Party, Balli Kombetar, in the United States and Canada]

Recurrent features: News of the organization; Editor's mail.

Vol. 2, no 3/4, 1952.

Contents:-R. Mitrovic. A miracle that changed the destiny of our country, January 21, 1920. p. 1. Veriori. Pretensions without justification. p. 6. Realisti. To what should national holy days inspire us. p. 8. F. Curri. Kossovo, three-fourths of Albania, under the yoke of oppression awaiting liberation by its sons. p. 10. Bardhi. Professor Tare Kalo, a martyr to freedom. p. 14. A. Ferra. Stalin was the closest friend of Hitler. p. 14. Gozhda. The facts speak out. p. 17. Rita. The exiles in the United States. p. 20. Soviet economy. p. 23. What is going to happen in 1952? p. 25. Campana. Information on the kind of food supplied to the Albanian people. p. 28. News in brief. p. 31.

**SHQIPERIA**. (National Committee for a Free Albania)

New York. [Fortnightly; in Albanian and English]  
Recurrent features: Situation in communist Albania.

Vol. 2, no. 17, June 1952.

Contents:-The International Congress of Free Journalists. p. 1. The truth about Korea; the prisoner problem. p. 1. Albanian economy of today; the confusion of figures. p. 1. The strategic importance of Albania. p. 3. The Russians in Albania. p. 4.

Vol. 2, no. 18, June 1952.

Contents:-The creative work of the 20th century. p. 1. European organization for defense. p. 1. Mehmet Shehu's report on Albania. p. 1. The strategic importance of Albania from a topographic point of view. p. 3. Five centuries ago Kruja, the ancient Albanian capital, was known all over Europe. p. 3. All the country's mineral products go to Russia and her satellites. p. 3.

Vol. 2, no. 19, July 1952.

Contents:-Politics and economy. p. 1. Aggressive spirit of Russia threatens the world peace. p. 1. Mehmet Shehu's report on Albania. p. 1. In the Red paradise; Soviet politics. p. 3. Passive resistance or sabotage by the country's communist officials. p. 4.

Vol. 2, no 20, July 1952.

Contents:-The Pan-Epirot meeting fails. p. 1. Sixty-eight nations approve the plan for world food

reserve. p. 1. People's democracy in the world. p. 1. Youth under the communist regime. p. 3.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-De Gasperi's visit to Athens. p. 1. The Congress of Peace in Vienna is more rubber-stamp propaganda; a delegate from the National Committee for a Free Albania says that the famous dove of peace looked like a wet chicken. p. 1. Does Moscow seek peace? Soviet peace campaign waged in the shadow purges, deviation, Korea, and restlessness all over the world. p. 1. Declaration of Stefanopulos, Greek foreign minister, concerning southern Albania. p. 1. Communist New Year's gifts to the people of Albania. p. 2. Senator Humphrey of the U. S. A. sent a message over the Voice of America to the Albanian people. p. 2. From the national calendar; the 486th anniversary of the death of our national hero. p. 3. News from different sources confirms that the U. S. is improving the hydrogen bomb; this news is also confirmed by people working in the factories. p. 3. The course of international events; Winston Churchill goes to Washington. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 9, Feb. 1953.

Contents:-The importance of Albania; Saseno Island, converted into a submarine base, becomes a Soviet Gibraltar endangering the Adriatic Sea. p. 1. The cult of Stalin. p. 1. Stalin is following in Hitler's footsteps. p. 1. The mirror of press reflections on recent news. p. 2. Excerpts from speech of President Eisenhower. p. 2. The hope of our country was always the West; Russia has always hated the Albanian people. p. 3. Symbol of a race; Scanderbeg on the 485th anniversary of his death. p. 3. The final declaration of Secretary Acheson. p. 3. News from within Albania. More on the situation of the miners; the decree granting the free sale of surplus farm products has a propaganda aim and is a trap for farmers. p. 4.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Feb. 1953.

Contents:-On the right road. In his message to Congress on February 2, 1953, President Eisenhower declared he would reject secret agreements which permitted the enslavement of many nations and countries of the world. p. 1. The Schuman plan in action. p. 1. Foster Dulles and Harold Stassen visit the capitals of various European countries. p. 1. Twenty-four Rumanian leaders tried as Anglo-American agents. p. 1. News from enslaved Albania. p. 1. The Albanian people continue the fight for freedom. p. 2. Communism and feudalism. In the universal struggle the Albanian people will fight until they attain their lost freedom. p. 3. B. Domosdova. The old person, the cripple, and the lover. p. 3. Albanian history; prehistoric traces found in some places inhabited by Illyrians. p. 3. News from within Albania; the exploitation of youth, one of the principal instruments of red policy in Albania. p. 4.



# BULGARIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI. Sofiya. [Biweekly illustrated magazine on contemporary social and cultural problems. In French]

Recurrent features: Cultural life; Sports.

No. 14, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -Appeal to the Bulgarian people by the Third Bulgarian National Congress for Peace. p. 1. The Congress. p. 1. L. Spiridonov. Under the banner of the Dimitrov Constitution. Fifth anniversary of the adoption of the Bulgarian People's Constitution. p. 4. B. Yankov. Nomination of candidates for the next election of people's councils. p. 5. Kh. Golemanov. Achievements in the field of public health. p. 6. R. Kranzova. The shepherd's hooked staff replaced by the test tube. p. 7. International Students Week at Sofia. p. 7. I. Popov, Ivan Lazarov. p. 8. Sniper. Our antenna. p. 10. I. Constantinov. Oppressive acts; documents on the aggressive Yugoslav government policies against the Bulgarian People's Republic. p. 10. D. Chichmanov. Greece: Elections cooked by the Americans. p. 11. B. Nonev. Under the yoke; the latest production of Bulgarian cinematography. p. 12. Z. Krasteva. At the market of Sofia. p. 13. K. Kalchev. A helping hand from an experienced writer. p. 14. N. Masseichkov. The medal; a story. p. 15.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. BULGARSKI PREGLED. REPORT ON BULGARIA. New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Bulgaria; with commentaries]

Vol. 3, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

RUDNICHAR. (Ministerstvo na tezhkata promishlenost i profsuiuz na miniorite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Weekly issued by the Ministry of Heavy Industry and the Miners' Union in Bulgaria]

Recurrent features: Miners' report; Foreign review; Improvement of mining; Sport news; Criticism; Questions and answers.

Vol. 14, nos. 42, 43, 45-52; Oct. -Dec. 1952.

STALINETTS. (Zavodski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partia. Bulgarski profesionalen suiuz. Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Upravenieto na khinkombinata "Stalin") Dimitrovgrad. [Weekly paper issued by the factory committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Youth League, the Trade Unions, and the Management of the Chemical Combine "Stalin" in Dimitrovgrad]

2, nos. 36-39, 43-53; Sept. -Dec. 1952.

STURSHEL. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia. Tsentralen komitet) [Weekly paper of satire and humor published by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party]

Vol. 7, nos. 335-344, 352-355, 357-359; July-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 8, no. 369, Mar. 1953.

ZHENATA DNES. (Otechestven front i Komitet na demokratichnite zheni v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Monthly popular illustrated magazine for women, issued by the National Committee of the Fatherland Front and the Committee of Democratic Women in Bulgaria]

Recurrent features: Fashion patterns; Recipes.

Vol. 7, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents: -Appeal by the International Committee for the Protection of Children. p. [2] of cover. V. Chervenkov. Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, Dec. 13, 1951. p. 2. L. Borisov. In front of the mausoleum of the great Lenin. p. 5. N. Chaney. A heroine of socialistic labor. p. 6. Letters sent from Korean women and children to Bulgarian women through the Bulgarian delegation who visited Korea. p. 7. I. Volk. The dancer Suk Cha, a true story. p. 8. Li En Ak. Tell only about...; a poem about American cruelty in Korea. p. 9. M. Belcheva. In Nursery No. 2 for children between 7 and 14. p. 10. Statements made by Stakhanovites and shockworkers at the Conference of the Transportation and Construction Industry. p. 12. V. Vikhra. About peace. p. 14. A tireless fighter for the people; biographical sketch of Ana Pauker. p. 15. A. Kamenova. I want to be useful, too; a story. p. 16. I. Vasiliev. Gold star. p. 17. Z. Iordanova. Do matrimony and motherhood obstruct the career of an actress? p. 18. K. K. Zhuravlov. The parents' committee in the Soviet school. p. 18. A. I. Dobrokhotova. What should the parent know about measles? p. 20. T. K. Sharkov. Spring fertilization of winter crops. p. 21. P. Cholcheva. Cooking. p. 24.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

BELEV, GONCHO. Putuvane iz demokraticna Germania. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 206 p. [Traveling through democratic Germany]

IZVORI ZA STARATA ISTORIJA I GEORGRAFIJA NA TRAKIJA I MAKEDONIA. Izbrakha i prevedokha G. I. Katsarov [i dr.] 2. razshireno izd. Sofiya, 1949. 487 p. [Source material on the ancient history and geography of Thrace and Macedonia]

LEEMAN, CORA RIA. Glutnitsa. [Prevod: Ariadna Ignatova] Sofiya [Direktsia na pechata] 1950. 147 p. [A wild pack. Tr. from the English]

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH. Vobnata i revoliutsiata, [Prevela T. Kalinkova. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1959] 36 p. [War and revolution. Tr. from the Russian]

RAKOSI, MATYAS. Izbrani dokladi, rechi i statii. [Prevel ot ugarski: Andrei Dimitrov i Mileho Petrov. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1952] 657 p. [Selected reports, speeches and articles, 1941-1950. Tr. from the Hungarian]

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

BULGARIA. Varkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Sretnazatelni pravila po khoket na led. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1950] 71 p. [Rules for ice hockey matches]

CHIKANIKOV, I. N. Petstotni igri i razylechenia. Prevel Ivanulir Kirkov. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1950] 323 p. [A collection of 500 games and tricks for entertainment. Tr. from the Russian]

DOROKHOV, A. Svetoyniat rekordor Leonid Menikov. Prevede ot ruski Todor A. Petkov. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 35 p. [Leonid Menikov, winner of the world record in swimming. Tr. from the Russian]

KIJAROVSKI, V. Stant sportist; saveti za nezhkata mladezh. Prevel ot ruski L. Chendoleva. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 45 p. [Do become a sportsman; advice for the rural youth. Tr. from the Russian]

MARKARTSEV, N. Fizkulturniat kolektiv v predpriatiato. Prevede ot ruski N. Dzherani. [Sofiya, profizdat, 1949] 107 p. [Organization of physical culture clubs in industrial enterprises and their educational significance. Tr. from the Russian]

OZOLIN, NIKOLAI G. Trenirovka na lekhatletik; metodicheski osnovi na trenirovkata. Prevel ot ruski Zh. Filipov i Min. Tsebotinski. Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 195 p. [Training of athletes; a methodical outline. Tr. from the Russian]

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BEKHAR, ALFRED. Germanckiat imperializam i otrazhenieto mu v Bulgaria. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1949] 330 p. [German imperialism in Bulgaria and its repercussions]

CHIEBUSHEV, I. Kako dade na suvobkoto selachestvo natsionalizatsiata na zemata. Preved ot ruski [na Interagra, MZ] Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1950. 13 p. [What the nationalization of the land gave to the Soviet peasantry. Tr. from the Russian]

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Lessons of this year's campaign for collecting the obligatory state deliveries of grain, report delivered at the extended plenum of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party held on October 7 and 8, 1950. Sofia [Press Dept.] 1950. 76 p.

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Po putia na Georgi Dimitrov napred kum novi uspehi i pobedi. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1949] 87 p. [Georgi Dimitrov's ideas will lead us to new successes and victories]

CHERVENKOV, VULKO. Voteldi sili za izpolnenie plana za 1950 godina. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1950] 68 p. [Efforts for the fulfillment of the Plan for 1950]

DIMITROV, GEORGI. Stalin i mezhdunarodniat proletariat. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1949] 23 p. [Stalin and the international proletarian]

FEDIN, I. Kolkhozni ladorii. [Prevel ot ruski Liliama Genova. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1951] 30 p. [Lecture rooms on the collective farms. Tr. from the Russian]

KOZHUKHAROV, KUNJU. Planirane narodnoto stopanstvo; printsipi i prakticheski polozenia. Sofiya, Pechatnitsa Kaligraf, 1940. 174 p. [Planned economy; principles and application]

KUZNETSOV, V. V. Sovetskite profsionizmi v borbatu za ukrepvane na opashchestvoto na SSSR. [Prevede ot ruski D. Pencheva. Sofiya] Profizdat, 1951. 47 p. [Efforts of the Soviet trade unions to strengthen the might of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian]

LEVI-GORINEVSKAIA, E. G. Zakallivane na detata ot predshkolnata vuzrast. Prevel ot ruski L. Antonov. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 51 p. [The nursing of preschool children. Tr. from the Russian]

LOPHREY, N. Rabotnicheski klub. Prevede ot ruski Katta Kolecheva. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1951] 97 p. [The workers' club of Kalinin; the Podolski mechanical plant. Tr. from the Russian]

PO PUTIA NA SOVETSKITE STAKHANOVITSI. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1951] 87 p. [In the path of the Soviet Stakhanovites; a collection of sketches]

PO ZHELEZNIHA PUT; LITERATUREN SBORNIK OT RABOTNICHESKI TVOBI. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1949] 235 p. [On the Iron road; a collection of poems, short stories and sketches written by workers. Introduction by G. Bitsin]

TOSHEV, G. Postolannite sredstva na selsko-stopanskite predpriatii DZS i TKZS i tiakhnata amortizatsiia i otsenka. Svishtov, Nauki i izkustvo, 1950. 104 p. (Godishnik na vissheto uchilishte za stopanski i sotsialni nauki, tom 9, kn. 1) [State agricultural farms and cooperative agricultural farms; amortization and estimation]

VODACHI NA SOTSIALISTICHESKOTO SUREVNOVANIE, RAZKAZI NA PROFGRUPOVITE ORGANIZATORI ZA OPITA OT RABOTATA IM. Prevede ot ruski Blaga Tsvetkova. [Sofiya] Profizdat [1950] 106 p. [Leaders of the socialist competition. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA. (Komitet na boltsite protiv fashizma v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Monthly illustrated magazine, issued by the Bulgarian Committee of Fighters against Fascism]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Mar. 1952.

Contents: -Our tasks. p. 2. International Federation of Resistants against fascism. p. 3. The resolution by the Vienna Congress of the International Federation of Resistants. p. 4. An address by Frederic N. Manes before the Vienna Congress of the Resistants. p. 5. An address by the Soviet delegate Aleksander Gundurov before the Vienna Congress of the Resistants. p. 7. D. Khalov. Hunger strike; a short story. p. 9. Telegram to the Greek Prime Minister in defense of Nikos Beloianis and his friend. p. 15. From activities of the International Federation of Resistants. p. 16.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsoiuz na transportnite rabotnitsi v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Weekly organ of the Ministry of Transport and the Transport Workers Union]

Recurrent features. Foreign review; Domestic news, Facts and notes; Physical education and sports; Technical reports.

Vol. 7, no. 41, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 8, nos. 43-47, 49-52; Oct. -Dec. 1952.

TRUDOVO DELO. (Bulgaria. Glavno upravlenie na trudovata povinnost) Sofiya. [Weekly organ of the Administration of Compulsory Labor Service]

Recurrent features: Turkish column; Letters from our correspondents.

Vol. 24, nos. 42-50, Nov. -Dec. 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

KALEV, A. Kolonialniat vupros sled vtorata svetovna voina. Sofiya, Chitalishten suiuz. 1951. 34 p. (Kulturno-prosvetna biblioteka, no. 3) [The colonial question after World War II. Bibl.]

KEPORV, IVANKA. Konstitutsiata na Narodnata Republika Bulgaria; uchebnik za sedmi klas na edinnite uchilishta. [3. izd.] Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 50 p. [The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria; a textbook for the upper classes of high schools]

STAIKOV, ENCHO. Za po-natatushen podem na masovopoliticheskata rabota. Doklad pred suveshtaniето na nai-dobri agitatori ot stranata, sustoialo se v Sofiya na 4 i 5 april 1952 god. [Sofiya] Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia [1952] 81 p. [For a further development of the mass political work; problems of organization and Party leadership]

ZASLAVSKII, DAVID IOSIFOVICH. Borбата za mir e delo na vsichki narodi. [Prevel Valentina Ganchovska. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1951] 45 p. [The fight for peace is the duty of all nations. Tr. from the Russian]

## 7. LAW

BULGARIA. Constitution. Constitution de la Republique populaire de Bulgarie. Sofia [1948] 15 p. [Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Text in French]

## PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET. Sofiya. [Monthly journal of laws, issued by the Ministerial Council]

Vol. 3, nos. 4, 7, 9-11; Apr., July, Sept. -Nov. 1952.

SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO. (Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na pravosudiето i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofiya. [Monthly on socialist law, issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator]

Recurrent features: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.

No. 1, 1952.

Contents: -R. Naidenov. Forthcoming tasks of this journal. p. 1. G. Mikhailov. Decree by the Council of Ministers for improving the work of the Ministry of Justice. p. 4. K. Gorshenin. The Soviet court and its function in strengthening and developing the socialist order. Tr. from the Russian. p. 10. L. Mandikov. New methods in the administration of justice. p. 26. G. Stankulov. On government arbitration. p. 34. G. Genchev. Appealing cases of the Housing Commission. p. 44.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BALABANOV, BOIAN. Inzhener Raidovski. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1952] 93 p. (Narodna stsena) [Engineer Raidovski]

BULIASIKI, ANDREI. MT stantsia; roman. [Sofiya]  
Profizdat [1950] 344 p. [Machine-Tractor  
Station; a novel]

IZMIRLIEV, TOMA. Khumor i satira. [Sofiya]  
Khemus [1946] Vol. 1. [Humorous and  
satirical poems. Introduction by K. Zidarov.  
Port.]

JIRASEK, ALOIS. Protiv vsichki; roman. Prevede  
ot cheshki G. V. Karagozov. [Sofiya] Narodna  
kultura [1951] 481 p. [Against all; a novel  
describing the development of the Hussite move-  
ment and the fight of the Czech people against  
their enemies]

KUPKA, JIRI S. Sedemnadest tochki protiv mira.  
Prevede ot cheshki Aneta Nikolova. [Sofiya]  
Profizdat [1950] 317 p. [Seventeen points against  
the peace; a novel. Tr. from the Czech]

MARANGOZOV, NIKOLAI. Ot Ialovo do Voronezh;  
putepisna poema. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pisatel  
[1951] 192 p. [From Ialovo to Voronezh; verse  
on travel]

MARINOV, NIKOLA. Otredut; roman. [Sofiya]  
Narodna kultura [1951] 478 p. [The detachment;  
a novel]

MATEV, PAVEL. V stroia. [Sofiya] Bulgarski pi-  
satel [1951] 63 p. [In line]

MDIVANI, GEORGH DAVIDOVICH. Khora s dobra  
volia; piesa v chetiri deistvilia, pet kartini.  
Prevede ot ruski N. Stefanova. [Sofiya] Narodna  
kultura [1951] 78 p. (Narodna stsena) [People  
of good will; a four-act play. Tr. from the Russian]

NERUDA, PABLO. Znamena se razhdad. Prevede  
ot ispanski Aleksandur Muratov. [Sofiya] Narodna  
kultura [1951] 101 p. [Flags are born. Tr. from  
the Spanish]

PLATOV, L. Arkhipelag ot izchezvashti ostrovi;  
povest. Prevede ot ruski Zdr. Podvurzachov.  
[Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 143 p.  
[An archipelago of vanishing islands; a novel with a  
graphic background]

RADEVSKI, KHRISTO VASILEV. Basni. [Sofiya]  
Bulgarski pisatel [1951] 68 p. [Fables]

SLAVINSKI, PET. Posledniat shurm; roman.  
[Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 437 (i. e. 473) p.  
[The last attack; a novel describing the defeat of the  
Germans by the Russian Army. Tr. from the  
Russian]

## PERIODICALS

BULGARSKI EZIK. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite.  
Institut za bulgarski ezik) Sofiya. [Quarterly on  
linguistics, issued by the Institute of Bulgarian  
Language of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences]  
Recurrent features: Criticism and announcements.

Vol. 1, no. 1/2, 1951.

[This issue contains papers and discussions at the  
Conference on Bulgarian Orthography]

Contents:--Let us study and develop our mother  
tongue. p. 3. S. Romanski. The Institute of  
Bulgarian Language of the Academy of Sciences.  
p. 5. On the Conference of Bulgarian Orthography.  
p. 15. T. Pavlov. Opening address. p. 17.

L. Andraichin. The basic problems of contemporary  
Bulgarian orthography. p. 32. K. Dramaliev. On  
the problems of Bulgarian orthography. p. 54.  
S. Stoikov. Some controversial questions in Bul-  
garian orthography. p. 63. S. Ilchev. The spelling  
of foreign words. p. 74. Discussions at the  
Conference of Bulgarian Orthography. p. 78.

## 12. SCIENCE

BREMENER, S. M. Khigiiena na khraeneneto. Sofiya,  
Zdravizdat, 1950. 44 p. (V pomosht na lektora,  
no. 1) [The hygiene of nutrition]

FEDOROV, A. S. Ogneniat vuzdukh; kislorod. Pre-  
vel ot ruski N. Iovchev. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo  
78 p. (Nauchno-populiarna biblioteka) [Oxygen,  
the burning air. Tr. from the Russian]

GERD, S. V. Zhivite zhivotni v uchilishteto; opiti i  
nabliudenilia po zoologiya za VI i VII klas, posobie  
za uchiteli ot srednite uchilishta. Prevede ot 2.  
prer. izd. 3. Podvurzachov. Sofiya [Narodna  
prosveta] 1952. 226 p. [Living animals in the  
school; a textbook on zoology, with experiments  
and observations for the sixth and seventh years of  
high schools. Tr. from the Russian]

OKHOTNIKOV, VADIM. V sveta na zastinalite zvukove.  
[Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 49 p. (Nauchno-  
populiarna biblioteka) [In the world of frozen  
sounds; development of synchronized sound record-  
ings]

PLISETSKII, MARK SOLOMONOVICH. Naukata i re-  
ligiata za proizkhoda na choveka. Prevel ot  
ruski Todor Aleksandrov. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo  
[1951] 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarna biblioteka)  
[Science and religion on the origin of man. Tr.  
from the Russian]

## 13. MEDICINE

- GRANAT, N. E. Razkazut na lekaria. Prevel ot ruski I. U. G. Toshev. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 34 p. (Nauchno-popuharna meditsinska literatura) [The physician's story. Tr. from the Russian]

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

- AFANASEVA, M. S. Uchastukovo pasene na dobituka. Prevede ot ruski. Iv. Zakhariyev. [Sofiya] Zemizdat [1951] 43 p. [District pasturing of cattle. Tr. from the Russian]
- BURESH, I. Proletniat siv chervei Agrotis temera Hb. (Lep., Noct.) v Bulgaria prez 1948 godina. Sofiya, 1950. 101 p. (Bulgarska akademiia na naukite. Trudove na Instituta po zoologiya, kniga 1) [The spring gray worm of the Agrotis temera Hb. (Lep., Noct.) in Bulgaria during 1948. Russian and German summaries. Illus., maps]
- IURMALIAT, A. P. Oпитut na doiachkite petkhiladnichki. [Prevede ot ruski St. Stefanova. Sofiya] Zemizdat [1951] 109 p. [The experience of milkmaids who obtained 5,000 liters of milk. Tr. from the Russian]
- ZUBRILIN, ALEKSEI ARSENEVICH. Kak triabva da se silazhirat furazhite. [Prevela ot ruski: Vela Karadimcheva] Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1951. 73 p. [The storage of forage plants. Tr. from the Russian]

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

- BARDADYMOV, P. Kachestvo i okachestviavane na gotovite tekstilni izdelia. Prevel ot ruski: Angel Ovcharov. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 163 p. [Quality and evaluation of textile manufactures. Tr. from the Russian]
- FEDOROV, V. F. Purviat; zhivotut i podvigut na kapitan P. N. Nesterov. Prevede ot ruski Elena Nikolova-Ruzh. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 61 p. [The first; the life and exploits of the pilot, Capt. P. N. Nesterov. Tr. from the Russian]
- KRUSTEV, KIRIL G. Motorno delo za VI klas na tehnikeskite gumnazii po durvoobrabotvane i vutreshna arkhitektura. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 45 p. [Engines; a textbook for engineering high schools]
- MIKHAILOV, ST. Prenosimi gorski vuzheni linii; opisane, postroika i eksploatacija. [Sofiya] Zemizdat [1951] 132 p. [Cableway for trans-

POPOV, KIRABUR. Sgradostritelstvo. Varna, Nauchni izdaniia. 1945. 133 p. (Varna. Universitet, Fond Nauchni izdaniia, no. 32) [Building construction]

TASEVA-NASLEDNIKOVA, VENERA. Istoria na oblekloto. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1950] 471 p. (Universitetska literatura) [The history of costumes and designs. Bibl.]

## PERIODICALS

- RADIO PREGLED. (Bulgaria. Ministerski suvel. Komitet za radio informatsia. [Weekly radio listeners' guide including weekly program schedules, issued by the Commission on Radio Information of the Council of Ministers]
- Vol. 7, no. 45, Nov. 1952.  
Contents:—In honor of the Great October Revolution. p. 1. Week of Soviet music. p. 1.
- Vol. 7, no. 51, Dec. 1952.  
Contents:—L. Ignatova. The opinion of the listeners. p. 1. Tito makes elections; a new scenario of the radio theater. p. 1. A new broadcast on the 73d birthday of Stalin. p. 1. G. Boladzhiev. New folk songs collected. p. 1.
- Vol. 7, no. 52, Dec. 1952.  
Contents:—A. Mints. Thirty-five years of Soviet broadcasting. p. 1. The radio listeners write. p. 1. What the children will hear during the week. p. 1. Announcement of the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. p. 1.
- Vol. 8, no. 1, Dec. 1952.  
Contents:—Before the New Year. p. 1. From the broadcasting activity of the People's Republic of China. p. 1. New Year's broadcasting of Radio Sofia. p. 1.
- Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan. 1953.  
Contents:—G. Drobot. Moscow shows. p. 1. I. Vasilev. The living tie. p. 1. Polish People's Republic. p. 1.
- Vol. 8, no. 6, Feb. 1953.  
Contents:—E. Khershovich. The radio of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 1. From the life of the Polish radio; fifth anniversary of the establishment of the chorus and orchestra of Krakow's radio. p. 1. K. Vitanova. The route of a letter to Radio Sofia. p. 1.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

ORGANIZATSIJA NA BIBLIOTECHNOTO DELO V SSSR; SPRAVKA OT VOKS NA SSSR. Sofiya [Durzhavna pechatnitsa T. Dimitrov] 1950. 10 p. (Komitet na nauka, izkustvo i kultura, poreditsa Bibliotечно delo, no. 1) [Organization of the libraries in the Soviet Union]

# CZECHOSLOVAKIA

## 1. GENERAL

**CESKA SPOLEČNOST NAUK.** (Čiela filozofieko historieko filologieko.) Vydavák, Praha, 1951. [Bulletin of the Czech Royal Society of Science, Department of Philosophy, History, and Philology, Papers, 1950. Text in Czech, English, French, Latin, or Russian]

### PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Society of America. **OFFICIAL JOURNAL.** Clero, Illinois. [Illustrated fortnightly; with a section in English]  
Recurrent features: Our pioneers; Culture, Externality news.

Vol. 61, Jan. 15, Mar. 1, 15, 1953.

**DIKOBRAZ.** (Díce, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha [Satirical weekly issued by Prague publishing house of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement]

Vol. 8, no. 29, July 1952.

**KATOLICKÝ SOKOL.** (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Parade, N. J. [Weekly issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol in the U.S.A., with an English supplement The Falcon]

Vol. 44, nos. 2056-2059, Mar.-Apr. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. **ZPRÁVA O ČESKOSLOVENSKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Czechoslovakia; with commentaries]

Vol. 3, nos. 10, 12; Oct., Dec. 1952.

**PRAGUE NEWS LETTER.** (Pragopress) Prague. [Fortnightly in English]

Vol. 8, nos. 15, 22-25; July, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-6, Jan. Mar. 1953.

**SVET V OBRAZECH.** (Czechoslovakia. Ministerstvo Informací a osvěty) Praha. [Weekly illustrated magazine published by the Ministry of Information and Culture]

Recurrent features: What to read.

Vol. 8, no. 34, Aug. 1952.

Contents: F. Raven. This is really something! p. 4. -ff-. Fishermen prepare for fall fishing. p. 6. S. Kalandra. Field Day, a contest for our radio amateurs. p. 7. Imp. By increasing our animal production we strengthen our national economy. p. 8. Threshing at night. p. 9. K. Marek. In the training school of the factory Kramala Roza. p. 10. L. Rudolva. A quarter million children in vacation camps. p. 12. Peace construction in the Rumanian People's

Republic. p. 14. Cerný. Builders of Hungary celebrate Constitution Day. p. 15. V. Ruzicka. The German Democratic Republic on the way to socialism. p. 16. P. Lorant. The Tumbian people fight for independence. p. 17. C. Sladek. Night in Karlstein Castle. p. 18. Jhe. The Levoca Collective Farm Theatre Ensemble played in Jirasek's Honov. p. 19. Jut. An apple tree has grown for us. p. 20. This year the city of Plzeň celebrates the seven hundredth anniversary of its founding. p. 22. J. Haussmann. American mission. p. 23. Interview with Mr. Truman. Tr. from the German. p. 23. Mk. For the mass development and the improvement of our swimming. p. 24

**ZIVENA.** (Zivena Podporujaci Spolek) Pittsburgh. [Fortnightly issued by Zivena Beneficial Society, Slovak women's association]

Vol. 44, no. 21, Nov. 1952

Vol. 45, no. 6, Mar. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

**COMENIUS, JAN AMOS.** Dva splay vsevedne. Two panosophical works. I. Praecognita. II. Janu rerum (1643). Praha, Ceska akademie ved a umeni, 1951. 170 p. (Filosoficka biblioteka vydavana I. tridem Ceske akademie ved a umeni, rada 1, clo. 12) [Text in Latin]

**SPACHL, BEDRICH.** Peca statu o cirkevi. Praha, Vynehrad, 1951. 18 p. (Politicka knihovna, sv. 14) [Government support of churches]

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**STALIN V SOUCASNEM ROJI ZA MIR.** Praha, Mir, 1951. 369 p. (Dejiny zitrka, sv. 14) [Stalin in the present fight for peace. Index of names]

## 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

**CVICENI PROSTA.** Praha, Televizna jednota Sokol, 1948. 63 p. (Prirucka pro cvicitele, di 5) [Simple exercises]

## PERIODICALS

**SLOVENSKY SOKOL.** (Slovak Gymnastic Union Sokol)  
Perth Amboy, N. J. [Weekly including articles in English]

Recurrent features. News of interest; Feuilleton; Meetings and announcements.

Vol. 44, nos. 1-2, Jan. 1953.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

**KAZDA, JOSEF.** Politická ekonomie socialismu. Svazek II. V. I. Lenin a J. V. Stalin o politice a ekonomice přechodného období od kapitalismu k socialismu. Praha, Státní nak. učebnic, 1951. 177 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VS 132/II) [Political economics of socialism. Part 2. V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin on the politics and economics of the transitional period from capitalism to socialism]

**LJAPIN, A.** Socialistická organizace práce. Praha, Práce - Vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 77 p. (Knihnice socialistického hospodářství, sv. 18) [Socialist management. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

**PODNIKOVA ORGANISACE.** (Ústav průmyslové ekonomiky) Praha. [Monthly on industrial management, issued by the Institute of Industrial Economics]

Recurrent feature: Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-J. Dittert. What are the reasons why the managers of Soviet industrial plants become laureates of Stalin prizes. p. 441. J. Dittert, J. Jirasek. Technical, economic, and financial planning in industrial plants. p. 444. O. Vrzal, J. Horsky. The new method of examining standards. p. 451. A. Cervený. Survey of statistical recording in the Czechoslovak economy in the past year. p. 454. S. N. Koldunov. Planning and recording the production cost for each operation. Tr. from the Russian. p. 457. R. Schroll. Organizational structure of the accounting offices in Soviet industrial plants. p. 460. F. Taus. Methods of analytical recording of production in the USSR and operational accounting in our industrial plants. p. 466. Z. Zila. Abolition of storage records in the warehouse accounting system. p. 474. New trends in the progressive labor methods in the USSR. p. 477. The quality of the literature on economics and the organization of production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 478.

**PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR.** (Práce) Praha. [Monthly on socialist business management, issued by the Práce Publishing House]

Recurrent features: Taxes and finance; Important regulations; Economic bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents:-J. Perucky. Preparation of a state plan for development of the national economy in Czechoslovakia. p. 209. J. Herian. Labor and wages in

the coming system of economic recording. p. 210. J. Kovarik, J. Mathauser. Simplification of accounting records of invoices and payments. p. 213. A. Patočka. Provisions for overcoming the difficulties in the fall transportation of sugar beet crops and for economy in railroad transportation. p. 216. T. Pasek. Accounting and financing of seasonal products, semifinished products, and products in process. p. 218. Organizational chart, a basis for socialist management of enterprise. p. 220. J. Janečka. Control of plan fulfillment in the publishing of periodicals. p. 223. Pl. Čechofracht, Czechoslovak Corporation for Maritime Shipping. p. 225. S-a. On the distribution of frozen vegetables and fruits. p. 225. F. Kukulka. How we can save paper. p. 225. A new regulation concerning suggestions for the improvement of administrative services. p. 225. V. Martinec. Only a consistent control protects socialist ownership. p. 226. A. Stafl. A new system of administrative fees. p. 228.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

**BENES, EDVARD.** Pravda zvítězí. Chicago, Color Printing Co. 15 p. (Československá národní rada v Americe, 1) [Political program of the Czechoslovak government in exile]

**CISAR, CESTMIR.** Buržoazní nacionalismus a proletárský internacionalismus. Bratislava, Ústřední sekretariát Komunistické strany Slovenska, 1949. 31 p. (Dni komunistické výchovy, č. 5) [Bourgeois nationalism and proletarian internationalism]

**FOUSTKA, RADIM.** Národnostní otázka. Praha, Státní nakladatelství učebnic, 1951. 74 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VS 177) [Nationalism; a textbook]

**PIECK, WILHELM.** Za jednotné demokratické Německo. [Praha] 1950. 53 p. (Knihovna aktualit světových rozhledů, sv. 27) [For a united democratic Germany; a report on the policy and activities of the United Socialist Party of Germany, delivered at the 3rd Congress of the Party in Berlin on July 20, 1950]

**PRYS REMILITARISACI NEMECKA!** Praha, Práce - Vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 106 p. (Knihnice světového odborového hnutí, sv. 3) [Away with the remilitarization of Germany! Proceedings of the European Workers Conference held in Berlin, March 23-25, 1951. Tr. from the German]

## 8. EDUCATION

**VYCHOVA V KOLONIICH.** Praha, Mládež, 1951. 85 p. (Otázky dneska, sv. 23) [Colonial education. Tr. from the English]

## PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo školství, věd a umění. VESTNÍK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Science and Arts] Recurrent features: Laws and regulations; Circulars, List of approved text books and other school aids, Students expelled from schools, News, Bibliography.

Vol. 8, nos. 7-8, 10-12, 14, 22, 24; Mar., May, Aug. 1962.

Index for Vol. 8, 1962.

Vol. 9, nos. 1a-2, Jan. 1963.

## 10. FINE ARTS

KORRESPONDENCE LEOŠE JANÁČKA S MARIE CALMOU A MUDR. FRANTIŠKEM VESELYM. Praha, Orbis, 1961. 96 p. (Janáčekův archív, sv. 8) [Leoš Janáček's correspondence with Marie Calma and F. Veselý. Parts.]

## PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA CSR. (Úvodní slovo československých výtvarných umělců) Praha. [Monthly journal of architecture issued by the Central Union of Czechoslovak Fine Arts. English, Russian, and French summarized]

Vol. 11, no. 5/6, Oct. 1962.

Contents: Z. Lakomy. The glorious 10th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 136. J. Kroha. Basic problems of the first convention of architects in Czechoslovakia. p. 139. J. Grün. Comments on the contest for the design of the monument commemorating the Slovak national uprising. p. 161. M. Fencel and others. Housing project for the socialist city of Šumperk-Bludovice. Design for the moving picture theater in Šumperk-Bludovice. p. 163. M. Čihlar. Comments on the national traditions in Czech architecture. p. 173.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

ARMADA LIDU, ARMADA MÍRU. Praha, Mladá fronta, 1961. 86 p. (Edice kulturního materiálu ČSM, 6) [Army of people, army of peace. Music]

KREJČI, KAREL. Společensko-hospodářské základy polské literatury. Praha, Státní nakladatelství učebnic, 1961. 84 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VŠ 137) [Socio-economic foundations of Polish literature; a textbook for students of Charles University]

SMILAUER, VLADIMÍR. Zásada slova a význam slov. Praha, Státní nakladatelství učebnic, 1961. 86 p. (Učební texty vysokých škol, VŠ 216) [Vocabulary and meaning of words]

## 12. SCIENCE

ČESKÁ SPOLEČNOST NÁUK. Tržba matematicko-přirodovědecká. Vestník. Praha, 1961. [Bulletin of the Czech Royal Society of Science. Department of Mathematics and Natural History. Papers, 1960. Text in Czech, English, French, Latin, or Russian]

KLEČZEK, J. Katalog činnosti chromosferických erupcí. Část I. Praha, Přírodovědecké vydavatelství, 1962. 103 p. (Publikace Ústředního ústavu astronomického, č. 22) [Catalog of chromospheric eruption activities. Part 1. Tables]

## 14. AGRICULTURE, PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

MUNDL, LADISLAV. Praktická příručka pro stavby JRD. Bratřilava, Orca, 1960. 40 p. (Malá rolnická knihárna, sv. 7) [Practical handbook for building construction in collective farming]

## PERIODICALS

Československá akademie zemědělská. SBORNÍK. Praha. [Six no. a year. Transactions and proceedings of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture; with Russian and English or German summaries] Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

Vol. 25, no. 4, Oct. 1962.

Contents: V. Dobias. 115th Members' Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. p. 261. J. Zak and others. A contribution to the examination of organic and inorganic nutritive substances in pasture growth during the vegetative period. p. 266. V. Kyzling, E. Hruska. The measurement of the heat absorbing capacity of canned fruit and the utilization of this measurement in practical canning. B. Hoopes. Production of yeast fodder for domestic animals. p. 269. D. Dykyj, S. Jelfertova. Influence of growth stimulants on the enzymes of a germinating seed. I. Histochemical control of dehydrogenases by telluric acid and by 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. p. 317. F. Stary. A contribution to the pharmacobotanical investigation of the most important medicinal herbs of the family Solanaceae. p. 333. J. Benada. Alternaria porri as a cause of the disease of Lallomantia. p. 343. C. Blatný, V. Osvald. A speedy selective method for the breeding of hops. p. 347. I. Čech. An asexual hybridization method in the breeding of conifers. p. 349. A. Zlatkovský. Different methods of precultivating seedlings and their suitability for accelerating the growth of vegetables. p. 355. O. Konečný. A contribution to the selective methods of improving cabbage. p. 363.

POLANA. (Czechoslovakia. Pověrovnictvo lesův a dřevárského průmyslu) Praha. [Monthly journal of forestry published by the Slovak Commissioner of Forestry and the Lumber Industry]



Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -F. Tupík. Toward the further development of forestry; extract from the report of the Commissioner of the Forest and Wood Industry p. 249. B. Maran. Concern with soil protection, waters, and climate in the management of mountain forests which are important for the water economy. p. 253. J. Lupták. Successful fight with the bark beetle in the infested areas of upper Hron. p. 259. J. Patocka. Moths of the genus *Hyponomeuta* as forest pests. p. 261. J. Vlček. Experiences with storing forest seeds. p. 264. D. Kepsta. The technique of wood storage. p. 265. P. Vasil'ev. Possibilities for the further development of the lumber industry. p. 267. a). Slovak research in archives pertaining to applied forestry. p. 269. Uhorskai. Introduction to the study of forestry. p. 270.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

BARTA, RUDOLF. Sklarství a keramika. Díl 3. Jemná keramika. Praha, Průmyslové vydavatelství, 1952. 170 p. (Knihovnice sklarského průmyslu, sv. 9) [Manufacture of glass and ceramics. Part III. Fine ceramics. Illus., bibl., index]

PAUFOSIMA, JAN. Proverka norem a vstřícné plánování. Praha, Vydavatelství ROH, 1951. 66 p. (Knihovnice Odborář, sv. 34) [Revision of standard objectives and counter planning. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

LUDOVY ROZHLAS. (Czechoslovakia. Československý rozhlas) Bratislava [Weekly illustrated radio listeners' guide including weekly program schedules, issued by the Czechoslovak Broadcasting Service] Recurrent features: Listeners ask, Radio answers; Culture; Book review; Puzzles, Cartoons.

Vol. 8, no. 18, Apr. 1952

Contents: -C. Slitnický. A toast in the month of May. p. 1. L. Muska. First of May, the holiday of proletarian internationalism and of peace. p. 2. H. Vich. The story of a socialist commitment. p. 5. For peace, for a better life. p. 7. We broadcast The red blaze over Kladno. p. 8. Conqueror of the Arctic. p. 8. K. Lazarova. Newspapers. p. 9. The sunrise. p. 12. S. Dobák. Interference in radio reception and its prevention. Part 2. p. 14.

VYZIVA LIDU. (Společnost pro racionální výživu) Praha. [Monthly journal of the Society of Rational Nutrition]

Recurrent features: Notes and information; Nutrition situation abroad; New books on nutrition; Bibliography; Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -ja-. Cleanliness, a prerequisite of a quality product. p. 177. F. K. Zeman. For better hygiene in food distribution. p. 179. J. Kaspar. Current results of collective boarding. p. 180.

Concern for the nutrition of workers in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 183. J. F. Nutrition of people in the German Democratic Republic. p. 184. K. Kamenický. The restriction of fruit and vegetable losses in households. p. 186. Second Congress of Dietitians in Prague. p. 188. Masek. What is pellagra? p. 191.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

ČESKOSLOVENSKÁ ARMÁDA. (Náš vojsko, vydavatelství Československé branné moci) Praha. [Fortnightly illustrated army magazine issued by the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Army]

Vol. 1, no. 24, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -V. V. Stech. Mikoláš Aleš, the artist of our people. p. 2. A. Hradecký. Triumph of the Stalinist military science. p. 3. V. Divis. Close cooperation between the different branches of the army is the best way to victory. p. 4. M. Cadr. Masters of their arms. p. 6. R. Volek. For the Soviet Union. p. 7. S. Svaton. Greetings from the Georgian people. p. 8.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

MEDONOS, SAVA. Systematický katalog Státní technické knihovny (Knihovny vysoké školy technické) v Brně. Volba třídění pro systematický katalog Knihovny vysokých škol technických v Praze. Brno, 1948. 23 p. (Technické dokumentační středisko. Práce, čís. 1) [Systematic catalog of the State Technical Library in Brno. Choice of classification for the systematic catalog of the Technical University Library in Prague]

### PERIODICALS

ČESKÁ KNIHA. (Národní knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Weekly annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

Index of abbreviations, 1951.

Index of names, subjects, titles for Nos. 1-22, 1951.

Nos. 34-37, Dec. 1952.

No. 1, Jan. 1953.

ČESKÉ A SLOVENSKÉ HUDEBNINY. (Národní knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Ten no. a year. List of music published in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

No. 2, Nov. 1952.

# HUNGARY

## 1. GENERAL

ANDREANSZKY, ISTVAN. A benesi csod vegso felszamolasa es az elkovetkezo Europa [Brusszel, Fuggetlen Magyar Szocialista Mozgalom, 1951] 7 p. (Kozponti Tajekoztato Szolgalat, 5) [Final elimination of Benes' failure and the future of central Europe]

## PERIODICALS

AHOGY LEHET. Paris. [Monthly issued by a group of young Hungarian exiles]

Recurrent features: Horizons and perspectives; It happens around us; Culture and life; International politics; Editor's mail; The soul is alive.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Nov. 1951.

Contents:-M. Mezossy. Oblivion is not a medicine. p. 1. A. Toth. The rhythm of the ancestors. p. 2. Musicus. Hungarian popular children's music. p. 2. H. Hegyaljai. Pan-Slavism of yesterday, today, and tomorrow. p. 5. J. Lutecki. Selections from a Slavic documents collection. p. 8. V. Gyozo. Sycamore leaf. p. 9. M. Albert. A strange nation we are, Hungarians. p. 11. L. Csukassy. Sketches of Paris. p. 13. L. Palinkas. Hungarian historical souvenirs in foreign countries. Part III. p. 16. L. Szeberenyi. The exiled press from a scientific viewpoint. Part I. p. 17. B. L. Short foreign policy outline. p. 20. P. Rezok. Reval and the "partial art." p. 21.

BEKE ES SZABADSAG. (Orszagos Beketanacs) Budapest. [Illustrated weekly issued by the National Peace Council]

Recurrent features: Puzzles; For women; Editor's mail.

Vol. 3, no. 41, Oct. 1952.

Contents:-S. Bars. The No. 88 goes to the Soviet Union. p. 2. M. Vasarhelyi. The mighty force. p. 3. The Pacific Peace Conference deals with the peace of Asia. p. 4. The spinnery of Kaposvar is the great creation of the Hungarian light industry. p. 6. A. Zweig. The heroes' step toward peace. p. 7. Long live the 19th Party Congress! p. 8. T. Barabas. In the defense of the working people. p. 10. P. Ruffy. At the headquarters of the peace campaign in the Ganz factory. p. 11. (v.) The country gets ready for the peace conference. p. 11. F. Hardy. The demobilized veteran; a short story. Tr. from the English. p. 12. P. Tardos. A funny night. p. 13. (b. l.) An inquiry of customers! An inquiry of customers! p. 13. M. Gach. One hour with Peter Veres. p. 15. K. Pataky. The autumn soccer matches. p. 16.

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D. C. [Monthly issued by a group of exiles]

Recurrent features: Western observer; Book review; English summary.

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1953.

HUNGARY. Budapest. [Illustrated monthly magazine. English language edition]

Recurrent features: Chronicle of events.

No. 2, Sept./Oct. 1952.

Contents:-G. Parragi. Kossuth. p. 2. L. Szechy. Birth of a new power plant. p. 6. D. Varga. Hungarian orchard. p. 9. J. Kormendy. Jozsef Domotor, Director of the Lang Machine Factory. p. 12. Zsigmond Moricz. p. 16. L. Mesterhazi. First exhibition of Hungarian applied art. p. 17. The school year begins. p. 21. M. Rabai. The Hungarian State Folk Ensemble. p. 25. L. Boka. Shakespeare in Hungary. p. 28. I. Apathy. The International Film Festival at Karlovy Vary. p. 30. L. Rejto. Olympic champions. p. 34.

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated weekly issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women]

Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol. 4, nos. 43-52, Oct.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-11, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

SZOVJET KULTURA. (Hungary. Nepmuvelési Minisztérium) Budapest. [Illustrated monthly on Soviet culture issued by the Ministry of Public Education]

Recurrent features: News from the cultural life of the Soviets; Editor's mail.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

UJ MAGYAR UT. (Magyar Szelleml Munkakozossege) Washington, D. C. [Monthly illustrated of the Hungarian Cultural Fellowship, a group of emigres]

Recurrent features: Iron Curtain news; The world; Books; Writings.

Vol. 3, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents:-E. Acs. The Hungarian National Committee and public opinion. p. 3. F. Udvarhelyi. Hungarian military policy between 1920 and 1945. p. 7. P. Teleki. The present and the future of the European spirit. p. 10. T. Florian. Invitation. p. 12. K. Barthas. Dr. I. Crazy's monument foundation. p. 14. Zs. Moricz. The cock. p. 15. October Sixth. p. 17.

UNGARISCHES BULLETIN. (Informationsdienst fur die auslandische Presse) Budapest. [Information bulletin issued by the Foreign Press Service. German edition]

Nos. 118-119, May-June 1952.

UTTARO. (Demokratikus Ifjusági Szovetseg. Kozponti Vezetoseg) Budapest. [Monthly illustrated for pioneers and school children, issued by the Central Committee of the Democratic Youth Federation]  
Recurrent features. Puzzles.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-Conversation about new books. p. 2. What Stalin said will be sol p. 3. J. Dobicz Soldiers of the revolution. p. 4. A. Gajdar. On the battle-field. Tr. from the Russian. p. 6. M. Gergely. Golden apple. p. 8. R. Zend. One day on the locomotive. p. 10. In the storm. p. 12. T. J. Fire on Kerkapart. p. 13. R. Parfe. Homeward. p. 15. T. I. A restless boy. p. 15. In the country of happiness. p. 16. H. F. I. Autumn letter. p. 18. F. Sebok. Oil. p. 19. The diary of Jancsi. p. 20. K. L. In the country of K. Gottwald. p. 21. G. Laszlo. The helicopter; a short story. p. 22. V. I. -H. L. Kriegspiel. p. 24. L. Zolnay. Misa, the hero of Jargovac. p. 26. G. Farago. Andre's heroic act. p. 27. S. Lestyan. Birthday souvenir. p. 28. J. Toth. In the autumn forest. p. 30.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

KOLONYICKIJ, P. A vallas a tudomány tukreben. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 52 p. (Marxista Ismeretek Kiskönyvtára, 118) [Religion in the light of science]

MAKKAI, SANDOR. Poimenika, a szemelyes lelki-gondozas tana. Budapest, 1947. 508 p. (Reformatus Egyhazi Konyvtar, 23) [Poimenika, the dogma of spiritual care]

NICEPHORUS, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople. The London manuscript of Nikephoros' Breviarium. Edited with an introd., by Louis Orosz. Budapest, Pazmany Peter Tudomanyegyetemi Gorog Filologiai Intezet, 1948. 27 p. (Magyar-gorog tanulmanyok, 28)

## PERIODICALS

KATOLIKUS SZEMLE. (Kulfoldi Magyar Actio Catholica) Roma. [Quarterly of the Catholic Action of Hungarians abroad]  
Recurrent features: World review; The life of the Universal Church; Life and the spirit behind the Iron Curtain; Ideas and books.

No. 1, 1952.

Contents:-S. Sik. Translation of the Vexilla regis. p. 1. G. Mihalyi. The Church and world peace. p. 2. Synoptic selections from different Hungarian translations of the Bible. p. 6. L. Kubinszky. The events of the year 1848 and Catholic education in Hungary. p. 8. G. Bekes. The days of creation. p. 12. B. Benedek. What will be the economic situation in Hungary after the departure of the Russians? p. 16. Sz. Jaky. New tendencies toward a better understanding of the Church. p. 19.

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Fortnightly for the members of the Hungarian Synod]

Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.

Vol. 52, nos. 20-22, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 53, nos. 2-3, 5-6; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

UJ ELET. (Magyar Izrealitak Orszagos Irodaja) Budapest. [Weekly published by the National Bureau of Hungarian Israelites]

Recurrent features: News in brief; World news; Calendar of synagogue events; Memorials to the martyrs; Hours of prayer in Budapest.

Vol. 8, no. 41, Oct. 1952.

Contents:-The entire progressive mankind looks towards Moscow. p. 1. I. Benoschofsky. Outside and inside peace; excerpts from a religious lecture series. p. 1. Never more Auschwitz, Trblinka, Maldanek! A meeting of the representatives of anti-fascist resistance movements held in Warsaw. p. 2. Meeting of the representatives of the Polish Jewry. p. 2. E. Roth. Shemini Atseret, the holiday of the Chevra. p. 3. N. Hegedus. The seven main war criminals. p. 3. Anti-Semitism in Chile and Costa Rica. p. 4. The anti-Semitism of Nixon, candidate for the Vice-Presidency. p. 4. O. Komlos. The death of Moses in the legends. p. 5. M. Bernati. Kaheloth; reading for the Feast of Tabernacles. p. 5. S. Scheiber. Literary review. p. 6. Religious life at Buda. p. 6. The memoirs of a 13 year-old girl from the Bergen-Belsen murder camp. p. 6.

UJ EMBER. Budapest. [Catholic weekly issued by B. Saad "with the approval of the church authority"]

Recurrent features: Catholic world; News on Catholic matters; News of general interest; Editor's mail.

Vol. 8, no. 35, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-One among ten. p. 1. Conjugal love inspires the building of a church. p. 1. Hungarian souvenirs in Padua. p. 1. Holyday Masses at the Basilica. p. 1. Our brothers, the savages. p. 1. The oldest artistic representation of the Assumption. p. 2. Hungarian artists of decorative arts. p. 2. Amen. p. 2. The two rings. p. 2. The virtue of wisdom. p. 2. A priest who collects diplomas. p. 2. The peace congress of the people. p. 3. Treasures at the depth of the sea. p. 3. (-s -l) In the friendship of God. p. 3. I. Fekete. August. p. 3. I. a. The master builder of the walls of St. Gallen. p. 4. A warning to Catholic worshippers and to Catholic writers. p. 4. The glory of Margaret Sinclair. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 36, Sept. 1952.

Contents:-The two desires. p. 1. A. Ijas. On the birthday of Mary. p. 1. The cause of the defense of peace. p. 1. Bible Week. p. 1. Miners' Day. p. 1. The souvenir of a Catholic poet. p. 2. The painter. p. 2. The lost and found church. p. 2. I. Olbey. Butterfly. p. 2. The festival of the 700 year-old Church of Arpas. p. 2. A grandfather ordained a priest. p. 2. The first step. p. 2.

Celebration of St. Francis de Sales. p. 3. The reconstruction of Polish churches. p. 3. Praise and prayer. p. 3. M. Garaszi. Souvenirs of Fured. p. 3. Psychoanalysis and the care of souls. p. 3. If the stars are peopled. . . p. 3. r.p. On God's porch. p. 4. How Christ should be represented in Church art. p. 4. The earth becomes warmer. p. 4. The announcement of the Breton priest. p. 4.

Vol. 8, no. 37, Sept. 1952

Contents: The widow of Mainz. p. 1. Before the People's Peace Congress. p. 1. Conference of theologians on the sacrament of penance. p. 1. Jubilee of Bishop M. Dubau. p. 1. Promotions in the Church. p. 1. Feast of St. Augustine of Hippo. p. 1. Noah's ark was not found on Mount Ararat. p. 1. The Iron Man of the oldest priest in the diocese of Győr. p. 2. The fresco of Václav. p. 2. The thief of the Mona Lisa. p. 2. Claudel on the stage. p. 2. A church of aluminum. p. 2. L. Fekete. A child on vacation. p. 2. The living Kosuth. p. 3. The holy places in Jerusalem are rebuilt. p. 3. Cardinal Griffin against murder stories. p. 3. The real prayer. p. 3. The elevation of the Holy Cross. p. 3. Gy. Ronai. George. p. 3. r.p. Carry each other's burdens. p. 4. L. Nagy. Water in the glass. p. 4.

AZ UT. Budapest. [Weekly owned by the Reformed Church]

Recurrent features: Religious news; Parish news; Daily Bible readings.

Vol. 6, nos. 8, 10-11, 13; Feb. Mar. 1953.

### 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

AMERIKAI MUNKÁRÓK A SZOVJETUNIONRÓL. [Budapest] Nepozavna [1952] 40 p. [American workers about the Soviet Union]

ARROYO, VICENTE. Franco Spanyolországra. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 63 p. (Nemzetközi kérdések, 36) [The Spain of Franco. Tr. from the Spanish]

BABEUF, FRANÇOIS NOEL. Valogatott írásai. [Fordította; Caillon János. Szerkesztette és a jegyzeteket írta Kopoczai Béla]. Molnár Erik előszavával. Budapest, Hungaria Könyvtár, 1950. 104 p. [Selected writings. Preface by E. Molnár. Tr. from the French]

BLAGOEVA, STELIA DIMITROVA. Georgi Dimitrov. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 230 p. [Georgi Dimitrov. Tr. from the Bulgarian. Illus.]

EFIMOV, ALEKSEI VLADIMIROVICH. Az újkor története. Középiskolai tankönyv. [Fordította; Honti Rozsa] Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 285 p. [History of the modern age; a textbook for secondary schools. Tr. from the Russian]

FOGARASI, BELA. Magyar-orosz történelmi kapcsolatok. Budapest, Magyar-Szovjet Művelődési Társaság [1945] 55 p. (Jönzomszédhöz; könyvtára, 6) [Hungarian-Russian historical relations]

KASSAI, GEZA. A Szovjetunio nemzetiségi politikája. Budapest. [Athenaeum] 1946. 100 p. [The policy of the Soviet Union towards its nationalities]

PACH, ZSIGMOND PÁL. Függetlenségi küzdelmeink a Habsburgok ellen a XVII. században. A Rakóczi-szabadságharc. Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 55 p. (A Magyar Dolgozók Partja partitokolajának előadói, 13) [Our fight for independence against the Hapsburgs during the 17th century. The Rakoczi-led war of independence]

PALEFFY, ILONA. Nők a magyar függetlenségért. Művelt Nép Könyvtára, 1952. 120 p. (Magyar Történelmi Társulat) [Women for Hungarian independence]

REVEREZ, GY. ISTVAN. Egyetlen esztendő. Művelt Nép Könyvtára, 1952. 104 p. [A sole year]

RUHINSTEIN, MODEST IOSIFOVICH. Az amerikai imperializmus atomdiplomáciájának kudarcra és a béke híveinek mozgalmára. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 60 p. (Marxista ismeretek Könyvtára, 120) [The failure of the atomic diplomacy of the American imperialism and the activities of the believers in peace. Tr. from the Russian]

#### PERIODICALS

TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT. (Kommunisták és Munkáspártok Tájékoztató Irodája, Budapest) Budapest. [Weekly organ of the Communist. Edition in the Hungarian language]

Nos. 2-4, 9-12; Jan., Mar. 1953.

### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

#### PERIODICALS

MAGYAR SAKKELET. (Hungary. Országos Testnevelési és Sportbizottság) Budapest. [Monthly illustrated on chess published by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports]

Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALJAKRINSZKIJ, J. SZ. A muhely onallo elszamolasi rendszerenek elokeszítése. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkido Vall., 1951. 120 p. (A Nehezipar Konyvei, 38) [Introduction of the independent accounting system in the workshop Tr. from the Russian]

ANAPSZKIJ, NIK. Sok kicsi sokra megy az onkoltsegcsokkentés es a takarekossag forrasai. [Budapest] Nepszava. 56 p. (Szovjet Sztahanovistak) [How to decrease prime cost and where to economize]

A BOLSEVIK PART UTMUTATASA AZ IRODALOM FELADATAIROL. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 82 p. (Marxista Ismeretek Kiskonyvtara, 124) [The guidance of the Bolshevik Party concerning the tasks of literature. Tr. from the Russian]

CHESNOKOV, D.I. A Marxizmus-Leninizmus a hazarol es hazafisagrol [Fordította: Losonczy Janos] Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 64 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskonyvtara, 135) [Marxism-Leninism on fatherland and patriotism. Tr. from the Russian]

FEDOSEEV, P. Az osztalyok es az osztalyharc marx elmlete. [Fordította: Lovas Gyorgy] Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 43 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskonyvtara, 7) [Marxian theory on classes and on the class struggle. Tr. from the Russian]

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic Elore a szocializmus felepítéseert. A Csehszlovak Kommunista Part IX. kongresszusán, 1949 majus 25-en mondott beszéd [Fordította: Hayn Kornei] Budapest, Szikra Kiadas, 1949. 39 p. (Marxista Ismeretek Kiskonyvtara, 60) [Forward for the building up of socialism; a speech given at the 9th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on May 25, 1949. Tr. from the Czech]

HEGEDUS, ZOLTAN. Uj varos a hegyekben. Nepmuvelési Miniszterium Kiadasa, 1952. 57 p. (Az Oteves Terv Kiskonyvtara) [New town in the mountains]

HOFFNER, PAL. A szocialista ember atalakítja a természetet. [Budapest, Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado] 32 p. (Szabad Fold tell estek fuzetei, 10) [The socialist man transforms nature]

KARDELY, EDVARD. Helyi jellegu termelesunk es kommunalis gazdasagunk feladatai. Noviszd, Bratsztvo-Jedinsztvo, 1949. 112 p. (Tervgazdalkodasunk utjan, 8. fuzet) [Local production and tasks of our communal economy]

KUCHER, VASYL. Egy csille szen 45 masodperc alatt. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 16 p. [One lorry of coal in 45 seconds. Tr. from the Russian]

LAZAR, VILMOS. Mit adott a szovjethatalom a parasztsagnak? Muvelt Nep Konyvkiado, 1951. 307 p. [What was given to the peasantry by the Soviet state? Illus.]

LEONOV, M. A. A Marxista-Leninista vilagnezet. [Fordította: Lovas Gyorgy] Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 51 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskonyvtara, 12) [The Marxist-Leninist Weltanschauung. Tr. from the Russian]

POZNER, VIKTOR MARKOVICH. Lenin "Materializmus es empirio-kriticizmus" cimü konyverol; három tanulmány. Budapest, Szikra Kiadas, 1949. 141 p. (Marxista ismeretek kiskonyvtara, 53) [On Lenin's book Materialism and empirio-criticism; three essays. Tr. from the Russian]

A SZOCIALISTA ALLAMKOLCSON. [Budapest, Penzugyminiszteriumi Konyv- es Lapkiado Vall.] 42 p. (Penzugyi Konyvtar, 6. sz.) [The government loan in a socialist state]

TARDOS, TIBOR. Gyari belepo. [Budapest] Atheneum. 233 p. [The factory pass]

## PERIODICALS

SZABAD FOLD. (Szabadsag Lapkiadovallalat) Budapest. [Weekly for peasants] Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.

Vol. 9, nos. 4, 10, 12-13; Jan., Mar. 1953.

SZOVETKEZET. (Foldmivesszovetkezeti Mozgalom) Budapest. [Weekly illustrated of the Agricultural Cooperative Movement]

Vol. 5, nos. 29, 35, 46-52; July-Aug, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 6, 9-11, 13; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

TARSADALMI SZEMLE. (Magyar Dolgozok Partja) Budapest. [Monthly on sociology and political science issued by the Hungarian Workers Party] Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-(B.O.) Under the flag of Lenin. p. 1. I. Friss. Comrade Stalin's work entitled Economic problems of socialism in the Soviet Union is the eminent creation of the Marxist-Leninist theory. p. 11. G. Lukacs. The Peace Congress of the Peoples, Vienna, December 12-20, 1952. p. 38. A. Mod. The teaching of the mother tongue and some problems of linguistics. p. 51. L. Reti. The 24th volume of Lenin's works. p. 72. P. Kende. The message of peace. p. 84. O. Betlen. The gang of conspirators led by Slansky. p. 89. I. Kovacs. On the tenth anniversary of the Battle of Stalingrad. p. 92.

**TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDLEM.** (Szakszervezetek Országos Tanácsa) Budapest. [Social insurance and labor protection, monthly issued by the National Council of Trade Unions] Recurrent features: Questions; Recommendations; Fines for the protection of labor; Bookshelf; Writings of the union papers.

Vol. 4, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents:—We took in hand the cause of the preservation of peace p. 1. A. Prokai. Labor protection in the Soviet Union. p. 2. Organization of the recreation of the workers in 1953. p. 4. K. Gyongyosi. Social insurance budget in workshops. p. 6. The system for admission to trade-union sanatoria. p. 8. T. Havas. Concluding remarks in the discussion about the article entitled Connections between the workshop physician and the trade-union organs in workshops. p. 11. Birlukov. The waters of the river Narin; excerpt from a novel. Tr. from the Russian. p. 13. Decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the regulation of overtime, and of work during weekly rest days and holidays. p. 16. Z. Frank. Accident statistics as an indispensable instrument of labor protection. p. 19. M. Forjan. We should prepare the workers' lodgings for the winter season. p. 22. J. Nagy. The social insurance council of the Ferencváros Railroad Yard works methodically. p. 24. L. Keresztési. The transportation workshops should execute the decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the prevention of accidents. p. 25. Our workshops should introduce the dietetic menu. p. 27. For the International Social Insurance Conference. p. 28. Those who cheat the workers will get the punishment that they deserve. p. 28. National labor protection conference in the SZOT, National Council of Trade-Unions. p. 29. Changes in handling family allotments. p. 30.

**TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO.** (Hungary. Országos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official gazette of the State Planning Office]

Vol. 4, no. 58, Sept. 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

**CHESNOKOV, D. I.** Lenin és Sztalin a proletárdiktatúra államformájáról. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 56 p. (Marxista Ismeretek kiskönyvtára, 105) [Lenin and Stalin on the form of the state in a proletarian dictatorship. Tr. from the Russian]

**BOLDIZSAR, IVAN.** Magyarországi napló. Szepirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1951. 313 p. [Hungarian diary]

**KADAR, JANOS.** A Part irányító szerepe a szocializmus építésében, az állami és gazdasági szervek irányításában. A tanácsokról. Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 27 p. (A Magyar Dolgozók Partja partióiskolájának előadása, 10) [The guiding role of the Party in the construction of socialism and in the direction of governmental and economic organs. On the councils]

**KOMJAT, IREN.** A francia kommunista part harcái programja. (A FKP XII. Kongresszusa) Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 48 p. (Nemzetközi kérdések, 21) [A lecture on the program of the French Communist Party approved by its 12th Congress; supplement containing texts of resolutions from the French Communist Party Congress]

**LENDVAI, PAL.** Tito a magyar nép ellensege. [Budapest, Művelt Nép Könyvkiadó] 30 p. (Szabad Föld Téli esték füzetek, 3) [Tito is an enemy of the Hungarian people]

**MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA.** A demokratikus centralizmus elve a Part szervezeti felelőtlenségének legfőbb törvénye. Budapest, Szikra, 1951. 37 p. (A Magyar Dolgozók Partja Központi Előadóirodájának előadása, 1) [The principle of democratic centralism is the supreme law of the organic structure of the Party]

## PERIODICALS

**ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS.** (Jogi és Államigazgatási Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó) Budapest. [Monthly on government and public administration. Prior to 1952, issued under the title Allam és közigazgatás] Recurrent features: Review.

Vol. 4, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents:—K. Pikler. Comrade Matyas Rakosi is the President of the Council of Ministers. p. 465. F. Nezeval. Management of enterprises subordinated to local soviets. p. 468. L. Jakosits. Experiences from council members' reception hours in District 12 of Budapest. p. 479. A. V. Luzzin. Sessions of the municipal soviets of the workers' delegates. Tr. from the Russian. p. 487. B. Berecz. One year's work of the council of Szálainyváros; how the council helped in the construction of the socialist town. p. 498. Project of the Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic; introductory chapter. p. 502.

**TANACSOK LAPJA.** (Hungary. Belügyminisztérium. Helyi Tanácsok Főosztálya) Budapest. [Monthly illustrated journal of the Ministry of Interior for the local people's committees. Title before vol. 3, no. 16, 1952, Tanácsok]

Vol. 3, no. 15, Aug. 1952.

Contents:—Fight of the Tanácsok for a circulation of 20,000 copies. p. 1. J. Csomor. How the periodical Tanácsok helps our work. p. 2. F. Illas. We should lead the crop surrender to triumph by Aug. 20, the anniversary of our Constitution. p. 3. Evaluation of the third quarterly work plans of the counties. p. 4. Fruitful county district meeting at Balatonfüred. p. 5. K. Szucs. The quick harvesting of the good crop is the basis for a successful crop surrender. p. 6. The councils are the local organs of the dictatorship of the proletariat. p. 7. G. Bobal. Remarks on the article by Comrade L. Hartl titled Press and propaganda tasks in the work of the district councils, published in the May-June issue of the periodical State and administration. p. 8. G. Pahomov. The

president of a village soviet at work. p. 9. Importance of the contest between police schools to the educational work. p. 10. B. Gonda. We should help and control the threshing. p. 11. G. Berliner. Decree of the NT, People's Economic Council to the councils on the matter of tasks concerning storage in silos. p. 12. D. Ver. A good coordination of work results in substantial savings. p. 13. G. Mehesz. Tasks of the local councils for the protection of the wild willow and for the control of its professional culture. p. 13. The council meeting held in July. p. 15.

## 7. LAW

**ALBANIA.** Constitution. Az Alban Npkosztarsasag alkotmanya. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 31 p. [Constitution of the Albanian People's Republic]

**DEMOKRATIKUS JOGASZOK NEMZETKOZI SZOVETSEGE 1948.** EVI PRAGAI KONGRESSZUSA. [Budapest] 1948. 64 p. (A Jogtudomanyi Kozlony melléklete) [The Congress of the International Federation of Democratic Jurists held at Prague in 1948]

**EORSI, GYULA.** A kozszolgaltat alkalmazottak fegyelmi szabalyzata. Budapest, Jogi es Allamigazgatasi Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado, 1951. 127 p. (Torvenyek es rendeletek tara, 2. sz.) [Rules of discipline for public service employees]

**SZABO, JOZSEF.** A Magyar Npkosztarsasag alkotmanyjoganak vazlata. Szeged, MEFESZ Jegyzetosztaly, 1949. 319 p. (Jogaszkori kiadvanyok, 1. sz.) [Outline of the constitutional rights of the Hungarian People's Republic]

## 8. EDUCATION

**RVATH, PAL.** Harc a lemorzsolodas ellen a tanyai iskolakban. Budapest, Kozoktatasi Kiadovall., 1951. 22 p. (Szocialista Nevelis Kiskonyvtara, 13) [Fight against the decreasing number of pupils in the public country schools]

**OVODAI GYERMEKJATEKOK.** Budapest, Kozoktatasi Kiadovall., 1951. 57 p. (Szocialista nevelis kiskonyvtara, 11. sz.) [Kindergarten games]

**SZILARD FEGYELMET ISKOLAINKBAN.** [Budapest] Kozoktatasi Kiadovall., 1951. 62 p. (Szocialista nevelis kiskonyvtara, 20) [For strong discipline in our schools; selected articles]

## PERIODICALS

**GYERMEKNEVELES.** (Hungary. Kozoktatasi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Monthly for kindergarten teachers issued by the Ministry of Public Education] Recurrent features: Radio for kindergartens; Brief news; Letter box; Continuation school.

Vol. 5, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents: -I. Voros. Registration in the kindergartens. p. 291. J. Kovasznai. The tasks and objectives of education. p. 292. I. Mihalik. The work in an undivided kindergarten. p. 296. F. Vincze. About the new work plans. p. 298. Gy. Haan. Political education of kindergarten teachers. p. 301. Kossuth celebration in the Huba Street kindergarten. p. 304. K. Gal. The Kindergarten Teacher's Day. p. 305. Uvarova. Conversation. p. 306. I. Makar. The kindergarten exhibit. p. 312. The new storybook. p. 316. Sevkin, Puszkunov. Kindergarten pedagogy in the U.S.A. is a tool of imperialist reaction. Tr. from the Russian. p. 318.

**MUVELT NEP.** (Hungary. Npmuevelisi Miniszterium) Budapest. [Illustrated monthly issued by the Ministry of Education]

Recurrent features: Monthly list of places and dates of performances in the village theater.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

## 9. MUSIC

## PERIODICALS

**UJ ZENEI SZEMLE.** (Magyar Zenemuveszek Szovetsage) Budapest. [Monthly of the Hungarian Musicians Association]

Recurrent features: Chronicle of musical events.

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -The 35th anniversary of the October Revolution. p. 1. Juvenile music days. p. 2. J. Kremljov. The symphonic program music of Franz Liszt. Tr. from the Russian. p. 18. K. Laux. Importance of the classical traditions in the development of the German music. p. 23. P. Kadosa. Report on the German musical plenum. p. 26. K. Kristof. History of the Vidor Quire. p. 28. T. Sarai, Rezső. Sugar's oratorio. p. 30. I. Szelenyi. The program qualities of F. Farkas' symphony. p. 36. I. Szelenyi. L. Lajtha's 5th symphony. p. 38. I. Peterfi. The guest performance of the Berlin Komische Oper. p. 39. L. E.. Our foreign visitors' opinions of Hungary. p. 43.

## 10. FINE ARTS

**ERDEI, SANDOR.** A dollar ugynoke. [Budapest] Hungaria, 1950. 31 p. [The agent of the U.S. dollar; satirical cartoons]

POGANY, FRIGYES. A varosszepség problémái, az eloadási szöveg a szerzőnek Kislegyi Nagy Istvannal közösen végzett tanulmányain alapszik. A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet 1948. évi tanfolyamainak anyaga. Budapest, 1948. 32 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet kiadványai, E. 36. szám) [Aesthetic problems in town planning]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BALAZS, BELA. Emberek a határon. Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 188 p. [Men on the frontier]

BEKE KULTURVERSENY MUSORA. MNDSz, 1950. 159 p. [Program of cultural contests on the subject of peace]

BOLGAR ELBESZELESEK. [Fordította: Illes Sándor, Kurti Pál, Lányi Piroška] Szepirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1951. 285 p. [Bulgarian short stories. Tr. from the Bulgarian]

CACHIN, MARCEL. Balzac. [Fordította: Ballenegger Henrik] Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 44 p. (Marxista Ismeretek Kiskönyvtára, 89) [Balzac. Tr. from the French]

DEVECSERI, GÁBOR. Onkentes határőr; elbeszélő költemény. Szepirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1951. 43 p. [The voluntary frontier guard; epic poem]

HEGEDUS, GEZA. Megkondulnak a harangok; regény. [Budapest] Szepirodalmi, 1951. 415 p. [The bells toll; a novel]

JUHÁSZ, FERENC. A Santha család; költemény. [Budapest] Könyvnap, 1950. 89 p. [The Santha family; a poem in three parts]

KILENYI, MARIA. Legyetek eberek! Drama három felvonásban Julius Fucsikról. Budapest, Szekes-fovárosi Irodalmi és Művészeti Intézet. 72 p. [Be vigilant! A three-act play concerning J. Fucik]

KORMOS, ISTVÁN. Az egigero fa; verses mesék. Szántó Piroška rajzaival. [Budapest] Ifjúsági Könyvkiadó [1951] 110 p. [The tree reaching heaven; poetry]

KOVÁTS, MIKLÓS. A hivatal packázásai; történetek a bürokráciáról. Revai [1950] 287 p. (Revai-könyvek haladó irodalom) [Equivocation of the office; stories on bureaucracy]

LIGETI, VILMA. Enek a Tiszaparton. Népevelők Kiskönyvtára. 52 p. [Song on the beach of Tisza]

POLGAR, ISTVÁN. Történelmi. Ifjúsági Könyvkiadó. 143 p. [Without a break]

RADNOTI, MIKLÓS. Tajték az ég; versek. [Budapest] Revai [c1946] 114 p. [Fleecy heaven; verse]

SOMLYÓ, GYÖRGY. Kérdés és felelet; tanulmányok. Franklin. 167 p. [Questions and answers, essays]

SOÓS, MAGDA. A vörös hajó; a Ganz Hajógyár története. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 130 p. [The red ship; story about the Ganz Shipyard of Budapest]

SZABOLCSI, MIKLÓS. József Attila. Művelt Népi Könyvkiadó. 32 p. (Ismeretterjesztő füzetek) [Attila József; an essay]

SZANTÓ, GYÖRGY. A boszorkány; regény. Athenaeum, 1950. 254 p. [The witch; a novel]

VAJDA, JÁNOS. Valogatott próza és költeményei. Rubinyi Mózes bevezetésevel. Franklin-Társulat. 173 p. [Selected prose and poems]

VERES, PÉTER. Három nemzedék. [2. kiad.] Szepirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1951. [Three generations]

## PERIODICALS

CSILLAG. (Magyar Írók Szövetsége) Budapest. [Monthly of the Hungarian Writers Association] Recurrent features: Discuss; Book review.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1951.

Contents: -T. Dery. Balint in the workshop. p. 676. G. Nyikolajeva. Young married couple. Tr. from the Russian. p. 694. L. Boka. Vigil of spring. p. 702. I. Kamjen. Farm meeting. p. 704. E. Darázs. Dear land. p. 714. T. Juhasz. My father. p. 716. E. Galgoczi. One basket of native products. p. 716. Z. Keszthelyi. The fugitive. p. 724. G. Hajnal. Korea also fights for us. p. 726. G. Csóhany. Mamma's bridge. p. 726. J. Szalai. The example set by the son. p. 727. I. Polgar. On common land. p. 733. I. Polgar. Like a Stakhanovite. p. 734. B. Kovacs. Peace. p. 736. B. Kovacs. Morning at the Balaton. p. 736. I. Vas. I lived on earth in such an age; Miklos Radnoti, 1909-1944. p. 737. G. Timar. You stood near the machine. p. 742. G. Timar. Rain. p. 743. J. Pal. Ars poetica. p. 744. J. Pal. Under the chestnut trees. p. 745. L. Szilvási. Enrollment, 1942. p. 747. F. Matyas. In the Szechenyi Library. p. 752. F. Matyas. Bogospusztá. p. 753. A. Komlos. Janos Vajda. p. 754. L. Szkorino. Typical and individual. p. 773.



IRODALMI UJSAG. (Magyar Irok Szovetsege) Budapest. [Fortnightly paper of the Hungarian Writers Association]

Recurrent features: News on literature, Letters to the Editor; Book reviews.

Vol 4, no. 2, Jan. 1953

Contents:—A Foldes. The future of our literature. p. 1. P. Kuczka. The new Party member's card. p. 1. H. Fast. Bouquets of flowers at the wall of Sing Sing. p. 1. Majakovszki. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a lyrical epic poem, an excerpt from a translation from the Russian now in preparation. p. 2. M. Soos. Visit to Ivan Oldbracht. p. 2. J. P. Sartre. What I have seen in Vienna is peace. p. 2. L. Mesterhazy. Notes on the novel Golgotha. p. 3. Murderers and their mandators. p. 3. I. Simon. At noon. p. 3. M. J. Sports contest in the forest. p. 3. F. A. Literary review. p. 4. E. Zolyomi. The message of the red flower. p. 4. Discussion of our questions of poetic principle. p. 4. M. Gyarfás. Divorce trial. p. 5. M. Hubay. Cornerstone; I. Keszi's novel. p. 6. M. Molnar. In the fields of the Ukraine; presentation of Kornichuk's play in the National Theater. p. 7. G. Sebestyen. Tomorrow everybody will dance. p. 7. Gy. Gabor. Remarks about the new Italian-Hungarian dictionary. p. 8. B. Gador. A funny story. p. 8.

## 12. SCIENCE

BENCE, TIVADAR. Alapont-surites. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1949 35 p. (Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, M. 74. sz.) [Condensation of the basic point]

BOGARDI, JANOS. A fajlagos vizszallitas szamitasa a tarozodas figyelembevetelével. Budapest, Orszagos Vizgazdalkodasi Hivatal. Vizrajzi Osztaly, 1949. 15 p. (Tanulmányok, 9. sz.) [Calculation of udometric coefficient in consideration of sedimentation. Graphs]

BOGYO, SAMU. Hetjegyű logaritmus. [Bogyo Samu és Havas Miksa munkája] Budapest, Vallas és Kozoktatasi Miniszter rendeletere kiadja a Tanonykiado Nemzeti Vallalat, 1950. 222 p. [Seven-place logarithms]

EGERVARY, JENO. A mechanika differencial-egyenleteiről, különös tekintettel a gepszerkezettan és szilarsagtan feladataira. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1948. 61 p. (Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, Matematika, 3) [About differential equations in mechanics with special regard to the task of mechanics and the stability theory; the use of hypergeometric, elliptic and Bessel functions]

GOMBAS, PAL. Bevezetes a szilard testek elmeletebe. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1948. 18 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, G. 90. sz.) [Introduction to the theory of solids]

LISZENKO, T. D. A természetes kiválasztódás és a fajonbelűli küzdelem. Budapest, Szikra, 1950. 36 p. (Természettudományos Kiskönyvtár, 46. sz.) [Natural selection and struggle within the species. Tr. from the Russian]

NEMETH, BELA. Bugat Pal, a természettudomány magyar uttoroje. Művelt Nép Könyvkiado, 1951. 79 p. [Paul Bugat, a Hungarian pioneer in science]

SZAVA-KOVATS, JOZSEF. A legnedvesseg ovenkent eloszlása a földön. Budapest, 1947 19 p. (A Magyar Tudományegyetem Logikortani és Eg-hajlattani Intezetnek Kiadványa, 1. sz.) [Zonal distribution of humidity in the earth's atmosphere]

SZENTMARTONY, TIBOR. Matematikai statisztika a muszaki gyakorlatban. Budapest, 1950. 114 p. (Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet kiadvanyai. Matematika 6. sz.) [Mathematical statistics in technological practice]

TARCZY-HORNOCH, ANTAL. A legkedvezőbb súlyelosztás és jelentosege a geodeziai meréseknel. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1949. 41 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, M. 75. sz.) [Most favorable weight distribution and its importance in geodetic measurements]

TARICS, SANDOR. Elometszesek és hatrametszesek megoldása számológéppel. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1947. 40 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, M. 66. sz.) [Solution of precutting and postcutting with calculating machines]

VERTES, LASZLO. A munka szerepe az emberfevalasban. [Budapest] Művelt Nép Könyvkiado. 32 p. (Szabad Föld teli estek füzetek, 9) [The role of work in human evolution]

VITALIS, SANDOR. Általános földtan. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv és Folyóiratkiado Vall., 1951. 28 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Miniszterium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtár) [General geology]

## PERIODICALS

ACTA BIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on biology, published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 4, 1952.

Contents:—J. Horvath. Sexuality in a micronucleated protozoa and in those with complete nuclear equipment. p. 387. V. Szekessy. Functional anatomic

examination of the insect head. p. 393. I. Oroszlan, J. Szolnoki, L. Felföldy. Chemical analysis of our perennial grasses. I. Top and subsoil parts. p. 405. N. Gimesi, V. Frenyo, M. Maróti, B. Pozsar. Studies on the physiology of the germination of the tobacco seed. p. 419. P. Greguss. The xylotomy of the *Araucariaceae*. p. 443. B. Entz. Winter fish shoals in 1950-51 in the Tihany Kis-Obol; an investigation concerning industrial exploitation possibilities of bleak. p. 543. Z. Kaszab. The Palaearctic and Oriental varieties of the Meloidae species *Epicauta Redtb.* p. 573. N. Gimesi. Occurrence of the *Eudorina illinoisensis* Pascher in Hungary. p. 601.

ACTA CHIMICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on chemistry, published by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 2, no. 4, 1952.

Contents:-G. Schay, P. Szor. Stress-strain relation of rubber blocks under compression. p. 317. L. Mazon, L. Erdey. Volumetric analysis of vanadium with potassium iodine solution. p. 331. T. Tokrok. Determination of traces of zinc in aluminum by spectrography. p. 347. L. Nador, L. Gyermek. Attempts to find new compounds with curare-like effects. Part III. Quaternary derivatives of dicarboxylic tropine esters. p. 369. R. Pauncz, F. Berencz. The diamagnetic anisotropy of ovalene. p. 375. Gy. Oplatka, M. Tegze. The theory of the diffusion process in sugar manufacturing. III. Ideal counter-stream extraction. The Robert's system. p. 383. Gy. Oplatka, M. Tegze. The theory of the diffusion process in sugar manufacturing. IV. The influence of hydrodynamic mixed processes on leaching. p. 427. J. Nyilasi, Z. Kovats. The biuret reaction of proteins. p. 451. Z. Csuros, J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Investigations on catalysis. XII. Effect of ion exchangers in esterification. p. 459.

ACTA TECHNICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on technical sciences issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, 1952.

Contents:-V. Scheffer, K. Kántas. Regional geophysics of Transdanubia. Part II. p. 1. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. On the calculation of the magnetic declination in the Carpathian Basin. p. 23. F. Ronkay. Earthing problems. p. 53. I. Botka. Interference of general involute gearing. p. 99. J. Jaky. Stress pressure in compact soils. p. 121. E. Nemeth. Model studies of water seepage. p. 131. I. Koranyi. Reinforcements of steel bridges in combined systems. p. 170. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. The Sopron apparatus for fixing directions. p. 223. P. Csonka. Deviated flexion of prismatic bars. p. 247. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Report on actual research in the field of higher geodesy. p. 257.

MATEMATIKAI LAPOK. (Bolyai Janos Matematikai Társulat) Budapest. [Quarterly published by the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society. Russian, English or French summaries]

Recurrent features: Society notes; Mathematical and personal news; Problems and solutions; Examples; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 1, July 1952.

Contents:-Report on the 3d general meeting of the Hungarian Federation of Societies of Natural Sciences. p. 1. G. Alexits. Inquiry of the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society into the teaching of analysis in natural science departments. p. 4. I. Fenyo. The method of L. K. Kantorovitch for the solution of nonlinear equations considered in abstract spaces. p. 11. F. Kateszi. Some planimetric relations obtained by the stereometric method. p. 47. V. Thebault. On some inequalities relative to the radii of circles exscribed to a triangle. p. 59. Aspirants to the teaching of mathematics. p. 62. Information about the foundation of the Mano Beke Memorial Award. p. 64. Information about the foundation of the Geza Grunwald Memorial Award. p. 68.

### 13. MEDICINE

PACSERI, IMRE. Mergezo anyagok es porok hatasara keletkezo ipari betegsegek. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1944. 52 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, V. 49. fuze) [Industrial diseases originating from the effects of poisonous materials and powders]

### PERIODICALS

ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE. (Magyar Tudományos Akadémia) Budapest. [Papers on experimental medical science issued by the Hungarian Academy of Sciences in Russian, French, English, and German, with summaries in a foreign language different from that of the article]

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1952.

Contents:-G. Feuer, A. Frigyes. Change of adenosinetriphosphatase activity in the case of muscular dystrophy due to vitamin deficiency. I. p. 1. B. Tanko. On the specificity of phosphohexose-isomerase. p. 15. L. Keszttyus, T. Szilagyi, I. Nikodemusz, T. Fulop. On the effect of thyroid feeding upon bronchial musculature excitability. p. 25. E. Mihalyi, K. Lissak. Contributions to the mechanism of Vedonskii hysteriosis. p. 31. K. Lissak, E. Endroczi, T. Hasznos. Effect of cortical denervation upon the acetylcholinesterase system and the excitability of the central nervous system. p. 39. G. Hetenyi Jr., M. Winter. Contributions to the mechanism of the intestinal absorption of amino acids. p. 49. G. Wix, I. Bonta, L. Gyorgy, G. Fekete. Hormonal influences on glucose resorption from the

intestines. p. 59. E. Endroczy, D. Nagy. Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. II. The mechanism of changes of the blood-lymphocyte count, induced by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex. p. 75. E. Endroczy, E. Mihalyi. Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. III. The role of the thyroid gland in lymphocyte reactions. p. 79. E. Endroczy, K. Lissak. Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. IV. The effect of thyroxine upon lymphocyte reactions in leukotomized animals. p. 85. A. Kovach, L. Takacs. Responsiveness of the vegetative nervous system in shock. p. 91. E. Grastyán, T. Hasznos, K. Lissak, L. Molnar, Z. Ruzsonyi. Activation of the brain stem activating system by vegetative afferents. p. 103. E. Komlos, J. Knoll. Synergy of analgesics with choline. p. 123. J. Knoll, E. Komlos. The influence of peptones on the effects of analgesics and parasympathomimetics. p. 127. Gy. Mehes. On the pharmacological effects of 1-( $\alpha$ -naphthyl) as corresponding to 1-( $\beta$ -naphthyl)-2-aminopropane. p. 137. A. Pfeifer, I. Pataky, P. Hajdu. A contribution to the effects of creatinine on the central nervous system. II. Anticonvulsant action. p. 153. L. Gyermek. The role of the halogen groups in the pharmacological effects of dibenzyl  $\beta$ -chloroethylamine (dibenamine) and dibenzyl  $\beta$ -bromethylamine. p. 165. L. Gyermek, K. Nador, M. Kovatsits. New adrenaline-blocking compounds. p. 175. L. Gyermek, K. Nador. Studies on cholinergic blocking substances. II. Correlations between structure and effect in antimuscarine, ganglion blocking and curare-like actions of mono- and bis-quaternary ammonium compounds. p. 183. M. Gabor, E. Dux, L. Kiss. Antagonism between antiblood-coagulation and P vitaminlike combinations. p. 195. F. Herr, M. Nyiri, J. Venulet. Studies on the mode of analgesic action of morphine and morphine derivatives. p. 199. D. Kamocsay, T. Tarnoczy. Some examinations of ultrasonic effects on the ovary and hypophysis of rats. p. 209. T. Tarnoczy, I. Joo. The effect of ultrasonic waves on the antigen of *Salmonella Typhi*. I. Agglutination experiments. p. 211. I. Joo, T. Tarnoczy. The effect of ultrasonic waves on the antigen of *Salmonella Typhi*. II. Experiments in immunization and flaking. p. 225. B. Korpassy, K. Kovacs, A. Sztanojevits. Influence of sex and dietary casein content upon the lethal and injurious effect of tannic acid on the liver. Ineffectiveness of certain so-called liver protecting substances. p. 233. K. Kovacs, B. Korpassy. Effect of dietary protein contents on the hypophyseal adrenocortical system and on the lymphatic organs of normal rats and of rats in alarm reaction. p. 243.

**NEPEGESZSEGUGY.** (Hungary. Egészségügyi Minisztérium) Budapest. [Bimonthly journal on public health policy and hygiene issued by the Ministry of Public Health]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Official communications; Russian and French abstracts.

Vol. 33, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

Contents: -I. Aczel. The plan of the Ministry of Health for 1953. p. 37. P. Kuvsinnyikov. Foundations and use of the Soviet sanitary statistics. Tr. from the Russian. p. 42. I. Kubanyi. Goals in preparing the sanitary plan for 1954. p. 46. I. Nagy. The place of the sanitary plan in the people's economic plan. p. 49. J. Balogh, L. Soos. Importance and practical application of norms in the field of

sanitary affairs. p. 52. I. Revi. The importance of saving and protecting socialist property in sanitary affairs. p. 56. E. Szabo, L. Tanko, A. Vezekenyi. The next phase in our pharmaceutical planning. p. 59. J. Roman. Preparation of a district plan for 1953 in Csongrad County. p. 62.

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

**JANKO, JOZSEF.** A helyesen alkalmazott vetésforgó. [Budapest, Művelt Nép Könyvtárádó] 30 p. (Szabad Föld teli estek füzetei, 8) [The correct employment of crop rotation]

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

**BLUM, GABOR.** Hogyan kuszoboli ki az építőipar gépesítése a nehéz fizikai munkát. [Budapest, Művelt Nép Könyvtárádó] 31 p. (Szabad Föld teli estek füzetei, 7) [How the mechanization of the building industry eliminates heavy physical work]

**DUNAY, ANDRAS.** Szakaszolók, biztosítók, megszakítók. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vall., 1951. 39 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 28) [Commutators, fuses, and circuit breakers]

**GELEJI, SANDOR.** A fémek keplekeny alakításánál fellepo erok es eroszukseglet meghatarozasa szamitas utjan. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1948. 133 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, G. 82) [Defining through calculation the forces produced in the plastic transformation of metals]

**GERLOCI, GYORGY.** Textilsegedanyag, boripari segedanyag es enyvgyaratás. Budapest, Nepszava. 72 p. (A Magyar Vegyipari Munkások Országos Szabad Szakszervezetnek Szakkönyv Sorozata, 22) [Auxiliary materials used in the textile and leather industries and in the production of glue]

**GILLEMOT, LASZLO.** Vas- es fémipari anyagismeret. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 598 p. [Materials used in the iron and metal industries. Illus., tables]

**GRAF, LASZLO.** Olajbányászati kémia. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Vall., 1951. 322 p. (A Nehezipari Könyvek, 34) [Chemistry used in oil production]

**GRUBER, JOZSEF.** Szarnylapatos vízgepek. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1949. 95 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, G. 98. sz.) [Water wheels]

- GRUZL, FERENC. Elelmiszerismeret; liszt, kenyér és teszta. [A Magyar Kereskedelmi Alkalmazottak Szabad Szakszervezetének Munkaközössége keretében írta Gruzi Ferenc. Budapest] Nepszava. 21 p. [Information on food; flour, bread and dough]
- HEGEDUS, GEZA. Az ember hidat épít. Szöveg, Hegedus Geza; rajz, György Miklós. [Budapest] Athenaeum, 1950. 79 p. [Man builds bridges]
- HORNUNG, ANDOR. A forgácsolás elemei. I. Altalános rész, esztergalas, maras. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet, 1948. 124 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványa, G. 85. sz.) [The elements of splintering. Vol. 1. Revolving, corroding]
- HORNUNG, ANDOR. Finom felületi megmunkálások a legújabb megmunkálási módszerekkel. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet, 1947. 58 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványa, G. 78. sz.) [Latest methods for fine metal polishing. Illus.]
- KORBULY, JÁNOS. Szerkesztési irodák feladata a sorozatos gyártásban; fejezetek a korszerű sorozatos gyártásról. Budapest, Tudományos Könyvkiadó, 1950. 15 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet kiadványai. Gépszak 100. sz.) [Task of construction offices in assembly line production; chapters on modern assembly line production]
- KOTA, JÓZSEF. Millszekundós robbantás. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 31 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 43) [Instantaneous explosions]
- KRUPAR, GEZA. Korszerű elővájások és fejtesek elemzése. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 84 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 40) [Analysis of up-to-date pre-hollowing and quarrying]
- KUNFALVI, REZSO. A fényképezőgép. Budapest, Tankönyvkiadó N. V., 1950. 69 p. (Tanulj jobban! Fototeknika, 1.) [The camera. Illus.]
- LAMPL, HUGO. A cementhabarcs besajtolási eljárás eszközei, alkalmazási tere és gyakorlati végrehajtása. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet, 1947. 28 p. (Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, M. 65. sz.) [The process of pressing in cement mortar, its instruments, fields of use, and practical execution]
- LINGSCH, PAL. Felepitményi kísérleti szakaszok a MÁV vonalain. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet, 1948. 12 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, M. 71. sz.) [The construction of experimental zones on the Hungarian State Railroad lines]
- MARA, JÓZSEF. Elelmiszerismeret; tartósított élelmiszerek. [A Kereskedelmi és Pénzügyi Dolgozók Szakszervezete Munkaközössége keretében írta Mara József. Budapest] Nepszava. 78 p. (Kereskedelmi Szakkönyvtár) [Information on food; canned goods]
- MOHI, REZSO. Aknamélyítési munkálatok. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 34 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 3) [Shaft deepening]
- NAGY, ANTAL. Merotranszformátorok, feszültségvaltozók és áramvaltozók. Budapest, Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 35 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 33) [Measurement transformers, tension switches, and current switches]
- NEBER, ELEMÉR. A nyersolaj feldolgozása. [Budapest] Nepszava [1952] 28 p. [The preparation of petroleum for use]
- PALOTAS, LÁSZLÓ. Keretszerkezetek. III. rész. Vierendeel-tartók. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet, 1947. 68 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, M. 67. sz.) [Cross structures. Part 3. Vierendeel truss]
- PAPP, GYÖRGY. A villamosság áramlása gázokban. Gázkiszármazékok. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1947. 88 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, G. 76. sz.) [The flow of electricity in gas. Gas discharges]
- PETRI, ISTVÁN. Sajtoló-porok, sajtoló-anyagok. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1948. 91 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, V. 55. sz.) [Compressing powders, compressing materials]
- SCHNETZER, TAMÁS. A Sztahanov-mozgalom általános alapjai. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 45 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyve, 34.) [General foundations of the Stakhanov movement]
- SCHWERTNER, ANTAL. Vasbetonlemez és lemez szerkezetek. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványa, M. 46. sz.) [Slabs of reinforced concrete and lamellate constructions]
- SILLAY, VILMOS. Foldalatti szállítási módok. [Budapest] Nehezipari Könyv- és Folyóiratkiadó Váll., 1951. 46 p. (Bánya és Energiaügyi Minisztérium Szakoktatási Zsebkönyvtára, 6) [Underground transportation methods]
- SIMONYI, KÁROLY. Kinetikus gázelmélet klasszikus statisztika. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1949. 95 p. (A Mernoki Továbbképző Intézet Kiadványai, G. 97. sz.) [Kinetic theory of gases]

Vall., 1952. 28 p. (Banya es Energiatani Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkönyvtára, 45)  
[Appliances of low tension]

**TARNOCZY, TAMAS.** Vezérfonal muszaki eloadoknak es szerzőknek. Budapest, Mernoki Továbbkepzo Intezet, 1949. 52 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, KG. 23. sz.) [Handbook for lecturers and authors on technical subjects]

**TELEGDY KOVATS, LASZLO.** Fa- es cirok-cukor. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1947. 32 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, V. 58 sz.) [Woodcorn and broomcorn sugar]

**TOROK, SANDOR.** Gordulo- es fuggopalyak uzeme. Budapest, Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 28 p. (Banya es Energiatani Miniszterium Szakoktatasi Zsebkönyvtára, 8) [Operation of rolling and suspended tracks]

**TOROK, TIBOR. I.** A rez meghatározása alumíniumban színkepelemzéssel. **II.** Osszehasonlito probak nélküli mennyiségi színkepelemzés fenykepeszete. Budapest, Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet, 1948. 22 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, V. 59. sz.) [Part 1. Definition of copper in aluminum with spectral analysis. Part 2. Photography of quantitative spectral analysis, without samples of comparison]

**TRUPAK, N.** A repedezett kőzetek cementálása. [Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Folyoiratkiado Vall., 1951. 132 p. (A Nehezipari Konyvet, 36) [Pointing rock fissures. Tr. from the Russian]

**VAJDA, ODON.** Gőzfűtési elgőzölgéltetők. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1947. 79 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, G. 30. sz.) [Evaporators using steam]

**VEREBELY, LASZLO.** Villámharító rudak es vezetok vedohatasa. Budapest, Egyetemi Nyomda, 1949. 35 p. (A Mernoki Tovabbkepzo Intezet Kiadvanyai, G. 92. sz.) [Protective effect of conductors and poles of lightning rods]

**O.** Uzemi hibak, azok okai es kovetelharitas uzemviteli intezkedesek es Budapest] Nehezipari Konyv- es Vall., 1951. 62 p. (Banya es Enerrium Szakoktatasi Zsebkönyvtára, 20) [Sequences of machine defects; Methods of prevention]

[Hungarian Radio News. Monthly paper on the life of American-Hungarians]

Vol. 11, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

**BANYASZATI LAPOK.** (Országos Magyar Bányászati es Kohászati Egyesület) Budapest. [Monthly journal on mining issued by the National Hungarian Mining and Metallurgy Society]

Recurrent features: News; Foreign news; News from the Society; Book review.

Vol. 7, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents:—V. Sillay. The importance of the lignite coal of Mecsek in the development of Hungary's heavy industry. p. 393. K. Embor. Problems of extracting gaseous and irregular coal seams at Peen. p. 397. V. Stibnyá. Conditions for developing classic coal extraction at Peen. p. 405. O. Komlósi, L. Lukács. Extraction of semi-inclined coals at Komló. p. 421. K. Embor. Recent problems of protection against gas explosion. p. 436. Z. Forgács. Planning and organizing. p. 446. F. Mardon. Scientific organs of scientific work: special committees. p. 447

**ELELMEZESI IPAR.** (Mezőgazdasági Ipari Tudományos Egyesület) Budapest. [Monthly on the food industry, issued by the Scientific Society of the Agricultural Industry]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers, News of the Society.

Vol. 5, no. 7, July 1951.

Contents:—Z. Csongrádi. Guiding principles in drying (tinting) of milk piping. p. 193. K. L. L. Research in milk powder conservation. p. 196. M. Czirfusz. Juice purification at high temperatures with reduced amounts of lime. p. 200. L. Maczeka. Comments on the article Juice purification at high temperatures with reduced amounts of lime. p. 202. J. Bartfay. Results of recent research on emulsifying fusel oil, with special attention to the complete assimilation of leucine preparations. p. 204. K. Gartner. The nitrogen content of Hungarian brewing barley. p. 208. The work of a Stakf. p. 214. J. Kevöl. Testing condensed tomato pulp. p. 215. A. Inczedy. Determination of dry contents by the paper strip method. p. 217. L. Csiba. Relations of microorganisms appearing on deep-frozen fruit and their cold toleration. p. 219.

**MELYÉPÍTÉSTUDOMÁNYI SZEMLE.** (Közlekedési Kiado) Budapest. [Monthly on building and construction issued by the Transportation Public Works]

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents:—B. Gnadt. International construction congress. p. 505. L. Choperazki. Preparation of

gravel by jets of water. Tr. from the Russian p. 507. I. Borocz. Technology of the production of fast binding concrete having increased strength p. 511. G. Vastagh. Lowering the ground water level by the vacuum method. p. 514. G. Kovacs. The concreting of great works of construction, experiences in the construction of the Piszatok Hydraulic Power Works. p. 522. E. Bolcskei. Steel cable tie rod of great strength. p. 527. F. Brozak, E. Lengyel, B. Huskai. Calculation of calculation on mountain ground. p. 532. F. Szepes. Dimensioning the longitudinal gliders of railroad bridges. p. 537. B. Szabo. Influence diagrams of horizontal excess load due to centrifugal forces of lattice girder bridge situated in a curve. p. 541. Z. Hunko. Hydraulic investigation concerning the high ebbs in the laboratory of the Water Research Institute. p. 545.

**TUDOMÁNYI ÉS GAZDASÁGI ÉRTESÍTŐ.** (Uzemi Tervezési és Gazdasági Tudományok Értésítője) Budapest. [Monthly of the Scientific Society for Planned Economy and Enterprise Management]

Recurrent features: News from the Society, Remarks and criticism; Bibliography; Book review, Periodicals.

Vol. 6, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents: G. Gazda. The Gazda movement for increased production. p. 1. K. Fay. Mobilization of internal reserves in the socialist movement for the over-fulfillment of the plan, from the content of the Ganz Switches and Appliances Factory. p. 4. I. Boka. Organization of the Kuznetsov movement in the Factory of Transportation Equipment. p. 7. I. Ács. Rapid evaluation of individual output in the Kobanya Textile Works. p. 12. F. Marczik, J. Horvath. Labor contents and excess output. p. 13. L. Demény, K. Varga. Organization of the wage and labor department of the Ganz Railway Car Works. p. 16. A. Korcán. Examination of accelerated production by the assembly line method in the machine industry. p. 22. A. Almásy. Performance, lighting, sight p. 32.

**ÚJÍTÓK LAPJA.** (Hungary. Országos Találmányi Hivatal) Budapest. [Bimonthly for inventors popularizing technological progress and inventions issued by the National Invention Office]

Recurrent features: New trends in technology; International exchange of experiences; Compulsory changes; Exchange of practical experience.

Vol. 4, no. 10, Aug. 1952.

Contents: F. Dmát. Celebrating our Constitution. p. 3. The innovators of the Szeged environs work for the fulfillment of their vows. p. 4. The construction of the People's Stadium is accelerated by innovations. p. 8. E. M. Women in the innovation

movement. p. 9. G. Gazda. The Gazda movement is one year old. p. 10. Innovations in the Budapest Canning Factory. p. 12. A. Szikora. Important innovations in sheep breeding. p. 12. For providing workers with more meat and fat. p. 13. For the best milk collectors. p. 13. Innovators' exhibit at the Railroad Men's Day. p. 14. Exchange of experiences in the building industry. p. 14. Z. Vermees. The role of the technological intelligentsia in the movement for the exchange of experience. p. 15. E. Karczag. The innovator movement is the source of socialist accumulation. p. 17. F. Danovszky. Transmittal of the innovation prize. p. 17. For maintaining the losses in production. p. 18. Contests between three Soviet towns. p. 18. New machines in Moscow factories. p. 18. M. Cheratt. The Albanian innovator movement develops. p. 19.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

**AVATIN, SZ. M.** Lenin orosz muveinek 4. kiadása. Budapest. Az Országos Könyvtári Központ, 1951. 22 p. (A Szovjetunió en a népi demokráciák könyvtárára. 10. sz.) [About the fourth edition of Lenin's collected works]

**GARDOS, MIRCEA.** Akik bemenekül orzék. Budapest. [Művelt Nép Könyvtára] 1951. 31 p. (Szabad Föld teli évek füzetek, 6) [Those who guard our peace]

**RIENOV, ALEXANDER VLADIMIROVICH.** A könyvtárak vezérkönyve; gyakorlati útmutató városi, falusi, üzemi könyvtárak részére. [Országos fordította, a magyar viszonyokra alkalmazta en a közkönyvtárak szervezéséről szóló "függelék" elhatáro. Sebastyen Gyza. Új Magyar Könyvtárak] [c1949] 202 p. [Handbook for the librarian; a practical guide for city, village, and factory libraries. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

**MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRÁFIA.** (Budapest. Országos Széchényi Könyvtár) Budapest. [Monthly national bibliography published by the National Széchényi Library]

No. 1, Jan. 1953.

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS. Riga.  
[Papers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and bibliography.

No. 1, Feb. 1951.

Contents:—P. Pospelovs. Twenty-seventh anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death. p. 5. V. Miske. Under the great Lenin-Stalin banner. p. 14. P. Lejins, J. Peive. Principal trends of scientific research work in the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. during 1951. Text in Russian. p. 23. J. Peive. For further development of socialist agriculture in the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian. p. 35. E. Tsyrkina. Data on the identification of organic matter in the soil of Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 41. G. Mikhailova. Physiological analysis of the effect of potassium on photosynthesis. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 59. M. Cudars. Scientific research work of the Peterlauks Experiment Station. p. 71. P. Grosmane. Distances between the pubic bones and between the pubic bones and the sternum as an indication of the productivity of chickens. p. 81. N. Stoligvo, E. Cielens, V. Lazdina. Influence of diet on the course of experimental tuberculosis. Part III. The importance of choline in case of shortage of fats and phosphatides. Russian summary. p. 85. A. Muceniece. Experimental mixed infection by *Mycobacterium phlei* and *Staphylococcus aureus*. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 93. A. Kochetkova. Ionophoresis with para-aminosalicylic acid (PASK) as a method for treating tuberculosis of the larynx. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 105. G. Gode. Oxidation of ferrous salts in nitric acid in the presence of hydrazine. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 115. J. Ozols. Basic bismuth sulphate  $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SO}_3 \cdot 2\frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Russian summary. p. 127. L. Zalukaev. Investigation of bimolecular alkylidene arylamines. Text in Russian. p. 131. S. Aibinders. Determination of the dynamic resistance of metals. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 137. Z. Spuris. Data on fauna of the Heteroptera of the Latvian S. S. R. Russian summary. p. 149. E. Arins. An application of graphic methods of non-linear interpolation. Text in Russian with Latvian

summary. p. 155. In memory of a great worker and organizer of science, Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov. Text in Russian. p. 163. J. Magone. Out-of-town scientific session in Jelgava. Russian summary. p. 167. J. Ikaunieks. Crimean Conference on Astro-spectroscopy. p. 171.

No. 3, May 1951.

Contents:—Appeal of the World Peace Council for conclusion of a peace pact. p. 357. Resolution concerning the United Nations. p. 357. Peaceful solution of the Korean problem. p. 358. Peaceful solution of the Japanese problem. p. 358. Decision of the United Nations unjustly condemning the Chinese People's Republic of being the aggressor in Korea. p. 359. Struggle for peace in colonial and subjugated countries. p. 359. Peaceful solution of the German problem. p. 359. Law for the protection of peace. p. 360. E. Sokols. Rainis' fight for a new literary language. p. 361. K. Liepins, K. Cebers. Results of work pertaining to collective farms carried out in the Michurin laboratories during 1949 and 1950. p. 377. J. Berzins. The significance of cobalt in the feeding of pigs. Text in Russian. p. 415. A. Popov. Use of vitamin concentrates and cobalt salts in fattening cattle. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 421. P. Veisteris. The growing of tomatoes in open soil without ties. p. 425. E. Eiche, M. Zilc. 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid used as auxin and herbicide. Russian summary. p. 433. P. Kalsins, S. Hillers, M. Tarvids. Oxidation of furan to maleic anhydride by air oxygen in the vapor-gas phase over a vanadium oxide catalyst. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 443. S. Zaeva. Investigation of furacilin action in anaerobic infection in experiments on laboratory animals. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 455. A. Kesans, E. Kupaks, S. Vimba. Barium perborate. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 463. L. Zalukaev. Bimolecular alkylidene arylamines. II. Composition of the bromination of products 1-benzoyl-2-methyl-4-anilino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline. Text in Russian. p. 469. I. Tlutin. Surface effect in a conducting trapezoidal rod situated in a ferromagnetic medium. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 473. M. Berzins. Present state and prospects of scientific development in the field of farm animal feeds. p. 501. Proposed forestry terms accepted by the Latvian Language Terminology Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Latvian and Russian. Appendix. 16 p.

# LITHUANIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS.** Hannover-Kleefeld, Germany. [Weekly information bulletin issued by the World Lithuanian Community, Executive Committee in Germany]

Recurrent features: Activities of the Organization; Press and other news; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany.

No. 5, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-The President of the Executive Council of the Supreme Committee of Liberation visits Hannover. p. 1. The persecuted believers in Lithuania will be remembered in prayers. p. 2. Lithuanian youth in Germany. p. 3. The Germans who returned from Lithuania are telling their stories. p. 4. From the German press. p. 5. The meeting of the Consultative Council in Kiel. p. 6.

No. 6, Feb. 1953.

Contents:-The Institute of International Relations in Belgium. p. 1. Preparations for the commemoration of February 16 in Great Britain. p. 2. Archbishop of Freiburg Wendelin Rauch will say prayers for Lithuania. p. 2. Voice of America broadcasting from a Lithuanian high school in Germany. p. 3. The chief of the refugee institution in Hannover visits the Lithuanian Committee in Germany. p. 3. The Lithuanians in Canada will give organized help to refugees in Germany. p. 4. The best student basketball team in Germany. p. 4. Subsidies from the

Ford Foundation. p. 5. An international convention on refugees in the German parliament. p. 5. Emigration of relatives to Brazil and Venezuela. p. 6. The Estonian government in exile. p. 6. From the German press. p. 7. From the enslaved fatherland. p. 7.

No. 7, Feb. 1953.

Contents:-Lithuanians in Switzerland are supporting the Lithuanian high school in Germany. p. 1. A Swiss firm is looking for a Lithuanian engineer. p. 2. Solemn celebration in Germany of the Lithuanian national holiday of February 16. p. 2. A conference concerning refugees in Hannover. p. 2. From the German press; Memel territory changed. p. 3. Jews persecuted in Soviet Lithuania. p. 4. From the enslaved fatherland; the returned Germans are reporting. p. 4.

No. 9, Feb. 1953.

Contents:-Dr. Vyduenas-V. Storosta died. p. 1. The European Lithuanian community. p. 2. From the German press. p. 5. From the enslaved homeland. p. 7.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**BALYS, JONAS.** Istoriniai padavimai. Chicago, Lietuviu Kataliku spaudos draugija, 1949. 103 p. [A collection of historic legends and tales. Illus.]

**KRIVICKIENE, GRAZINA.** Dainos. Fribourg-en-Brisgau, E. Burda [1948] 155 p. (Les documents de l'art lithuanien) [Folk songs. Music]



## 1. GENERAL

- DYPLOMATYKA I LOWY.** Londyn, J. Rolis, 1945. 95 p. (Biblioteka "Wczoraj i dzis") [Diplomacy and hunting; collection of poems and articles by Polish authors on various literary, political and historic problems]
- GRYMWASER, HIPOLIT.** Kodeks Napoleona w Polsce. Demokracja szlachecka, 1795-1831. Wroclaw, Zaklad Narodowy im. Ossolinski, 1951. 240 p. (His Pisma, tom 1) [Code of Napoleon in Poland. The nobility's democracy, 1795-1831]
- SPOLECZNOSC AKADEMICKA UNIWERSYTETU STEFANA BATOREGO NA OBCYZYNIE, LONDON.** W dziesiaty rocznice przerwania normalnej pracy USB; sprawozdania i dokumenty. Londyn [1949] 127 p. (Its Alma Mater Vilnensis) [Reports and documents on the tenth anniversary of the interruption of normal activity at the Wilno Stefan Batory University. Footnotes, drawings by M. Bohusz-Szysko]

## PERIODICALS

- BIALY ORZEL.** New York. [Monthly illustrated Polish-American magazine with an English language section]  
Vol. 12, nos. 10-12, Oct. -Dec. 1952.  
Vol. 13, nos. 1-2, Jan. -Feb. 1953.
- BIULETYN POLSKI.** Munchen. [Fortnightly for Polish displaced persons]  
Recurrent features: International affairs; Political chronicle; News from Poland; Social life of Polish refugees in Germany; Information of the Polish Association of Former Political Prisoners, P.Z. & W.P.  
Vol. 3, no. 23, Dec. 1952.  
Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.
- DZIS I JUTRO.** Warszawa. [Illustrated Catholic weekly]  
Recurrent features: Cultural notes; Theater review.  
Vol. 8, no. 28, July 1952.  
Vol. 9, nos. 3-11, Jan. -Mar. 1953.
- FOLKS-SHTIME.** (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza) Warszawa. [Daily Jewish paper in the Yiddish language, issued by the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. Polish subtitle: Folks-Shtyme]  
15, 24, 30, 46; Jan. -Mar. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. **WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND.** New York. [Monthly report containing copied passages from newspapers published in Poland, with commentaries. Title in Polish varies]

Vol. 3, no. 8, Dec. 1952.

**NOWE CZASY.** (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia, New Times]

Nos. 8-11, Feb. -Mar. 1953.

**NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE.** (Polski Czerwony Krzyz) Frankfurt am Main. [Illustrated Polish weekly, issued by the Polish Red Cross]

Recurrent features: Week in Poland and all over the world; Sports news.

Vol. 2, nos. 32, 46-48, 50; Aug., Nov. -Dec. 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 4, 8-9; Jan. -Mar. 1953.

**ORZEL BIALY.** London (England). [Weekly journal]

Vol. 12, no. 49, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 13, nos. 6-8, Feb. 1953.

**POPROSTU.** (Zwiazek Mlodziezy Polskiej) Warszawa. [Illustrated weekly concerning university and college life and literary subjects issued by the Polish Youth Association]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Foreign news; Motion pictures; Letters to the Editor.

Nos. 35-47, Sept. -Nov. 1952.

Nos. 1-11, Jan. -Mar. 1953.

**SWIAT.** Warszawa. [Weekly illustrated magazine]

Recurrent features: The world of books; Our correspondents report; Everyday photography; The world knows about it; Theater world; Intellectual entertainments; Smart and not expensive.

Vol. 2, no. 49, Dec. 1952.

Contents: J. Szelag. Our chronicle. p. 3. M. Azembski. We became coal miners. p. 4. P. Eluard. In Warsaw, a fantastic city. A greeting to the Peace Congress delegates. Tr. from the French. p. 5. Z. Bienkowski. We lost the friend. p. 5. Supplementing the encyclopedia. p. 6. A. W. Wysocki. The history of Col. Foster. p. 8. S. The Cologne trial. p. 9. E. Karłowicz. White gold. p. 10. K. T. Toeplitz. Chaplin about himself, people, and art. p. 12. C. Chaplin. My life. p. 12. F. Cremieux. Chaplin in Paris. p. 13. L. Wolanowski. Marian plays again. p. 16. J. Soltys. Cippico's affair. p. 17. S. Kowalewski. Augur of the people. p. 18. J. Waldorff. Sulian-Zen, a friend. p. 19. J. Zmarzlik. The sport of miners. p. 20.

**SZPILKI.** Warszawa. [Illustrated satirical-political weekly]

Vol. 19, nos. 7, 9-10; Feb.-Mar. 1953.

**TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI.** (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Weekly issued by Prasa Workers' Publications Cooperative]  
Nos. 8-12, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

**TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY.** (Kuria Metropolitalna Krakowska) Krakow. [Catholic weekly on literature, arts, religion, and social problems, issued by the Curia Metropolitana at Cracow]

Recurrent features: Meditations on the Mass; Letters to the editor; Through the day; Theater review; Periodical review; Review of exhibitions; Brief notes on religious life.

Vol. 8, no. 49, Dec. 1952.

Contents: J. Dobraczynski. German Catholic novels. p. 1. T. Chrzanowski. Persuasion to make an excursion to the mountains. p. 2. S. Pagaczewski. A letter to Santa Claus. p. 2. St. The Congress of Nations. p. 2. A. Paton. Shanty town. Tr. from the English. p. 3. J. Bishops of South Africa against racialism. p. 3. S. Kisielowski. Reflections on Polish language and literature. p. 4. J. Golmont. Acorns and gardeners; or a little about critique. p. 5. A. Bardecki. Abstinence as an index. p. 5. H. De Parcy. Conditions of employment in rural districts in Italy. Tr. from the French. p. 6. Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa. At Rocca di Zolfo. p. 7. T. Chrzanowski. Cracow of Ermeland. p. 8. L. Zywczyński. Discussing marriage. p. 9. J. Secrets of gnosis. p. 12. J. Who has been translated into the Polish? p. 12. Kisiel. Sztompka and craftsmanship. p. 12.

**WIADOMOSCI.** London. [Weekly on literature and history]

Recurrent features: Periodicals in Poland; Polonica; Letters to the editor; Readers on "Wiadomosci"; Brief notes.

Vol. 7, nos. 6, 8-20, 22-24, 27-28, 30-34, 36/37, 40, 42-45, 47; Feb.-Nov. 1952.

Vol. 8, nos. 5-15; Feb.-Apr. 1953.

**WIES.** Warszawa. [Weekly literary newspaper]  
Recurrent features: Soviet chronicle; A village newspaper.

Vol. 10, nos. 2, 4-6, 9; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

**DABROWSKI, EUGENIUSZ**, ed. and tr. *Zycie Jezusa Chrystusa w opisie ewangelistów*. Poznan, Pallottinum, 1951. 327 p. [The life of Jesus Christ. Footnotes, a concordance of subjects, index of events from His life]

**MIELCZARSKA, WLADYSLAWA.** *Przezycie oporu i jego stosunek do woli*. Poznan, Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk, 1948. 101 p. (Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciol Nauk. Prace Komisji filozoficznej, tom 7, zesz. 2) [The exercise of restraint and its relation to the will. English summary. Bibl., tables]

**ROZMYSLANIE O ZYWOCIE PANA JEZUSA TZW. PRZEMYSKIE; PODOBIZNA REKOPISU.** Wyd. i wstepem poprzedzil Stefan Vrtel-Wierczynski. Warszawa, Nakl. Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego, 1952. 852 p. [Meditation on the life of Jesus Christ, so-called Rozmyslanie Przemyskie. Introduction by S. Vrtel-Wierczynski]

**SIKORA, JOZEF.** Biskup Carl Maria Splett. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 61 p. [Bishop Carl Maria Splett; an anti-Vatican account on the activity of the German Catholic clergy in Danzig]

**SUCHODOLSKI, BOGDAN.** *Dusza niemiecka w swietle filozofii*. Poznan, Instytut Zachodni, 1947. 76 p. [The German spirit as seen in philosophy]

**WOLTER, WLADYSLAW.** *Elementy logiki; wyklad dla prawnikow*. Wyd. 2. popr. Krakow, Nakl. Panstwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1951. 310 p. [Elements of logic; a textbook for law students]

## PERIODICALS

**TYGODNIK KATOLICKI.** (Ordynariat Gorzowski) Gorzow n/W. [Catholic religious weekly for the western territories, issued by the Gorzow (Landsberg an der Warthe) diocese]  
Recurrent features: Church and the world.

Vol. 8, no. 5, Feb. 1953.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**BOBINSKA, CELINA.** *Czasy Oswiecenia Polskiego; od pierwszego rozbiou do Sejmy Czteroletniego*. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 51 p. (Wiedza Powszechna. Dzial historyczny, 799) [The period of the Polish Enlightenment, from the First Partition until the Four-Year Diet. Bibl., annotation]

**KIENIEWICZ, STEFAN**, ed. *Przemiany spoleczne i gospodarcze w Krolestwie Polskim, 1815-1830; wybor tekstow zrodlowych*. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1951. 503 p. [Social and economic changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30; a collection of documents]

KULA, WITOLD. Wiosna Ludow; polscy rewolucjonisci, sylwety. [Poznan] Panstwowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1951. 394 p. (W stulecie Wiosny Ludow, 1848-1948, t. 4) [Spring of nations; silhouettes of Polish revolutionaries]

MITZNER, ZBIGNIEW, comp. Bylo to wczoraj; wybor z pamietnikow bezrobotnych, chlopow, emigrantow i lekarzy. Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1951. 284 p. [This happened yesterday; selections from the reminiscences of unemployed persons, peasants, emigrants, and physicians. Illus.]

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

BZOWSKI, KONSTANTY. Morze Baltyskie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 81 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 534. Z cyklu: Ziemia, oceany i morza, zesz. 1) [The Baltic Sea. Bibl.]

KLIMA, LESZEK. Europa; Wiadomosci ogolne. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 38 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 300. Z cyklu: nauka o ziemi, zesz. 7) [General information about Europe. Illus.]

PAGACZEWSKI, STANISLAW. Babia Gora, Gorce, Beskid Wyspowy. Warszawa. Kraj, 1951. 132 p. (Biblioteka Turystyczna, tome 2) [Babia Gora, Gorce, Beskid Wyspawy; a guidebook. Bibl., indexes, illus., maps]

PARYSKI, WITOLD. Tatry Wysokie; przewodnik taternicki. Warszawa, Kraj, 1951. (Biblioteka turystyczna, tom 25) [The High Tatra Mountains; a guidebook for mountain climbers. Part 1. Silowe - Maly Koscielc. Part 3. Granacka Przelecz - Woloszyn]

POZARYSKI, WLADUSLAW. Odwapnione utwory kredowe na polnocno-wschodnim przedpolu Gor Swietokrzyskich. Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny, 1951. 70 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny. Biuletyn, 75) [The non-limestone cretaceous compositions in the northeastern foreground of the Swietokrzyskie Mountains. Summary in Russian. Bibl., illus.]

SWIDZINSKI, HENRYK. Luska Stroz kolo Grybowa (Karpaty Srodkowe). Warszawa, Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny, 1950. 70 p. (Panstwowy Instytut Geologiczny, Biuletyn 59) [Stroze Scale near Grybow, the Middle Carpathians. English summary. Illus., maps]

WALCZAK, WOJCIECH. Ziemia Klodzka, Kotlina Klodzka i gory przylegle; przewodnik turystyczny. [Warszawa] Kraj, 1951. 110 p. (Biblioteka turystyczna, tom 7) [Ziemia Klodzka, Kotlina Klodzka, and the adjacent mountains; a guidebook for tourists. Illus., maps]

WANKE, ADAM. Czestosc zespolow cech antropologicznych. Wroclaw, Wroclawskie Tow. Naukowe, 1952. 58 p. (Prace Wroclawskiego Tow. Naukowego, seria B, nr. 29) [Frequency in anthropological characteristics. Tables, diagrams]

#### PERIODICALS

KULTURA FIZYCZNA. (Glowny Komitet Kultury Fizycznej) Warszawa. [Monthly on the theory and practice of physical education, issued by the General Committee on Physical Culture]  
Recurrent features: Organizational life; Review of publications; Brief news.

Vol. 6, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -The month of friendship. p. 853. Prof. Dr. S. Baley; an obituary. p. 862. S. Baley, W. Nawrocka, E. Wasilewski. Significance of the sides of the human body for physical education. p. 864. O. Flinski. The evaluation of progress in fencing on the basis of points. p. 880. W. Klysze[ka], J. Patrzykont. Basketball at the 15th Olympiad in Helsinki. p. 888. P. Zukow. The Soviet system of physical education and some problems connected with its further development. p. 898. Z. Czajkowski. The modern Hungarian sword school; achievements of the Hungarian fencers. p. 911. A. Kotulski. Working conference of physical educators under the Giewont. p. 922.

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BRZEZINSKI, WACLAW. Podstawy prawne planowania gospodarczego i przestrzennego. Warszawa, Gebethner i Wolff, 1948. 96 p. (Nauka administracji i prawa administracyjnego. Czesi trzecia, dzialy wybrane administracji publicznej, 1) [Legal bases of economy and area planning]

DANIELAK, ZOFIA. Kto winien? O przestepczosci nieletnich. [Lodz, Czytelnik] 1951. 87 p. (Wiedza Powszechna. Biblioteczka dla kazdego, 31) [Who is guilty? Criminality among minors]

FERSKI, ANDRZEJ. Organizacja pracy i plac. Czesc 1. Normowanie pracy. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952. 184 p. (Biblioteka pracy, tom 21) [Organization of labor and wages. Part 1. Standardization of labor. Bibl.]

MASLOWA, N. S. Wydajnosc pracy w przemyśle Z.S.S.R. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1951. 234 p. (Biblioteka pracy, tom 9) [The efficiency of labor in Soviet industry. Tr. from the Russian]

SECOMSKI, KAZIMIERZ. Plan oddawania inwestycji do uzytku. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1951. 27 p. (Biblioteka planowania, tom 13) [The plan for the use of investments]

**SZYSZKOWSKA, ANNA.** Wojewodztwo bialostockie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 64 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 829. Cykl: Geografia Gospodarcza Polski, zesz. 3) [Bialystok Province; its economic life. Illus., bibl., glossary, maps]

**WOJTOWICZ, BOLESŁAW.** Honor pracy. Warszawa, Wyd. Ministerstwa Sprawiedliwosci, 1951. 33 p. (Biblioteka Popularyzacji Prawa, nr. 16) [The honor of work. Includes the act of April 18, 1950, concerning the protection of socialist discipline in work]

**ZELAZOWSKI, BRONISŁAW.** Metoda Kowalowa w szkoleniu zawodowym. Metodyka chronometrażu. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1952. 42 p. (Biblioteka pracy, tom 17) [Kovalov's method of professional training; methodology of chronometry]

### PERIODICALS

**CHLOPSKA DROGA.** (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa. [Weekly for the farmers, issued by the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party]

Vol. 9, nos. 2-4, 8-9; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

**GLOS PRACY.** (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paris. [Monthly journal published by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the C. G. T., Confederation Generale du Travail - Force Ouvriere]

Vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

**GOSPODARKA GORNICWA.** (Poland. Ministerstwo Gornictwa) Warszawa. [Monthly on the economic, industrial, managerial, and technological aspects of mining, issued by the Ministry of Mining]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; News.

Vol. 2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1952.

Contents: -Eight years in New Poland. p. 1. E. Najar. Production and efficiency. p. 2. W. Lubelski. Employment and social problems. p. 7. T. Czajkowski. Vocational training. p. 12. T. Płodowski. Organization. p. 16. A. Szpilewicz. Chemistry of coke. p. 18. H. Sliwa. The coal mine. Bieleszowice in the years 1947-1951. p. 24. T. Srokowski. Planning in the coal mines of the Coal Industry Federation in Bytom. p. 25. M. Mamczarczyk. Analysis of the economic operations of a coal mine. p. 28. N. Bajbakow. For the development of the petroleum industry in the future. Tr. from the Russian. p. 35. I. Aleksiejenko. Effective utilization of new techniques in coal mines. Tr. from the Russian. p. 38.

**NOWA WIES.** (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej i Powszechna Organizacja "Służba Polsce") Warszawa. [Weekly illustrated youth magazine, issued by the Polish Youth League and the National Organization, Service for Poland]

Nos. 4, 8; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**RZEMIESLNIK.** (Związek Izb Rzemieslniczych) Warszawa. [Weekly for handicraft, issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.

Vol. 2, nos. 44-46, Oct.-Nov. 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 3-5, 7-9; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA.** (Związek Samopomocy Chlopskiej) Warszawa. [Monthly issued by the Self-Help Peasant Union]

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

**SWIAT MLODYCH.** (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Fortnightly illustrated paper for boy scouts and students, published by the Polish Youth League]

Recurrent features: Do you know, that. . . ; Whom I would like to become; Readers' contest; Our calendar; Science fiction; Puzzles.

Vol. 5, nos. 7-9; Feb.-Mar. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

### PERIODICALS

Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. **DZIENNIK URZEDOWY.** Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Polish Ministry of Finance]

Nos. 2-4, Feb. 1953.

**W OBRONIE POKOJU.** (Polski Komitet Obronców Pokoju) Warszawa. [Monthly issued by the Polish Committee of the Defenders of Peace]

Recurrent features: Facts and commentaries; Chess.

No. 18, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -P. Cott. The aim of the Congress of Nations in Vienna. p. 2. P. Nenni. For a European peace offensive. p. 5. B. Wallace. In the name of 1.600 million Chinese. p. 16. C. Morgan. Peiping. p. 23. S. Pessoa. Americans have used the bacteriological weapon. p. 29. J. de Menthon. Against the dirty war in Viet Nam. p. 32. J. Bardoux. The German problem threatens peace. Tr. from the French. p. 35. I. Chevant. The bridgehead of the cold war. p. 37. J. Boulier. The cold war. p. 45. G. Schaffer. The net of lies and the voice of truth. p. 51. K. Paustowski. The "Mother" Volga. p. 55. J. Amado. A fragment from his novel Captains of sands. p. 63. Charlie Chaplin, ambassador of good will; his film Limelight in London. p. 76. Cazals. Chalot in France. p. 77. P. Jacchia. A great artist. p. 81. C. Chaplin. Appeal to the people. p. 84. W. Szczerbic. Narcotics factory in Hollywood. p. 86. M. Muszkat. From the treasury of the

Polish progressive thought. p. 90. Z. Mlynarski. Traditions of the Polish-German friendship. p. 98. M. Scheer. If Krupp had kept a journal. p. 103. M. Podkowinski. The Washington-Bonn axis. p. 112.

## 7. LAW

GORSZENIN, K. P. Radziecka prokuratura. Warszawa, Ministerstwo Sprawiedliwosci, 1950. 95 p. (Biblioteczka thomaczen, nr. 5) [The Soviet prosecutors. Tr. from the Russian]

GORYWODA, A. Prawo rzemieslnicze. [Katowice, Izba Rzemieslnicza, 1950] 122 p. (Biblioteka Wiedza Rzemieslnicza, 3) [The law of trade; questions and answers in the examination for candidates to become masters of trade. Glossary, index]

SEIDLER, GRZEGORZ LEOPOLD. Kierunki wspolczesnej nauki prawa. [W Krakowie] Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1951. 246 p. [Trends in the contemporary legal theory. Footnotes]

## 8. EDUCATION

BIALAS, STEFAN. Organizacja szkolnictwa w Polsce. [Wyd. 1.] Krakow. Wiedza, Zawod, Kultura, 1950. 160 p. [Organization of the educational system in Poland]

BOBKOWSKA, WANDA. Pruska polityka szkolna na ziemiach polskich w latach 1793-1806. Warszawa, Skl. gl. Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1948. 391 p. [Prussian school policy in Polish territories in the years 1793-1806. Name index]

BERLEITNEROWA, JANINA. Jak walczyc o dobre wyniki nauczania. [Warszawa] Nasza Ksiegarnia [1951] 23 p. (Odczyty pedagogiczne) [Striving for good results in teaching]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. Program nauki w 11-letniej szkole ogolnoksztalcacej. Projekt: Praca reczna. Warszawa, Panstwowe Zaklady Wydawn. Szkolnych, 1951. 42 p. [Manual training; a program for high school teachers]

POLNY, ROMAN, ed. O kolkach przedmiotowych w szkole; z doswiadczen szkol radzieckich. [Przekl. z jezyka rosyjskiego] Warszawa, Nasza Ksiegarnia, 1951. 111 p. [Informal study groups in Soviet schools; a collection of articles by Soviet teachers, based on their experiences. Tr. from the Russian]

SIEMIENSKI, MAKSYMILIAN. Zagadnienia szkolnictwa dla doroslych organizacja, nauczanie. Krakow, Skl. gl. "Dom Ksiazki," 1951. 229 p. [Problems concerning adult education; organization, teaching, and pertinent legal provisions]

## 9. MUSIC

KUCHARZEWSKI, JAN. Ignacy Jan Paderewski; nowa wygloszona na Akademii urzadzona przez Komitet Obywatelski w 80 rocznice urodzin, wydana w 50 rocznice pierwszego koncertu Mistrza w Stanach Zjednoczonych. [Buffalo, St. Sielski, 1941] 19 p. [A speech delivered in Buffalo, N. Y., on December 1, 1950, on the 80th anniversary of I. J. Paderewski's birthday]

## 10. FINE ARTS

### PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektow R. P.) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on architecture and town planning, issued by the Polish Architects Association. Includes supplements: Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury, a bulletin of the Institute of Urbanism and Architecture; Przeglad Bibliograficzny Urbanistyki i Architektury, specialized bibliography by the same institute; with English, Russian, or French summaries]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

No. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents: Slogans for the Month of the Construction of Warsaw. p. 213. Electoral platform of the National Front. p. 214. M. Bercovici. Architecture in the People's Republic of Rumania. p. 217. J. Wierzbicki. Muranow as a housing project district; criticism. p. 222. J. Wilk. Architectural details in old and new Danzig. p. 226. J. Andruszko, F. Prochnicki. Sculpture in architecture. p. 229. J. Lenica, K. Zarski. Architecture and interior. p. 232. T. Zielinski. Competition in architecture. p. 234. T. Bilyk. Architects deviate from the rules of sanitary engineering; general critical remarks about architects from a sanitation engineer. p. 235. W. Geppert. Inventory surveys in Smolow and Dobrzyca. Bulletin. p. 1-2. W. Kalinowski. Town planning in Radom in the years 1818-1826. Bulletin. p. 2-3.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BANDTKIE, JERZY SAMUEL. Wiadomosci o jezyku polskim w Slasku i o polskich slazakach. Wroclaw, Wroclawskie Tow. Naukowe, 1952. 58 p. (Orbis Polonius, 1) [Information concerning the Polish language in Silesia and the Polish Silesians, 1821. Port., bibl., footnotes]

SANDLER, SAMUEL. Wokol "Trylogii." Wroclaw, Zakl. Narodowy im. Ossolinski, 1952. 112 p. (Instytut Badan Literackich. Studia historyczno-literackie, tom 13) [About the Trilogy. Annotation, index of names]

FEN, VICTOR. Satyrographorum graecorum gmenta. Poznan, Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciółk, 1952. 397 p. (Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciółk, Wydział filologiczno-filozoficzny, tom 11, z. 5) [Fragments from the Greek satirical iors. Text in Latin]

## PERIODICALS

(Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa. eky illustrated motion picture magazine] ecurrent features: Polish movie chronicle; ou know; What is the news on the screen?; bjective; Foreign news; Readers letters and ors' answers; Film strip; Puzzles.

, nos. 39-40, 48, 51/52; Sept.-Dec. 1952.

, nos. 1-7, 12, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

## 12. SCIENCE

JOWSKI, JERZY. Kilka spostrzezeń nad lrusus Foetidus Kirchner. Poznan, Poznanskie arzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk, 1951. 9 p. (Poznan- z Towarzystwo Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace Komisji logicznej, tom 13, zesz 2) [Some observations Hydrurus foetidus Kirchner. English summary. s.]

JKI, ANTONI. Badania fizyko-chemiczne nad utyna. Poznan, Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciółk, 1950. 20 p. (Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciółk. Prace Komisji Matematyczno-przyrodniczej Serii A, tom 6, zesz. 2) [Physicochemical re- ch on gelatin. French summary. Part 1]

ROWICKI, ANDRZEJ. O występowaniu Cicadetta sta (HAG) w Polsce (Homoptera, Cicadidae) rszawa, Museum Zoologicum Polonicum, 1952. (Gragmenta Faunistica Musei Zoologici onici, tom 6, nr. 11) [On the occurrence of adetta adusta (HAG) in Poland (Homoptera, adidae). English summary]

ZYNSKI, STANISŁAW. Geneza karbonskich złoz głowych. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 2. 68 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego, ia B, nr. 64) [Genesis of Carboniferous coal ms. Bibl.]

WSKI, HENRYK. La faune callovienne de Lukow Pologne. Warszawa, Musée de la Terre, 1952. p. (Palaeontologia Polonica, no. 4) [Fauna of region of Lukow in Poland. Illus., bibl.]

KI, WŁADYSŁAW. Chemia substancji grupowych il. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1952. p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego. ia B, nr. 60) [Chemistry of group substances the blood. Bibl., tables]

NINGER-KOSIBOWA, STEFANIA. Influence of absorp- tion lines in stellar spectra upon the isophotal and effective wave-lengths; contributions from the Wrocław Astronomical Observatory. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1952. 38 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego. Seria B, nr. 47) [Bibl., tables, diagrs.]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Komunikacji. Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Mały atlas fenologiczny. Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny, 1950. 118 p. (Its instrukcje i podręczniki, Seria A, nr. 21) [Small phenological atlas. Illus.]

SASIADEK, MIECZYSLAW. Ciśnienie, jonizacja i swiecenie podczas wybuchów. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1952. 40 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego Tow. Naukowego. Seria B, nr. 56) [Pressure, ionization and light during explosions. Bibl., tables, illus.]

SCHMUCK, ADAM. W sprawie metody pomiarów parowania w Polsce. Wrocław, Wrocławskie Tow. Naukowe, 1950. 14 p. (Wrocławskie Towarzystwo Naukowe. Sprawozdania, 5, 1950. Dodatek 1) [A survey of the methods of evaporation used in Poland, reported at the meeting of the Section of Mathematical and Natural Science, June 22, 1950. Bibl., graphs, tables]

SKARZYŃSKI, BOLESŁAW. Przyroda tworzy człowieka. [Warszawa] Radiowy Instytut Wydawniczy, 1947. 161 p. (Biblioteka Radiowy Instytut Wydawniczy, tom 1) [Nature creates man. Illus.]

SZULCZEWSKI, JERZY WOJECIECH. Wykaz roślin naczyniowych w Wielkopolsce dotąd stwierdzonych. Poznan, Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1951. 128 p. (Poznanskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace Komisji Biologicznej, tom 12, zesz. 6) [Index of the vascular plants in the flora of Wielkopolska. English summary. Index]

THUGUTT, ST. J. O symetrii i ustroju wewnętrznym natrolitu i epinatrolitu. Kraków, Polska Akademia Umiejętności, 1951. 5 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejętności. Rozprawy Wydziału Matematyczno-Przyrodniczego, tom 74, dział A. 1949, nr. 2) [The symmetry and internal structure of natrolite and epinatrolite. Bibl.]

## PERIODICALS

FIZYKA I CHEMIA. (Państwowe Zakłady Wydawnictw Szkolnych) Warszawa. [Bimonthly journal for teachers, on physics and chemistry, issued under the auspices of the Ministry of Education] Recurrent features: Book reviews; Mail box.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Nov./Dec. 1952.

Contents: Soviet physicists participated in the National Polish Conference of Physicists at Spale. p. 1. J. Szyz. Polzunov and his work. p. 3. M. Smoluchowski. An outline of the history of physics in Poland. p. 7. W. Staszewski. Musical gamut. p. 14. E. Laszkiewicz. Calorimetry in the sixth grade. p. 21. The curriculum of physics and chemistry. p. 34.

### 13. MEDICINE

BOGUSLAWSKI, WALERIAN. Klimat Zatoki Gdanskiej i jego wpływ na biologię niektórych zakażeń kropelkowych. Warszawa, Państwowy Zakład Wydawn. Lekarskich, 1950. 79 p. [The climate of the Gulf of Danzig and its effects on the biology of some measles infections. Bibl., graphs]

#### PERIODICALS

SLUZBA ZDROWIA. Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. Warszawa. [A weekly paper on public hygiene, issued by the Ministry of Health, and the Union of the Ministry of Health Employees]  
Recurrent features: Discussion forum; Readers' letters; From the country; Sports; Instructions of the Ministry of Health; Editor's answers.

Vol. 4, no. 41, Oct. 1952.

### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BOGDANOV-KAT'KOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. Stonka ziemniaczana. [Przel. z rosyjskiego J. Strawinska i K. Strawinski] Warszawa, Państwowy Instytut Wydawn. Rolniczych, 1950. 151 p. [The Colorado beetle. Bibl., illus., tables, maps]

CZUBINSKI, Z. Dobory drzew, krzewow i bylin; materiały dla potrzeb planowania i realizacji zieleni w krajobrazie otwartym i zurbanizowanym. Warszawa, Państwowe Wydawn. Techniczne, 1951. 166 p. [Landscape gardening; a textbook]

KAUFMAN, LAURA. Studia genetyczne nad Kurami. 1. Dziedziczenie instynktu kwoczenia. Puławy, Państwowy Instytut Naukowy Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, 1947. 12 p. (Panletnik Państwowego Instytutu Naukowego Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Puławach, tom 13, Seria E, rozprawa nr. 1) [Genetic studies on poultry. Part 1. Heredity of the brooding instinct. French summary]

NOWOTNY, JULIAN. Polskie gospodarstwo leśne; struktura prawna i organizacyjna. Kraków, Nakł. Państwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1951. 148 p. [Polish forestal economy; a textbook for university students on the organization and laws pertaining to forestry]

RAWSKI, WOJCIECH. Pożytek pszczoł. Warszawa, EX LIBRIS, 1948. v. (3) [The use of bee plants (Scrophulariaceae). Part 3. Practical use of wild and cultivated plants]

SMIGIELSKI, JAN. Mechanizacja prac w lesnictwie w planie 6-letnim. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 70 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 800. Z cyklu: drewno, zesz. 5) [Mechanization of work in forestry under the Six-Year Plan. Illus., bibl.]

SWIECICKI, ANDRZEJ. Ekonomia i planowanie przemysłu rolno-spożywczego. Wyd. 2. Warszawa, Nakł. Państwowego Wydawn. Naukowego, 1952. [Economics and planning of the food industry, from an agricultural basis. Part 1]

### 15. TECHNOLOGY

ANANIEWA, L. Zwiększamy produkcję przędzy. Warszawa, Książka i Wiedza, 1950. 48 p. (Biblioteka Przewodników Pracy, nr. 55) [The increase of yarn production. Tr. from the Russian]

CZERNY, EDWARD. Zasady budowania w okresie zimowym. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 64 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 828) [Principles of building construction in winter. Illus., bibl.]

DOBROWOLSKI, ZYGMUNT. Spawanie i cięcie elektryczne i gazowe oraz techniki pokrewne. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 123 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 761. Z cyklu: obróbka metali i spawalnictwo) [Soldering and cutting metals and the related techniques. Illus., bibl.]

FRENKEL, STEFAN. Ogólne podstawy technicznego normowania pracy. Warszawa, Polskie Wydawn. Gospodarcze, 1951. 205 p. (Biblioteka pracy, tom 12) [General principles of technical standardization of labor. Illus., bibl.]

JANICKI, STEFAN. Konstrukcje stalowe. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 57 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 827. Cykl: budownictwo, zesz. 8) [Steel construction. Illus.]

KOCHMANSKI, TADEUSZ. Miernictwo górnictwa. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 44 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 523. Cykl: górnictwo, zesz. 2) [Mine surveying. Illus.]

LOTH, JERZY. Metale kolorowe. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 102 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 519. Z cyklu: surowce w polityce światowej, zesz. 4) [Nonferrous metals. Illus., tables, maps]

RZEPECKI, HENRYK. Prefabrykacja w budownictwie. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1950. 50 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 634. Z cyklu: Nowoczesne metody w budownictwie, zesz. 3) [Prefabrication in building. Illus., glossary]

TOMASIK, ZDZISLAW. Paliwa syntetyczne. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 56 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 826. Z cyklu: Chemia w Planie 6-letnim, zesz. 10) [Synthetic fuels. Diagr., glossary]

ZAJAC, EMIL. Odwadnianie kopaln. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 63 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 849. Cykl: gornictwo, 15) [The drainage of mines. Illus.]

#### PERIODICALS

GAZ, WODA, TECHNIKA SANITARNA. (Polskie Zrzeszenie Gazowników, Wodociągowców i Techników Sanitarnych) Warszawa. [Monthly organ of the Polish Association of Gas, Water and Sanitation Engineers]  
Recurrent features: Practical news; News from the foreign press.

Vol. 26, no. 10, Oct. 1952.  
Contents: -The National Front. p. 273. J. Zajackowski. Elimination of noise in ventilation and air conditioning installations. p. 274. A. Baranski. Reduction of prime cost in the gas industry. p. 280. J. Schmidl. Choice and quantity of a coagulant for the cleaning of water. p. 283.

MATERIALY BUDOWLANE. (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on building materials, issued by the Institute of Building Construction. Includes as a supplement its Bulletin]  
Recurrent features: Brief notes.

Vol. 7, no. 2, Feb. 1952.  
Contents: -The Constitution of our people and the state. p. 33. K. Szonert. Reorganizing the distribution of building ceramics. p. 34. A. Wierzbicki. Some important information concerning fiber building plates. J. Zaus. Ceilings of the Westfal or Akerman type. p. 45. J. Dobek. Limes and brick. Part 2. p. 47. W. Wawryk. Tests on neutralizing soluble magnesium salts contained in the raw materials of red ceramics. p. 56. J. Kostecki. Organizational problem of geological service in Poland. p. 57. W. Piatkowski. Fireproof concretes of Portland cement. p. 58.

MŁODY TECHNIK. (Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa. [A monthly magazine on technology for youth]  
Recurrent features: In a few words; Technics in the Soviet Union; Sports and technology; Humor; Editor's answers; Chemical corner; Mathematical circle; What, how, why?

Vol. 3, nos. 5-6, Jan. -Feb. 1953.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

#### PERIODICALS

TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA. (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna, Morski Instytut Techniczny, Morski Instytut Rybacki) Gdansk [Danzig] [Monthly on shipbuilding, organization of shipping, and economics of shipping, issued by The Central Technical Organization, Institute for Marine Engineering, and Institute for Sea-Fisheries; with two supplements: Biuletyn Morskiego Instytutu Technicznego, Bulletin of the Institute for Marine Engineering, and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Rybołówstwa Morskiego, Bibliographical Review of the Institute for Sea-Fisheries.  
Recurrent features: Book review.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -The great congress of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). p. 481. T. Ocioszynski. On 35 years of socialist sea transportation. p. 483. I. Tarski. Units of measurement and indexes of the shipping plan. p. 487. J. Zaleski. Improvement of fuel economy in vessels. p. 493. C. Wojewodka. Development of Soviet seaports, 1917-52. p. 495. S. Kostrzewa. Trends of improvement in accelerated ship dispatch. p. 499. M. B. The rationalization of periodical ship repair. p. 502. A. Migurski. Ship repair. p. 506. J. L. Substitutes in the Soviet ship repairing industry. p. 508. J. Morze. Engines for deep sea vessels. p. 509. W. Kuczewski. The importance of auxiliary equipment on a fishing vessel. p. 510. S. Szymborski. Soviet experimental research on the dynamics of ocean waves. p. 512. K. Grabowski. Problems of oceanography in the Soviet Union. p. 515. J. Wisniewski. Application of an integrator for computing the curve of a righting arm by using vertical longitudinal hull sections. p. 518.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

ROSPOND, STANISLAW, ed. Dzieje języka polskiego na Śląsku. Wystawa urządzona staraniem Zakładu Narodowego im. Ossolińskich. Wrocław [Breslau] Zakład Narodowy im. Ossolińskich, 1948. 85 p. (Wrocławskie Wystawy Biblioteczne, 2) [A history of the Polish language in Silesia. Illus., maps]

#### PERIODICALS

Dom Książki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI. Warszawa. [A bibliography issued 3 times a month by Dom Książki. The information provided is printed on one side only of each leaf with a format of 2 3/4" x 4 3/4" for each item, which includes subject heading, author, title, imprint, pagination, binding, price, and classification symbol]

Vol. 3, nos. 1-7, 9-10, 21-22, 24-30; Jan. -Oct. 1952.



# RUMANIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Rumania; with commentaries]

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

URZICA. Bucuresti. [Illustrated weekly of political satire]

Vol. 5, no. 89, Jan. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

### PERIODICALS

GLASUL BISERICII. Orthodox Eastern Church, Rumanian. (Arhiepiscopia Bucurestilor si Episcopile Buzaului si Dunarii de Jos) Bucharest. [Monthly official bulletin of the Archbishopric of Bucharest and of the Bishoprics of Buzau and the Lower Danube]

Recurrent features: Books and periodicals; Lists of clerical vacancies, new appointments, transfers, etc., in parishes.

Vol. 11, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-Pastoral guidance for sermons. p. 109. I. V. Stalin's answers to a group of journalists. p. 120. For world peace, a resolution of the World Council for Peace. p. 121. Against bacteriological warfare, an appeal. p. 122. Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury, shows the British the real road to peace. p. 123. Representatives of American churches severely criticize President Truman's policy. p. 124. V. Stefan. The Czechoslovak Catholic clergy in the fight for peace. p. 124. T. Manolache. Catholic theology and the war. p. 133. The conference of the Soviet churches and religious associations for the defense of peace. p. 134. The protest of the Federation of Protestant Churches of Rumania against bacteriological warfare. p. 135. A session of the National Committee for the Defense of the Child. p. 136. The International Conference for the Defense of the Child. p. 137. The appeal of the International Conference. p. 139.

STUDII TEOLOGICE. (Orthodox Eastern Church, Rumanian. Institutul Biblic si de Misiune Ortodoxa) Bucuresti. [Ten no. a year; journal of the higher schools of divinity within the Rumanian Patriarchy issued by the Bible and Orthodox Missionary Institute]

Vol. 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4, Mar./Apr. 1952.

Contents:-N. Nicolaescu. The Orthodox Church, the guardian of the best methods and traditions of Biblical exegesis. p. 113. I. Zagrean. Christianity and the basic rights of man. p. 134. C. Pavel. The laborer is worthy of his hire. p. 142. T. Popescu. The holiness and responsibilities of priesthood. p. 157. E. Braniste. The theology of icons. p. 175. G. Marcu. A profound knowledge of the Holy Scriptures is the principal duty of the priest of today. p. 202. I. Ivan. The organizational statutes of the religious denominations in Rumania. p. 216.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

### PERIODICALS

FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSEDEMOKRATIE! (Informationsburo der Kommunistischen und Arbeiterparteien) Bucharest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the German language]

Nos. 7-11, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE! (Bureau d'information des partis communistes et ouvriers) Bucharest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the French language]

Vol. 6, nos. 37-41, 47; Sept.-Nov. 1952.

Vol. 7, nos. 11-14; Mar.-Apr. 1953.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

LUPTA DE CLASA. (Partidul Muncitoresc Roman) Bucuresti. [Monthly theoretical journal of the Rumanian Workers Party]

Recurrent features: Book review and bibliography; Documents.

Vol. 32, seria V-a, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-The glorious October road is the road to the peoples' happiness. p. 3. M. Petrescu. The vast rights and democratic freedoms of the Rumanian people. p. 16. V. Florca. Relations between the countries in the socialist camp are of a new type. p. 32. G. Rosu. Organization and control of the execution of Party decisions. p. 52. G. Cotovschi. Role of the propagandist in the communist education of party members. p. 70. P. Lucaci. The bestial face of American fascism. High treason, by Albert Kahn. p. 82.

PIONIERUL, Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central. Bucuresti. [Weekly for pioneers of Communist youth issued by the Central Committee of the Working Youth League]

Vol. 5, nos. 7-10, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

CONGRESS OF THE FIGHT FOR PEACE COMMITTEES OF THE RUMANIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC. Bucharest, 1950. The Congress of the Fight for Peace Committees of the Rumanian People's Republic, Bucharest, September 9-12, 1950. Permanent Committee for the Defense of Peace of the RPR. 236 p.

## 7. LAW

### PERIODICALS

JUSTITIA NOUA. (Societatea de Stiinte Juridice "Justitia Noua") Bucuresti. [A monthly law journal published by the Society of Juridical Science, New Justice]

Recurrent features: Court decisions; Book review; Review of periodicals; Bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 5, 1952.

Contents:-Comrade Stalin's speech to the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 627. G. Malencov. Report on the activities of the Central Committee of the Communist Party (b) to the 19th Congress of the Party. p. 630. G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Report of the draft of a new Rumanian Constitution. p. 687. The Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 703. M. Strogovici. Some theoretical problems of penal law suits. p. 715. I. Harscovici. State arbitration. p. 726. T. Lampol-sala. On the role of state arbitration in the creative organizational activity of the Soviet State. Tr. from the Russian. p. 737. M. Onescu. The critique of the bourgeois-landlord state in the work of Caragiale. p. 744. A. Hilsenrad. Changes in the Civil procedure code in connection with the reorganization of the courts. p. 762. Colectiv. Directives for People's assessors. Evidence: written documents. p. 776.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

EMINESCU, MIHAIL. Poesii. Prefata de Mircea Eliade. Editie de pribegie. Freiburg i. Br. (Germania), Biblioteca Romana, 1949-50. [Selected poems]

## 12. SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de stiinte matematice si fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [A monthly on mathematics and physics for the young, issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences]

Recurrent features: Problems; Solutions to problems.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Matematica. STUDII SI CERCETARI MATEMATICE. Bucuresti. [Quarterly journal of mathematics. Table of contents and summaries in French and Russian]

Vol. 3, no. 1/2, Jan./June 1952.

Contents:-M. Nicolescu. Contributions to a hyperbolic-type analysis of the plane. p. 7. T. Popiviciu. The remainder in some formulae of numerical derivation. p. 53. M. Roth. Study of concurrent directions in a space with affine connection. p. 123. M. Benado. Theorems of algebraic decomposition. p. 263.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

### PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si Materialelor de Constructie) Bucuresti. [Monthly illustrated magazine on architecture and town planning, issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and Building Materials]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Russian summaries.

Vol. 3, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-H. Delavrancea. The Hunedoara Night Sanatorium. p. 3. D. Daniel. A club at Campina. p. 12. Z. Salomon. Modular planning in industrial architecture. p. 16. I. Gluckman. Acoustic considerations in urban problems. p. 23. M. Enescu. A method for determining the size of windows in dwellings. p. 31. A. Moisesescu. Arhitectura U.R.S.S., no. 5, 1952; a review. p. 34.

AVIATIA SPORTIVA. (Romania. Comisia Centrala a Aviatiei Sportive pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated monthly on aviation as a sport issued by the Sporting Aviation Commission attached to the Council of Ministers]

Recurrent features: Glossary of technical terms; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-M. Popa. From the activities of the Barlad Regional Committee of Sporting Aviation. p. 2. The fifth anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. p. 3. The great Soviet flying ace V. P. Cicalov. p. 6. E. Simina. A worthy example. p. 8. The brave men. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9. P. Crainicianu. Meteorological science for aviators. p. 12. Let's build model planes! p. 14. The technique of falling with twin parachutes. p. 16.

**PETROL SI GAZE**, (Asociatia Stiintifica a Tehnicienilor si Ministerul Minelor si Petrolului) Bucuresti. [Monthly journal of the oil and natural gas industry issued by the Scientific Association of Rumanian Technicians and the Ministry of Mines and Oil; with Russian abstracts]

Recurrent features: Innovations and innovators; Book reviews; Standards and standardization; Activities of the Association; Notes.

Vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1951.

Contents:-The struggle for overcoming deficiencies in the oil industry. p. 3. T. Gagliu. Utilization of hard materials in drills. p. 4. V. Mendrino. General considerations on the planning of oil drilling. p. 9. G. Pecici. The technical engineer's part in oil drilling. p. 13. M. Clortea. Suggestions for a systematic supply of natural gas to the country. p. 17. V. Cerchez, T. Filotti. Experiments with sulphonation of motor oil fractions. p. 19. C. Cre-tulescu. Progress in the nomenclature of Rumanian lubricants. p. 22.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

**ZALUTCHI**, G. V. G. E. Cotelnicov, inventatorul para-sutei. [Bucharest] Cartea Rusa [1951] 118 p. (Stiinta pentru toti, 54) [G. E. Kotelnikov, inventor of the parachute. Tr. from the Russian. Illus.]

# YUGOSLAVIA

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**DUGA.** Beograd. [Illustrated weekly magazine]  
Recurrent features: Our mail; Chess; Humor;  
Moving pictures.

**Vol. 8,** nos. 349-351; Aug. 1952.

**Vol. 9,** no. 380, Mar. 1953.

**JEZ.** (Novinsko i izdavačko preduzeće Udruženja  
novinara NR Srbije) Beograd. [Satirical weekly  
issued by the Association of Serbian Journalist]

**Vol. 18,** no. 653, Jan. 1952.

**Vol. 19,** nos. 713-718, Feb.-Apr. 1953.

**KEREMPUH.** Zagreb. [Politico-satirical weekly]

**Vol. 8,** no. 377, Dec. 1952.

**Vol. 9,** nos. 379-380, 386-391; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

**National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publications Service SERBIAN REPORT ON  
YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED.** New York. [Monthly  
review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to  
events in Serbia]

**Vol. 4,** no. 2, Feb. 1953.

**National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publication Service. SLOVENIAN REPORT ON  
YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED.** New York. [Monthly  
review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to  
events in Slovenia]

**Vol. 4,** nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

**POBJEDA.** (Socijalistički savez radnog naroda Crne  
Gore) Cetinje. [Semiweekly of the Socialist Union  
of the Working People of Montenegro]

**Vol. 10,** nos. 16-20, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

**REPUBLIKA.** (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska  
stranka) Beograd. [Weekly of the Yugoslav Repub-  
lican Democratic Party]

**Vol. 20,** nos. 381-385, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

**SELJACKA SLOGA.** (Hrvatsko seljacko prosvjetno  
drustvo Seljacka sloga) Zagreb. [Monthly illus-  
trated magazine issued by the Croatian Peasant  
Cultural Society, Seljacka sloga]

Recurrent features: New books; Review of  
foreign and domestic events; Moving pictures;  
Chess; Humor; List of county fairs; Letters to the  
editor; News from the Society.

**Vol. 13,** no. 6, June 1951.

**SOCA.** (Demokratsna fronta Slovencev v Italiji)  
Gorica [Gorizia] Italy. [Weekly organ of the  
Slovenian Democratic Front in Italy]

**Vol. 6,** no. 250, May 1952.

**Srpska akademija nauka. GLASNIK.** Beograd.  
[Quarterly bulletin containing abstracts of trans-  
actions and proceedings of the Serbian Academy of  
Sciences]

Recurrent features: Obituaries, Brief notes;  
Exchange of publications with foreign institutions;  
Publications of the Academy.

**Vol. 4,** no. 1, 1952.

**YUGOPRESS INFORMATIVNI BILTEN.** (Novinska  
Agencija) Beograd. [Three no. a week; issued  
by the Features and News Agency Yugopress. Text  
in English]

**Vol. 2,** nos. 98-108, Feb. 1953.

**GARASANIN, M.** Pregled materijalne kulture Juznih  
Slovena u ranom srednjem veku. Beograd, Prosveta,  
1950. 239 p. (Muzejski prirucnik, 3-6) [A review  
of the material culture of the southern Slavs in the  
early Middle Ages. Illus., bibl.]

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**POPOVIC, DUSAN J.** Srbi u Backoj do kraja osmnaes-  
tog veka; istorija naselja i stanovnistva. Beograd  
[Naučna knjiga] 1952. 417 p. (Srpska akademija  
nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 193. Etnografski  
institut, knj. 3) [Serbs in Backa up through the  
end of the 18th century; a history of settlements and  
their inhabitants. French summary. Illus., index  
of names, map. Bound with A census of the in-  
habitants of Backa during the 18th century; material  
for the history of settlements and their inhabitants  
by Z. Secanski. Germany summary. Index of  
subjects]

### PERIODICALS

**Yugoslavia. Armija. Vojnoistoriski institut.**  
**ZBORNİK DOKUMENATA I PODATAKA O NAROD-  
NOOSLOBODILACKOM RATU JUGOSLOVENSKIH  
NARODA.** Beograd. [A collection of annotated  
documents on the National Liberation War published  
by the Army Historical Institute]

Recurrent feature: Index of names and places.

**Vol. 1,** no. 2, 1952.

Contents: -[Documents on the fighting in Serbia in  
1941] Documents of partisan units and organizations.  
p. 7. Documents of the German command and  
German-controlled commands and institutions.  
p. 295.

Vol. 4, no. 4, 1952.

Contents:-[Documents on the fighting in Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1942] Documents of the partisan units and organizations. p. 7. Documents of the Ustachi and Domobrani. p. 305.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1952.

Contents:-[Documents on the fighting in Croatia in 1941] Documents of the partisan units and organizations. p. 1. Documents relating to the Italian forces of occupation and the Ustachi and Domobrani. p. 251.

Vol. 6, no. 2, 1952.

Contents:-[Documents on the fighting in Slovenia in 1941] Documents of the partisan units and organizations. p. 1. Documents of the Italian and German forces of occupation. p. 235.

Vol. 7, no. 1, 1952.

Contents:-[Documents on the fighting in Macedonia] Documents of partisan units and organizations. p. 1.

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

JUTRONIC, ANDRE. Naselja i porijeklo stanovništva na otoku Bracu. Zagreb [Jugoslavenska akademija znanosti i umjetnosti] 1950. 308 p. (Zbornik za narodni život i običaje Južnih Slavena) [Origin and settlements of the inhabitants of Brac Island, Croatia; an anthropo-geographic study]

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

MOJISOV, LAZO. Vasil Glavinov, prv propagator na socijalizam u Makedonija. Skopje [Narodni front na Makedonija] 1949. 71 p. (Istoriska biblioteka, 2) [Vasil Glavinov, the first propagandist of socialism in Macedonia]

#### PERIODICALS

NOVA TRGOVINA. (Izdavacko knjizarsko preduzece "Trgovinska Knjiga") Beograd. [Monthly on trade problems]

Recurrent features: Survey of foreign trade; Workers councils and executive committees; Reports; Commercial technique; State arbitration; Little economic encyclopedia; Questions and answers; Books and reviews; Advertisements.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1951.

Contents:-M. Boric. This year's tourist season in retrospect. p. 967. T. Vrkljan. Contribution to the problem of organizing the free trade of fruit and vegetables. p. 978. R. Papist. Experiences with the application of the new paying and financial system in the Free Territory of Trieste - Yugoslav Zone (B). p. 985. L. Rosenberg. Juridical problems in connection with the quality and receipt of commodities

in foreign trade. p. 990. I. Ribicic. The exchange of surplus in Split, Croatia. p. 999. L. Valic. Italian economic problems. p. 1002.

POSTNI ZBORNIK. (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Ljubljana. [Semimonthly official bulletin of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Slovenia]

Vol. 6, nos. 8/9-10, 13/14-17; Apr. -May, Jul. -Oct. 1952.

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. MESECNI STATISTICKI IZVESTAJ. Beograd. [Monthly statistical report on Serbia issued by the Institute of Statistics and Control]

Vol. 1, no. 1, Aug. 1952.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnički savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Monthly of the Free Yugoslav Trade Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere]

Vol. 3, no. 2, Nov. 1952.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljackska stranka, Izvršni odbor) [Weekly for farmers issued by the Executive Committee of the Croatian Republican Peasant Party]

Vol. 10, no. 46, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 11, nos. 7-12, 14; Feb. -Apr. 1953.

TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Yugoslavia, Zavod za unapredenje turizma i ugostiteljstva) Beograd. [Monthly journal on tourist and hotel trade issued by the Federal Board for Advancement of Tourism and Hotel Trade]

Recurrent features: Recipes; Little lexicon; Humor.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents:-Decisions of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Hotel and Tourist Trade Employees Union, Jan. 27, 1952. p. 75. M. Spasojevic. Tasks of the trade unions in carrying out new economic measures. p. 76. S. Marovt. Foreign tourism after the new exchange rate of the dinar, effective Jan. 1, 1952. p. 79. S. P. Shortcomings that appeared during the last season. p. 85. J. Soller. Does the region between the Sava and Sotla Rivers in Slovenia favor tourism? p. 89. S. Ensminger. Camping, tourism of the future. p. 95. D. Places of entertainment. p. 100. Our inventors in the hotel field. p. 105. D. Dimovski. Mistakes of hotel classification in Macedonia. p. 112. A. Skerlec. Hotel dinner glass service. p. 114. J. Flašja. Good table etiquette. p. 119.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1952.

Contents:-Speech by the director of the General Administration of the Tourism and Hotel Industry of Yugoslavia, delivered at the 3d Congress at Bled,

May 23-24, 1952. p. 223. The new wage system. p. 228. T. L. The arrangement of hotel buildings p. 236. S. Marovt. The significance of tourist societies for improving tourism p. 242. On the hotel industry. p. 248. L. Babic. System of schools in the hotel industry. p. 254. M. Mazi. A week with tourism and the hotel industry. p. 257. S. Nikolic. Ibar Valley, Serbia. p. 260. N. Cermak. Contemporary problems in the science of tourism. p. 262. Tourist problems of the Slovenian littoral. p. 266. M. Jesic. The end of schooling p. 267.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEX; MESECI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE, Beograd. [Monthly index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office; with a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms]

Vol. 1, nos. 1-9, Apr.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 2, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

YUGOSLAVIA. Treaties, etc., 1945- Ugovor o miru sa Italijom zaključen i potpisan u Parizu 10 februara 1947 godine između sila saveznickih i udruženih i Italije. [Beograd, Ministarstvo inostranih poslova] (Medunarodni ugovori Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije, sv. br. 4) [Treaty of peace with Italy concluded and signed in Paris, Feb. 10, 1947, by the Allied and Associated Powers in Italy. In English, Serbo-Croatian, French, and Russian. 4 fold. maps]

### PERIODICALS

Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 8-14; Feb.-Mar. 1953.

Macedonia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 2-3; Feb. 1953.

Montenegro. (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 4-6; Feb.-Mar. 1953.

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Autonomna pokrajina Vojvodina. SLUZBENI LIST. Novi Sad. [Official gazette of the Autonomous Province of Vojvodina]

Vol. 8, nos. 6(5)-10(1); June-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 1, 4-7; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

Yugoslavia. Narodna skupština. STENOGRAFSKE BELESKE. (Prezidium Narodne skupštine FNRJ) Beograd. [Stenographic records of the sessions of the Yugoslav Parliament]

Fifth ordinary session, Mar. 28-Apr. 1, 1952.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 4, 7, 9-10, 12; Jan.-Mar. 1953.

Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREB. [Weekly bulletin of the city of Zagreb]

Vol. 7, nos. 1/4, 5/8, 9/10; Jan.-Feb. 1953.

## 7. LAW

### PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. (Savez udruženja pravnika Jugoslavije) Beograd. [Quarterly on legal and social sciences issued by the Federation of Yugoslav Lawyers Associations] Recurrent features: Criticisms and surveys; Reviews of periodicals; Notes.

Vol. 8, no. 3, July/Sept. 1952.

Contents: L. Gerskovic. Fundamental principles of new economic regulations. p. 267. M. Konstantinovic. Basis of liability for damages caused. p. 296. I. Krbek. Relationship between the judiciary and the executive. p. 306. V. Jokanovic. Socialist property in Yugoslavia. p. 315. A. Magarasevic. The international aspect of the British Commonwealth. p. 346. N. Stjepanovic. International administrative tribunals; a review of an international discussion of this subject. p. 357. P. Nikolic. The 9th Diplomatic Conference in Brussels on the Codification of Maritime Law. p. 364. D. Dimitrijevic. The 4th Inter-faculty Conference of Yugoslav Law Faculties. p. 367. The 2d Congress of the International Association of Political Sciences, The Hague, August 8-12, 1952. p. 375. V. K. Teaching of law in Germany. p. 391. The obituary on Dorde Tasic in an Italian periodical. p. 393.

## 8. EDUCATION

## PERIODICALS

SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. (Pedagosko društvo Slovenije)  
Ljubljana. [Monthly on education issued by the  
Pedagogical Society of Slovenia]

Recurrent features: Book review, Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1952.

Contents: -I. Segula. Teachers colleges. p. 1.  
G. Silih. Teaching forms and methods, teaching  
techniques, and working techniques. p. 17. J. Kozak.  
Care of the child's body and duties of the school and  
educators. p. 25. F. Silvín. Some words on dic-  
tation in secondary schools. p. 35. J. Tomšic.  
Sketching in the teaching of the natural sciences.  
p. 42. E. Tiran. More uniformity in the teaching of  
languages. p. 50. E. Popandonov. School and edu-  
cational problems in the Republic of Macedonia.  
p. 54. Mirkovic. Educational problems in the  
Republic of Serbia. p. 57.

Zagreb, Univerzitet, SVEUCILISNE VLASTI, OSOBLJE,  
USTANOVE I RED PREDAVANJA U SVEUCILISTU U  
ZAGREBU. Zagreb. [Catalog of the University of  
Zagreb, including the organization of the University  
and its institutes, schedule of courses, and staff  
roster]

[Winter semester 1952-53]

## 10. FINE ARTS

ENAC, ALOJZ. Olovo. Beograd, Savezni institut  
za zastitu spomenika kulture, 1951. 77 p. (Sred-  
njevekovni nadgrobni spomenici Bosne i Herze-  
govine, sv. 2) [Olovo. French summary. 40  
plates, 7 maps]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

KOCIC, PETAR. Zulum Simeuna daka. Beograd.  
Narodna knjiga, 1952. 61 p. (Srpski klasici, 1)  
[Tyranny of the pupil Simeun]

NARODNE PRIPOVIJETKE. [Zagreb, Skolska knjiga,  
1952] 304 p. (Izbor iz narodne književnosti, 3)  
[Yugoslav short folk stories. Introduction and note  
by T. Cubelic. Illus., bibl.]

## PERIODICALS

NOVA OBZORJA. (Savez mariborskih kulturnih delavcev)  
Maribor. [Illustrated monthly literary review  
issued by the Association of Cultural Workers of  
Maribor]

Recurrent features: Criticism and reports.

Vol. 5, no. 11, 1952.

Contents: -J. Mahnic. European modern literature.  
p. 625. J. Smit. The heart and recollections; The  
simple event; From the mountains. p. 639. Gaber.  
One morning. p. 641. F. Onic. Branch in the spring.  
p. 648. K. Spur. The children's tears; fragments.  
p. 649. J. Menart. The simple poem; The saraband  
of dead lovers. p. 659. I. Senicar. Longing for  
love; The love; Without title; Now you are no more.  
p. 660. B. Teply. Reflections on the economic and  
social conditions depicted in Slovenian literature  
during the century before the March Revolution in  
1948. p. 662. M. Klinar. Who, The ore and the fire;  
The love of a tubercular girl. p. 671. B. Zuzek.  
Sonnet for parting; Reproach. p. 672. B. Borko.  
The 3d Congress of Literary Workers of Yugoslavia.  
p. 673. F. Sijanec. Bozidar Jakac, a Slovenian  
painter. p. 676.

PIONIRI. (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Weekly  
illustrated for Serbian children issued by Decja  
stampa, Children's Press]

Vol. 7, nos. 16, 20-25; Dec. 1952, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

SRPSKA RIJEC. (Srpsko kulturno prosvjetno društvo  
Prosvjeta) Zagreb. [Monthly illustrated on litera-  
ture, history and contemporary social and economic  
problems issued by the Serbian cultural society  
"Prosvjeta" in Zagreb]

Recurrent features: Current news; Political sur-  
vey; Editorial comments; Folk humor.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents: -T. Radosavljevic. The meaning and im-  
portance of economic education villages. p. 1.  
B. Maslaric. Memories of Spain, 1936-1939. p. 3.  
B. P. Sucevic. Settlement of Serbs in Croatia. p. 6.  
P. K. Hajdouk Veljko, a hero from Negotin in Serbia.  
p. 9. Immediate tasks of the Serbian working co-  
operatives in the socialistic transformation of  
villages. p. 11. F. S. Working cooperatives of the  
Gracac district have been limiting their production  
in the profit-making branches. p. 13. V. J. Pro-  
fessional agricultural unit in the Dvor na Uni district.  
p. 14. R. G. Winter care of plants. p. 15.  
N. Opacic. Information on Bukovica and from  
Bukovica in southern Dalmatia. p. 18. V. Popovic.  
Word in light, in memory of M. Oreskovic. p. 20.

## 12. SCIENCE

BELGRADE. Seizmosloski zavod. Katalog epirsko  
albanskih zemljotresa. Zagreb, Seizmosloski zavod,  
1951. 73 p. (Radovi. Seizmosloski arhiv, no. 1)  
[Catalog of the Epirote-Albanian earthquakes from  
the year 67 to 1949. Bibl., tables]

MIHAILOVIC, JELENKO. Seizmicki pokreti skardarske  
potoline. Beograd, Seizmosloski zavod, 1951. 75 p.  
(Radovi seizmoskolog zavoda. Monografije, no. 1)  
[Seismic movements of the tectonic subsoil of the  
region of Lake Skutari. French summary. Bibl.,  
maps (1 fold. in pocket)]

MILOSAVLJEVIC, KATARINA. Intenzitet pljuskova u Beogradu, Vrnjackoj Banji i Prilepu. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 44 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 194. Hidrotehnički institut, knj. 1) [Intensity of showers in Belgrade, Vrnjacka Banja in Serbia, and Prilep in Macedonia. French summary. Bibl., graphs]

POPOVIC, VOJIN P. Prilozi termogenezi ohlađenog hometerma. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 156 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 199. Odeljenje prirodno-matematičkih nauka, knj. 7) [Contribution to the study of the thermogenesis of cooled homeotherm. French summary. Bibl.]

STEFANOVIC, MOMCILO P. O hemiskom sastavu krvi u letargičnoj hipotermiji. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 73 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 202. Odeljenje prirodno-matematičkih nauka, knj. 8) [Chemical composition of the blood of rats in lethargic hypothermia. French summary. Bibl.]

#### PERIODICALS

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Transactions of the Institute of Occupational Physiology of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. English and French summaries]

Vol. 20, no. 1, 1952.

Contents: -I. Duricic. Introduction by the Director of the Institute. p. v. D. Kostic. Influences of the work and working conditions on the health of employees of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. p. 1. V. Spuzic, B. Bozovic, V. Danilovic. Manifestations of allergy among workers of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. p. 43. Z. Gavrilovic. Biometrical data on workers of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. p. 65. Z. Gavrilovic. Material conditions of life of employees examined in the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. p. 75. D. Kostic, V. Savic. Health condition of the youth in the voluntary work drives at New Belgrade. p. 107. Z. Gavrilovic. Biometrical data and the influence of two months' work on the physical condition of young men from the work drive at New Belgrade. p. 123. B. Nikolic. Pulse rate and arterial blood pressure of young men before and after body exercises. p. 143. M. Jovanovic, V. Savic. The influence of work on the white blood picture. p. 165. D. Davidovic-Milovanov, M. Jovanovic, J. Radulovic. The influence of work on the red blood picture. p. 183. D. Davidovic-Milovanov. The influence of body exercises on the sedimentation of red blood corpuscles. p. 209. V. Nikolic. The influence of body exertion on blood sugar concentration. p. 225. V. Nikolic. The influence of body exertion on urine constituents. p. 231.

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

### PERIODICALS

ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. (Yugoslavia. Savet za poljoprivredu i sumarstvo) Beograd. [Quarterly; transactions of the Institutes of Agronomy Research, issued by the Federal Council of Agriculture and Forestry. Summaries in western languages] Recurrent feature: Book review.

Vol. 5, no. 9, 1952.

Contents: -J. Priol. The development of apple stem-builders in nurseries. p. 3. V. Toskic, L. Avramov. The influence of the cutting length on the development of roots of vine seedlings from vine stock. p. 26. P. Drezgic. The influence of the amount of feeding ground on the yield of sweet turnips. p. 37. M. Belic. Red Steppe cattle. p. 47. I. Rikovski, V. Dordevic. The effect of storage on the content of ascorbic acid in picked vegetables. p. 72. V. Crncevic, M. Todorovic, V. Dumovic. The use of some Yugoslav varieties of apples in the manufacture of apple juice. p. 83. M. Bogdanovic. The plasticity and adhesion of Yugoslav varieties of soil. p. 106. N. Miladinovic, B. Sasic. Summer planting of potatoes. p. 123. J. Mirzinska. Experiments with the "kok-saghyz" (Taraxacum kok-saghyz) in the Morava Valley. p. 131. V. Milovic. Experiments with vine seedlings in vineyards of Krājina, Serbia. p. 144. I. Puhac. A contribution to the knowledge of warmth in stables. p. 151.

NARODNI SUMAR. (Društvo inženjera i tehnicara Bosne i Hercegovina. Sekcija sumara) Sarajevo. [Monthly on forestry issued by the Forestry Section of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina]

Recurrent features: From practice; Brief news; Reviews of specialized periodicals; News from the Society; New laws.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents: -Constitution of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. p. 1. D. Tresiglavic. Fungus Endothia parasitica, a menace to the European chestnut in Yugoslavia. p. 3. N. B. The juniper (Picea excelsa Lk.). p. 7. R. Kolakovic. The present area of the chestnut and the possibility of its extension in the territory of Hercegovina. p. 12. J. Starcevic. Civil service and the problem of improving its administration. p. 20. S. Lazarev. Importance of proper determination of flow of torrents in regulation projects. p. 25. Activities of the Sarajevo branch of the former Yugoslav Forestry Society. p. 41.



**VETERINARSTVO.** (Yugoslavia. Poljoprivredni nakladni zavod) Zagreb. [Monthly containing abstracts from domestic and foreign periodicals on veterinary medicine, issued by the Federal Board of Agriculture]

Vol. 4, nos. 1-5, Jan. -May 1952.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

### PERIODICALS

**ELEKTROTEHNICAR.** (Tehnicka knjiga) Zagreb. [Monthly for problems in electrical engineering] Recurrent features: Reports and technical news; Book reviews; Discussions; Some summaries in French; Bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 11/12, 1952.

Contents:-The 6th congress of the Yugoslav Communist Party. p. 201. B. Kandare. Modern vessel steering gear devices operating on an intermittent circuit. p. 202. A. Biljan. Radio receiver. (To be contd.) p. 206. V. P. Three-phase arc lamp Triarc. p. 210. A. Zeleznikar. Ground plane antenna for short waves and ultra-short waves. p. 212.

**NAFTA.** (Yugoslavia. Generalna direkcija za proizvodnju nafte) Beograd. [Monthly on the production and refining of petroleum, published by the General Direction for the Production and Refining of Petroleum]

Recurrent features: Summary of international petroleum news.

Vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-J. Sirola, N. Plavsic. Catalytic properties of some domestic clays. I. Optimum conditions of the acid activation. p. 95. J. Vuckovic. Irregular flow of cement slurry in cementing a well. p. 103. M. Radancevic. Convergence of methane with steam and carbon dioxide. p. 106.

**METALURGIJA.** (Yugoslavia. Savet za energetiku i ekstraktivnu industriju) Beograd. [Quarterly on metallurgy issued by the Federal Council for the Power and Extractive Industry. English and Russian abstracts]

Recurrent features: News from our plants; Brief news, Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 1, 1951.

Contents:-A. Lahodny. The development of metallurgy and the technology of magnesium and its alloys. p. 1. C. Samo. Some practical experiences in chromium production in Yugoslavia. p. 12. D. Stangacilovic. Tertiary clays of the Arandelovac and Kolubara Basins in Serbia. p. 23. D. Tomic. Research on alluvial deposits. p. 28.

**TEHNICKI PREGLED.** (Croatia. Uprava za unapredenje proizvodnje pri privrednom savjetu) Zagreb. [Bimonthly technical journal issued by the Board of Management Improvement at the Economic Council] Recurrent features: From foreign publications; Technical news.

Vol. 4, nos. 2-3, Feb. -Mar. 1952.

**TEHNIKA NARODU.** (Centralni odbor narodne tehnike) Beograd. [Illustrated weekly for the popularization of technology and physics, issued by the Central Committee of Popular Techniques]

Vol. 5, nos. 42-44, 46-48; Nov. -Dec. 1952.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-2, 4-11; Jan. -Mar. 1953.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

**FRONT.** Beograd. [Illustrated semimonthly military magazine]

Vol. 8, nos. 1/2, 8/9-11; Jan., Aug. -Nov. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

PART B - SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHIC AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS LISTED IN PART A

Cumulative List of Periodicals and their Abbreviations

Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Analele ped	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE; SERIA PEDIATRIE; ACADEMIA REPUBLICII POPULARE ROMANE R, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Analele pedag	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHLOGIE R, 8.
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12.	Analele silv	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI SI A HARTIEI R, 14.
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 11.	Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Acta morphol Hung	ACTA MORPHOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 13.	Arh vest SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Sekcija za arheologijo. ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK Y, 3.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Arhit	ARCHITECTURA SI URBANISM R, 15.
Acta physiol Hung	ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 13.	Arhiv poljoprivr nauka	ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE. Y, 14.
Acta tech Hung	ACTA TECHNICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 15.	Arhiv prav nauka	ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE. Y, 7.
Ahogy lehet	AHOGY LEHET H, 1.	Ateltis	ATEITIS L1, 1.
All ig	ALLAM ES IGAZGATAS H, 6.	Av sport	AVIATIA SPORTIVA R, 15.
Am magy radio	AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG H, 15.	Az ut	AZ UT H, 1.
Analele agr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA AGRICULTURA-ZOOTEHNIE R, 14.	Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 15.
Analele biol	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA BIOLOGIE R, 12.	Bek szabg	BEKE ES SZABADSAG H, 1.
Analels geol geogr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE. SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE R, 1.	Bialy orzel	BIALY ORZEL P, 1.
		Bibl Jug casop	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; CLANCI I KNJIZEVNI PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA Y, 17.
		Bibl Jug knjige	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE; KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIFE Y, 17.

Bibliotekar	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 17.	Cz Econ Bul	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zabraneného obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5.
Bilten str casop dodatak	BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANIH CASOPISA. DODATAK Y, 15.	Cz Life	CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE C, 1
Bilten struc lit	BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE Y, 15	Dikobraz	DIKOBRAZ C, 1.
Biul Pol	BIULETYN POLSKI P, 1.	Drogownictwo	DROGOWNICTWO P, 15.
Bud i ceram	BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY P, 5.	Duga	DUGA Y, 1.
Bulg d'aujourd	LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI B, 1.	Dz urz Min Fin	Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P, 6.
Bulg ezik	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11.	Dz urz Min Osw	Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P, 6.
Bulg pregled	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. BULGARSKI PREGLED. REPORT ON BULGARIA B, 1.	Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.
Bulg suv edin	BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO B, 1.	Ekon org pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.
Bulgaria mag	BULGARIA. (Bulgaria. Press department) B, 1.	Elektrotehnicar.	ELEKTROTEHNICAR. Y, 15.
Cas CSE	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE C, 12.	Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 15.
Cela zimes	CELA ZIMES La, 1.	Enreg seism Beogr	Institut Seismologique de Beograd. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES Y, 12.
Ces slov hud	CESKE A SLOVENSKE HUDEBNINY C, 17.	Film	FILM P, 11.
Ceska kniha	CESKA KNIHA C, 17.	Fizyka i chemia	FIZYKA I CHEMIA P, 12.
Chitalishte	CHITALISHTA B, 1.	Flake	FLAKE E VLLAZNIMIT Y, 1.
Chlopska droga	CHLOPSKA DROGA P, 5.	Flamuri	FLAMURI A, 1.
Cron rom	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA R, 1.	Folks-Shtime	FOLKS-SHTIME P, 1.
Csillag	CSILLAG H, 11.	Front	FRONT Y, 16.
Csl armada	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C, 16.	Fugg Magy	FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG H, 1.
		Fur dauerh Frieden	FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE R, 3.
		Gabijsa	GABIJA Li, 11.

Gaz handl	GAZETA HANDLOWA P, 5.	Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 2.
Gaz, woda san	GAZ, WODA, TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 15.	Kat wyd Czyt	KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P, 17.
Gep	GEP H, 15.	Kerempuh	KEREMPUH Y, 1.
Gl mat-fiz hrv	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno drustvo. GLASNIK MA- TEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 12.	Kereszt	A KERESZT H, 2.
Glasul bis	GLASUL BISERICII R, 2.	Kmecki glas	KMECKI GLAS Y, 1.
Glos naucz	GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI P, 8.	Kn nov	KNIZNE NOVINKY C, 17.
Glos pracy	GLOS PRACY P, 5.	Knygu lent	KNYGU LENTYNA Li, 17.
God ist bos	Istorisko drustvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODIS- NJAK Y, 3.	Kodukolle	KODUKOLLE E, 1.
Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICHTWA P, 5.	Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.
Gyermeknev	GYERMEKNEVELES H, 8.	Ksiazki czyt	KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA (Czytelnik) P, 17.
Hirunk	HIRUNK A VILAGBAN H, 1.	Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 4.
Hrv kolo	HRVATSKO KOLO Y, 11.	Latvija mag	LATVIJA La, 1.
Hung Press Sum	Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary. HUNGARIAN PRESS SUM- MARY H, 1.	Liria	LIRIA A, 1.
Hungary	HUNGARY H, 1.	Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11.
Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.	Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Izvestia Subr	Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIA B, 6.	Lokomotiva	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5.
Jeta e re	JETA E RE Y, 11.	Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 5.
Jez	JEZ Y, 1.	Lupta noastra	LUPTA NOASTRA R, 1.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZ- LONY H, 7.	Lud rozhl	LUDOVY ROZHLAS C, 15.
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7.	Magy esem	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. MA- GYARORSZAGI ESEME- NYEK. REPORT ON HUN- GARY H, 1.
Kart kat now	Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI P, 17.	Magy nemz bibl	MAGYAR NEMZETI BIB- LIOGRAFIA H, 17.
Kat Sokol	KATOLICKY SOKOL C, 1.	Magy radio	MAGYAR RADIO H, 15.
		Magy sakk	MAGYAR SAKKELET H, 4.
		Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 15.

Mat do sztuki	MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P,10.	Nas rozhlas	NAS ROZHLAS C, 15.
Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 12.	Nas zivot	NAS ZIVOT Y, 5.
Meie tee	MEIE TEE E, 1.	Nauka i tehn	NAUKA I TEHNIKA Y, 12.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLÉ H, 15.	Nepegeszseg	NEPEGESZSEGUGY H, 13.
Metallurgija.	METALUGIJA. Y, 15.	Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA H, 1.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 1.	Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11.
Mlody technik	MLODY TECHNIK P, 15.	Nova proizv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 15.
Monit spoldz	MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.	Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 14.	Novinky nar knih	Prague. Narodni a universitni knihovna. NOVINKY NARO- DNI A UNIVERSITNI KNIH- OVNY V PRAZE, KNIZNICE SLOVENSKEJ UNIVERSITY V BRATISLAVE A SLOVAN- SKE KNIHOVNY V PRAZE C, 17.
Mucha	MUCHA P, 1.	Nowa wies	NOWA WIES P, 5.
Musz dok bany	MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT; KIVONA- TOK KULFOLDI MUSZAKI FOLYOIRATOKBOL H, 15.	Nowe czasy	NOWE CZASY P, 1.
Musz lapsz bany	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLÉ; BA- NYASZAT H, 15.	Nowe Ksiazki	NOWE KSIAZKI P, 17.
Musz lapsz koh	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLÉ; KO- HASZAT, ONTODE ALU- MINIUMIPAR H, 15.	Nowe Wlad	NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE P, 1.
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H, 8.	Off Journ Cz Am	Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL C, 1.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 2.	Oglas pomorce	Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice. OGLAS ZA POMORCE Y, 16.
Na borba fishizm	NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA B, 5.	Oml pokret	OMLADINSKI POKRET Y, 1.
Nafta	NAFTA Y, 15.	Omladina	OMLADINA Y, 1.
Napred	NAPRED B, 1.	Orzel bialy	ORZEL BIALY P, 1.
Nar nov Hrv	Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NO- VINE Y, 8.	Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLÉ H, 8.
Nar sport	NARODEN SPORT B, 4.	Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 15.
Narod sumar	NARODI SUMAR. Y, 14	Pionierul	PIONIERUL R, 5.
Narod upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.	Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.

PLB Vok Inf	Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS L, 1.	Razprave mat SAZU	Slovenska akademija zna- nosti in umetnosti Razred za matematieno- fizikalne in tehnicne vede. RAZPRAVE. Y, 12.
Plomyk	PLOMYK P, 11.	Ref lap	REFORMATUSOK LAPJA H, 2.
Podn hosp	PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR C, 5.	Republika	REPUBLIKA Y, 1.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE C, 5.	Rev mat fiz	REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA R, 12.
Pokolenie	POKOLENIE P, 1.	Rezult iztraz proizv	REZULTATI ISTRAZIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE Y, 5.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P, 5.	Rob prom	ROBNI PROMET Y, 5.
Polana	POLANA C, 14.	Roum Nouvelle	LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE R, 1.
Poprostu	PRPROSTU P, 1.	Rudnichar	RUDNICHAR B, 1.
Poshtenets	POSHTENETS B, 5.	Rum Press Rev	U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. R, 1.
Post zbor	POSTNI ZBORNIK Y, 5.	Rzemleslnik	RZEMIESLNIK P, 5.
Pour une paix durable	POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE R, 3.	Samopomoc chlopska	SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA P, 1.
Prague News Ltr	PRAGUE NEWS LETTER C, 1.	Sbor CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska. SBORNIK C, 14.
Prazhskie nov	PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI C, 1.	Sbor post min suvet	Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIJA I RAZPOREZHDIANIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET B, 7.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREG- LED Y, 8.	Schaffende	DER SCHAFFENDE Y, 1.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 15.	Sherb i Shqip	SHERBESTARI I SHQIPERISE A, 1.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 15.	Shqiperia	SHQIPERIA A, 1.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 15.	Sindikati	SINDIKATI Y, 5.
Przekroj	PRZEKROJ P, 1.	Sl gi Srb	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) SLUZBENI GLAS- NIK Y, 6.
Przew bibl	PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRA- FICZNY P, 17.		
PTT ves Beograd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK Y, 5.		
Radio pregl	RADIO PREGLED B, 15.		
Razgledi	RAZGLEDI Y, 11.		

Sl gl Zagreb	Zagreb. SLUZBENI GLAS- NIK NARODNOG OD- BORA GRADA ZAGREBA Y, 6.	Stat spolj trg	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo spoljne trgovine. Uprava za statistiku i evidenciju. STATISTIKA SPOLJNE TRGOVINE FNR JUGO- SLAVIJE Y, 5.
Sl list Bos	Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y, 6.	Stolica	STOLICA P, 3.
Sl list Crna G	Montenegro. (Federated Re- public, 1945-) SLUZBENI LIST Y, 6.	Studii si cerc mat	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Mate- matica. STUDII SI CERCE- TARI MATEMATICE R, 12.
Sl list Jug	Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST Y, 6.	Studii teol	STUDII TEOLOGICE R, 2.
Sl list Kos-Met	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Autonomna oblast Kosovo-Metohija. SLUZ- BENI LIST Y, 6.	Sturshel	STURSHEL B, 1.
Sl ves Mac	Macedonia (Federated Re- public, 1945-) SLUZBENI VESNIK Y, 6.	Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 14.
Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIJA Y, 11.	Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZECH C, 1.
Slob dom	SLOBODNI DOM Y, 1.	Swiat	SWIAT P, 1.
Slov drz	SLOVENSKA DRZAVA Y, 1.	Swiat mlad	SWIAT MLODYCH P, 1.
Slov rep	SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA C, 1.	Szab fold	SZABAD FOLD H, 5.
Slov Sokol	SLOVENSKY SOKOL C, 4.	Szovetkezeti	SZOVETKEZET H, 5.
Sluz zdrowia	SLUZBA ZDROWIA P, 13.	Szovj kult	SZOVJET KULTURA H, 1.
Soca	SOCA Y, 1.	Szovjetjog	SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJ- TEMENY H, 7.
Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA. Y, 8.	Szpilki	SZPILKI P, 1.
Sots pravo	SOCIALISTICESKO PRAVO B, 7.	Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 3.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUK- CYJNA P, 5.	Tarif transp ves	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo zeleznica. TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK Y, 5.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y, 11.	Tarsad bizt	TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM H, 5.
Stadion	STADION R, 4.	Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 5.
Stalinets	STALINETS B, 1.	Tartos beke	TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT H, 3.
Stat rev	STATISTICKA REVIJA Y, 5.	Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 16.

Techn morza	TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA P, 16.	Ulemnoug teat	Russia (1923 - U. S. S. R.) Verkhovni Sovet. ULEM- NOUKOGU TEATAJA E, 6.
Tekh delo	TEKHNICHESKO DELO B, 15.	Ung Bull	UNGARISCHES BULLETIN H, 1.
Tervgazd ert	TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO H, 5.	Ur list CSR	Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLO- VENSKE REPUBLIKY C, 6.
Textile	TEXTILE R, 15.	Urad list Slov	Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) URADNI LIST Y, 6.
Tobbtermeles	TOBBTERMELES H, 15.	Urzica	URZICA R, 1.
Transp gl	TRANSPORTEN GLAS B, 5.	Uttoro	UTTORO H, 1.
Transp sluzba	TRANSPORTNA SLUZ- BA Y, 5.	Verhovayak	VERHOVAYAK LAPJA H, 1.
Trud delo	TRUDOVO DELO B, 5.	Ves tur i ugost	VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA Y, 4.
Trudovi geol Mak	Skopje, Yugoslavia, Geo- loski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12.	Vest min skol	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK C, 8.
Tryb woln	TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI P, 1.	Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akade- mijas. VESTIS La, 1.
Tur i ugost	TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO. Y, 5.	Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 1.	Vojnoist gl	VOJNO-ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 16.
Turystyka	TURYSTYKA P, 4.	Vyb z prir kn NS	Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU C, 17.
Tworczość	TWORCZOSC P, 11.	Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 15.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.	W obr pok	W OBRONIE POKOJU P, 6.
Tygod katol	TYGODNIK KATOLICKI P, 2.	Wiad z Polski	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI Z POLSKI I O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND P, 1.
Tygodnik powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY P, 1.	Wladomosci	WIADOMOSCI P, 1.
Uchit delo	UCHITELSKO DELO B, 8.	Wies	WIES P, 1.
Uj elet	UJ ELET H, 2.	Wychow przedszkole	WYCHOWANIE W PRZED- SZKOLU P, 8.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 2.		
Uj magy ut	UJ MAGYAR UT H, 1.		
Uj zenei sz	UJ ZENEI SZEMLE H, 9.		
Ujit lap	UJITOK LAPJA H, 15.		



Wychow zesp	WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE P, 8.	Zbornik fiziolog rad SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za fiziologiju rada ZBORNIK RADOVA. Y, 12
Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 1.		
Yugopress	YUGOPRESS, INFORMATION BULLETIN Y, 1.	Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN	Srpska akademija nauka, Institut za proucavanje knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 11.
Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDEL- STVI C, 14.		
Za traen mir	ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHA B, 3.	Zdrowie	ZDROWIE P, 13.
Zahr obch	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo zahranicniho obchodu. ZAHRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.	Zeleznice	ZELEZNICE Y, 15.
Zas zpr	ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ C, 5.	Zhen dnes	ZHENATA DNES B, 1.
		Zivena	ZIVENA C, 1.
		Zoln Polski	ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 16.
Zbornik dok NOR	Yugoslavia. Armija. Vojnoistoriski institut. ZBORNIK DOKUMENATA I PODATAKA O NAROD- NOOSLOBODILACKOM RATU JUGOSLAVENSKIH NARODA. Y, 3.	Zprava o Ceskosl	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Pub- lications Service. ZPRAVA O CESKOSLOVENSKU. RE- PORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA C, 1.

## ABORTION

Granat, N.E. The physician's story. B, 13.

## ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Contributions to the mechanism of the intestinal absorption of amino acids. G. Hetenyi Jr. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:49-58 '52 H, 13.

## ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Ninger-Kosibowa, Stefania. Influence of absorption lines in stellar spectra upon the isophotal and effective wave-lengths; contributions from the Wroclaw Astronomical Observatory. P, 12.

## ABSTINENCE see Temperance

## ACADEMIES (LEARNED SOCIETIES) see Learned Institutions and societies

## ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R.

Proposed forestry terms accepted by the Latvian Language Terminology Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Vestis Latv ak no. 3: Appendix. 1-16 My'51. La, 1.

## ACCOUNTING

Simplification of accounting records of invoices and payments. J. Kovarik, J. Mathauser. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:213-216 S'52. C, 5.

## ACTRESSES, BULGARIAN

Do matrimony and motherhood obstruct the career of an actress? Z. Jordanova. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:18 Ja'52. B, 1.

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW - BULGARIA

Decree by the Council of Ministers for improving the work of the Ministry of Justice. G. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 1:4-9 '52. B, 7.

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov. Sots pravo no. 1:34-43 '52. B, 7.

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW - RUMANIA

State arbitration. I. Herscovici. Just noua 8 no. 5:726-736 '52. R, 7.

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW - RUSSIA

On the role of state arbitration in the creative organizational activity of the Soviet State. T. Iampolskaia. Just noua 8 no. 5:737-743 '52. R, 7.

## ADRENAL GLANDS

Effect of dietary protein contents on the hypothyseal adrenocortical system and on the lymphatic organs of normal rats and of rats in alarm reaction. K. Kovacs. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:243-253 '52. H, 13.

## ADRENALIN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

New adrenaline-blocking compounds. L. Gyermek. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:175-182 '52. H, 13.

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. I The mechanism of lymphocytosis caused by adrenaline. E. Endroczy. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:69-73 '52. H, 13.

## ADULT EDUCATION see Education of adults

## AERONAUTICS - RUMANIA

A worthy example. E. Simina. Av sport 3 no. 12:8 D'52. R, 15.

## AERONAUTICS - RUSSIA

The brave men. Av sport 3 no. 12:9, 19 D'52. R, 15.

## AERONAUTICS AS A SPORT

From the activities of the Barlad Regional Committee of Sporting Aviation. M. Popa. Av sport 3 no. 12:2 D'52. R, 15.

## AEROPLANES - MODELS

Let's build model planes! Av sport 3 no. 12: 14-15 D'52. R, 15.

## AGGRESSION (INTERNATIONAL LAW)

Aggressive spirit of Russia threatens the world peace. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:1 Jl'52. A, 1.

## AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS - LATVIA

Scientific research work of the Peterlauks Experiment Station. M. Cudars. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:71-79 F'51. La, 1.

## AGRICULTURAL LABORERS, BULGARIAN

A heroine of socialist labor. N. Chanev. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:6 Ja'52. B, 1.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

## AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Results of work pertaining to collective farms carried out in the Michurin laboratories during 1949 and 1950. K. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:377-414 My'51. La, 1.

Scientific research work of the Peterlauks Experiment Station. M. Cudars. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:71-79 F'51. La, 1.

## AGRICULTURE - BULGARIA

Chervenkov, Vulko. Lessons of this year's campaign for collecting the obligatory state deliveries of grain. B, 5.

#### AGRICULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

115th Members' Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. V. Dobias. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:261-264 O'52. C, 14.

#### AGRICULTURE - HUNGARY

We should help and control the threshing. B. Gonda. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:11 Ag'52 H, 6.

#### AGRICULTURE - RUSSIA

Lazar, Vilmos. What was given to the peasantry by the Soviet state? H, 5.

#### AGRICULTURE - YUGOSLAVIA

The meaning and importance of economic education in villages. T. Radosavljevic. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja'52. Y, 11.

#### AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Fedin, I. Lecture rooms on the collective farms.

#### AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - BULGARIA

Toshev, G. State agricultural farms and cooperative agricultural farms. B, 5.

#### AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - CROATIA

Professional agricultural unit in the Dvor na Uni district. V. J. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:14 Ja'52. Y, 11.

#### AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mundl, Ladislav. Practical handbook for building construction in collective farming. C, 14.

#### AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - LATVIA

For further development of socialist agriculture in the Latvian S. S. R. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:35-40 F'51. La, 1.

Results of work pertaining to collective farms carried out in the Michurin laboratories during 1949 and 1950. K. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:377-414 My'51. La, 1.

#### AGRICULTURE AND STATE

Chervenkoy, Vulko. Lessons of this year's campaign for collecting the obligatory state deliveries of grain. B, 5.

Toshev, G. State agricultural farms and cooperative agricultural farms. B, 5.

#### AIR CONDITIONING

Elimination of noise in ventilation and air conditioning installations. J. Zajackowski. Gaz, woda san 26 no. 10:274-280 O'52. P, 15.

#### AIR PILOTS, RUSSIAN

Fedorov, V. F. The first. B, 15.

The great Soviet flying ace V. P. Cicalov. Av sport 3 no. 12:6-7 D'52. R, 15.

#### ALBANIA - ANTIQUITIES

Albanian history. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:3 F'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - BOUNDARIES - GREECE

Pretensions without justification. Verlori. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:6-7 '52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - COMMERCE

All the country's mineral products go to Russia and her satellites. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:4 Je'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - COMMUNISM

Passive resistance or sabotage by the country's communist officials. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:4 Ji'52 A, 1

Youth under the communist regime. Shqiperia 2 no. 20:3 Ji'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - CONSTITUTION

Albania. Constitution. Constitution of the Albanian People's Republic. H, 7.

#### ALBANIA - DEFENSES

The importance of Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:1 F'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - EARTHQUAKES

Belgrade, Seizmoloski zavod. Catalog of the Epirote-Albanian earthquakes from the year 57 to 1949. Y, 12.

#### ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Albanian economy of today. Shqiperia 2 no. 17:1-4 Je'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - FARM PRODUCE

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:4 F'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - FOOD SUPPLY

Information on the kind of food supplied to the Albanian people. Campana. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:28-30 '52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE

Declaration of Stefanopulos, Greek foreign minister, concerning southern Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:1 Ja'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U.S.

The hope of our country was always the West.  
Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

Senator Humphrey of the U.S.A. sent a message  
over the Voice of America to the Albanian  
people. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:2 Ja'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - GEOGRAPHY

The strategic importance of Albania. Shqiperia  
2 no. 17:3 Je'52. A, 1.

The strategic importance of Albania from a  
topographic point of view. Shqiperia  
2 no. 18:3 Je'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - HISTORY

From the national calendar. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:  
3 Ja'53. A, 1.

A miracle that changed the destiny of our  
country. R. Mitrovic. Sherb i Shqip  
2 no. 3/4:1-5 '52. A, 1.

News from enslaved Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:  
1 F'53. A, 1.

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

Symbol of a race. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

To what should national holy days inspire us.  
Realisti. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:8-10 '52.  
A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - HISTORY, ANCIENT

Five centuries ago Kruja, the ancient Albanian  
capital, was known all over Europe.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 18:3 Je'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - HOLIDAYS

To what should national holy days inspire us.  
Realisti. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:8-10 '52.  
A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The Albanian innovator movement develops.  
M. Cserhati. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:19 Ag'52. H, 15.

#### ALBANIA - MINERAL INDUSTRIES

All the country's mineral products go to Russia  
and her satellites. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:4  
Je'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - NAVY-YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS

The importance of Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:  
1 F'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Communist New Year's gifts to the people of  
Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:2 Ja'53. A, 1.

Mehmet Shehu's report on Albania. Shqiperia  
2 no. 18:1, 4 Je'52. A, 1.

Mehmet Shehu's report on Albania. Shqiperia  
2 no. 19:1, 4 Ji'52. A, 1.

Passive resistance or sabotage by the country's  
communist officials. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:4  
Ji'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE

The Pan-Epirot meeting fails. Shqiperia  
2 no. 20:1, 4 Ji'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIA - YOUTH

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

Youth under the communist regime. Shqiperia  
2 no. 20:3 Ji'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIAN FARMERS

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIAN MINERS

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

#### ALBANIAN POETRY

The old person, the cripple, and the lover.  
B. Domosdova. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:3 F'53.  
A, 1.

Professor Tare Kalo, a martyr to freedom.  
Bardhi. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:14 '52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The facts speak out. Gozhda. Sherb i Shqip  
2 no. 3/4:17-19 '52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIANS IN THE U.S.

The exiles in the United States. Rita. Sherb i  
Shqip 2 no. 3/4:20-22 '52. A, 1.

News in brief. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:31-32  
'52. A, 1.

#### ALBANIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Kosovo, three-fourths of Albania, under the  
yoke of oppression awaiting liberation by its  
sons. F. Curri. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:  
10 '52. A, 1.

#### ALES, MIKOLAS

Mikolas Ales, the artist of our people. V. V.  
Stech. Csl armada 1 no. 24:2 N'52. C, 16.

## ALGEBRA - FORMULAE

Theorems of algebraic decomposition. M. Benado.  
Studia si cerc mat 3 no. 1/2:263-288 Ja/Je'52.  
R, 12.

## ALLUVIUM

Research on alluvial deposits. D. Tomic.  
Metalurgija 2 no. 1:28-32 '51. Y, 15.

## ALUMINUM - SPECTROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

Determination of traces of zinc in aluminum by spectrography. T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:347-368 '52. H, 12.

## AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The Levoca Collective Farm Theater Ensemble played in Jirasek's Hronov. Jhc. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:19 Ag'52. C, 1.

## AMINES

Bimolecular alkylidene arylamines. II. Composition of the bromination of products 1-benzoyl-2-methyl-4-anilino-1.2.3.4-tetrahydroquinoline. L. Zalukaev. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:469-472 My'51. La, 1.

Investigation of bimolecular alkylidene arylamines. L. Zalukaev. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:131-136 F'51. La, 1.

## AMINO ACIDS

Contributions to the mechanism of the intestinal absorption of amino acids. G. Hetenyi Jr.  
Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:49-58 '52. H, 13.

## AMUSEMENTS

Chkanikov, I. N. A collection of 500 games and tricks for entertainment. B, 4.

## MUSEMENTS - HUNGARY - BUDAPEST

A funny night. P. Tardos. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:13 O'52 H, 1.

## AMUSEMENTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Places of entertainment. D. Tur 1 ugost 4 no. 2:100-104 F'52. Y, 5.

## ANALGESICS

The influence of peptones on the effects of analgesics and parasympathomimetics. J. Knoll.  
Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:127-136 '52. H, 13.

Synergy of analgesics with choline. E. Komlos.  
Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:123-126 '52. H, 13.

## ANALYSIS (MATHEMATICS) see Calculus

## ANTHROPO-GEOGRAPHY - CROATIA - BRAC ISLAND

Jutronic, Andre. Origin and settlements of the inhabitants of Brac Island, Croatia. Y, 4.

## ANTHROPOLOGY

Wanke, Adam. Frequency in anthropological characteristics. P, 4.

## ANTI-AMERICAN PROPAGANDA

Kindergarten pedagogy in the U.S. A. Is a tool of imperialist reaction. Sovkn. Gyermekek 5 no. 10:318-320 O'52. H, 8.

## ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENT

International Federation of Resistants against fascism. Na borba fashizm 1 no. 1:3 Mr'52. B, 5.

## ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENT - CONGRESSES

An address by Frederic N. Manes before the Vienna Congress of the Resistants. Na borba fashizm 1 no. 1:5-7 Mr'52. B, 5.

An address by the Soviet delegate Aleksander Gundurov before the Vienna Congress of the Resistants. Na borba fashizm 1 no. 1:7-10 Mr'52. B, 5.

Never more Auschwitz, Treblinka, Maidanek! A meeting of the representatives of anti-fascist resistance movements held in Warsaw. Uj elet 8 no. 41:2 O'52. H, 2.

The resolution by the Vienna Congress of the International Federation of Resistants. Na borba fashizm 1 no. 1:4 Mr'52. B, 5.

## ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENT - BULGARIA

Our tasks. Na borba fashizm 1 no. 1:3-3, 15 Mr'52. B, 5.

## ANTIQUITIES, SLAVIC

Garasanin, M. A review of the material culture of the southern Slavs in the early Middle Ages. Y, 3.

## ANTISEMITISM

Anti-Semitism in Chile and Costa Rica. Uj elet 8 no. 41:4 O'52. H, 2.

The anti-Semitism of Nixon, candidate for the Vice-Presidency. Uj elet 8 no. 41:4 O'52. H, 2.

## APPLE

The development of apple stem-builders in nurseries. J. Priol. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:3-25 '52. Y, 14.

The use of some Yugoslav varieties of apples in the manufacture of apple juice. V. Crncevic. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:83-105 '52. Y, 14.

## APPLIED ART see Art industries and trade

## ARANY, JANOS - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

A strange nation v.3 are, Hungarians M. Albert.  
Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:11-12 N'51. H, 1.

## ARAUCARIA

The xylotomy of the Araucariaceae. P. Greguss.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4:443-541 '52. H, 12.

## ARBITRATION

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov.  
Sots pravo no. 1 34-43 '52. B, 7.

On the role of state arbitration in the creative  
organizational activity of the Soviet State.  
T. Iampolscaia. Just noua 8 no. 5:737-743  
'52. R, 7.

State arbitration. I. Herscovici. Just noua 8  
no. 5:726-736 '52. R, 7.

## ARC LAMPS see Electric lamps, Arc

## ARCHAEOLOGY

Albanian history. Shqipëria 3 no. 10:3 F'53.  
A, 1.

## ARCHITECTURAL ACOUSTICS

Acoustic considerations in urban problems.  
I. Gluckman. Arhit 3 no. 8 23-30 Ag'52. R, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE

Architects deviate from the rules of sanitary en-  
gineering; general critical remarks about  
architects from a sanitation engineer.  
T. Bilyk. Architektura Pol no. 9:235-237  
S'52. P, 10.

Architecture and interior. J. Lenica.  
Architektura Pol no. 9:232-233 S'52.  
P, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - COMPETITIONS

Competition in architecture. T. Zielinski.  
Architektura Pol no. 9:234 S'52. P, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Basic problems of the first convention of archi-  
tects in Czechoslovakia. J. Kroha. Archit  
CSR 11 no. 5/6:139-150 O'52. C, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - DANZIG

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism.  
J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 9:226-229 S'52.  
P, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - POLAND

Cracow of Ermeland. T. Chrzanowski. Tygodnik  
powsz 8 no. 49:8-10 D'52. P, 1.

## ARCHITECTURE - RUMANIA

Architecture in the People's Republic of  
Rumania. M. Bercovici. Architektura Pol  
no. 9:217-221 S'52. P, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE, CZECH

Comments on the national traditions in Czech  
architecture. M. Cihlar. Archit CSR 11  
no. 5/6:173-192 O'52. C, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL

The master builder of the walls of St. Gallen.  
i. a. Uj ember 8 no. 35:4 Ag'52. H, 2.

## ARCHITECTURE, RUSSIAN

Architektura U. R. S. S., no. 5, 1952; a review.  
A. Moisescu. Arhit 3 no. 8:34-39 Ag'52. R, 15.

## ARCHIVES - HUNGARY

Hungarian historical souvenirs in foreign countries.  
Part III. L. Palinkas. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:16  
N'51. H, 1.

## ARCTIC REGIONS - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Conqueror of the Arctic. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:8  
Ap'52. C, 15.

## ARMIES

Gardos, Miklos. Those who guard our peace.  
H, 16.

Close cooperation between the different branches  
of the army is the best way to victory. V. Divis.  
Csl armada 1 no. 24:4-5 N'52. C, 16.

Documents of the partisan units and organizations.  
Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:7-304 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of the partisan units and organizations.  
Zbornik dok NOR 5 no. 1:1-250 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of partisan units and organizations.  
Zbornik doc NOR 7 no. 1:1-527 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of the Ustachi and Domobrani.  
Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:305-353 '52. Y, 3.

## ART - PARIS - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The thief of the Mona Lisa. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2  
S'52. H, 2.

## ART, DECORATIVE

Hungarian artists of decorative arts. Uj ember  
8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

Sculpture in Architecture. J. Andruszko.  
Architektura Pol no. 9:229-232 S'52.  
P, 10.

## ART, HUNGARIAN

The frescoes of Vizsoly. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

Hungarian souvenirs in Padua Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

## ART, MEDIEVAL

Hungarian souvenirs in Padua. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

The oldest artistic representation of the Assumption. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

## ART INDUSTRIES AND TRADE - HUNGARY

First exhibition of Hungarian applied art.  
L. Mesterhazi. Hungary no. 2:17-20 S/O'52.  
H, 1.

## ARTISTS, HUNGARIAN

Hungarian artists of decorative arts. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

## ASCORBIC ACID

The effect of storage on the content of ascorbic acid in picked vegetables. I. Rikowski. Arhiv poljoprivn nauka 5 no. 9:72-82 '52. Y, 14.

## ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Korbuly, Janos. Task of construction offices in assembly line production; chapters on modern assembly line production. H, 15.

Examination of economical production by the assembly line method in the machine industry.  
A. Korein. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:22-31 O'52.  
H, 15.

## ASTRONOMICAL SPECTROSCOPY see Spectrum analysis

## AUGUSTINUS, AURELIUS, SAINT, BP. OF HIPPO

Feast of St. Augustin of Hippo. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2.

## AUSTRALIA - CHURCHES

A church of aluminum. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## AUTHORS, BULGARIAN

A helping hand from an experienced writer.  
K. Kaltchev. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:13 D'52. B, 1.

## AUTHORS, YUGOSLAV

The 3d Congress of Literary Workers of Yugoslavia. B. Borko. Nova obz 5 no. 11:673-676 '52. Y, 11.

## AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE - FINANCE

Planning and recording the production cost for each operation. S. N. Koldunov. Podn org 6 no. 12:457-460 D'52. C, 5.

## AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

This is really something! F. Raven. Svet v obz 8 no. 34:4-5 Ag'52. C, 1.

## BABEUF, FRANCOIS NOEL - COLLECTED WORKS

Babeuf, Francois Noel. Selected writings. H, 3.

## BACKA, YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY

Popovic, Dusan J. Serbs in Backa up through the end of the 18th century; a history of settlements and their inhabitants. Y, 3.

## BACTERIAL WARFARE

Against bacteriological warfare, an appeal.  
Glasul bis 11 no. 4:122-123 Ap'52. R, 2.

Americans have used the bacteriological weapon.  
S. Pessoa. W obr pok no. 18:29-31 D'52. P, 6.

The protest of the Federation of Protestant Churches of Rumania against bacteriological warfare. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:135 Ap'52. R, 2.

## BALEY, STEFAN

Prof. Dr. S. Baley; an obituary. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:862-863 N'52. P, 4.

## BALTIC SEA

Bzowski, Konstanty. The Baltic Sea. P, 4.

## BALZAC, HONORE DE

Cachin, Marcel. Balzac. H, 11.

## BARIUM PERBORATE

Barium perborate. A. Kesans. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:463-468 My'51. La, 1.

## BARK-BEETLES

Successful fight with the bark beetle in the infested areas of upper Hron. J. Luptak. Polana 8 no. 12:259-261 D'52. C, 14.

## BARLEY

The nitrogen content of Hungarian brewing barleys.  
K. Gartner. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:208-214 JI'51.  
H, 15.

## BASKET-BALL

Basketball at the 15th Olympiad in Helsinki.  
W. Klyszejko. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:888-897 N'52. P, 4.

## BASKET-BALL (Continued)

The best student basketball team in Germany.  
PLB Vok Inf no. 6:4-5 F'53. L1, 1.

## BEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Provisions for overcoming the difficulties in the fall transportation of sugar beet crops and for economy in railroad transportation. A. Patocka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:216-217 S'52. C, 5.

## BERGEN-BELSEN (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

The memoirs of a 13 year-old girl from the Bergen-Belsen murder camp. Uj elet 8 no. 41:6 O'52. H, 2.

## BIBLE

Synoptic selections from different Hungarian translations of the Bible. Kat szemle no. 1: 6-7 '52. H, 2.

## BIBLE - COMMENTARIES

The Orthodox Church, the guardian of the best methods and traditions of Biblical exegesis. N. Nicolaescu. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:113-133 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## BIBLE - INTRODUCTIONS

Noah's ark was not found on Mount Ararat. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2

## BIBLE - MEDITATIONS

The widow of Maim. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2.

## BIOCHEMISTRY see Biological chemistry

## BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

On the specificity of phosphohexose-isomerase. B. Tanko. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:15-24 '52. H, 13.

## BISMUTH SULPHATE

Basic bismuth sulphate  $\text{Bi}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SO}_3 \cdot 2\frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . J. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:127-130 F'51. La, 1.

## BLACK MARKET

In the defense of the working people. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:10 O'52. H, 1.

## BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY

Manski, Wladyslaw. Chemistry of group substances in the blood. P, 12.

Stefanovic, Momcilo P. Chemical composition of the blood of rats in lethargic hypothermia. Y, 12.

## BLOOD - COAGULATION - INHIBITION

Antagonism between antithrombotic and P vitaminlike combinations. M. Gabor. Acta p physiol Hung 3 no. 1:195-198 '52. H, 13.

## BLOOD - PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of body exercises of the sedimentation of red blood corpuscles. D. Davidovic-Milovanov. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:209-224 '52. Y, 12.

The influence of body exertion on blood sugar concentration. V. Nikoliccva. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:225-229 '52. Y, 12.

The influence of work on the red blood picture. D. Davidovic-Milovanov. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:183-208 '52. Y, 12.

The influence of work on the white blood picture. M. Jovanovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:155-181 '52. Y, 12.

## BLOOD COUNTS

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. I. The mechanism of lymphocytosis caused by adrenaline. E. Endroczy. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:69-73 '52. H, 13.

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. II. The mechanism of changes of the blood-lymphocyte count, induced by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex. E. Csordas. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:75-77 '52. H, 13.

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. III. The role of the thyroid gland in lymphocyte reactions. E. Endroczi. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:79-84 '52. H, 13.

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. IV. The effect of thyroxine upon lymphocyte reactions in leukotomized animals. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:85-89 '52. H, 13.

## BLOOD PRESSURE

New adrenaline-blocking compounds. L. Gyermek. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:175-182 '52. H, 13.

Pulse rate and arterial blood pressure of young men before and after body exercises. B. Nikolic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:143-154 '52. Y, 12.

## BOOK INDUSTRIES AND TRADE - EXHIBITIONS

Bible Week. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 S'52. H, 2.

## BOOKS AND READING

Conversation about new books. Uttoro 5 no. 11:2 N'52. H, 1.

## BORING

Krupar, Geza. Analysis of up-to-date pre-hollowing and quarrying. H, 15.



## BORING (Continued)

Mohi, Rezso. Shaft deepening. H, 15.

## BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Constitution of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Narod sumar 5 no. 1.1-3 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - HISTORY

Documents of the partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:7-304 '52. Y, 3.

## BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - SEPULCHRAL MONUMENTS

Benac, Alojz. Olovo. Y, 10.

## BOTANY - POLAND

Szulczewski, Jerzy Wojciech. Index of the vascular plants in the flora of Wielkopolska. P, 12.

## BOTANY, MEDICAL

A contribution to the pharmacobotanical investigation of the most important medicinal herbs of the family Solanaceae. F. Stary. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:333-342 O'52. C, 14.

## BOUNDARIES

Pretensions without justification. Veriori. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:6-7 '52. A, 1.

## BOZIDAR, JAKAC

Bozidar Jakac, a Slovenian painter. F. Sijanec. Nova obz 5 no. 11:676-679 '52. Y, 11.

## BRAC ISLAND, CROATIA - ANTHROPO-GEOGRAPHY

Jutronic, Andre. Origin and settlements of the inhabitants of Brac Island, Croatia. Y, 4.

## BRAIN - STIMULATION

Activation of the brain stem activating system by vegetative afferents. E. Grastyan. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:103-122 '52. H, 13.

## BRAZIL - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

Our brothers, the savages. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

## BREAD

Gruzi, Ferenc. Information on food; flour, bread and dough. H, 15.

## BREWING

The nitrogen content of Hungarian brewing barleys. K. Gartner. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:208-214 Ji'51. H, 15.

## BRIDGES

Dimensioning the longitudinal girders of railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:537-540 O'52. H, 15.

Influence diagrams of horizontal excess load due to centrifugal forces of lattice girder bridges situated in easement curves. B. Szabo. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:541-545 O'52. H, 15.

## BRIDGES - CONSTRUCTION

Hegedus, Geza. Man builds bridges. H, 15.

Reinforcements of steel bridges in combined systems. I. Koranyi. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:179-221 '52. H, 12.

## BRNO - CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Medonos, Sava. Systematic catalog of the State Technical Library in Brno. Choice of classification for the systematic catalog of the Technical University Library in Prague. C, 17.

## BRONCHI

On the effect of thyroid feeding upon bronchial musculature excitability. L. Keszlyus. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:25-30 '52. H, 13.

## BUDAPEST - AMUSEMENTS

A funny night. P. Tardos. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:13 O'52. H, 1.

## BUDAPEST - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Innovations in the Budapest Canning Factory. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 15.

## BUDAPEST - FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Innovations in the Budapest Canning Factory. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 15.

## BUDAPEST - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Experiences from council members' reception hours in District 12 of Budapest. L. Jakosits. All ig 4 no. 9:479-486 S'52. H, 6.

## BUGAT, PAUL

Nemeth, Bela. Paul Bugat, a Hungarian pioneer in science. H, 12.

## BUILDING

Popov, Khrabur. Building construction. H, 15.

## BUILDING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS

Czerny, Edward. Principles of building construction in winter. P, 15.

## BUILDING - CONGRESSES

International construction congress. B. Gnadig. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:505-506 O'52. H, 15.

## BUILDING - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

Mundl, Ladislav. Practical handbook for building construction in collective farming. C, 14.

## BUILDING - RUMANIA

Peace construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. Svet v obr 8 no. 34-14 Ag'52. C, 1.

## BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Janicki, Stefan. Steel construction. P, 15.

## BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

## BUILDING MATERIALS

Reorganizing the distribution of building ceramics. K. Szonert. Mat bud 7 no. 2:34-39 F'52. P, 15.

Some important information concerning fiber building plates. A. Wierzbicki. Mat bud 7 no. 2:39-45 F'52. P, 15.

## BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Rzepecki, Henryk. Prefabrication in building. P, 15.

## BUKOVICA, YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Information on Bukovica and from Bukovica in southern Dalmatia. N. Opacic. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## BULGARIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

Decree by the Council of Ministers for improving the work of the Ministry of Justice. G. Mikhailov. Sots pravo no. 1:4-9 '52. B, 7.

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov. Sots pravo no. 1:34-43 '52. B, 7.

## BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Chervenkov, Vulko. Lessons of this year's campaign for collecting the obligatory state deliveries of grain. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Toshey, G. State agricultural farms and cooperative agricultural farms. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - ANTI-FASCIST MOVEMENT

Our tasks. Na borba fashizm 1 no. 1:2-3, 15 Mr'52. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - ARBITRATION

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov. Sots pravo no. 1:34-43 '52. B, 7.

## BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Staikov, Encho. For a further development of the mass political work. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - CONSTITUTION

Bulgaria, Constitution. Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B, 7.

Kepov, Ivanka. The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 6.

Under the banner of the Dimitrov Constitution. Fifth anniversary of the adoption of the Bulgarian People's Constitution. L. Spiridonov. Bulg d'aujourd no 14:4-5 D'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIA - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4 Ja'52. B, 1.

Statements made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers at the Conference of the Transportation and Construction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:12-14 Ja'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIA - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov. Sots pravo no. 1:34 43 '52. B, 7.

## BULGARIA - COURTS

New methods in the administration of justice. L. Mandikov. Sots pravo no. 1:26-33 '52. B, 7.

## BULGARIA - DAY NURSERIES

In Nursery No. 2 for children between 7 and 14. M. Belcheva. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Chervenkov, Vulko. Efforts for the fulfillment of the Plan for 1950 B, 5.

## BULGARIA - ELECTIONS

Nomination of candidates for the next election of people's councils. B. Yankov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:5 D'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Appeal to the Bulgarian people by the Third Bulgarian National Congress for Peace. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1 D'52. B, 1.

The Congress. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1-2 D'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Bekhar, Alfred. German imperialism in Bulgaria and its repercussions. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

Oppressive acts. I. Constantinov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:10-11 D'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - HISTORY - HUMOR, CARICATURES, ETC.**

Leeman, Cora Ria. A wild pack. B, 3.

**BULGARIA - HOLIDAYS**

Before the New Year. Radio pregl 8 no. 1:1 D'52. B, 15.

**BULGARIA - HYGIENE, PUBLIC**

Achievements in the field of public health. Kh. Golemanov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:6 D'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES**

Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4 Ja'52. B, 1.

Statements made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers at the Conference of the Transportation and Construction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 12-14 Ja'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF**

New methods in the administration of justice. L. Mandikov. Sots pravo no. 1:26-33 '52. B, 7.

**BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES**

Lopirev, N. The workers' club of Kalinin. B, 5.

**BULGARIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES**

The Institute of Bulgarian Language of the Academy of Sciences. S. Romanski. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2.5-15 '51. B, 11.

**BULGARIA - LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

Nomination of candidates for the next election of people's councils. B. Yankov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:5 D'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - MOVING-PICTURES**

Under the yoke. B. Nonev. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:12 D'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - PEACE - CONGRESSES**

Appeal to the Bulgarian people by the Third Bulgarian National Congress for Peace. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1 D'52. B, 1.

The Congress. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1-2 D'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT**

Chervenkoy, Vulko. Georgi Dimitrov's ideas will lead us to new successes and victories. B, 5.

... a further development of the ... k. B, 6.

**BULGARIA - RADIO**

Announcement of the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

The route of a letter to Radio Sofia. K. Vitanova. 8 no. 6:1 F'53. B, 15.

**BULGARIA - RADIO AUDIENCES**

The living tie. I. Vasilev. Radio pregl 8 no. 2:1 Ja'53. B, 15.

The opinion of the listeners. L. Ignatova. Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

The radio listeners write. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

**BULGARIA - RADIO BROADCASTING**

New Year's broadcasting of Radio Sofia. Radio pregl 8 no. 1:1 D'52. B, 15.

**BULGARIA - RADIO PROGRAMS FOR CHILDREN**

What the children will hear during the week. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

**BULGARIA - RADIO SCRIPTS**

Tito makes elections. Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

**BULGARIA - SPORTS**

Kharovskii, V. Do become a sportsman. B, 4.

**BULGARIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT**

Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4 Ja'52. B, 1.

Statements made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers at the Conference of the Transportation and Construction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 12-14 Ja'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIA - TRANSPORTATION**

Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4 Ja'52. B, 1.

Statements made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers at the Conference of the Transportation and Construction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 12-14 Ja'52. B, 1.

**BULGARIAN ACTRESSES**

Do matrimony and motherhood obstruct the career of an actress? Z. Iordanova. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:18 Ja'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

A heroine of socialistic labor. N. Chaney.  
Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:6 Ja'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN AUTHORS

A helping hand from an experienced writer.  
K. Kaltchev. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:13  
D'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN DRAMA

Balabanov, Boian. Engineer Raidovski. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Mdivani, Georgii Davidovich. People of good will. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN FICTION

Buliashki, Andrei. Machine-Tractor Station. B, 11.

Marinov, Nikola. The detachment. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM CZECH

Jirasek, Alois. Against all. B, 11.

Kupka, Jiri S. Seventeen points against the peace. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Platov, L. An archipelago of vanishing islands. B, 11.

Slavinski, Pet. The last attack. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN FOLK-SONGS

New folk songs collected. G. Boladzhiev.  
Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

## BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

The basic problems of contemporary Bulgarian orthography. L. Andraichin. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:32-53 '51. B, 11.

Discussions at the Conference of Bulgarian orthography. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:78-150 '51. B, 11.

On the Conference of Bulgarian Orthography. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:15-16 '51. B, 11.

On the problems of Bulgarian orthography. K. Dramaliev. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:54-62 '51. B, 11.

Opening address. T. Pavlov. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:17-31 '51. B, 11.

Some controversial questions in Bulgarian orthography. S. Stoikov. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2: 63-73 '51. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Let us study and develop our mother tongue.  
Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:3-4 '51. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN LITERATURE

Po zheleznia put; literaturen sbornik ot rabotnicheski tvobi. On the iron road. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN PHILOLOGY - SOCIETIES

The Institute of Bulgarian Language of the Academy of Sciences. S. Romanski. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:5-15 '51. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN POETRY

Izmirliet, Toma. Humorous and satirical poems. B, 11.

Matev, Pavel. In line. B, 11.

Radevski, Khristo Vasilev. Fables. B, 11.

About peace. V. Vikhra. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 14 Ja'52. B, 1.

Gold star. I. Vasilev. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 16-17 Ja'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Marangozov, Nikolai. From Ialovo to Voronezh. B, 11.

Tell only about... Li En Ak. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:9 Ja'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SPANISH

Neruda, Pablo. Flags are born. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN SCULPTORS

Ivan Lazarov. I. Popov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14: 8 9 D'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES

Po putia na suvetskite stakhanovitsi. In the path of the Soviet Stakhanovites. B, 5.

Hunger strike. Na borba fishizm 1 no. 1:9-14 Mr'52. B, 5.

I want to be useful, too. A. Kamenova. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:16-17 Ja'52. B, 1.

The medal. N. Messetchkov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:15 D'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN SHORT STORIES - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Bulgar elbeszelesek. Bulgarian short stories. B, 11.

## BURBANK, LUTHER

Dr. I. Crazy's monument foundation. K. Bartha.  
Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:14 O'52. H, 1.

## BUSINESS LOSSES

For diminishing the losses in production. Ujt  
lap 4 no. 16:18 Ag'52. H, 15.

## CABBAGE

A contribution to the selective methods of improv-  
ing cabbage. O. Konvicka. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:  
363-371 O'52. C, 14.

## CABLES

Steel cable tie rod of great strength. E. Bolcskey  
Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:527-531 O'52. H, 15.

## CALCULATING-MACHINES

Tarics, Sandor. Solution of precutting and post-  
cutting with calculating machines. H, 12.

## CALCULUS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Inquiry of the Janos Bolyai Mathematical Society  
into the teaching of analysis in natural science  
departments. G. Alexits. Mat lap 3 no. 1:  
4-10 JI'52. H, 12.

## CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Calorimetry in the sixth grade. E. Laszkiewicz.  
Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:21-34 N/D'52. P, 12.

## CAMERAS

Kunfalvi, Rezso. The camera. H, 15.

## CAMPING

Camping, tourism of the future. S. Ensminger.  
Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:95-99 F'52. Y, 5.

## CAMPS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A quarter million children in vacation camps.  
L. Rudlova. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:12-13 Ag'52.  
C, 1.

## CANNING AND PRESERVING

Determination of dry contents by the paper strip  
method. A. Inczedy. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:  
217-219 JI'51. H, 15.

The measurement of the heat absorbing capacity  
of canned fruit and the utilization of this meas-  
urement in practical canning. V. Kyzling,  
E. Hruska. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:279-298 O'52.  
C, 14.

## CARICATURES AND CARTOONS - HUNGARY

Erdei, Sandor. The agent of the U.S. dollar.  
H, 10.

## CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL - GUIDE-BOOKS

Pagaczewski, Stanislaw. Babia Gora, Gorce,  
Beskid Wyspowy. P, 4.

## CATALOGS, LIBRARY

Medonos, Sava. Systematic catalog of the State  
Technical Library in Brno. Choice of clas-  
sification for the systematic catalog of the  
Technical University Library in Prague. C, 17.

## CATALYSTS

Investigations on catalysts. XII. Effect of ion  
exchangers in esterification. Z. Csuros,  
J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4  
459-474 '52. H, 12.

Oxidation of furan to maleic anhydride by atr  
oxygen in the vapor-gas phase over a vanadium  
oxide catalyst. P. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 3:443-453 My'51. La, 1.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

New tendencies toward a better understanding of  
the Church. Sz. Jaky. Kat szemle no. 1:19-  
22 '52. H, 2.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH - CLERGY

Sikora, Jozef. Bishop Carl Maria Splett. P, 2.

A grandfather ordained a priest. Uj ember 8  
no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

The Iron Mass of the oldest priest in the diocese  
of Győr. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

Promotions in the Church. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1  
S'52. H, 2.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH - DISCIPLINE

A warning to Catholic worshipers and to Catholic  
writers. Uj ember 8 no. 35:4 Ag'52. H, 2.

## CATHOLIC CHURCH - EDUCATION

The events of the year 1848 and Catholic education  
in Hungary. L. Kubinszky. Kat szemle no. 1  
8-11 '52. H, 2.

## CATHOLICITY

One among ten. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

## CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Use of vitamin concentrates and cobalt salts in  
fattening cattle. A. Popov. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 3:421-424 My'51. La, 1.

## CEILINGS

Ceilings of the Westfal or Akerman type. J. Zaus.  
Mat bud 7 no. 2:45-47 F'52. P, 15.

Irregular flow of cement slurry in cementing a well. J. Vuckovic. Nafta 3 no. 4:103-106 Ap'52. Y, 15.

#### CENTRAL EUROPE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Andreanszky, Istvan. Final elimination of Benes' failure and the future of central Europe. H, 1.

#### CERAMICS see Pottery

#### CHALK

Pozaryski, Wladuslaw. The non-limestone cretaceous compositions in the northeastern foreground of the Swietokrzyskie Mountains. P, 4.

#### CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER

Chaplin in Paris. F. Cremieux. Swiat 2 no. 40: 13 D'52. P, 1.

Charlie Chaplin, ambassador of good will; his film Limelight in London. W obr pok no. 18: 76 D'52. P, 6.

Charlot in France. Cazals. W obr pok no. 18: 77-80 D'52. P, 6.

A great artist. P. Jacchia. W obr pok no. 18: 81-83 D'52. P, 6.

My life. C. Chaplin. Swiat 2 no. 40:12-14 D'52. P, 1.

#### CHARACTERS AND CHARACTERISTICS

Wanke, Adam. Frequency in anthropological characteristics. P, 4.

#### CHEMICALS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studies on cholinergic blocking substances. II. Correlations between structure and effect in antimuscarine, ganglion blocking and curare-like actions of mono- and bis-quaternary ammonium compounds. L. Gyermek. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:183-193 '52. II, 13.

#### CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

The curriculum of physics and chemistry. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:34-39 N/D'52. P, 12.

The shepherd's hooked staff replaced by the test tube. R. Kranzova. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:7 D'52. B, 1.

#### CHESTNUT

The present area of the chestnut and the possibility of its extension in the territory of Hercegovina. R. Kolakovic. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:12-19 Ja'51. Y, 14.

#### CHICKENS see Poultry

The International Conference for the Defense of the Child. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:137-139 Ap'52. R, 2.

A session of the National Committee for the Defense of the Child. Glasul bis 11 no. 4 136-137 Ap'52. R, 2.

#### CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE

Care of the child's body and duties of the school and educators. J. Kozak. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1. 25-34 '51. Y, 8.

#### CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT

Levi-Gorineevskaja, E. G. The inuring of preschool children. B, 5.

#### CHILDREN IN BULGARIA

Appeal by the International Committee for the Protection of Children. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: [2] of cover Ja'52. B, 1.

#### CHILDREN IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A quarter million children in vacation camps. L. Rudlova. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:12-13 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### CHILDREN IN KOREA

Letters sent from Korean women and children to Bulgarian women through the Bulgarian delegation who visited Korea. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:7 Ja'52. B, 1.

#### CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, RUSSIAN

The new storybook. Gyermekek 5 no. 10:316-318 O'52. H, 8.

#### CHILE - ANTISEMITISM

Anti-Semitism in Chile and Costa Rica. Uj elet 8 no. 41:4 O'52. H, 2.

#### CHINA - RADIO

From the broadcasting activity of the People's Republic of China. Radio preg 8 no. 1:1 D'52. B, 15.

#### CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Sulian-Zen, a friend. J. Waldorff. Swiat 2 no. 49:19 D'52. P, 1.

#### CHINESE DANCERS

The dancer Suk Cha. I. Volk. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja'52. B, 1.

#### CHORAL SOCIETIES, HUNGARIAN

History of the Vandro Quire. K. Kristof. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:28-29 N'52. H, 9.

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

#### CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

How Christ should be represented in Church art.  
Uj ember 8 no. 36:4 S'52. H, 2.

The theology of icons. E. Braniste. Studii teol  
4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:175-201 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

#### CHRISTIAN ETHICS

The laborer is worthy of his hire. C. Pavel.  
Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:142-156  
Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

#### CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS

The Church and world peace. G. Mihalyi. Kat  
szemle no. 1:2-5 '52. H, 2.

#### CHROMIUM

Some practical experiences in chromium pro-  
duction in Yugoslavia. C. Samo. Metalurgija  
2 no. 1:12-23 '51. Y, 15.

#### CHURCH AND STATE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic theology and the war. T. Manolache.  
Glasul bis 11 no. 4:133-134 Ap'52. R, 2.

The Church and world peace. G. Mihalyi. Kat  
szemle no. 1:2-5 '52. H, 2.

#### CHURCH AND STATE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Spacil, Bedrich. Government support of churches.  
C, 2.

The Czechoslovak Catholic clergy in the fight  
for peace. V. Stefan. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:  
124-132 Ap'52. R, 2.

The protest of the Federation of Protestant  
Churches of Rumania against bacteriological  
warfare. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:135 Ap'52. R, 2.

#### CHURCH AND STATE IN RUSSIA

The conference of the Soviet Churches and reli-  
gious associations for the defense of peace.  
Glasul bis 11 no. 4:134-135 Ap'52. R, 2.

#### CHURCH AND STATE IN THE U.S.

Representatives of American churches severely  
criticize President Truman's policy. Glasul  
bis 11 no. 4:124 Ap'52. R, 2.

#### CHURCH FINANCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Spacil, Bedrich. Government support of churches.  
C, 2.

• building of a church.

#### CHURCHES - AUSTRALIA

A church of aluminum. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2  
S'52. H, 2

#### CHURCHES - FRANCE

The lost and found church. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2  
S'52. H, 2

#### CHURCHES - POLAND

The reconstruction of Polish churches Uj ember  
8 no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.

#### CICADA

Kostrowicki, Andrzej. On the occurrence of  
Cicadetta adusta (HAG) in Poland (Homoptera,  
Cicadidae). P, 12.

#### CINEMATOGRAPHY

Three-phase arc lamp Triarc. V. P.  
Elektrotehnicar 6 no. 11/12:210-211 '52.  
Y, 15.

#### CIRCLES OF THE TRIANGLE see Triangle

#### CITIES AND TOWNS - PLANNING

Pogany, Frigyes. Aesthetic problems in town  
planning. H, 10.

#### CITIES AND TOWNS - PLANNING - POLAND

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism.  
J. Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no. 9:  
222-225 S'52. P, 10.

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism.  
J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 9:226-229 S'52.  
P, 10.

Slogans for the Month of the Construction of  
Warsaw. Architektura Pol no. 9:213 S'52.  
P, 10.

#### CIVIL LAW - RUMANIA

Changes in the Civil procedure code in connec-  
tion with the reorganization of the courts.  
A. Hilsenrad. Just noua 8 no. 5:762-775 '52.  
R, 7.

#### CIVIL SERVICE - YUGOSLAVIA

Civil service and the problem of improving its  
administration. J. Starcevic. Narod sumar 5  
no. 1:20-25 Ja'51. Y, 14.

#### CLASS STRUGGLE

Fedoseev, P. Marxian theory on classes and on  
the class struggle. H, 5.

## CLASSIFICATION - BOOKS

Medonos, Sava. Systematic catalog of the State Technical Library in Brno. Choice of classification for the systematic catalog of the Technical University Library in Prague. C, 17.

## CLAUDEL, PAUL LOUIS CHARLES

Claudel on the stage. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## CLAY - CATALYTIC PROPERTIES

Catalytic properties of some domestic clays.  
I. Optimum conditions of the acid activation.  
J. Sirola, N. Plavsic. Nafta 3 no. 4:95-102  
Ap'52. Y, 15.

## CLAY - SERBIA

Tertiary clays of the Arandelovac and Kolubara Basins in Serbia. D. Stangacilovic.  
Metalurgija 2 no. 1:23-28 '51. Y, 15.

## CLIMATOLOGY

The earth becomes warmer. Uj ember 8 no. 36:4 S'52. H, 2.

## CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL

Boguslawski, Walerian. The climate of the Gulf of Danzig and its effects on the biology of some measles infections. P, 13.

## CLUB-HOUSES

A club at Camplna. D. Daniel. Arhit 3 no. 8: 12-15 Ag'52. R, 15.

## COAL

Kulczynski, Stanislaw. Genesis of Carboniferous coal seams. P, 12.

## COAL - HUNGARY

The importance of the Liassic coal of Mecsek in the development of Hungary's heavy industry.  
V. Sillay. Bany lap 7 no. 8:393-396 Ag'52. H, 15.

## COAL-MINERS, POLISH

We became coal miners. M. Azembski. Swiat 2 no. 49:4 D'52. P, 1.

## COAL MINES AND MINING

Analysis of the economic operations of a coal mine. M. Mameczarczyk. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8: 28-35 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

Organization. T. Plodowski. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8: 16-18 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

## COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES

Recent problems of protection against gas explosion K. Ember. Bany lap 7 no. 8 435-445 Ag'52. H, 15

## COAL MINES AND MINING - HUNGARY

Hegedus, Zoltan. New town in the mountains. H, 5.

## COAL MINES AND MINING - HUNGARY - KOMLO

Extraction of semi-inclined coal seams at Komlo. O. Konrad. Bany lap 7 no. 8:421-435 Ag'52. H, 15.

## COAL MINES AND MINING - HUNGARY - PECS

Conditions for developing Liassic coal extraction at Pecs. V. Stubnya. Bany lap 7 no. 8:405-421 Ag'52. H, 15.

Problems of extracting gaseous and irregular coal seams at Pecs. K. Ember. Bany lap 7 no. 8:397-404 Ag'52. H, 15.

## COAL MINES AND MINING - POLAND

The coal mine Bielszowice in the years 1947-1951. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:24-25 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

Planning in the coal mines of the Coal Industry Federation in Bytom. T. Srokowski. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:25-28 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

## COAL MINES AND MINING - RUSSIA

Effective utilization of new techniques in coal mines. I. Aleksiejenko. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8: 38-39 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

## COAL TRADE

Kucher, Vasyl. One lorry of coal in 45 seconds. H, 5.

## COBALT

The significance of cobalt in the feeding of pigs. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:415-420 My'51. La, 1.

## COBALT SALTS

Use of vitamin concentrates and cobalt salts in fattening cattle. A. Popov. Vestis Latv ak no. 3: 421-424 My'51. La, 1.

## CODLING-MOTH

Moths of the genus Hyponomeuta as forest pests. J. Patocka. Polana 8 no. 12:261-264 D'52. C, 14.

## COKE

Chemistry of coke. A. Szpilewicz. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:18-23 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.



COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

## COLONIES - ADMINISTRATION

Kaley, A. The colonial question after World War II. B, 6.

COLONIES - EDUCATION see Education, Colonial

COLORADO BEETLE see Potato-beetle

## COMMERCE

All the country's mineral products go to Russia and her satellites. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:4 Je'52. A, 1.

For the Soviet Union. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 24:7 N'52. C, 16.

Juridical problems in connection with the quality and receipt of commodities in foreign trade. I. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:990-998 N'51. Y, 5.

## COMMERCIAL LAW - POLAND

Gorywoda, A. The law of trade. P, 7.

## COMMERCIAL LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Juridical problems in connection with the quality and receipt of commodities in foreign trade. I. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:990-998 N'51. Y, 5.

## COMMERCIAL PRODUCTS - FINANCE

Accounting and financing of seasonal products, semifinished products, and products in process. T. Pasek. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:218-220 S'52. C, 5.

## COMMODITY CONTROL

In the defense of the working people. T. Barabas. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:10 O'52. H, 1.

## COMMODITY EXCHANGES - CROATIA

The exchange of surplus in Split, Croatia. I. Ribicic. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:999-1001 N'51. Y, 5.

## COMMUNISM

Chesnokov, D. I. Lenin and Stalin on the form of the state in a proletarian dictatorship. H, 6.

Chesnokov, D. I. Marxism-Leninism on fatherland and patriotism. H, 5.

Dimitrov, Georgi. Stalin and the international proletariat. B, 5.

Fedoseev, P. Marxian theory on classes and on the class struggle. H, 5.

Leonov, M. A. The Marxist-Leninist Weltanschauung. H, 5.

Revesz, Gy. Istvan. A sole year. H, 3.

Comrade Stalin's work entitled Economic problems of socialism in the Soviet Union is the eminent creation of the Marxist-Leninist theory.

I. Friss. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:11-37 Ja'53. H, 5.

The cult of Stalin. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:1 F'53. A, 1.

The glorious October road is the road to the peoples' happiness. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:3-15 N'52. R, 5.

People's democracy in the world. Shqiperia 2 no. 20:1 JI'52. A, 1.

Relations between the countries in the socialist camp are of a new type. V. Florea. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:32-51 N'52. R, 5.

## COMMUNISM - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Kazda, Josef. Political economics of socialism. Part 2. V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin on the politics and economics of the transitional period from capitalism to socialism. C, 5.

## COMMUNISM - ALBANIA

Passive resistance or sabotage by the country's communist officials. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:4 JI'52. A, 1.

Youth under the communist regime. Shqiperia 2 no. 20:3 JI'52. A, 1.

## COMMUNISM - GERMANY, EASTERN

The German Democratic Republic on the way to socialism. V. Ruzicka. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:16 Ag'52. C, 1.

## COMMUNISM - HUNGARY

The councils are the local organs of the dictatorship of the proletariat. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:7 Ag'52. H, 6.

Reval and the "partial art." P. Rezek. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:21 N'51. H, 1.

## COMMUNISM - RUMANIA

The fifth anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Av sport 3 no. 12:3-5 D'52. R, 15.

The vast rights and democratic freedoms of the Rumanian people. M. Petrescu. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:16-31 N'52. R, 5.

## COMMUNISM - RUSSIA

Lenin, Vladimir Ilich. War and revolution. B, 3.

The Soviet court and its function in strengthening and developing the socialist order. K. Gorshenin. Sots pravo no. 1:10-25 '52. B, 7.

## COMMUNISM - YUGOSLAVIA

Socialist property in Yugoslavia. V. Jokanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:315-345 JI/S'52. Y, 7.

## COMMUNISM AND INDUSTRY

Ljapin, A. Socialist management. C, 5.

## COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

A Bolsevik Part utmutatasa az irodalom feladatrol. The guidance of the Bolshevik Party concerning the tasks of literature. H, 5.

## COMMUNIST PARTY

The Cologne trial. S. Swiat 2 no. 49:8 D'52. P, 1.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - BULGARIA

Staikov, Encho. For a further development of the mass political work. B, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Forward for the building up of socialism; a speech given at the 9th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on May 25, 1949. H, 5.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - FRANCE

Komjat, Iren. A lecture on the program of the French Communist Party approved by its 12th Congress. H, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - GERMANY, EASTERN

Pieck, Wilhelm. For a united democratic Germany. C, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - HUNGARY

Kadar, Janos. The guiding role of the Party in the construction of socialism and in the direction of governmental and economic organs. H, 6.

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. The principle of democratic centralism is the supreme law of the organic structure of the Party. H, 6.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - RUMANIA

Organization and control of the execution of Party decisions. G. Rosu. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:52-69 N'52. R, 5.

Role of the propagandist in the communist education of party members. G. Cotovschi. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:70-81 N'52. R, 5.

## COMMUNIST PARTY - YUGOSLAVIA

The 6th congress of the Yugoslav Communist Party. Elektrotehnicar 6 no. 11/12:201 '52. Y, 15.

## COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Comrade Stalin's speech to the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Just noua 8 no. 5:827-829 '52. R, 7.

The entire progressive mankind looks towards Moscow. Uj elet 8 no. 41:1 O'52. H, 2.

The glorious 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Z. Lakomy. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:138 O'52. C, 10.

The great congress of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik). Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11: 481-482 N'52. P, 16.

Long live the 19th Party Congress! Bek szabg 3 no. 41:8 O'52. H, 1.

The mighty force. M. Vasarhelyi. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:3 O'52. H, 1.

Report on the activities of the Central Committee of the Communist Party (b) to the 19th Congress of the Party. G. Malencov. Just noua 8 no. 5 630-686 '52. R, 7.

We took in hand the cause of the preservation of peace. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:1 N'52. H, 5.

What Stalin said will be so! Uttoro 5 no. 11:3 N'52. H, 1.

## COMMUNISTS

Telegram to the Greek Prime Minister in defense of Mikos Belorianis and his friend. Na borba fishizm 1 no. 1:15 Mr'52. B, 5.

## COMMUTATION (ELECTRICITY)

Dunay, Andras. Commutators, fuses, and circuit breakers. H, 15.

## CONCRETE

Fireproof concretes of Portland cement. W. Platkowski. Mat bud 7 no. 2:58-60 F'52. P, 15.

Technology of the production of fast binding concrete having increased strength. I. Borocz. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:511-513 O'52. H, 15.

## CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Lampl, Hugo. The process of pressing in cement mortar, its instruments, fields of use, and practical execution. H, 15.

Schwertner, Antal. Slabs of reinforced concrete and lamelate constructions. H, 15.

The concreting of great works of construction; experiences in the construction of the Tisza-lok Hydraulic Power Works. G. Kovacs. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:522-526 O'52. H, 15.

## CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

International construction congress. B. Gnadig. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:505-506 O'52. H, 15.

## CONIFERAE

An asexual hybridization method in the breeding of coniferae. L. Cech. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4: 349-354 O'52. C, 14.

## CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Szabo, Jozsef. Outline of the constitutional rights of the Hungarian People's Republic H, 7.

## CONSTITUTIONS

Albania, Constitution. Constitution of the Albanian People's Republic. H, 7.

Bulgaria, Constitution. Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B, 7.

Kepov, Ivanka. The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 6.

Builders of Hungary celebrate Constitution Day. Cerny. Svet v obr 8 no. 34 15 Ag'52. C, 1.

Celebrating our Constitution. E. Dunai. Ujit lap 4 no. 16'3 Ag'52. H, 15.

The Constitution of our people and the state. Mat bud 7 no. 2:33-34 F'52. P, 15.

The Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. Just noua 8 no. 5:703-714 '52. R, 7.

Project of the Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic; introductory chapter. All ig 4 no. 9,502-510 S'52. H, 6

Report of the draft of a new Rumanian Constitution. G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Just noua 8 no. 5:687-702 '52. R, 7.

Under the banner of the Dimitrov Constitution. Fifth anniversary of the adoption of the Bulgarian People's Constitution. L. Spiridonov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14-4-5 D'52. B, 1.

CONSTRUCTION see Building

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Exchange of experiences in the building industry. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:14 Ag'52. H, 15.

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BULGARIA

Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4 Ja'52. B, 1.

Statements made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers at the Conference of the Transportation and Construction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 12-14 Ja'52. B, 1.

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - HUNGARY

Blum, Gabor. How the mechanization of the building industry eliminates heavy physical work. H, 15.

## CONVERSATION - STUDY AND TEACHING

Conversation. Uvarova. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10: 306-311 O'52. H, 8.

## COOKERY

Cooking. P. Cholcheva. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:24 Ja'52. B, 1.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - CROATIA

Working cooperatives of the Gracac district have been limiting their production in the profit-making branches. F. S. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:13 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - SERBIA

Immediate tasks of the Serbian working cooperatives in the socialistic transformation of villages. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:11-12 Ja'52. Y, 11.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES, AGRICULTURAL see Agriculture, Cooperative

## COPPER - ANALYSIS

Torok, Tibor. Part 1. Definition of copper in aluminum with spectral analysis. Part 2. Photography of quantitative spectral analysis, without samples of comparison. H, 15

CORN SUGAR see Maize sugar

## CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT - BULGARIA

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov. Sots pravo no. 1:34-43 '52. B, 7.

## COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING - VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Material conditions of life of employees examined in the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:75-103 '52. Y, 12.

## COSTA RICA - ANTISEMITISM

Anti-Semitism in Chile and Costa Rica. Uj elet 8 no. 41:4 O'52. H, 2.

## COSTUME - HISTORY

Taseva-Naslednikova, Venera. The history of costumes and designs. B, 15.

## COTTON

The Soviet court and its function in strengthening and developing the socialist order. K. Gorshenin. Sots pravo no. 1:10-25 '52. B, 7.

## COURTS - RUSSIA

New methods in the administration of justice. L. Mandikov. Sots pravo no. 1:26-33 '52. B, 7.

## COURTS - BULGARIA

White gold. E. Karlowicz. Swiat 2 no. 49:10-11 D'52. P, 1.

## CREATININE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

A contribution to the effects of creatinine on the central nervous system. II. Anticonvulsant action. A. Pfeifer. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1: 153-164 '52. H, 13.

## CREATION

The days of creation. G. Bekes. Kat szemle no. 1:12-15 '52. H, 2.

## CRIMINAL LAW - RUMANIA

Directives for People's assessors. Evidence: written documents. Colectiv. Just noua 8 no. 5:776-780 '52. R, 7.

Some theoretical problems of penal law suits. M. Strogovici. Just noua 8 no. 5:715-725 '52. R, 7.

## CROATIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Professional agricultural unit in the Dvor na Uni district. V. J. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:14 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIA - ARMY

Documents of the Ustachi and Domobranci. Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:305-353 '52. Y, 3.

## CROATIA - COMMODITY EXCHANGES

The exchange of surplus in Split, Croatia. I. Ribicic. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:999-1001 N'51. Y, 5.

## CROATIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Working cooperatives of the Gracac district have been limiting their production in the profit-making branches. F. S. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:13 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIA - FOREIGN POPULATION

Settlement of Serbs in Croatia. B. P. Sucevic. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:6-8 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIAN POETRY

Word in light, in memory of M. Oreskovic. V. Popovic. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:20 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

## CROP YIELDS

The quick harvesting of the good crop is the basis for a successful crop surrender. K. Szucs. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:6 Ag'52. H, 6.

We should lead the crop surrender to triumph by Aug. 20, the anniversary of our Constitution. F. Elias. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:3 Ag'52. H, 6.

## CROSS AND CROSSES

The elevation of the Holy Cross. Uj ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

## CULTURAL RELATIONS - CONGRESSES

The creative work of the 20th century. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:1 Je'52. A, 1.

## CZECH ARCHITECTURE

Comments on the national traditions in Czech architecture. M. Cihlar. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:173-192 O'52. C, 10.

## CZECH DRAMA

Night in Karlstein Castle. C. Sladek. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:18 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Jirasek, Alois. Against all. B, 11.

Kupka, Jiri S. Seventeen points against the peace. B, 11.

## CZECH LANGUAGE - GLOSSARIES, VOCABULARIES, ETC.

Smilauer, Vladimir. Vocabulary and meaning of words. C, 11.

## CZECH LETTERS

Korespondence Leose Janacka s Marii Calmou a Mudr. Frantiskem Veselym. Leos Janacek's correspondence with Marie Calma and F. Vesely. C, 10.

## CZECH LITERATURE

Armada lidu, armada miru. Army of people, army of peace. C, 11.

## CZECH PAINTERS

Mikolas Ales, the artist of our people. V. V. Stech. Csl armada 1 no. 24:2 N'52. C, 16.

## CZECH PERIODICALS

Control of plan fulfillment in the publishing of periodicals. J. Janecka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9: 223-224 S'52. C, 5.

## CZECH SATIRE

American mission. J. Haussmann. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ACCOUNTING

Simplification of accounting records of invoices and payments. J. Kovarik, J. Mathauser. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:213-216 S'52. C, 5.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE

115th Members' Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. V. Dobias. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:261-264 O'52. C, 14.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Mundl, Ladislav. Practical handbook for building construction in collective farming. C, 14.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARCHITECTURE

Basic problems of the first convention of architects in Czechoslovakia. J. Kroha. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:139-150 O'52. C, 10.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Close cooperation between the different branches of the army is the best way to victory. V. Divis. Csl armada 1 no. 24:4-5 N'52. C, 16.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY AND TRADE

This is really something! F. Raven. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:4-5 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CAMPS

A quarter million children in vacation camps. L. Rudlova. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:12-13 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CHURCH FINANCE

Spacil, Bedrich. Government support of churches. C, 2.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE

For the Soviet Union. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 24:7 N'52. C, 16.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Gottwald, Klement, Pres. Czechoslovak Republic. Forward for the building up of socialism; a speech given at the 9th Congress of the Czechoslovak Communist Party on May 25, 1949. H, 5.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Paufosima, Jan. Revision of standard objectives and counter planning. C, 15.

Preparation of a state plan for development of the national economy in Czechoslovakia. J. Perucky. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:209 S'52. C, 5.

Survey of statistical recording in the Czechoslovak economy in the past year. A. Cerveny. Podn org 6 no. 12:454-456 D'52. C, 5.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORIES

Methods of analytical recording of production in the USSR and operational accounting in our industrial plants. F. Taus. Podn org 6 no. 12:466-474 D'52. C, 5.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FARM PRODUCE

Provisions for overcoming the difficulties in the fall transportation of sugar beet crops and for economy in railroad transportation. A. Palocka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:216-217 S'52. C, 5.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE

A new system of administrative fees. A. Staff. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:228-230 S'52. C, 5.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHERIES

Fishermen prepare for fall fishing. -ff-. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:6 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Toward the further development of forestry; extract from the report of the Commissioner of the Forest and Wood Industry. F. Tupik. Polana 8 no. 12:249-253 D'52. C, 14.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Andreanszky, Istvan. Final elimination of Boners' failure and the future of central Europe. H, 1.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES

For peace, for a better life. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:7-8 Ap'52. C, 15.

For the Soviet Union. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 24:7 N'52. C, 16.

The story of a socialist commitment. H. Vich. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:5-7 Ap'52. C, 15.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

115th Members' Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. V. Dobias. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:261-264 O'52. C, 14.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY EDUCATION

Masters of their arms. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 24:6 N'52. C, 16.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MONUMENTS

Comments on the contest for the design of the monument commemorating the Slovak national uprising. J. Grus. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/0:151-162 O'52. C, 10.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURE CARTOONS

An apple tree has grown for us. Jml. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:20-21 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS

The International Film Festival at Karlovy Vary. I. Apathy. Hungary no. 2:30-31 S/O'52. H, 1.

#### CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOVING-PICTURES

Tomorrow everybody will dance. G. Sebestyen. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:7 Ja'53. H, 11.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Control of plan fulfillment in the publishing of periodicals. J. Janecka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9: 223-224 S'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PURGES

The gang of conspirators led by Slansky. O. Betlen. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:89-92 Ja'53 H, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIO

Field Day, a contest for our radio amateurs. S. Kalandra. Svet v obz 8 no. 34:7 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC.

Current results of collective boarding. J. Kaspar. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:180-182 D'52. C, 15.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SHIPPING

Cechofracht, Czechoslovak Corporation for Maritime Shipping. Pl. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:225 S'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the country of K. Gottwald. K. L. Uttoro 5 no. 11:21 N'52. H, 1.

We broadcast The red blaze over Kladno. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:8 Ap'52. C, 15.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STATISTICS

Survey of statistical recording in the Czechoslovak economy in the past year. A. Cerveny. Podn org 6 no. 12:454-456 D'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWIMMING

For the mass development and the improvement of our swimming. Mk. Svet v obr 8 no. 34: 24 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

By increasing our animal production we strengthen our national economy. Imp. Svet v obr 8 no. 34: 8-9 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THRESHING

Threshing at night. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:9 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

A quarter million children in vacation camps. L. Rudlova. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:12-13 Ag'52. C, 1.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOOD

The technique of wood storage. D. Kepsta. Polana 8 no. 12:265-267 D'52. C, 14.

## DAIRYING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Guiding principles in standardizing fittings of milk piping. Z. Csongradi. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7: 193-196 JI'51 H, 15.

## DAMAGES

Basis of liability for damages caused. M. Konstantinovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3. 296-305 JI/S'52. Y, 7.

## DANCERS, CHINESE

The dancer Suk Cha. I. Volk. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja'52. B, 1.

## DANCING - GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA)

Greetings from the Georgian people. S. Svaton. Csl armada 1 no. 24:8 N'52. C, 16.

## DANZIG - ARCHITECTURE

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism. J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 9:228-229 S'52. P, 10.

## DAY NURSERIES

In Nursery No. 2 for children between 7 and 14. M. Belcheva. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:10-11 Ja'52. B, 1.

## DAYS

Miners' Day. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 S'52. H, 2.

## DE WIT, JOSEPH see Wit, Joseph de

## DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL

Sculpture in architecture. J. Andruszko. Architektura Pol no. 9:229-232 S'52. P, 10.

## DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Treasures at the depth of the sea. Uj ember 8 no. 35:3 Ag'52. H, 2.

## DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Change of adenosinetriphosphatase activity in the case of muscular dystrophy due to vitamin deficiency. G. Feuer. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1: 1-3 '52. H, 13.

## DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

## DESIGN - HISTORY

Taseva-Naslednikova, Venera. The history of costumes and designs. B, 15.

## DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

Soviet physicists participated in the National Polish Conference of Physicists at Spala.  
Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:1-2 N/D'52. P,12.

## DIBENZAMINES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The role of the halogen groups in the pharmacological effects of dibenzyl  $\beta$ -chloroethylamine (dibenamine) and dibenzyl  $\beta$ -bromethylamine.  
L. Gyermek. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:165-173 '52. H, 13.

## DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid used as auxin and herbicide. E. Eiche. Vestis Latv ak no. 3: 433-442 My'51. La, 1.

## DIETITIANS

Second Congress of Dietitians in Prague. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:188-190 D'52. C, 15.

## DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Egervary, Jenő. About differential equations in mechanics with special regard to the task of mechanics and the stability theory; the use of hypergeometric, elliptic and Bessel functions.  
H, 12

## DIFFUSION - THEORY

The theory of the diffusion process in sugar manufacturing. III. Ideal counterstream extraction. The Robert's system. Gy. Oplatka, M. Tegze. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:383-426 '52. H, 12.

The theory of the diffusion process in sugar manufacturing. IV. The influence of hydrodynamic mixed processes on leaching. Gy. Oplatka, M. Tegze. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:427-449 '52. H, 12.

## DIMITROV, GEORGI

Blagoeva, Stella Dimitrova. Georgi Dimitrov.  
H, 3.

## DIMITROV PRIZES

Radevski, Khristo Vasilev. Fables. B, 11.

## DISCOVERIES (IN GEOGRAPHY)

Our brothers, the savages. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

DISPLACED PERSONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945 - Displaced persons

\*\*\*

ndor. Poimenika, the dogma of care. H, 2.

Engineer Raidovski. B, 11.

## DRAMA, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Mdivani, Georgii Davidovich. People of good will.  
B, 11.

## DRAMA, CZECH

Night in Karlstein Castle. C. Sladek. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:18 Ag'52. C, 1.

## DRAMA, HUNGARIAN

Kilenyi, Maria. Be vigilant! H, 11.

In the fields of the Ukraine; presentation of Kornichuk's play in the National Theater.  
M. Molnar. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:7 Ja'53. H, 11.

## DRAMA, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Mdivani, Georgii Davidovich. People of good will. B, 11.

## DRAMATISTS, FRENCH

Claudé on the stage. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## DRUG TRADE - HUNGARY

The next phase in our pharmaceutical planning.  
E. Szabo, L. Tanko, A. Vezekenyi.  
Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:59-61 F'53. H, 13.

## DUDAS, MIKLOS, BP.

Jubilee of Bishop M. Dudas. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2.

## EARTH TEMPERATURE

The earth becomes warmer. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 S'52. H, 2.

## EARTHQUAKES - ALBANIA

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. Catalog of the Epirote-Albanian earthquakes from the year 57 to 1949. Y, 12.

## EARTHQUAKES - EPIRUS

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. Catalog of the Epirote-Albanian earthquakes from the year 57 to 1949. Y, 12.

## EARTHQUAKES - LAKE SCUTARI

Mihailovic, Jelenko. Seismic movements of the tectonic subsoil of the region of Lake Skutari.  
Y, 12.

## ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kleniewicz, Stefan, ed. Social and economic changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30; a collection of documents. P, 3.

## ECONOMIC CONDITIONS (Continued)

- Albanian economy of today. Shqiperia 2 no. 17: 1-4 Je'52. A, 1.
- From the enslaved fatherland. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:7 F'53. Li, 1.
- From the enslaved fatherland; the returned Germans are reporting. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:4-6 F'53. Li, 1.
- From the enslaved homeland. PLB Vok Inf no. 9: 7 F'53. Li, 1.
- From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:5-6 Ja'53. Li, 1.
- From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:7 F'53. Li, 1.
- From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 9:5-6 F'53. Li, 1.
- The Germans who returned from Lithuania are telling their stories. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:4-5 Ja'53. Li, 1.
- Italian economic problems. L. Valic. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:1002-1005 N'51. Y, 5.
- What will be the economic situation in Hungary after the departure of the Russians? B. Benedek. Kat szemle no. 1:16-19 '52. H, 2.

## ECONOMIC POLICY

- Brzezinski, Wacław. Legal bases of economy and area planning. P, 5.
- Chervenkov, Vulko. Efforts for the fulfillment of the Plan for 1950. B, 5.
- Hoffner, Pal. The socialist man transforms nature. H, 5.
- Kardely, Edvard. Local production and tasks of our communal economy. H, 5.
- Kozhukharov, Kuntiu. Planned economy. B, 5.
- Paufosima, Jan. Revision of standard objectives and counter planning. C, 15.
- Secomski, Klazimierz. The plan for the use of investments. P, 5.
- Evaluation of the third quarterly work plans of the counties. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:4 Ag'52. H, 6.
- Fundamental principles of new economic regulations. L. Gerskovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:267-295 JI/S'52. Y, 7.
- The Gazda movement for increased production. G. Gazda. Tobptermes 6 no. 10:1-3 O'52. H, 15.
- A good coordination of work results in substantial savings. D. Ver. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52. H, 6.
- Management of enterprises subordinated to local soviets. F. Nezval. All ig 4 no. 9:468-478 S'52. H, 6.
- New trends in the progressive labor methods in the USSR. Podn org 6 no. 12:477 D'52. C, 5.

The place of the sanitary plan in the people's economic plan. I. Nagy. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:49-52 F'53. H, 13.

Politics and economy. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:1, 4 JI'52. A, 1.

Preparation of a state plan for development of the national economy in Czechoslovakia. J. Perucky. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:209 S'52. C, 5.

Production and efficiency. E. Najer. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:2-7 JI/Ag'52. P, 5.

Soviet economy. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:23-24 '52. A, 1.

Survey of statistical recording in the Czechoslovak economy in the past year. A. Cervený. Podn org 6 no. 12:454-456 D'52. C, 5.

Tasks of the trade unions in carrying out new economic measures. M. Spaschojevic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:76-78 F'52. Y, 5.

## ECONOMICS

Mitzner, Zbigniew, comp. This happened yesterday; selections from the reminiscences of unemployed persons, peasants, emigrants, and physicians. P, 3.

## EDUCATION - AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

The tasks and objectives of education. J. Kovasz-nal. Gyermeknevel 5 no. 10:292-295 O'52. H, 8.

## EDUCATION - EXPERIMENTAL METHODS

Ovodai gyermekjatekok. Kindergarten games. H, 8.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY

The school year begins. Hungary no. 2:21-24 S/O'52. H, 1.

## EDUCATION - MACEDONIA

School and educational problems in the Republic of Macedonia. E. Popandonov. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1: 54-57 '51. Y, 8.

## EDUCATION - POLAND

Bialas, Stefan. Organization of the educational system in Poland. P, 8.

Bobkowska, Wanda. Prussian school policy in Polish territories in the years 1793-1806. P, 8.

## EDUCATION - RUSSIA

Polny, Roman, ed. Informal study groups in Soviet schools; a collection of articles by Soviet teachers, based on their experiences. P, 8.



## EDUCATION - SERBIA

Educational problems in the Republic of Serbia.  
Mirovic. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:57-60 '51. Y, 8.

## EDUCATION, COLONIAL

Vychova v kolonich. Colonial education. C, 8.

## EDUCATION, SECONDARY

Some words on dictation in secondary schools.  
F. Silvín. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:35-41 '51. Y, 8.

## EDUCATION OF ADULTS

Siemieniński, Maksymilian. Problems concerning adult education; organization, teaching, and pertinent legal provisions. P, 8.

## EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Frenkel, Stefan. General principles of technical standardization of labor. P, 15.

Innovations in the Budapest Canning Factory.  
Ujti lap 4 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 15.

The new method of examining standards. O. Vrzal,  
J. Horský. Podn org 6 no. 12:451-454 D'52.  
C, 5.

## ELECTIONS - BULGARIA

Nomination of candidates for the next election of people's councils. B. Yankov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:5 D'52. B, 1.

## ELECTIONS - GREECE

Greece. Elections cooked by the Americans.  
D. Chichmanov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:11 D'52. B, 1.

## ELECTIONS - POLAND

The National Front. Gaz, woda san 26, no. 10:  
273-274 O'52. P, 15.

## ELECTRIC CIRCUIT-BREAKERS

Dunay, Andras. Commutators, fuses and circuit breakers. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Modern vessel steering gear devices operating on an intermittent circuit. B. Kandare. Elektro-technicar 6 no. 11/12:202-205 '52. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

Surface effect in a conducting trapezoidal rod situated in a ferromagnetic medium. I. Tiutin.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 3:473-500 My'51. La, 1.

## ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

Earthing problems. F. Ronkay. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:53-98 '52. H, 12.

## ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

Papp, Gyorgy. The flow of electricity in gas. Gas discharges. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC FUSES

Dunay, Andras. Commutators, fuses and circuit breakers. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC LAMPS, ARC

Three-phase arc lamp Triarc. V. P. Elektro-technicar 6 no. 11/12:210-211 '52. Y, 15.

## ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION - LOW TENSION

Strommer, Sandor. Appliances of low tension H, 15.

## ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Nagy, Antal. Measurement transformers, tension switches, and current switches. H, 15.

Mobilization of internal reserves is the socialist instrument for the over-fulfillment of the plan; from the contest of the Ganz Switches and Appliances Factory. K. Fay. Tobbertermelen 4 no. 10:4-6 O'52. H, 15.

## ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Nagy, Antal. Measurement transformers, tension switches, and current switches. H, 15.

## ELUARD, PAUL

We lost the friend. Z. Bienkowski. Swiat 2 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

## EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

The facts speak out. Gozhda. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:17-19 '52. A, 1.

## EMPLOYEES, TRAINING OF

System of schools in the hotel industry. I. Buhar. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:254-256 My'52. Y, 5.

## ENDOWMENTS

Subsidies from the Ford Foundation. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:5 F'53. Li, 1.

## ENGINEERS, LITHUANIAN

A Swiss firm is looking for a Lithuanian engineer. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:2 F'53. Li, 1.

## ENGINES

Krustev, Kiril G. Engines. B, 15.

## ENGLISH FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cardinal Griffin against murder stories. Uj  
ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

## ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Shanty town. A. Paton. Tygodnik powsz 8  
no. 49:3-4 D'52. P, 1.

## ENGLISH SHORT STORIES - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The demobilized veteran. F. Hardy. Bek szabg 3  
no. 41:12 O'52. H, 1.

## ENSILAGE

Zubrilin, Aleksel Arsenevich. The storage of  
forage plants. B, 14.

## EPIRUS - EARTHQUAKES

Belgrade. Seizmoloski zavod. Catalog of the  
Epirote-Albanian earthquakes from the year  
57 to 1949. Y, 12.

## EQUATIONS, NON-LINEAR

The method of L. K. Kantorovitch for the solution  
of nonlinear equations considered in abstract  
spaces. I. Fenyo. Mat lap 3 no. 1:11-46  
Jl'52. H, 12.

## ESSAYS, HUNGARIAN

Somlyo, Gyorgy. Questions and answers. H, 11.

## ESTERIFICATION

Investigations on catalysts. XII. Effect of ion  
exchangers in esterification. Z. Csuros,  
J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:  
459-474 '52. H, 12.

## ESTERS

Attempts to find new compounds with curare-like  
effects. Part III. Quaternary derivatives of  
dicarboxylic tropine esters. L. Nador,  
L. Gyermek. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:369-  
374 '52. H, 12.

## EUROPE

Klima, Leszek. General information about  
Europe. P, 4.

## EUROPE - DEFENSES

European organization for defense. Shqipëria  
2 no. 18:1 Je'52. A, 1.

## EUROPE - HISTORY - 1945-

The present and the future of the European spirit.  
P. Teleki. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:10-13 O'52.  
H, 1.

## EUROPE - POLITICS

The Pan-Epirot meeting fails. Shqipëria  
2 no. 20:1, 4 Jl'52. A, 1.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC POLICY

Hoffner, Pal. The socialist man transforms  
nature. H, 5.

Soviet economy. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4-23-24  
'52. A, 1.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - PUBLIC WORKS

Hoffner, Pal. The socialist man transforms  
nature. H, 5.

## EUROPEAN LITERATURE - 20TH CENTURY

European modern literature. J. Mahnic.  
Nova obz 5 no. 11:625-638 '52. Y, 11.

## EVAPORATING APPLIANCES

Vajda, Odon. Evaporators using steam. H, 15.

## EVAPORATION

Schmuck, Adam. A survey of the methods of  
evaporation used in Poland. P, 12.

## EVOLUTION

Vertes, Laszlo. The role of work in human  
evolution. H, 12.

The days of creation. G. Bekes. Kat szemle  
no. 1:12-15 '52. H, 2.

## EXCAVATION - ESTIMATES AND COSTS

Quick mass calculation on mountain ground.  
F. Brozak, E. Lengyel, B. Burkus. Melyepit  
tud sz 2 no. 10:532-537 O'52. H, 15.

## EXECUTIVE POWER - YUGOSLAVIA

Relationship between the judiciary and the  
executive. I. Krbek. Arhiv prav nauka 8  
no. 3:306-314 Jl/S'52. Y, 7.

## EXERCISE

Cvicensi prosta. Simple exercises. C, 4.

## EXPLORERS, RUSSIAN

Conqueror of the Arctic. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:8  
Ap'52. C, 15.

## EXPLOSIONS

Kota, Jozsef. Instantaneous explosions. H, 15.

## FACTORIES - ACCOUNTING

Methods of analytical recording of production in the USSR and operational accounting in our industrial plants. F. Taus. Podn org 6 no. 12: 466-474 D'52. C, 5.

Organizational structure of the accounting offices in Soviet industrial plants. R. Schroll. Podn org 6 no. 12: 460-466 D'52. C, 5.

## FACTORIES - LIGHTING

Performance, lighting, sight. A. Almasi. Tobbertermes 6 no. 10: 32 O'52. H, 15.

## FACTORY MANAGEMENT

Tardos, Tibor. The factory pass. H, 5.

Innovations in the Budapest Canning Factory. Ujit lap 4 no. 16: 12 Ag'52. H, 15.

Methods of analytical recording of production in the USSR and operational accounting in our industrial plants. F. Taus. Podn org 6 no. 12: 466-474 D'52. C, 5.

## FAMILY

Carry each other's burdens. r. p. Uj ember 8 no. 37: 4 S'52. H, 2.

## FAMILY ALLOWANCES - HUNGARY

Changes in handling family allotments. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11: 30 N'52. H, 5.

## FARKAS, FERENC

The program qualities of F. Farkas' symphony. I. Szelenyi. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11: 36-38 N'52. H, 9.

## FARM PRODUCE - ALBANIA

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9: 4 F'53. A, 1.

## FARM PRODUCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Provisions for overcoming the difficulties in the fall transportation of sugar beet crops and for economy in railroad transportation. A. Patocka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9: 216-217 S'52. C, 5.

## FARM PRODUCE - HUNGARY

Decree of the NT, People's Economic Council, to the councils on the matter of tasks concerning storage in silos. G. Berliner. Tanacsok 3 no. 15: 12 Ag'52. H, 6.

## FIERS, ALBANIAN

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9: 4 F'53. A, 1.

## FASTS AND FEASTS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The festival of the 700 year-old Church of Arpas. Uj ember 8 no. 36: 2 S'52. H, 2.

Holyday Masses at the Basilica. Uj ember 8 no. 35: 1 Ag'52. H, 2.

## FASTS AND FEASTS - JUDAISM

Chemini Atseret, the holiday of the Chevre. E. Roth. Uj elet 8 no. 41: 3 O'52. H, 2.

## FEAST OF TABERNACLES see Sukkoth

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Afanaseva, M.S. District pasturing of cattle. B, 14.

Present state and prospects of scientific development in the field of farm animal feeds. M. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3: 501-503 My'51. La, 1.

Production of yeast fodder for domestic animals. B. Hospes. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4: 299-316 O'52. C, 14.

## FEES, ADMINISTRATIVE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

A new system of administrative fees. A. Staff. Podn hosp 2 no. 9: 228-230 S'52. C, 5.

## FENCING

The evaluation of progress in fencing on the basis of points. O. Flinski. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11: 880-887 N'52. P, 4.

The modern Hungarian sword school; achievements of the Hungarian fencers. Z. Czajkowski. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11: 911-921 N'52. P, 4.

## FERROUS SALTS - OXIDATION

Oxidation of ferrous salts in nitric acid in the presence of hydrazine. G. Gode. Vestis Latv ak no. 1: 115-126 F'51. La, 1.

## FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Spring fertilization of winter crops. T. K. Sharkov. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1: 21 Ja'52. B, 1.

## FIBERS

Some important information concerning fiber building plates. A. Wierzbicki. Mat bud 7 no. 2: 39-46 F'52. P, 15.

## FICTION, BULGARIAN

Bullashki, Andrei. Machine-Tractor Station. B, 11.

Marinov, Nikola. The detachment. B, 11.

FICTION, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
CZECH

Jirasek, Alois. Against all. B, 11.

Kupka, Jiri S. Seventeen points against the peace.  
B, 11.

FICTION, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

Platov, L. An archipelago of vanishing islands.  
B, 11.

Slavinski, Pet. The last attack. B, 11.

FICTION, CZECH - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Jirasek, Alois. Against all. B, 11.

Kupka, Jiri S. Seventeen points against the peace.  
B, 11.

FICTION, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

Shanty town. A. Paton. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:  
3-4 D'52. P, 1.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN

Balazs, Bela. Men on the frontier. H, 11.

Hegedus, Geza. The bells toll. H, 11.

Ligeti, Vilma. Song on the beach of Tisza. H, 11.

Polgar, Istvan. Without a break. H, 11.

Soos, Magda. The red ship; story about the  
Ganz Shipyard of Budapest. H, 11.

Szanto, Gyorgy. The witch. H, 11.

Veres, Peter. Three generations. H, 11.

Ballint in the workshop. T. Dery. Csillag 4 no. 6:  
675-693 Je'51. H, 11.

Farm meeting. I. Kamjen. Csillag 4 no. 6:704-  
713 Je'51. H, 11.

FICTION, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

On the battlefield. A. Gajdar. Uttoro 5 no. 11:  
6-7 N'52. H, 1.

The waters of the river Narin; excerpt from a  
novel. Biriukov. Tarsad blzt 4 no. 11:13-15  
N'52. H, 5.

Young married couple. G. Nykolajeva. Csillag 4  
no. 6:694-702 Je'51. H, 11.

FICTION, POLISH - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

At Rocca di Zolfo. Z. Starowiejska-Morstinowa.  
Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:7 D'52. P, 1.

FICTION, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shanty town. A. Paton. Tygodnik powsz 8  
no. 49:3-4 D'52. P, 1.

FICTION, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
PORTUGUESE

A fragment from his novel Captains of sands.  
J. Amado. W obr pok no. 18:63-75 D'52.  
P, 6.

FICTION, PORTUGUESE - TRANSLATIONS INTO  
POLISH

A fragment from his novel Captains of sands.  
J. Amado. W obr pok no. 18:63-75 D'52.  
P, 6.

FICTION, RUSSIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on the novel Golgotha. L. Mesterhazi. Irod  
ujis 4 no. 2:3 Ja'53. H, 11.

FICTION, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO  
BULGARIAN

Platov, L. An archipelago of vanishing islands.  
B, 11.

Slavinski, Pet. The last attack. B, 11.

FICTION, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO  
HUNGARIAN

On the battlefield. A. Gajdar. Uttoro 5 no. 11:  
6-7 N'52. H, 1.

The waters of the river Narin; excerpt from a  
novel. Biriukov. Tarsad blzt 4 no. 11:13-15  
N'52. H, 5.

Young married couple. G. Nykolajeva. Csillag 4  
no. 6:694-702 Je'51. H, 11.

FICTION, SLOVAK

Newspapers. K. Lazarova. Lud rozhl 8  
no. 18:9-11 Ap'52. C, 15.

FICTION, SLOVENIAN

The children's tears; fragments. K. Spur.  
Nova obz 5 no. 11:649-656 '52. Y, 11.

FIGWORTS

Rawski, Wojciech. The use of bee plants  
(Scrophulariaceae). P, 14.

FINANCE - TRIESTE

Experiences with the application of the new paying  
and financial system in the Free Territory of  
Trieste - Yugoslav Zone (B). R. Papist.  
Nasa trg 2 no. 11:985-989 N'51. Y, 5.

FISHERIES

Fishermen prepare for fall fishing. -ff-. Svet  
v obr 8 no. 34:6 Ag'52. C, 1.

Winter fish shoals in 1950-51 in the Tihany Kis-  
Obol. B. Entz. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4:543-  
572 '52. H, 12.

## FISHING BOATS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

The importance of auxiliary equipment on a fishing vessel. W. Kuczewski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:510-511 N'52. P, 16.

## FLAGELLATA

Czosnowski, Jerzy. Some observations on Hydrurus foetidus Kirchner. P, 12.

## FLEXURE

Deviated flexion of prismatic bars. P. Csonka. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:247-256 '52. H, 12.

## FOLK-DANCERS, HUNGARIAN

The Hungarian State Folk Ensemble. M. Rabai. Hungary no. 2:25-27 S/O'52. H, 1.

## FOLK LITERATURE, YUGOSLAV

Narodne pripovijetke. Yugoslav short folk stories. Y, 11.

## FOLK-SINGERS, HUNGARIAN

The Hungarian State Folk Ensemble. M. Rabai. Hungary no. 2:25-27 S/O'52. H, 1.

## FOLK-SONGS, BULGARIAN

New folk songs collected. G. Boiadzhiev. Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

## FOLK-SONGS, LITHUANIAN

Krivickiene, Grazina. Folk songs. Li, 11.

## FOLK-TALES see Legends

## FOOD, CANNED

Mara, Jozsef. Information on food; canned foods. H, 15.

## FOOD, FROZEN

On the distribution of frozen vegetables and fruits. S-a. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:225 S'52. C, 5.

## FOOD ADULTERATION AND INSPECTION

Cleanness, a prerequisite of a quality product. -ja-. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:177-178 D'52. C, 15.

For better hygiene in food distribution. F. K. Zeman. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:179-180 D'52. C, 15.

## FOOD INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Swiecicki, Andrzej. Economics and planning of the food industry, from an agricultural basis. P, 14.

## FOOD RELIEF

Sixty-eight nations approve the plan for world food reserve. Shqipria 2 no. 20:1 JI'52. A, 1.

## FOOD SUPPLY

For providing workers with more meat and fat. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:13 Ag'52. H, 15.

## FOOD SUPPLY - ALBANIA

Information on the kind of food supplied to the Albanian people. Campana. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:28-30 '52. A, 1.

## FORAGE PLANTS

Zubrilin, Aleksei Arsenevich. The storage of forage plants. B, 14.

A contribution to the examination of organic and inorganic nutritive substances in pasture growth during the vegetative period. J. Zak and others. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:265-278 O'52. C, 14.

## FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

## FOREST MANAGEMENT

Smigielski, Jan. Mechanization of work in forestry under the Six-Year Plan. P, 14.

## FOREST RESERVES - HUNGARY

Tasks of the local councils for the protection of the wild willow and for the control of its professional culture. G. Mehesz. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

## FORESTRY RESEARCH

Slovak research in archives pertaining to applied forestry. aj. Polana 8 no. 12:269-270 D'52. C, 14.

## FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION - SLOVAKIA

Introduction to the study of forestry. Uhorskai. Polana 8 no. 12:270 D'52. C, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Concern with soil protection, waters, and climate in the management of mountain forests which are important for the water economy. B. Maran. Polana 8 no. 12:253-259 D'52. C, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Constitution of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:1-3 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Toward the further development of forestry; extract from the report of the Commissioner of the Forest and Wood Industry. F. Tupik. Polana 8 no. 12:249-253 D'52. C, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - POLAND

Nowotny, Julian. Polish forestal economy; a textbook for university students on the organization and laws pertaining to forestry. P, 14.

Smigielski, Jan. Mechanization of work in forestry under the Six-Year Plan. P, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - YUGOSLAVIA

Activities of the Sarajevo branch of the former Yugoslav Forestry Society. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:41-47 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## FRANCE - ART, MEDIEVAL

The oldest artistic representation of the Assumption. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

## FRANCE - CHURCHES

The lost and found church. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

## FRANCE - CINEMATOGRAPHY

Three-phase arc lamp Triarc. V. P. Elektrotehnicar 6 no. 11/12:210-211 '52. Y, 15.

## FRANCE - COMMUNIST PARTY

Komjat, Iren. A lecture on the program of the French Communist Party approved by its 12th Congress. H, 6.

## FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Schuman plan in action. Shqiperia 3 no. 10: 1 F'53. A, 1.

## FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

The German problem threatens peace. W obr pok no. 18:35-36 D'52. P, 6.

## FRANCE - MOVING-PICTURES

Charlot in France. Cazals. W obr pok no. 18: 77-80 D'52. P, 6.

## FRANCO, FRANCISCO

Arroyo, Vicente. The Spain of Franco. H, 3.

## FRANCOIS DE SALES, SAINT, BP. OF GENEVA

Celebration of St. Francis de Sales. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.

## FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION

Contribution to the problem of organizing the free trade of fruit and vegetables. T. Vrkljan. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:976-984 N'51. Y, 5.

## FRENCH DRAMATISTS

Claudel on the stage. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## FRENCH LITERATURE - CATHOLIC AUTHORS

The souvenir of a Catholic poet. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

## FRENCH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

In Warsaw, a fantastic city. A greeting to the Peace Congress delegates. P. Eluard. Swiat 2 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

## FRUIT

The measurement of the heat absorbing capacity of canned fruit and the utilization of this measurement in practical canning. V. Kyzling, E. Hruska. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:279-298 O'52. C, 14.

The restriction of fruit and vegetable losses in households. K. Kamenicky. Vyz lid 7 no. 12: 186-187 D'52. C, 15.

## FRUIT, FROZEN

Examinations of microorganisms appearing on deep-frozen fruit and their cold toleration. L. Csiba. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:219-223 Ji'51. H, 15.

## FRUIT-CULTURE - HUNGARY

Hungarian orchard. D. Varga. Hungary no. 2: 9-11 S/O'52. H, 1.

## FRUIT JUICES

Comments on the article Juice purification at high temperature with reduced amounts of lime. L. Maczelka. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:203-204 Ji'51. H, 15.

Juice purification at high temperatures with reduced amounts of lime. M. Cirfusz. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:200-202 Ji'51. H, 15.

The use of some Yugoslav varieties of apples in the manufacture of apple juice. V. Crncevic. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:83-105 '52. Y, 14.

## FRUIT TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

Contribution to the problem of organizing the free trade of fruit and vegetables. T. Vrkljan. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:976-984 N'51. Y, 5.



#### GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - DANCING

Greetings from the Georgian people. S. Svaton.  
Csl armada 1 no. 24:8 N'52. C, 16.

#### GEORGIA (TRANSCAUCASIA) - SINGING

Greetings from the Georgian people. S. Svaton.  
Csl armada 1 no. 24:8 N'52. C, 16.

#### GERMAN LITERATURE - CATHOLIC AUTHORS

German Catholic novels. J. Dobraczynski.  
Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:1, 10-11 D'52. P, 1.

#### GERMAN MUSIC

Importance of the classical traditions in the development of the German music. K. Laux.  
Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:23-25 N'52. H, 9.

Report on the German musical plenum. P. Kadosa.  
Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:28-28 N'52. H, 9.

#### GERMAN OPERA

The guest performance of the Berlin Komische Oper. I. Peterfi. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:39-40 N'52. H, 9.

#### GERMAN PHILOSOPHY

Suchodolski, Bogdan. The German spirit as seen in philosophy. P, 2.

#### GERMAN SATIRE

Interview with Mr. Truman. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

#### GERMANY - BASKET-BALL

The best student basketball team in Germany.  
PLB Vok Inf. no. 6:4-5 F'53. Li, 1.

#### GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peaceful solution of the German problem. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:359-360 My'51. La, 1.

#### GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Bekhar, Alfred. German imperialism in Bulgaria and its repercussions. B, 5.

#### GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE

The German problem threatens peace. W obr pok no. 18:35-36 D'52. P, 6.

#### GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Stalin was the closest friend of Hitler. A. Ferra.  
Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:14-17 '52. A, 1.

#### GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The Washington-Bonn axis. M. Podkowinski.  
W obr pok no. 18:112-116 D'52. P, 6.

#### GERMANY - HISTORY - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

The bridgehead of the cold war. I. Chevant.  
W obr pok no. 18:37-44 D'52. P, 6.

#### GERMANY - LAW - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching of law in Germany. V. K. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:391-393 JI/S'52. Y, 7.

#### GERMANY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

If Krupp had kept a journal. M. Scheer. W obr pok no. 18:103-111 D'52. P, 6.

#### GERMANY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Traditions of the Polish-German friendship.  
Z. Mlynarski. W obr pok no. 18:98-102 D'52. P, 6.

#### GERMANY - WAR CRIMES

The seven main war criminals. N. Hegedus. Uj elet 8 no. 41:3 O'52. H, 2.

#### GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNISM

The German Democratic Republic on the way to socialism. V. Ruzicka. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:18 Ag'52. C, 1.

Pieck, Wilhelm. For a united democratic Germany. C, 8.

#### GERMANY, EASTERN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Belev, Goncho. Traveling through democratic Germany. B, 3.

#### GERMANY, EASTERN - NUTRITION

Nutrition of people in the German Democratic Republic. J. F. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:184-186 D'52. C, 15.

#### GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Pryc s remilitarisaci nemecka! Away with the remilitarization of Germany! C, 6.

#### GERMINATION

Influence of growth stimulators on the enzymes of a germinating seed. I. Histochemical control of dehydrogenases by telluric acid and 2, 3, 5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. D. Dykyj-Sajfertova. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4: 317-332 O'52. C, 14.



## GERMINATION (Continued)

Studies on the physiology of the germination of the tobacco seed. N. Gimesi, V. Frenyo, M. Maroti, B. Pozsar. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4: 419-441 '52. H, 12.

## GIRDERS

Dimensioning the longitudinal girders of railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10: 537-540 O'52. H, 15.

Influence diagrams of horizontal excess load due to centrifugal forces of lattice girder bridges situated in easement curves. B. Szabo. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:541-545 O'52. H, 15.

## GLASS MANUFACTURE

Barta, Rudolf. Manufacture of glass and ceramics. Part III. Fine ceramics. C, 15.

## GLAVINOV, VASIL

Mojsov, Lazo. Vasil Glavinov, the first propagandist of socialism in Macedonia. Y, 5.

## GLUCOSE

Hormonal influences on glucose resorption from the intestines. G. Wix. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:59-68 '52. H, 13.

## GLUE

Gerloci, Gyorgy. Auxiliary materials used in the textile and leather industries and in the production of glue. H, 15.

## GNOSTICISM

Secrets of gnostis. J. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49: 12 D'52. P, 1.

GOVERNMENTS IN EXILE see World War, 1939-1945 - Governments in exile

## GRAPHIC METHODS

An application of graphic methods of nonlinear interpolation. E. Arins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1: 165-162 F'51. La, 1.

## GRASSES

Chemical analysis of our perennial grasses. I. Top and subsoil parts. I. Oroszlan, J. Szolnoki, L. Felföldy. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4:405-418 '52. H, 12.

## GRAVEL

Preparation of gravel by jets of water. I. Choperszki. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:507-510 O'52. H, 15.

## GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury, shows the British the real road to peace. Glasul hrs 11 no. 4:123 Ap'52. R, 2.

The international aspect of the British Commonwealth. A. Magarasevic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:346-357 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The course of international events. Shqipëria 3 no. 8:4 Ja'53. A, 1.

## GT. BRIT. - MOVING-PICTURES

Charlie Chaplin, ambassador of good will; his film Limelight in London. Wobr pok no. 10: 76 D'52. P, 6.

## GREECE - BOUNDARIES - ALBANIA

Pretensions without justification. Verior! Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:6-7 '52. A, 1.

## GREECE - ELECTIONS

Greece: Elections cooked by the Americans. D. Chichmanov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:11 D'52. B, 1.

## GREECE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

Declaration of Stefanopulos, Greek foreign minister, concerning southern Albania. Shqipëria 3 no. 8:1 Ja'53. A, 1.

## GREECE - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ITALY

De Gasperi's visit to Athens. Shqipëria 3 no. 8:1,4 Ja'53. A, 1.

## GREECE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

The Pan-Epirot meeting fails. Shqipëria 2 no. 20:1,4 J1'52. A, 1.

## GREEK COMMUNISTS

Telegram to the Greek Prime Minister in defence of Mikos Beloianis and his friend. Na borta fishizm 1 no. 1:16 Mr'52. B, 5.

## GREEK SATIRE

Steffen, Victor. Fragments from the Greek satirical authors. P, 11.

## GROWTH (PLANTS)

2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid used as auxin and herbicide. E. Eiche. Vestis Latv ak no. 3: 433-442 My'51. La, 1.

## GUERRILLAS

- Documents of partisan units and organizations  
Zbornik dok NOR 1 no. 2:7-294 '52 Y, 3
- Documents of the partisan units and organizations.  
Zbornik dok NOR 5 no. 1:1-250 '52. Y, 3.
- Documents of the partisan units and organizations  
Zbornik dok NOR 6 no. 2:1-233 '52. Y, 3.

## HALOGENS

- The role of the halogen groups in the pharmacological effects of dibenzyl  $\beta$ -chlorethylamine (dibenamine) and dibenzyl  $\beta$ -bromethylamine. L. Gyermek. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:165-173 '52. H, 13.

## HARBORS - RUSSIA

- Development of Soviet seaports, 1917-52.  
C. Wojewodka. Tech gosp morska 2  
no. 11:495-499 N'52. P, 16.

## HARVESTING

- The quick harvesting of the good crop is the basis for a successful crop surrender. K. Szucs. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:6 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HERBICIDES

- 2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid used as auxin and herbicide. E. Eiche. Vestis Latv ak no. 3: 433-442 My'51. La, 1.

## HERBS

- A contribution to the pharmacobotanical investigation of the most important medicinal herbs of the family Solanaceae. F. Stary. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:333-342 O'52. C, 14.

## HETEROPTERA

- Data on fauna of the Heteroptera of the Latvian S.S.R. Z. Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:149-154 F'51. La, 1.

## HIGH TATRA see Tatra Mountains, Czechoslovakia

## HISTORY

- Andreanszky, Istvan. Final elimination of Benes' failure and the future of central Europe. H, 1.
- Arroyo, Vicente. The Spain of Franco. H, 3.
- Bekhar, Alfred. German imperialism in Bulgaria and its repercussions. B, 5.
- Bobinska, Celina. The period of the Polish Enlightenment, from the First Partition until the Four-Year Diet. P, 3.
- Ceska spolecnost nauk. Bulletin of the Czech Royal Society of Science. Department of Philosophy, History, and Philology. Papers, 1950. C, 1.

- Garasanin, M. A review of the material culture of the southern Slavs in the early Middle Ages. Y, 3.

- Grynwaser, Hipolit. Code of Napoleon in Poland. The nobility's democracy, 1798-1831. P, 1.

- Izvori za starata istoria i geografija na Trakia i Makedonita. Source material on the ancient history and geography of Thrace and Macedonia. B, 3.

- Leeman, Cora Ria. A wild pack. B, 3.

- Popovic, Dusan J. Serbs in Backa up through the end of the 18th century; a history of settlements and their inhabitants. Y, 3.

- Pach, Zsigmond Pal. Our fight for independence against the Hapsburgs during the 17th century. The Rakoczy-led war of independence. H, 3.

- Szyszkowska, Anna. Bialystok Province. P, 5.

- Against the dirty war in Viet Nam. J. de Menthon. W obr pok no. 18:32-34 D'52. P, 6.

- The Albanian people continue the fight for freedom. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:2 F'53. A, 1.

- The bridgehead of the cold war. I. Chevant. W obr pok no. 18:37-44 D'52. P, 6.

- Cippico's affair. J. Soltys. Swiat 2 no. 49:17 D'52. P, 1.

- Communism and feudalism. Shqiperia 3 no. 10: 3 F'53. A, 1.

- The critique of the bourgeois-landlord state in the work of Caragiale. M. Onescu. Just noua 8 no. 5:744-761 '52. R, 7.

- Documents of partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 7 no. 1:1-527 '52. Y, 3.

- Documents of the German command and German-controlled commands and institutions. Zbornik dok NOR 1 no. 2:295-379 '52. Y, 3.

- Documents of the Italian and German forces of occupation. Zbornik dok NOR 6 no. 2:235-521 '52. Y, 3.

- Documents of the partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:7-304 '52. Y, 3.

- Documents relating to the Italian forces of occupation and the Ustachi and Domobrani. Zbornik dok NOR 5 no. 1:251-518 '52. Y, 3.

- Eight years in New Poland. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:1-2 JI/Ag'52. P, 5.

- Electoral platform of the National Front. Architektura Pol no. 9:214-216 S'52. P, 10.

- The events of the year 1848 and Catholic education in Hungary. L. Kubinszky. Kat szemle no. 1: 8-11 '52. H, 2.

- From the German press; Memel territory changed. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:3-4 F'53. Li, 1.

- From the national calendar. Shqiperia 3 no. 8: 3 Ja'53. A, 1.

## HISTORY (Continued)

Hajdouk Veljko, a hero from Negotin in Serbia.  
P. K. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:9-10 Ja'52. Y, 11.

The holy places in Jerusalem are rebuilt. Uj  
ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

Hungarian military policy between 1920 and 1945.  
F. Udvarhelyi. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:7-9 O'52.  
H, 1.

In honor of the Great October Revolution.  
Radio pregl 7 no. 45:1 N'52. B, 15.

Memories of Spain, 1936-1939. B. Maslaric.  
Srp rijec 2 no. 1:3-5 Ja'52. Y, 11.

A miracle that changed the destiny of our  
country. R. Mitrovic. Sherb i Shqip  
2 no. 3/4:1-5 '52. A, 1.

News from enslaved Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:  
1 F'53. A, 1.

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

October Sixth. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:17 O'52. H, 1.

Pan-Slavism of yesterday, today, and tomorrow.  
H. Hegyaljai. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:5-8 N'51.  
H, 1.

The present and the future of the European spirit.  
P. Teleki. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:10-13 O'52.  
H, 1.

Stalin is following in Hitler's footsteps. Shqiperia  
3 no. 9:1, 4 F'53. A, 1.

Symbol of a race. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53.  
A, 1.

The 35th anniversary of the October Revolution.  
Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:1 N'52. H, 9.

This year the city of Pisek celebrates the seven  
hundredth anniversary of its founding. Svet v  
obr 8 no. 34:22 Ag'52. C, 1.

To what should national holy days inspire us.  
Realisti. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:8-10 '52.  
A, 1.

Twenty-seventh anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death.  
P. Pospelovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:5-13 F'51.  
La, 1.

Under the great Lenin-Stalin banner. V. Miske.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 1:14-22 F'51. La, 1.

## HISTORY, ANCIENT

Five centuries ago Kruja, the ancient Albanian  
capital, was known all over Europe.  
Shqiperia 2 no. 18:3 Je'52. A, 1.

## HISTORY, MODERN

Efimov, Aleksei Vladimirovich. History of the  
modern age; a textbook for secondary schools.  
H, 3.

## HOCKEY

Bulgaria. Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska  
kultura i sport. Rules for ice hockey matches.  
B, 4.

## HOGS sec Swine

## HOLIDAYS - ALBANIA

To what should national holy days inspire us.  
Realisti. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:8-10 '52.  
A, 1.

## HOLIDAYS - BULGARIA

Before the New Year. Radio pregl 8 no. 1:1  
D'52. B, 15.

## HOLIDAYS - HUNGARY

Builders of Hungary celebrate Constitution Day.  
Cerny. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:15 Ag'52. C, 1.

## HOLIDAYS - LITHUANIA

Preparations for the commemoration of  
February 16 in Great Britain. PLB  
Vok Inf no. 6:2 F'53. Ll, 1.

Solemn celebration in Germany of the Lithuanian  
national holiday of February 16. PLB Vok  
Inf no. 7:2 F'53. Ll, 1.

## HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. - MOVING-PICTURE INDUSTRY

Narcotics factory in Hollywood. W. Szczerbic.  
W obr pok no. 18:86-89 D'52. P, 6.

## HOPS

A speedy selective method for the breeding of  
hops. C. Blattny, V. Oswald. Sbor CAZ 25  
no. 4:347-348 O'52. C, 14.

## HORMONES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Hormonal influences on glucose resorption from  
the intestines. G. Wix. Acta physiol Hung 3  
no. 1:59-68 '52. H, 13.

## HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. - FURNITURE, EQUIP- MENT, ETC.

Hotel dinner glass service. A. Skerlec. Tur i  
ugost 4 no. 2:114-118 F'52. Y, 5.

Our inventors in the hotel field. Tur i ugost 4  
no. 2:105-112 F'52. Y, 5.

## HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. - MACEDONIA

Mistakes of hotel classification in Macedonia.  
D. Dimovski. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:112-113  
F'52. Y, 5.

## HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. - YUGOSLAVIA

The arrangement of hotel buildings. T. L.  
Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:236-241 My'52. Y, 5.

On the hotel industry. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:248-253 My'52. Y, 5.

Speech by the director of the General Administration of the Tourism and Hotel Industry of Yugoslavia, delivered at the 3d Congress at Bled, May 23-24, 1952. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:223-227 My'52. Y, 5.

System of schools in the hotel industry. L. Babic.  
Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:254-256 My'52. Y, 5.

A week with tourism and the hotel industry.  
M. Mazi. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:257-260 My'52.  
Y, 5.

## HOURS OF LABOR - HUNGARY

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the regulation of overtime, and of work during weekly rest days and holidays. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:16-19 N'52. H, 5.

## HOUSING - CASES

On government arbitration. G. Stankulov.  
Sots pravo no. 1:34 43 '52. B, 7.

## HOUSING - SUMBARK-BLUDOVICE, MORAVIA

Housing project for the socialist city of Sumbark-Bludovice. Design for the moving picture theater in Sumbark-Bludovice. M. Fencel and others. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:163-172 O'52. C, 10.

## HOUSING - WARSAW

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism. J. Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no. 9: 222-225 S'52. P, 10.

Supplementing the encyclopedia. Swiat 2 no. 49: 6 D'52. P, 1.

## HRONOV, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS

The Levoca Collective Farm Theater Ensemble played in Jirasek's Hronov. Jhc. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:19 Ag'52. C, 1.

## HUMIDITY - CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.

Szava-Kovats, Jozsef. Zonal distribution of humidity in the earth's atmosphere. H, 12.

## HUNGARIAN ART

The frescoes of Vizsoly. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

Hungarian souvenirs in Padua. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

## HUNGARIAN ARTISTS

Hungarian artists of decorative arts. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

## HUNGARIAN CHORAL SOCIETIES

History of the Vándor Quire. K. Kristof. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:28-29 N'52. H, 9.

## HUNGARIAN DRAMA

Kilenyi, Maria. Be vigilant! H, 11.

In the fields of the Ukraine; presentation of Kornichuk's play in the National Theater. M. Molnar. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:7 Ja'53 H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN ESSAYS

Somlyo, Gyorgy. Questions and answers. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN FICTION

Balazs, Bela. Men on the frontier. H, 11.

Hegedus, Geza. The bells toll. H, 11.

Ligeti, Vilma. Song on the beach of Tisza. H, 11.

Polgar, Istvan. Without a break. H, 11.

Soos, Magda. The red ship; story about the Ganz Shipyard of Budapest. H, 11.

Szanto, Gyorgy. The witch. H, 11.

Veres, Peter. Three generations. H, 11.

Ballint in the workshop. T. Dery. Csillag 4 no. 6: 676-693 Je'51. H, 11.

Farm meeting. I. Kamjen. Csillag 4 no. 6:704-713 Je'51. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

On the battlefield. A. Gajdar. Ultoro 5 no. 11: 6-7 N'52. H, 1.

The waters of the river Narin; excerpt from a novel. Birlukov. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:13-15 N'52. H, 5.

Young married couple. G. Nyikolajeva. Csillag 4 no. 6:694-702 Je'51. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN FOLK-DANCERS

The Hungarian State Folk Ensemble. M. Rabai. Hungary no. 2:25-27 S/O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARIAN FOLK-SINGERS

The Hungarian State Folk Ensemble. M. Rabai. Hungary no. 2:25-27 S/O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARIAN HYMNS - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Translation of the Vexilla regis. S. Sik. Kat szemle no. 1:1 '52. H, 2.

## HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ITALIAN

Remarks about the new Italian-Hungarian dictionary. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:8 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The teaching of the mother tongue and some problems of linguistics. A. Mod. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:51-71 Ja'53. H, 5.

## HUNGARIAN LITERATURE

Vajda, Janos. Selected prose and poems. H, 11.

The future of our literature. A. Foldes. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:1 Ja'53. H, 11.

Literary review. F. A. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:4 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cornerstone; I. Keszi's novel. M. Hubay. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:6 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Our foreign visitors' opinions of Hungary. L. E. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:43 N'52. H, 9.

## HUNGARIAN ORATORIOS

Rezzo Sugar's oratorio. T. Sarai. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:30-36 N'52. H, 9.

## HUNGARIAN PERIODICALS

Fight of the Tanacsok for a circulation of 20,000 copies. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:1 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARIAN POETRY

Devecseri, Gabor. The voluntary frontier guard. H, 11.

Juhasz, Ferenc. The Santha family. H, 11.

Kormos, Istvan. The tree reaching heaven. H, 11.

Radnoti, Miklos. Fleecy heaven. H, 11.

Ars poetica. J. Pal. Csillag 4 no. 6:744 Je'51. H, 11.

At noon. I. Simon. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:3 Ja'53. H, 11.

Bogospusztá. F. Matyas. Csillag 4 no. 6:753 Je'51. H, 11.

Butterfly. I. Olbey. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

Dear land. E. Darazs. Csillag 4 no. 6:714-715 Je'51. H, 11.

The fugitive. Z. Keszthelyi. Csillag 4 no. 6:724 Je'51. H, 11.

Homeward. R. Parfe. Uttoro 5 no. 11:15 N'52. H, 1.

In the autumn forest. J. Toth. Uttoro 5 no. 11:30 N'52. H, 1.

In the Szechenyi Library. F. Matyas. Csillag 4 no. 6:752-753 Je'51. H, 11.

Invitation. T. Florian. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:12 O'52. H, 1.

Korea also fights for us. G. Hajnal. Csillag 4 no. 6:725 Je'51. H, 11.

Like a Stakhanovite. I. Polgar. Csillag 4 no. 6:734-735 Je'51. H, 11.

Mamma's bridge. G. Csohany. Csillag 4 no. 6:726 Je'51. H, 11.

The message of the red flower. E. Zolyomi. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:4 Ja'53. H, 11.

Morning at the Balaton. B. Kovacs. Csillag 4 no. 6:736 Je'51. H, 11.

My father. T. Juhasz. Csillag 4 no. 6:715 Je'51. H, 11.

The new Party member's card. P. Kuczka. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:1 Ja'53. H, 11.

On common land. I. Polgar. Csillag 4 no. 6:733 Je'51. H, 11.

Peace. B. Kovacs. Csillag 4 no. 6:738 Je'51. H, 11.

Rain. G. Timar. Csillag 4 no. 6:743 Je'51. H, 11.

The rhythm of the ancestors. A. Toth. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:2 N'51. H, 1.

Under the chestnut trees. J. Pal. Csillag 4 no. 6:745-746 Je'51. H, 11.

Vigil of spring. L. Boka. Csillag 4 no. 6:702-703 Je'51. H, 11.

Water in the glass. I. Negyesy. Uj ember 8 no. 37:4 S'52. H, 2.

You stood near the machine. G. Timar. Csillag 4 no. 6:742-743 Je'51. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion of our questions of poetic principle. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:4 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a lyrical epic poem; excerpt from a translation from the Russian now in preparation. Majakovszkij. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:2 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN POETS

I lived on the earth in such an age; Miklos Radnoti, 1909-1944. I. Vas. Csillag 4 no. 6:737-742 Je'51. H, 11.

Janos Vajda. A. Komlos. Csillag 4 no. 6:754-772 Je'51. H, 11.

## HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES

Kovats, Miklos. Equivocation of the office. H, 11.

Andre's heroic act. G. Farago. Uttoro 5 no. 11:27 N'52. H, 1.

August. I. Fekete. Uj ember 8 no. 35:3 Ag'52.  
H, 2.

Birthday souvenir. S. Lestyan. Uttoro 5 no. 11:  
28-29 N'52. H, 1.

A child on vacation. I. Fekete. Uj ember 8  
no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

The cock. Zs. Moricz. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:15-  
18 O'52. H, 1.

The diary of Jancsi. Uttoro 5 no. 11:20 N'52. H, 1.

Divorce trial. M. Gyarfás. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:5-6  
Ja'53. H, 11.

Enrollment, 1942. L. Szilvasi. Csillag 4 no. 6:  
747-751 Je'51. H, 11.

The example set by the son. J. Szalai. Csillag 4  
no. 6:727-733 Je'51. H, 11.

Fire on Kerkapart. T. J. Uttoro 5 no. 11:13-14  
N'52. H, 1.

Georgie. Gy. Ronai. Uj ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52.  
H, 2.

Golden apple. M. Gergely. Uttoro 5 no. 11:8-9  
N'52. H, 1.

The helicopter. G. Laszlo. Uttoro 5 no. 11:22-  
23 N'52. H, 1.

In the storm. Uttoro 5 no. 11:12-13 N'52. H, 1.

Kriegspiel. V. I. Uttoro 5 no. 11:24-25 N'52. H, 1.

Misa, the hero of Jargova. L. Zolnay. Uttoro 5  
no. 11:26 N'52. H, 1.

Oil. F. Sebok. Uttoro 5 no. 11:19 N'52. H, 1.

One basket of native products. E. Galgoczi. Csillag 4 no. 6:716-724 Je'51. H, 11.

One day on the locomotive. R. Zend. Uttoro 5  
no. 11:10-11 N'52. H, 1.

A restless boy. T. I. Uttoro 5 no. 11:15 N'52.  
H, 1.

Sketches of Paris. L. Csukassy. Ahogy lehet 3  
no. 12:13-15 N'51. H, 1.

Soldiers of the revolution. J. Dobicz. Uttoro 5  
no. 11:3 N'52. H, 1.

Souvenirs of Fured. M. Garazda. Uj ember 8  
no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.

Sycamore leaf. V. Gyozo. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:  
9-10 N'51. H, 1.

#### HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Bulgar elbeszelek. Bulgarian short stories.  
H, 11.

#### HUNGARIAN SHORT STORIES - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

The demobilized veteran. F. Hardy. Bek szabg 3  
no. 41:12 O'52. H, 1.

#### HUNGARIAN SYMPHONIES

L. Lajtha's 5th Symphony. I. Szelenyi. Uj zenei  
sz 3 no. 11:38-39 N'52. H, 9.

The program qualities of F. Farkas' symphony.  
I. Szelenyi. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:36-38 N'52.  
H, 9.

#### HUNGARIAN WIT AND HUMOR

A funny story B. Gabor Irod ujs 4 no. 2:8  
Ja'53. H, 11.

#### HUNGARIANS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The exiled press from a scientific viewpoint.  
Part I. L. Szeberenyi. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:  
17-18 N'51. H, 1.

#### HUNGARIANS IN THE U.S.

The Hungarian National Committee and public  
opinion. E. Acs. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:3-6  
O'52. H, 1.

#### HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE

We should help and control the threshing. B. Gonda.  
Tanacsok 3 no. 15:11 Ag'52. H, 6.

#### HUNGARY - ARCHIVES

Hungarian historical souvenirs in foreign countries.  
Part III. L. Palinkas. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:16  
N'51. H, 1.

#### HUNGARY - ARMY

Gardos, Miklos. Those who guard our peace.  
H, 16.

#### HUNGARY - ART, DECORATIVE

Hungarian artists of decorative arts. Uj ember  
8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

#### HUNGARY - ART INDUSTRIES AND TRADE - EX- HIBITIONS

First exhibition of Hungarian applied art.  
L. Mesterhazi. Hungary no. 2:17-20 S/O'52.  
H, 1.

#### HUNGARY - ASSEMBLY-LINE METHODS

Examination of economical production by the  
assembly line method in the machine industry.  
A. Korein. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:22-31 O'52.  
H, 15.

#### HUNGARY - BOOKS AND READING

Conversation about new books. Uttoro 5 no. 11:2  
N'52. H, 1.

#### HUNGARY - CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Erdei, Sandor. The agent of the U.S. dollar.  
H, 10.

#### HUNGARY - COAL

The importance of the Liassic coal of Mecsek in the development of Hungary's heavy industry. V. Sillay. Bany lap 7 no. 8:393-396 Ag'52. II, 15.

#### HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Hegedus, Zoltan. New town in the mountains. H, 5

#### HUNGARY - COMMUNISM

The councils are the local organs of the dictatorship of the proletariat. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:7 Ag'52. H, 6

Reva! and the "partial art." P. Rezek. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:21 N'51. H, 1.

#### HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Kadar, Janos. The guiding role of the Party in the construction of socialism and in the direction of governmental and economic organs. H, 6.

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. The principle of democratic centralism is the supreme law of the organic structure of the Party. H, 6.

#### HUNGARY - CONSTITUTION

Builders of Hungary celebrate Constitution Day. Cerny. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:15 Ag'52. C, 1.

Celebrating our Constitution. E. Dunai. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:3 Ag'52. H, 15

#### HUNGARY - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Szabo, Jozsef. Outline of the constitutional rights of the Hungarian People's Republic. H, 7.

#### HUNGARY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Blum, Gabor. How the mechanization of the building industry eliminates heavy physical work. H, 15.

#### HUNGARY - CROP YIELDS

The quick harvesting of the good crop is the basis for a successful crop surrender. K. Szucs. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:6 Ag'52. H, 6.

We should lead the crop surrender to triumph by Aug. 20, the anniversary of our Constitution. F. Ilias. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:3 Ag'52. H, 6.

#### HUNGARY - DAYS

Miners' Day. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 S'52. H, 2.

#### HUNGARY - DRUG TRADE

The next phase in our pharmaceutical planning. E. Szabo, L. Tanko, A. Vezekenyi. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:69-61 F'53. H, 13.

#### HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

What will be the economic situation in Hungary after the departure of the Russians? H. Bencsek. Kat szemle no. 1:16-19 '52. H, 2

#### HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

Kardely, Edvard. Local production and tasks of our communal economy. H, 5.

Evaluation of the third quarterly work plans of the counties. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:4 Ag'52. H, 5

The Gazda movement for increased production. G. Gazda. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:1-3 Ag'52. H, 15.

A good coordination of work results in substantial savings. D. Ver. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

Management of enterprises subordinated to local soviets. F. Nozval. All ig 4 no. 9:408-470 S'52. H, 6.

The place of the sanitary plan in the people's economic plan. I. Nagy. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:49-52 F'53. H, 13.

#### HUNGARY - EDUCATION

The school year begins. Hungary no. 2:21-24 S/O'52. H, 1.

#### HUNGARY - ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Mobilization of internal reserves to the socialist instrument for the over-fulfillment of the plan, from the contest of the Ganz Switches and Appliances Factory. K. Fay. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:4-6 O'52. H, 15.

#### HUNGARY - FACTORIES - LIGHTING

Performance, lighting, sight. A. Almast. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:32 O'52. H, 15.

#### HUNGARY - FAMILY ALLOWANCES

Changes in handling family allotments. Tanacsok bizt 4 no. 11:30 N'52. II, 5.

#### HUNGARY - FARM PRODUCE

Decree of the NT, People's Economic Council to the councils on the matter of tasks concerning storage in silos. G. Berliner. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:12 Ag'52. II, 6.

#### HUNGARY - FASTS AND FEASTS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

The festival of the 700 year-old Church of Apas. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. II, 2.

Holyday Masses at the Basilica. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

#### HUNGARY - FENCING

The modern Hungarian sword school; achievements of the Hungarian fencers. Z. Czajkowski. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:911-921 N'52. P, 4.

## HUNGARY - FOREST RESERVES

Tasks of the local councils for the protection of the wild willow and for the control of its professional culture. G. Mehesz. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - FRUIT-CULTURE

Hungarian orchard. D. Varga. Hungary no 2: 9-11 S/O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - GEOPHYSICS

Regional geophysics of Transdanubia. Part II. V. Scheffer, K. Kantas. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:1-22 '52. H, 12.

## HUNGARY - HARVESTING

The quick harvesting of the good crop is the basis for a successful crop surrender. K. Szucs. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:6 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - HISTORY

Pach, Zsigmond Pal. Our fight for independence against the Hapsburgs during the 17th century. The Rakoczy-led war of independence. H, 3.

## HUNGARY - HISTORY - UPRISING OF 1848-1849

The events of the year 1848 and Catholic education in Hungary. L. Kublinszky. Kat szemle no. 1: 8-11 '52. H, 2.

October Sixth. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:17 O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - HISTORY - 20TH CENTURY

Hungarian military policy between 1920 and 1945. F. Udvarhelyi. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:7-9 O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - HISTORY, MILITARY

Hungarian military policy between 1920 and 1945. F. Udvarhelyi. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:7-9 O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - HOLIDAYS

Builders of Hungary celebrate Constitution Day. Cerny. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:15 Ag'52. C, 1.

## HUNGARY - HOURS OF LABOR

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the regulation of overtime, and of work during weekly rest days and holidays. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:16-19 N'52. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - HYGIENE, PUBLIC

Goals in preparing the sanitary plan for 1954. I. Kubanyi. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:46-49 F'53. H, 13.

Importance and practical application of norms in the field of sanitary affairs. J. Balogh, L. Soos. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:52-55 F'53. H, 13.

The importance of saving and protecting socialist property in sanitary affairs. I. Revl. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:56-59 F'53. H, 13.

The place of the sanitary plan in the people's economic plan. I. Nagy. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:49-52 F'53. H, 13.

The plan of the Ministry of Health for 1953. I. Aczel. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:37-42 F'53. H, 13.

Preparation of a district plan for 1953 in Csongrad County. J. Roman. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:62-64 F'53. H, 13.

## HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

The Gazda movement for increased production. G. Gazda. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:1-3 O'52. H, 15.

Organization of the wage and labor department of the Ganz Railway Car Works. L. Demeny. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:15-21 O'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - INSURANCE, SOCIAL

Social insurance budget in workshops. K. Gyongyosi. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:6-8 N'52. H, 5.

The social insurance council of the Ferencvaros Railroad Yard works methodically. J. Nagy. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:24-25 N'52. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Concern for the nutrition of workers in the Hungarian People's Republic. Vyz lid 7 no. 12: 183-184 D'52. C, 15.

Concluding remarks in the discussion about the article entitled Connections between the workshop physician and the trade-union organs in workshops. T. Havas. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11: 11-12 N'52. H, 5.

Organization of the recreation of the workers in 1953. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:4-6 N'52. H, 5.

Those who cheat the workers will get the punishment that they deserve. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11: 28 N'52. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The innovators of the Szeged environs work for the fulfillment of their vows. Ujt lap 4 no. 16: 4-7 Ag'52. H, 15.

Performance, lighting, sight. A. Almasi. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:32 O'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Information about the foundation of the Mano Beke Memorial Award. Mat lap 3 no. 1:64-67 JI'52. H, 12.



## HUNGARY - SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION

Szilard fegyelmet iskolainkban. For strong discipline in our schools. H, 8.

## HUNGARY - SCIENCE - SOCIETIES

Report on the 3d general meeting of the Hungarian Federation of Societies of Natural Sciences. Mat lap 3 no. 1:1-3 JI'52. H, 12.

## HUNGARY - SPINNING

The spinners of Kaposvar is the great creation of the Hungarian light industry. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:6 O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - SPORTS

The autumn soccer matches. K. Pataky. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:16 O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - STADIA

The construction of the People's Stadium is accelerated by innovations. Ujit lap 4 no. 16: 8 Ag'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Anapszkij, Nik. How to decrease prime cost and where to economize. H, 5.

Labor contests and excess output. F. Macsik. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:13-14 O'52. H, 15.

Mobilization of internal reserves is the socialist instrument for the over-fulfillment of the plan; from the contest of the Ganz Switches and Appliances Factory. K. Fay. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:4-6 O'52. H, 15.

The work of a Stakhanovite. Elalm ipar 5 no. 7: 214 JI'51. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Aspirants to the teaching of mathematics. Mat lap 3 no. 1:62-63 JI'52. H, 12.

## HUNGARY - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Rapid evaluation of individual output in the Kobanya Textile Works. I. Acs. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:12 O'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - THEATER

Shakespeare in Hungary. L. Boka. Hungary no. 2: 28-29 S/O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - TRADE-UNIONS

Concluding remarks in the discussion about the article entitled Connection between the workshop physician and the trade-union organs in workshops. T. Havas. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11: 11-12 N'52. H, 5.

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the regulation of overtime, and of work during weekly rest days and holidays. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:16-19 N'52. H, 5.

National labor protection conference in the SZOT, National Council of Trade-Unions. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:29 N'52. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - TRANSPORTATION

The transportation workshops should execute the decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the prevention of accidents. L. Keresztess. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:25-26 N'52. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - VILLAGES

Hegedus, Zoltan. New town in the mountains. H, 5.

## HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE

An asexual hybridization method in the breeding of coniferae. L. Cech. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4 349-354 O'52. C, 14.

## HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

Lowering the ground-water level by the vacuum method. G. Vastagh. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:514-521 O'52. H, 15.

## HYDRAULICS

Model studies of water seepage. E. Nemeth. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:131-177 '52. H, 12.

## HYDRAZINE

Oxidation of ferrous salts in nitric acid in the presence of hydrazine. G. Gode. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:115-126 F'51. La, 1.

## HYDRODYNAMICS

Importance of proper determination of the volume of flow of torrents in regulation projects. S. Lazarev. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:25-27 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## HYDROGEN BOMB

News from different sources confirms that the U. S. is improving the hydrogen bomb. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:3 Ja'53. A, 1.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC - BULGARIA

Achievements in the field of public health. Kh. Golemanov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:6 D'52. B, 1.

## HUNGARY - LOCAL GOVERNMENT

The councils are the local organs of the dictatorship of the proletariat. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:7 Ag'52. H, 6.

The president of a village soviet at work. G. Pahomov. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:9 Ag'52. H, 6.

Remarks on the article by Comrade L. Hartai titled Press and propaganda tasks in the work of the district councils, published in the May-June issue of the periodical State and administration. G. Bobal. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:8 Ag'52. H, 6.

Tasks of the local councils for the protection of the wild willow and for the control of its professional culture. G. Mehesz. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - MACHINE-TOOLS

Organization of the Kuznetsov movement in the Factory of Transportation Equipment. I. Bokla. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:7-11 O'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - MOVING-PICTURE CARTOONS

Sports contest in the forest. M. J. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:3 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARY - MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)

Hungarian popular children's music. Muscus. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:2-4 N'51. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - MUSIC FESTIVALS

Juvenile music days. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:2-17 N'52. H, 9.

## HUNGARY - NATIONALISM

Oblivion is not a medicine. M. Mezossy. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:1-2 N'51. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - POLICE

Importance of the contest between police schools to the educational work. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:10 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - POLITICAL RIGHTS

Szabo, Jozsef. Outline of the constitutional rights of the Hungarian People's Republic. H, 7.

## HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Boldizsar, Ivan. Hungarian diary. H, 6.

Rakosi, Matyas. Selected reports, speeches and articles, 1941-1950. B, 3.

Comrade Matyas Rakosi is the President of the Council of Ministers. K. Pikler. All ig 4 no. 9:465-467 S'52. H, 6.

The council meeting held in July. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:15 Ag'52. H, 6.

Fruitful county district meeting at Balatonfured. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:5 Ag'52. H, 6.

How the periodical Tanacsok helps our work.

J. Csomor. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:2 Ag'52. H, 6.

One year's work of the council of Sztalinvaros; how the council helped in the construction of the socialist town. B. Berecz. All ig 4 no. 9: 498-501 S'52. H, 6.

The president of a village soviet at work. G. Pahomov. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:9 Ag'52. H, 6.

Remarks on the article by Comrade L. Hartai titled Press and propaganda tasks in the work of the district councils, published in the May-June issue of the periodical State and administration. G. Bobal. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:8 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - POWER PLANTS

Birth of a new power plant. L. Szechy. Hungary no. 2:6-8 S/O'52. H, 1.

## HUNGARY - PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Horvath, Pal. Fight against the decreasing number of pupils in the public country schools. H, 8.

## HUNGARY - PUBLIC UTILITIES

Eorsi, Gyula. Rules of discipline for public service employees. H, 7.

## HUNGARY - RAILROADS - CARS

Organization of the wage and labor department of the Ganz Railway Car Works. L. Demy. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:15-21 O'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - RAILROADS - TRACK

Lingsch, Pal. The construction of experimental zones on the Hungarian State Railroad lines. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Fogarasi, Bela. Hungarian-Russian historical relations. H, 3.

## HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA

Lendvai, Pal. Tito is an enemy of the Hungarian people. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - SANATORIUMS

The system for admission to trade-union sanatoria. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:8-10 N'52. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Horvath, Pal. Fight against the decreasing number of pupils in the public country schools. H, 8.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC - HUNGARY

Goals in preparing the sanitary plan for 1954  
I. Kubanyí. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:46-49 F'53  
H, 13.

Importance and practical application of norms  
in the field of sanitary affairs J. Balogh,  
L. Soos. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:52-55 F'53.  
H, 13.

The importance of saving and protecting socialist  
property in sanitary affairs I. Revi.  
Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:56-59 F'53. H, 13.

The place of the sanitary plan in the people's  
economic plan I. Nagy. Nepegeszseg 33  
no. 2:49-52 F'53. H, 13.

The plan of the Ministry of Health for 1953.  
I. Aczel. Nepegeszseg 33 no. 2:37-42 F'53.  
H, 13.

Preparation of a district plan for 1953 in  
Csongrad County. J. Roman. Nepegeszseg  
33 no. 2:62-64 F'53. H, 13.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC - RUSSIA

Foundations and use of the Soviet sanitary sta-  
tistics. P. Kuvsinnyikov. Nepegeszseg 33  
no. 2:42-46 F'53. H, 13.

## HYMNS, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM LATIN

Translation of the Vexilla regis. S. Sik. Kat  
szemle no. 1:1 '52. H, 2.

## HYMNS, LATIN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Translation of the Vexilla regis. S. Sik. Kat  
szemle no. 1:1 '52. H, 2.

## HYSTERIA

Contributions to the mechanism of Vedenskii  
hysteriosis. E. Mihályi. Acta physiol Hung 3  
no. 1:31-38 '52. H, 13.

## IBAR VALLEY, YUGOSLAVIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Ibar Valley, Serbia. S. Nikolic. Tur i ugost 4  
no. 5:260-262 My'52. Y, 5.

## ICE HOCKEY see Hockey

## ICONS

The theology of icons. E. Braniste. Studii teol  
4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:175-201 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM

A warning to Catholic worshipers and to Catholic  
writers. Uj ember 8 no. 35:4 Ag'52. H, 2.

## INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Modular planning in industrial architecture.  
Z. Salomon. Arhit 3 no. 8:16-22 Ag'52. R, 15.

## INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

## INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Biometrical data and the influence of two months'  
work on the physical condition of young men  
from the work drive at New Belgrade.  
Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20  
no. 1:123-141 '52. Y, 12.

Health condition of the youth in the voluntary work  
drives at New Belgrade. D. Kostic. Zbornik  
fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:107-121 '52. Y, 12.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS see Technical education

## INDUSTRY

For the Soviet Union. R. Volek. Csl armada 1  
no. 24:7 N'52. C, 16.

Speech before the National Conference of the  
Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the  
Transportation and Construction Industry,  
December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4  
Ja'52. B, 1.

Statements made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers  
at the Conference of the Transportation and  
Construction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:  
12-14 Ja'52. B, 1.

The story of a socialist commitment. H. Vich.  
Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:5-7 Ap'52. C, 15.

## INDUSTRY - ORGANIZATION, CONTROL, ETC.

Anapszkij, Nik. How to decrease prime cost  
and where to economize. H, 5.

Kardely, Edvard. Local production and tasks of  
our communal economy. H, 5.

Ljapin, A. Socialist management. C, 5.

For peace, for a better life. Lud rozhl 8  
no. 18:7-8 Ap'52. C, 15.

The Gazda movement for increased production.  
G. Gazda. Tobbttermes 6 no. 10:1-3 O'52.  
H, 15.

A good coordination of work results in substantial  
savings. D. Ver. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52.  
H, 6.

The new method of examining standards. O. Vrzal,  
J. Horsky. Podn org 6 no. 12:451-454 D'52.  
C, 5.

Only a consistent control protects socialist owner-  
ship. V. Martinec. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:226-228  
S'52. C, 5.

Organization of the wage and labor department of  
the Ganz Railway Car Works. L. Demeny.  
Tobbttermes 6 no. 10:15-21 O'52. H, 15.

Organizational chart, a basis for socialist manage-  
ment of enterprise. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:220-222  
S'52. C, 5.

The quality of the literature on economics and  
the organization of production. Podn org 6  
no. 12:478-480 D'52. C, 5.

**INDUSTRY - ORGANIZATION, CONTROL, ETC.**  
(Continued)

Technical, economic, and financial planning in industrial plants. J. Dittert, J. Jirasek. Podn org 6 no. 12:444-451 D'52. C, 5.

What are the reasons why the managers of Soviet industrial plants become laureates of Stalin prizes. J. Dittert. Podn org 6 no. 12:441-444 D'52. C, 5.

**INDUSTRY, HEAVY**

The importance of the Liassic coal of Mecsek in the development of Hungary's heavy industry. V. Sillay. Bany lap 7 no. 8:393-396 Ag'52. H, 15.

**INFECTION**

Investigation of furacilin action in anaerobic infection in experiments on laboratory animals. S. Zaeva. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:455-462 My'51. La, 1.

**INFECTION, FOCAL**

Experimental mixed infection by Mycobacterium phlei and Staphylococcus aureus. A. Muceniece. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:93-103 F'51. La, 1.

**INSECTS**

Functional anatomic examination of the insect head. V. Szekessy. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4: 393-404 '52. H, 12.

The Palaearctic and Oriental varieties of the Meloidae species Epicauta Redtb. Z. Kaszab. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4:573-599 '52. H, 12.

Kostrowicki, Andrzej. On the occurrence of Cicadetta adusta (HAG) in Poland (Homoptera, Cicadidae). P, 12.

**INSURANCE, SOCIAL**

For the International Social Insurance Conference. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:28 N'52. H, 5.

**INSURANCE, SOCIAL - HUNGARY**

Social insurance budget in workshops. K. Gyongyosi. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:6-8 N'52. H, 5.

The social insurance council of the Ferencvaros Railroad Yard works methodically. J. Nagy. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:24-25 N'52. H, 5.

**INTERIOR DECORATION**

Architecture and interior. J. Lenica. Architektura Pol no. 9:232-233 S'52. P, 10.

**INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES, CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS** see Congresses and conventions

**INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**

The creative work of the 20th century. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:1 Je'52. A, 1.

**INTERNATIONAL LAW**

International administrative tribunals; a review of an international discussion of this subject. N. Stjepanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3: 357-364 Jl/S'52. Y, 7.

**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1945- Treaty of peace with Italy concluded and signed in Paris, Feb. 10, 1947, by the Allied and Associated Powers and Italy. Y, 6.

Aggressive spirit of Russia threatens the world peace. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:1 Jl'52. A, 1.

Appeal to the Bulgarian people by the Third Bulgarian National Congress for Peace. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1 D'52. B, 1.

The Congress. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1-2 D'52. B, 1.

Does Moscow seek peace? Shqiperia 3 no. 8:1 Ja'53. A, 1.

Excerpts from a speech of President Eisenhower. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:2 F'53. A, 1.

The final declaration of Secretary Acheson. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

Foster Dulles and Harold Stassen visit the capitals of various European countries. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:1, 2 F'53. A, 1.

Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury, shows the British the real road to peace. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:123 Ap'52. R, 2.

I. V. Stalin's answers to a group of journalists. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:120-121 Ap'52. R, 2.

The Institute of International Relations in Belgium. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:1 F'53. Li, 1.

The international aspect of the British Commonwealth. A. Magarasevic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:346-357 Jl/S'52. Y, 7.

On the right road. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:1 F'53. A, 1.

Peaceful solution of the German problem. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:359-360 My'51. La, 1.

Peaceful solution of the Japanese problem. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:358 My'51. La, 1.

Representatives of American churches severely criticize President Truman's policy. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:124 Ap'52. R, 2.

The Schuman plan in action. Shqiperia 3 no. 10: 1 F'53. A, 1.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Continued)

Short foreign policy outline. B.L. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:20 N'51. H, 1.

## INTERNATIONALISM

Cisar, Cestmir. Bourgeois nationalism and proletarian internationalism. C, 6.

## INTERPOLATION

An application of graphic methods of nonlinear interpolation. E. Arins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1: 155-162 F'51. La, 1.

## INTESTINES

Contributions to the mechanism of the intestinal absorption of amino acids. G. Hetenyi Jr. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:49-58 '52. H, 13.

Hormonal influences on glucose resorption from the intestines. G. Wix. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:59-68 '52. H, 13.

## INVENTIONS

Transmittal of the innovation prize. F. Danovszky. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:17 Ag'52. H, 15.

## INVESTMENTS - POLAND

Secomski, Kazimierz. The plan for the use of investments. P, 5.

## ION EXCHANGE

Investigations on catalysts. XII. Effect of ion exchangers in esterification. Z. Csuros, J. Fodor, Z. Hajos. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4: 459-474 '52. H, 12.

## IONIZATION

Sasiadek, Mieczyslaw. Pressure, ionization and light during explosions. P, 12.

## IORDANOVA, M. A.

A heroine of socialistic labor. N. Chaney. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:6 Ja'52. B, 1.

## IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Gillemot, Laszlo. Materials used in the iron and metal industries. H, 15.

## ITALIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN

Remarks about the new Italian-Hungarian dictionary. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:8 Ja'53. H, 11.

## ITALIAN PAINTINGS

The thief of the Mona Lisa. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## ITALIAN PRIESTS

A grandfather ordained a priest. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

## ITALY - ART, MEDIEVAL

Hungarian souvenirs in Padua. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

## ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Italian economic problems. L. Valic. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:1002-1005 N'51. Y, 5.

## ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1945- Treaty of peace with Italy concluded and signed in Paris, Feb. 10, 1947, by the Allied and Associated Powers and Italy. Y, 6.

## ITALY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE

De Gasperi's visit to Athens. Shqipëria 3 no. 8:1,4 Ja'53. A, 1.

## ITALY - LABOR SUPPLY

Conditions of employment in rural districts in Italy. H. DeFarcy. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49: 6 D'52. P, 1.

## JANACEK, LEOS

Korespondence Leose Janacka s Marii Calmou a Mudr. Frantiskem Veselym. Leos Janacek's correspondence with Marie Calma and F. Vesely. C, 10.

## JAPAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Peaceful solution of the Japanese problem. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:358 My'51. La, 1.

## JERUSALEM - HISTORY

The holy places in Jerusalem are rebuilt. Uj ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

## JESUS CHRIST

Dabrowski, Eugeniusz, ed. and tr. The life of Jesus Christ. P, 2.

One among ten. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

Rozmyślanie o zywocie Pana Jezusa tzw. przemyskie; podobizna rekopisu. Meditation on the life of Jesus Christ. P, 2.

## JESUS CHRIST - ART

How Christ should be represented in Church art. Uj ember 8 no. 36:4 S'52. H, 2.

## JEWISH LEGENDS

The death of Moses in the legends. O. Komlos. Uj elet 8 no. 41:5 O'52. H, 2.

## JEWISH LITERATURE

Literary review. S. Scheiber. Uj elet 8 no. 41:6 O'52. H, 2.

## JEWS - PERSECUTIONS

Jews persecuted in Soviet Lithuania. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:4 F'53. Li, 1.

## JEWS - RELIGION

Outside and inside peace; excerpts from a religious lecture series I. Benoschofsky Uj elet 8 no. 41:1-2 O'52. H, 2.

Religious life at Buda. Uj elet 8 no. 41:6 O'52. H, 2.

## JEWS IN POLAND

Meeting of the representatives of the Polish Jewry. Uj elet 8 no. 41:2 O'52. H, 2.

## JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS

The announcement of the Breton priest. Uj ember 8 no. 36:4 S'52. H, 2.

The first step. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

The painter. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

The two desires. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 S'52. H, 2.

## JOURNALISTS - CONGRESSES

The International Congress of Free Journalists. Shqiperia 2 no. 17:1 Je'52. A, 1.

## JOZSEF, ATTILA

Szabolcsi, Miklos. Attila Jozsef. H, 11.

## JUDICIAL POWER - YUGOSLAVIA

Relationship between the judiciary and the executive. I. Krbek. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:306-314 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## JUNIPER

The juniper (Picea excelsa Lk.). N. B. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:7-12 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF - BULGARIA

New methods in the administration of justice. L. Mandikov. Sots pravo no. 1:26-33 '52. B, 7.

## JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Danielak, Zofia. Who is guilty? Criminality among minors. P, 5.

## KASTRIOTES, GEORGIOS

From the national calendar. Shqiperia 3 no. 8: 3 Ja'53. A, 1.

Symbol of a race. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

## KINDERGARTEN

About the new work plans F. Vincze. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:298-300 O'52. H, 8.

The kindergarten exhibit. I. Makar. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:312-313 O'52. H, 8.

The Kindergarten Teacher's Day K. Gal Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:305-306 O'52. H, 8.

Kossuth celebration in the Huba Street kindergarten. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:304 O'52. H, 8.

Registration in the kindergartens. I. Voios. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:291-292 O'52. H, 8.

The work in an undivided kindergarten I. Mihalik. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:296-298 O'52. H, 8.

## KLODZKO, POLAND - DESCRIPTION - GUIDE-BOOKS

Walczak, Wojciech. Ziemia Klodzka, Kotlina Klodzka, and the adjacent mountains; a guide-book for tourists. P, 4.

## KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF

Comenius, Jan Amos. Two pansophical works.

## KOK-SAGHYZ

Experiments with the "kok-saghyz" (Taraxacum kok-saghyz) in the Morava Valley. J. Mirzinska. Arhiv poljoprivn nauka 5 no. 9. 131-143 '52. Y, 14.

## KOMLO, HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

Extraction of semi-inclined coal seams at Komlo. O. Konrad. Bany lap 7 no. 8:421-435 Ag'52. H, 15.

## KOREAN WAR, 1950-

Decision of the United Nations unjustly condemning the Chinese People's Republic of being the aggressor in Korea. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:359 My'51. La, 1.

Peaceful solution of the Korean problem. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:358 My'51. La, 1.

The truth about Korea. Shqiperia 2 no. 17:1 Je'52. A, 1.

## KOSSUTH, LAJOS

Kossuth. G. Parragi. Hungary no. 2:2-4 S/O'52. H, 1.

Kossuth celebration in the Huba Street kindergarten. Gyermeknev 5 no. 10:304 O'52. H, 8.

The living Kossuth. Uj ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

KOTELNIKOV, GLEB EVGHENIEVICI

Zalutchi, G.V. G.E. Kotelnikov, inventor of the parachute. R, 16.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Ferski, Andrzej. Organization of labor and wages. P, 5.

Tardos, Tibor. The factory pass. H, 5.

For providing workers with more meat and fat. Ujlt lap 4 no. 16:13 Ag'52. H, 15.

Labor and wages in the coming system of economic recording. J. Herian. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:210-213 S'52. C, 5.

Our workshops should introduce the dietetic menu. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:27-28 N'52. H, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - ACCIDENTS

Accident statistics as an indispensable instrument of labor protection. Z. Frank. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:19-20 N'52. H, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - DWELLINGS

We should prepare the workers' lodgings for the winter season. M. Forjan. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:22-23 N'52. H, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - MEDICAL CARE

Concluding remarks in the discussion about the article entitled Connections between the workshop physician and the trade-union organs in workshops. T. Havas. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:11-12 N'52. H, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - BULGARIA

Lopirev, N. The workers' club of Kalinin. B, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HUNGARY

Concern for the nutrition of workers in the Hungarian People's Republic. Vyz lid 7 no. 12: 183-184 D'52. C, 15.

Organization of the recreation of the workers in 1953. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:4-6 N'52. H, 5.

Those who cheat the workers will get the punishment that they deserve. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:28 N'52. H, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RUSSIA

Amerikai munkasok a Szovjetuniorol. American workers about the Soviet Union. H, 3.

Labor protection in the Soviet Union. A. Prokai. vizt 4 no. 11:2-4 N'52. H, 5.

The progressive labor methods in Podn org 6 no. 12:477 D'52. C, 5.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - SERBIA

Biometrical data and the influence of two months' work on the physical condition of young men from the work drive at New Belgrade. Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:123-141 '52. Y, 12.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION - POLAND

Wojtowicz, Boleslaw. The honor of work. P, 5.

LABOR PARTY - (GT. BRIT.)

The net of lies and the voice of truth. G. Schaffer. W obr pok no. 18:51-54 D'52. P, 6.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

The innovator movement is the source of socialist accumulation. F. Karczag. Ujlt lap 4 no. 16:17 Ag'52. H, 15.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY - ALBANIA

The Albanian innovator movement develops. M. Cserhati. Ujlt lap 4 no. 16:19 Ag'52. H, 15.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY - HUNGARY

The innovators of the Szeged environs work for the fulfillment of their vows. Ujlt lap 4 no. 16:4-7 Ag'52. H, 15.

Performance, lighting, sight. A. Almási. Tabl-termeles 6 no. 10:32 O'52. H, 15.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY - RUSSIA

Maslowa, N. S. The efficiency of labor in Soviet industry. P, 5.

LABOR SUPPLY - ITALY

Conditions of employment in rural districts in Italy. H. De Farcy. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 4:6 D'52. P, 1.

LAJTHA, LASZLO

L. Lajtha's 5th Symphony. I. Szelenyi. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:38-39 N'52. H, 9.

LAKE SCUTARI - EARTHQUAKES

Mihailovic, Jelenko. Seismic movements of the tectonic subsoil of the region of Lake Skutari Y, 12.

LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

Chebushev, I. What the nationalization of the land gave to the Soviet peasantry. B, 5.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

Czubinski, Z. Landscape gardening. P, 14.

## 3E, BULGARIAN

us study and develop our mother tongue.  
Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:3-4 '51. B, 11.

ning address. T. Pavlov. Bulg ezik  
no. 1/2:17-31 '51. B, 11.

## 3E, BULGARIAN - ORTHOGRAPHY AND ING

basic problems of contemporary Bulgarian  
rthography. L. Andraichin. Bulg ezik  
no. 1/2:32-53 '51. B, 11.

ussions at the Conference of Bulgarian  
rthography. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:78-150 '51.  
1, 11.

he Conference of Bulgarian Orthography.  
Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:15-16 '51. B, 11.

he problems of Bulgarian orthography.  
. Dramaliev. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:54-62  
1. B, 11.

3 controversial questions in Bulgarian  
rthography. S. Stoikov. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:  
3-73 '51. B, 11.

## 3E, CZECH - GLOSSARIES, VOCABULARIES,

auer, Vladimir. Vocabulary and meaning  
f words. C, 11.

3E, HUNGARIAN - DICTIONARIES - ITALIAN  
arks about the new Italian-Hungarian dictio-  
y. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:8 Ja'53. H, 11.

## E, HUNGARIAN - STUDY AND TEACHING

teaching of the mother tongue and some  
blems of linguistics. A. Mod. Tarsad sz  
no. 1:51-71 Ja'53. H, 5.

E, ITALIAN - DICTIONARIES - HUNGARIAN  
arks about the new Italian-Hungarian dictio-  
y. Gy. Gabor. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:8 Ja'53. H, 11.

## E, POLISH

ond, Stanislaw, ed. A history of the Polish  
nguago in Silesia. P, 17.

ctions on Polish language and literature.  
Kisielewski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:4  
52. P, 1.

## 3E, POLISH - DIALECTS - SILESIA

itko, Jerzy Samuel. Information concern-  
g the Polish language in Silesia and the Polish  
lesians, 1821. P, 11.

## 3 AND LANGUAGES

3 uniformity in the teaching of languages.  
. Tiran. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:42-53 '51. Y, 8.

Spelling of foreign words. S. Ilchev. Bulg ezik  
1 no. 1/2:74-77 '51. B, 11.

## LARYNX - TUBERCULOSIS

Ionophoresis with para-aminosalicylic acid  
(PASK) as a method for treating tuberculosis  
of the larynx. A. Kochetkova. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 1:105-114 F'51. La, 1.

## LATHES

Hornung, Andor. The elements of splintering.  
Vol. 1. Revolving, corroding. H, 15.

## LATIN HYMNS - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Translation of the Vexilla regis. S. Sik. Kat  
szemle no. 1:1 '52. H, 2.

## LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Results of work pertaining to collective farms  
carried out in the Michurin laboratories during  
1949 and 1950. K. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 3:377-414 My'51. La, 1.

Scientific research work of the Petorlauks Ex-  
periment Station. M. Cudars. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 1:71-79 F'51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

For further development of socialist agriculture  
in the Latvian S. S. R. J. Peive. Vestis Latv  
ak no. 1:35-40 F'51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Proposed forestry terms accepted by the Latvian  
Language Terminology Commission of the  
Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 3:Appendix. 1-16 My'51.  
La, 1.

## LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Out-of-town scientific session in Jelgava.  
J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:167-170 F'51.  
La, 1.

## LATVIA - RESEARCH

Principal trends of scientific research work in the  
Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R.  
during 1951. P. Lejins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:  
23-34 F'51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - SOILS

Data on the identification of organic matter in the  
soil of Latvian S. S. R. E. Tsyorkina. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 1:41-58 F'51. La, 1.

## LATVIAN PHILOLOGY

Rainis' fight for a new literary language.  
E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:361-376 My'51.  
La, 1.



## LAW - INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION

Brzezinski, Wacław. Legal bases of economy and area planning. P, 5.

## LAW - PERIODICALS

Forthcoming tasks of this journal. R. Naidenov. Sots pravo no. 1:1-3 '52. B, 7.

## LAW - STUDY AND TEACHING - GERMANY

Teaching of law in Germany. V. K. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:391-393 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## LAW - POLAND

Grynwaser, Hipolit. Code of Napoleon in Poland. The nobility's democracy, 1798-1831. P, 1.

Seidler, Grzegorz Leopold. Trends in the contemporary legal theory. P, 7.

## LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

The 4th Interfaculty Conference of Yugoslav Law Faculties. D Dimitrijevic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:367-375 J1/S'52. Y, 7

## LAWYERS

Demokratikus Jogászok Nemzetközi Szövetsége 1948. évi prágai kongresszusa. The Congress of the International Federation of Democratic Jurists held at Prague in 1948. H, 7.

## LAZAROV, IVAN

Ivan Lazarov. I. Popov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14: 8-9 D'52. B, 1.

## LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Information about the foundation of the Mano Beke Memorial Award. Mat lap 3 no. 1:64-67 J1'52. H, 12.

The Institute of Bulgarian Language of the Academy of Sciences. S. Romanski. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:5-15 '51. B, 11.

115th Members' Session of the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. V. Dobias. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:261-264 O'52. C, 14.

Principal trends of scientific research work in the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. during 1951. P. Lejins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1: 23-34 F'51. La, 1.

Proposed forestry terms accepted by the Latvian Language Terminology Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:Appendix. 1-16 My'51. La, 1.

## G AND SCHOLARSHIP

Penius, Jan Amos. Two pansophical works.

## LEATHER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Gerloci, Gyorgy. Auxiliary materials used in the textile and leather industries and in the production of glue. H, 15.

## LEGENDS, JEWISH

The death of Moses in the legends. O. Komlos. Uj elet 8 no. 41:5 O'52. H, 2.

## LEGENDS, LITHUANIAN

Balys, Jonas. A collection of historic legends and tales. Li, 11.

## LENIN, VLADIMIR, IL'ICH

Abalin, Sz. M. About the fourth edition of Lenin's collected works. H, 17.

Pozner, Viktor Markovich. On Lenin's book Materialism and empirio-criticism. H, 5

In front of the mausoleum of the great Lenin. L. Borisov. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:5 Ja'52. H, 1.

The 24th volume of Lenin's works. L. Reti Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:72-83 Ja'53. H, 5.

Twenty-seventh anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death. P. Pospelovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:5-13 F'51. La, 1.

Under the flag of Lenin. (B. O.) Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:1-10 Ja'53. H, 5.

Under the great Lenin-Stalin banner. V. Misko. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:14-22 F'51. La, 1

## LETTERS, CZECH

Korespondence Leos Janacka s Marií Calmou a Mudr. Frantiskem Veselym. Leos Janacka's correspondence with Mario Calma and F. Vesely. C, 10.

## LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

Klenov, Aleksandr Vladimirovich. Handbook for the librarian; a practical guide for city, village, and factory libraries. H, 17.

Organizatsiia na bibliotechnoto delo v SSSR; spravka ot VOKS na SSSR. Organization of the libraries in the Soviet Union. H, 17.

## LIGHTNING-CONDUCTORS

Verebely, Laszlo. Protective effect of conductors and poles of lightning rods. H, 15.

## LISZT, FRANZ VON

The symphonic program music of Franz Liszt J. Kremljov. Uj zenel sz 3 no. 11:18-22 N'52. H, 8.

## LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Po zheleznica put; literaturni sbornik ot rabotnicheski tvobl. On the iron road. B, 11.

## LITERATURE, CZECH

Armada lidu, armada miru Army of people,  
army of peace. C, 11.

## LITERATURE, FRENCH - CATHOLIC AUTHORS

The souvenir of a Catholic poet. Uj ember 8  
no. 36:2 S'52 H, 2.

## LITERATURE, GERMAN - CATHOLIC AUTHORS

German Catholic novels. J. Dobraczynski.  
Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:1, 10-11 D'52.  
P, 1.

## LITERATURE, HUNGARIAN

Vajda, Janos. Selected prose and poems. H, 11.

Cornerstone; I. Keszi's novel. M. Hubay. Irod  
uj 4 no. 2:6 Ja'53. H, 11.

The future of our literature. A. Foldes. Irod  
uj 4 no. 2:1 Ja'53. H, 11.

Literary review. F. A. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:4 Ja'53.  
H, 11.

## LITERATURE, JEWISH

Literary review. S. Scheiber. Uj elet 8 no. 41:6  
O'52. H, 2.

## LITERATURE, MODERN - 20TH CENTURY

European modern literature. J. Mahnic.  
Nova obz 5 no. 11:625-638 '52. Y, 11.

## LITERATURE, POLISH

Dyplomatyka i lowy. Diplomacy and hunting.  
P, 1.

Krejci, Karel. Socio-economic foundations  
of Polish literature. C, 11.

Acorns and gardeners; or a little about critique.  
J. Golmont. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:5 D'52.  
P, 1.

Reflections on Polish language and literature.  
S. Kisielewski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:4  
D'52. P, 1.

## LITERATURE, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Who has been translated into the Polish? J.  
Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:12 D'52. P, 1.

## LITERATURE, RUSSIAN

Typical and individual. L. Szkorino. Csillag 4  
no. 6:773-780 Je'51. H, 11.

## LITERATURE, SLAVIC

Selections from a Slavic documents collection.  
J. Luteczki. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:9-10 N'51. H, 1.

## LITERATURE, SLOVENIAN

Reflections on the economic and social conditions  
depicted in Slovenian literature during the  
century before the March Revolution in 1948.  
B. Teply. Nova obz 5 no. 11:662-671 '52.  
Y, 11.

## LITHUANIA - HISTORY

From the German press; Memel territory  
changed. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:3-4 F'53.  
Li, 1.

## LITHUANIA - HOLIDAYS

Preparations for the commemoration of  
February 16 in Great Britain. PLB  
Vok Inf no. 6:2 F'53. Li, 1.

Solemn celebration in Germany of the Lithuanian  
national holiday of February 16. PLB Vok  
Inf no. 7:2 F'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

From the enslaved fatherland. PLB Vok Inf  
no. 6:7 F'53. Li, 1.

From the enslaved fatherland; the returned  
Germans are reporting. PLB Vok Inf  
no. 7:4-6 F'53. Li, 1.

From the enslaved homeland. PLB Vok Inf no. 9:  
7 F'53. Li, 1.

From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:5-6  
Ja'53. Li, 1.

From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:7  
F'53. Li, 1.

From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 9:5-6  
F'53. Li, 1.

The Germans who returned from Lithuania are  
telling their stories. PLB Vok Inf. no. 5:4-5  
Ja'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIA - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Spolecznosc Akademicka Uniwersytetu Stefana  
Batorego na obczyznie, London. Reports and  
documents on the tenth anniversary of the in-  
terruption of normal activity at the Wilno  
Stefan Batory University. P, 1.

## LITHUANIAN ENGINEERS

A Swiss firm is looking for a Lithuanian engineer.  
PLB Vok Inf no. 7:2 F'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIAN FOLK-SONGS

Krivickiene, Grazina. Folk songs. Li, 11.

## LITHUANIAN LEGENDS

Balys, Jonas. A collection of historic legends  
and tales. Li, 11.

## LITHUANIANS IN BRAZIL

Emigration of relatives to Brazil and Venezuela. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:6 F'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIANS IN CANADA

The Lithuanians in Canada will give organized help to refugees in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:4 F'53. Li, 1

## LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

The best student basketball team in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:4-5 F'53. Li, 1.

The chief of the refugee institution in Hannover visits the Lithuanian Committee in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:3 F'53. Li, 1.

Lithuanian youth in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:3 Ja'53. Li, 1.

Solemn celebration in Germany of the Lithuanian national holiday of February 16. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:2 F'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIANS IN GT. BRIT.

Preparations for the commemoration of February 16 in Great Britain. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:2 F'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIANS IN SWITZERLAND

Lithuanians in Switzerland are supporting the Lithuanian high school in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:1 F'53. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIANS IN VENEZUELA

Emigration of relatives to Brazil and Venezuela. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:6 F'53. Li, 1.

## LIVER

Influence of sex and dietary casein content upon the lethal and injurious effect of tannic acid on liver. Ineffectiveness of certain so-called liver protecting substances. B. Korpassy. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:233-244 '52. H, 13.

## LOANS, GOVERNMENT

A szocialista államkolcson. The government loan in a socialist state. H, 5.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - BULGARIA

Nomination of candidates for the next election of people's councils. B. Yankov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:5 D'52. B, 1.

## AL GOVERNMENT - HUNGARY

The councils are the local organs of the dictatorship of the proletariat. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:7 Ag'52. H, 6.

The president of a village soviet at work. G. Pahomov. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:9 Ag'52. H, 6

Remarks on the article by Comrade L. Harlat titled Press and propaganda tasks in the work of the district councils, published in the May-June issue of the periodical State and administration. G. Bobal. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:8 Ag'52 H, 6.

Tasks of the local councils for the protection of the wild willow and for the control of its professional culture. G. Mehesz. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

## LOCOMOTIVES

The No. 88 goes to the Soviet Union. S. Darn. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:2 O'52. H, 1.

## LOGARITHMS

Bogyo, Samu. Seven-place logarithms. H, 12.

## LOGIC

Wolter, Wladyslaw. Elements of logic; a text book for law students. P, 2.

LOW TENSION see Electric power distribution  
Low tension

## LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS

Progress in the nomenclature of Rumanian lubricants. C. Cretulescu. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3 22-24 Mr'51. R, 15.

Results of recent research on enriching fuel oil, with special attention to the complete assimilation of leucine preparations. J. Barfay. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:204-208 Ji'51. H, 15

## LUMBER TRADE

Possibilities for the further development of the lumber industry. P. Vasil'ev. Polina 4 no. 12:267-269 D'52. C, 14.

## LYMPHATICS

Effect of dietary protein contents on the hypothyseal adrenocortical system and on the lymphatic organs of normal rats and of rats in alarm reaction. K. Kovacs. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:243-253 '52. H, 13.

## LYMPHOCYTES

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. I. The mechanism of lymphocytosis caused by adrenaline. E. Endroczy. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:69-73 '52. H, 13.

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. II. The mechanism of changes of the blood-lymphocyte count, induced by the stimulation of the cerebral cortex. E. Csordas. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:75-77 '52. H, 13.

## LYMPHOCYTES (Continued)

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. III. The role of the thyroid gland in lymphocyte reactions. E. Endroczi. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:79-84 '52. H, 13.

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. IV. The effect of thyroxine upon lymphocyte reactions in leukotomized animals. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:85-89 '52. H, 13.

## MACEDONIA - EDUCATION

School and educational problems in the Republic of Macedonia. E. Popandonov. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:54-57 '51. Y, 8.

## MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Izvori za starata istoria i geografija na Trakija i Makedonija. Source material on the ancient history and geography of Thrace and Macedonia. B, 3.

Documents of partisan units and organizations. Zbornik doc NOR 7 no. 1:1-527 '52. Y, 3.

## MACEDONIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

Mistakes of hotel classification in Macedonia. D. Dimovski. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:112-113 F'52. Y, 5.

## MACEDONIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Milosavljevic, Katarina. Intensity of showers in Belgrade, Vrnjaska Banja in Serbia, and Prilep in Macedonia. Y, 12.

## MACHINE-TOOLS

Organization of the Kuznetsov movement in the Factory of Transportation Equipment. I. Boka. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:7-11 O'52. H, 15.

## MACHINERY

Vigvari, Laszlo. Causes and consequences of machine defects; measures and methods of prevention. H, 15.

Jozsef Domotor, Director of the Lang Machine Factory. J. Kormendy. Hungary no. 2:12-15 S/O'52. H, 1.

New machines in Moscow factories. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:18 Ag'52. H, 15.

## MAGNESIUM

The development of metallurgy and the technology of magnesium and its alloys. A. Lahodny. Metalurgija 2 no. 1:1-12 '51. Y, 15.

## MAGNESIUM ALLOYS

The development of metallurgy and the technology of magnesium and its alloys. A. Lahodny. Metalurgija 2 no. 1:1-12 '51. Y, 15.

## MAGNESIUM SALTS

Tests on neutralizing soluble magnesium salts contained in the raw materials of red ceramics. W. Wawryk. Mat bud 7 no. 2:56-57 F'52. P, 15.

## MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

On the calculation of the magnetic declination in the Carpathian Basin. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:23-51 '52. H, 12.

## MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL

On the calculation of the magnetic declination in the Carpathian Basin. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:23-51 '52. H, 12.

## MAIZE SUGAR

Telegdy Kovats, Laszlo. Woodcorn and broom-corn sugar. H, 15.

## MALEIC ANHYDRIDE

Oxidation of furan to maleic anhydride by air oxygen in the vapor-gas phase over a vanadium oxide catalyst. P. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:443-453 My'51. La, 1.

## MAN - ORIGIN

Plisetskii, Mark Solomonovich. Science and religion on the origin of man. B, 12.

## MANUAL TRAINING

Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. Manual training; a program for high school teachers. P, 8.

## MARINE ENGINES

Engines for deep sea vessels. J. Morze. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:509-510 N'52. P, 16.

## MARITIME LAW

The 9th Diplomatic Conference in Brussels on the Codification of Maritime Law. P. Nikolic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:364-367 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## MARKETS - BULGARIA - SOFIA

At the market of Sofia. Z. Krasteva. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:13 D'52. B, 1.

## MARRIAGE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Discussing marriage. L. Zywczyński. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:9 D'52. P, 1.

## MARY, VIRGIN

On the birthday of Mary. A. Ijjas. Uj ember 8 no. 36:1 S'52. H, 2.

## MARY, VIRGIN - ART

The oldest artistic representation of the Assumption. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

## MASSES

Holyday Masses at the Basilica. Uj ember 8 no. 35:1 Ag'52. H, 2.

The Iron Mass of the oldest priest in the diocese of Gyor. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS

Szentmartony, Tibor. Mathematical statistics in technological practice. H, 12.

## MATHEMATICS

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Bulletin of the Czech Royal Society of Science. Department of Mathematics and Natural History. Papers, 1950. C, 12.

Contributions to a hyperbolic-type analysis of the plane. M. Nicolescu. Studii si cerc mat 3 no. 1/2:7-52 Ja/Je'52. R, 12.

The remainder in some formulae of numerical derivation. T. Popiviciu. Studii si cerc mat 3 no. 1/2:53-122 Ja/Je'52. R, 12.

Study of concurrent directions in a space with affine connection. M. Roth. Studii si cerc mat 3 no. 1/2:123-262 Ja/Je'52. R, 12.

## MATHEMATICS AS A PROFESSION

Aspirants to the teaching of mathematics. Mat lap 3 no. 1:62-63 Ji'52. H, 12.

## MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

First of May, the holiday of proletarian internationalism and of peace. L. Muska. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:2-4 Ap'52. C, 15.

For peace, for a better life. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:7-8 Ap'52. C, 15.

## MEASLES

Boguslawski, Walerian. The climate of the Gulf of Danzig and its effects on the biology of some measles infections. P, 13.

What should the parent know about measles? A. I. Dobrokhotova. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:20 Ja'52. B, 1.

## MECHANICS, ANALYTIC

Egervary, Jenő. About differential equations in mechanics with special regard to the task of mechanics and the stability theory; the use of hypergeometric, elliptic and Bessel functions. H, 12.

## MENSURATION

Some planimetric relations obtained by the stereometric method. F. Kartesz. Mat lap 3 no. 1:47-58 Ji'52. H, 12.

## MESHKOV, LEONID

Dorokhov, A. Leonid Meshkov, winner of the world record in swimming. B, 4.

## METAL-CUTTING

Dobrowolski, Zygmunt. Soldering and cutting metals and the related techniques. P, 15.

## METAL TRADE

Gillemot, Laszlo. Materials used in the iron and metal industries. H, 15.

## METAL-WORK

Hornung, Andor. Latest methods for fine metal polishing. H, 15.

## METALLOGRAPHY

Geleji, Sandor. Defining through calculation the forces produced in the plastic transformation of metals. H, 15.

## METALLURGISTS, RUSSIAN

Polzunov and his work. J. Szyc. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:3-7 N/D'52. P, 12.

## METALS - TESTING

Determination of the dynamic resistance of metals S. Aibinders. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:137-140 F'51. La, 1.

## METEOROLOGY IN AERONAUTICS

Meteorological science for aviators. P. Crainicianu. Av sport 3 no. 12:12-14 D'52. R, 15.

## METHANE

Convergence of methane with steam and carbon dioxide. M. Radancevic. Nafta 3 no. 4:106-111 Ap'52. Y, 15.

## MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

Results of work pertaining to collective farms carried out in the Michurin laboratories during 1949 and 1950. K. Liepins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:377-414 My'51. La, 1.

## MILITARY EDUCATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Masters of their arms. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 24:6 N'52. C, 18.

## MILITARY HISTORY

Hungarian military policy between 1920 and 1945.  
F. Udvarhelyi. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:7-9 O'52.  
H, 1.

## MILK, DRIED

Research in milk powder conservation. K. Lindner.  
Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:196-199 JI'51. H, 15.

## MILKING

Jurmaliat, A. P. The experience of milkmaids  
who obtained 5,000 liters of milk. B, 14.

For the best milk collectors. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:13  
Ag'52. H, 15.

## MINE DRAINAGE

Zajac, Emil. The drainage of mines. P, 15.

## MINE RAILROADS

Sillay, Vilmos. Underground transportation  
methods. H, 15.

Torok, Sandor. Operation of rolling and sus-  
pended tracks. H, 15.

## MINE SURVEYING

Kochmanski, Tadeusz. Mine surveying. P, 15.

## MINERAL INDUSTRIES - ALBANIA

All the country's mineral products go to Russia  
and her satellites. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:4  
Je'52. A, 1.

## MINERS

Employment and social problems. W. Lubelski.  
Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:7-12 JI/Ag'52. P, 5.

Vocational training. T. Czajkowski. Gosp gorn  
2 no. 7/8:12-15 JI/Ag'52. P, 5.

## MINERS, ALBANIAN

News from within Albania. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

## MINERS, POLISH

The sport of miners. J. Zmarzlik. Swiat 2  
no. 49:20 D'52. P, 1.

## MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Trupak, N. Pointing rock fissures. H, 15.

New organs of scientific work: special commit-  
tees. F. Martos. Bany lap 7 no. 8:447-448  
Ag'52. H, 15.

## MINING INDUSTRY AND FINANCE

Schnetzler, Tamas. General foundations of the  
Stakhanov movement. H, 15.

Planning and organizing. Z. Forgacs. Bany lap 7  
no. 8:446-447 Ag'52. H, 15

## MINING LAW

Organization T. Plodowski. Gosp gorn 2 no 7/8:  
16-18 JI/Ag'52. P, 5.

## MINORITIES - CROATIA

Settlement of Serbs in Croatia. B. P. Sucevic  
Srp rijec 2 no. 1:6-8 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## MINORITIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Kosovo, three-fourths of Albania, under the  
yoke of oppression awaiting liberation by its  
sons. F. Curri. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4  
10 '52. A, 1.

## MOLECULAR THEORY

Gombas, Pal. Introduction to the theory of  
solids. H, 12.

## MONGOLIA - RADIO

The radio of the Mongolian People's Republic.  
E. Khershovich. Radio pregl 8 no. 6:1  
F'53. B, 15.

## MONUMENTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Comments on the contest for the design of the  
monument commemorating the Slovak national  
uprising. J. Grus. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:  
151-162 O'52. C, 10.

## MORICZ, ZSIGMOND

Zsigmond Moricz. Hungary no. 2:16 S/O'52.  
H, 1.

## MORPHINE - THERAPEUTIC USE

Studies on the mode of analgesic action of morphine  
and morphine derivatives. F. Herr. Acta  
physiol Hung 3 no. 1:199-208 '52. H, 13.

## MOSCOW - MACHINERY

New machines in Moscow factories. Ujit lap 4  
no. 16:18 Ag'52. H, 15.

## MOSCOW - TELEVISION

Moscow shows. G. Drobot. Radio pregl  
8 no. 2:1 Ja'53. B, 15.

## MOTOR FUELS

Experiments with sulphonation of motor oil frac-  
tions. V. Cerchez, T. Filotti. Petrol si gaze  
2 no. 3:19-21 Mr'51. R, 15.

## MOVING-PICTURE CARTOONS

An apple tree has grown for us. jml. Svet v obr  
8 no. 34:20-21 Ag'52. C, 1.

Sports contest in the forest. M. J. Irod ujs 4  
no. 2:3 Ja'53 H, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS

The International Film Festival at Karlovy Vary.  
I. Apathy. Hungary no. 2:30-31 S/O'52. H, 1.

## MOVING-PICTURE INDUSTRY - HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

Narcotics factory in Hollywood. W. Szczerbic.  
W obr pok no. 18:86-89 D'52. P, 6.

## MOVING-PICTURE THEATERS

Housing project for the socialist city of Sumbark-  
Bludovice. Design for the moving picture  
theater in Sumbark-Bludovice. M. Fencel and  
others. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:163-172 O'52.  
C, 10.

## MOVING-PICTURES - BULGARIA

Under the yoke. B. Nonev. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:  
12 D'52. B, 1.

## MOVING-PICTURES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Tomorrow everybody will dance. G. Sebestyen.  
Irod. ujs 4 no. 2:7 Ja'53. H, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - FRANCE

Charlot in France. Cazals. W obr pok no. 18:  
77-80 D'52. P, 6.

## MOVING-PICTURES - GT. BRIT.

Charlie Chaplin, ambassador of good will; his  
film Limelight in London. W obr pok no. 18:  
76 D'52. P, 6.

## MUSCLES - DISEASES

Change of adenosinetriphosphatase activity in the  
case of muscular dystrophy due to vitamine de-  
ficiency. G. Feuer. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:  
1-3 '52. H, 13.

## MUSIC

Sztompka and craftsmanship. Kiesel. Tygodnik  
powsz 8 no. 49:12 D'52. P, 1.

## MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.) - HUNGARY

Hungarian popular children's music. Musicus.  
Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:2-4 N'51. H, 1.

## MUSIC, GERMAN

Importance of the classical traditions in the de-  
velopment of the German music. K. Laux.  
Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:23-25 N'52. H, 9.

Report on the German musical plenum. P. Kádár.  
Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:26-28 N'52. H, 9.

## MUSIC, HUNGARIAN

Our foreign visitors' opinions of Hungary. L. E.  
Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:43 N'52. H, 9.

## MUSIC FESTIVALS

Juvenile music days. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:2 17  
N'52. H, 9.

## NAPHTHYLAMINES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

On the pharmacological effects of 1-( $\alpha$ -naphthyl)  
as corresponding to 1-( $\beta$ -naphthyl) - 2 and  
nopropane. Gy. Mohes. Acta physiol Hung 3  
no. 1:137-151 '52. H, 13.

## NATIONALISM

Chesnokov, D. I. Marxism-Leninism on father-  
land and patriotism. H, 5.

Cisar, Cestmir. Bourgeois nationalism and  
proletarian internationalism. C, 8.

Foustka, Radim. Nationalism. C, 8.

Kassai, Geza. The policy of the Soviet Union  
towards its nationalities. H, 3.

Oblivion is not a medicine. M. Mezonay. Ahogy  
lehet 3 no. 12:1-2 N'51. H, 1.

## NATURAL HISTORY

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Bulletin of the Czech  
Royal Society of Science. Department of  
Mathematics and Natural History. Paper 1,  
1950. C, 12.

Skarzynski, Boleslaw. Nature creates man.  
P, 12.

## NATURAL SELECTION

Liszenko, T. D. Natural selection and struggle  
within the species. H, 12.

## NATURAL THEOLOGY

The days of creation. G. Bekes. Kat szemle  
no. 1:12-15 '52. H, 2.

## NAVAL CONSTRUCTION see Ship-building

## NAVY-YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS - ALBANIA

The importance of Albania. Shqipëria 3 no. 9:  
1 F'53. A, 1.

## NEGLIGENCE

Basis of liability for damages caused.  
M. Konstantinovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3  
296-305 JI/S'52. Y, 7.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM

A contribution to the effects of creatinine on the  
central nervous system. II. Anticonvulsant  
action. A. Pfeifer. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:  
153-164 '52. H, 13.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM (Continued)

Contributions to the mechanism of Vedenskii hysteriosis. E. Mihalyi. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:31-38 '52. H, 13.

Effect of cortical denervation upon the acetylcholinesterase system and the excitability of the central nervous system. K. Lissak. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:39-48 '52. H, 13.

## NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Responsiveness of the vegetative nervous system in shock. A. Kovach. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:91-101 '52. H, 13.

Studies on cholinergic blocking substances. II. Correlations between structure and effect in antimuscarine, ganglion blocking and curare-like actions of mono- and bis-quaternary ammonium compounds. L. Gyermek. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:183-193 '52. H, 13.

## NESTEROV, P. N.

Fedorov, V. F. The first. B, 15.

## NEWS BROADCASTS see Radio journalism

## NICEPHORUS, SAINT, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE. BREVARIUM

Nicophorus, Saint, patriarch of Constantinople. The London manuscript of Nikophoros' Brevarium. H, 2.

## NIGHTSHADE

A contribution to the pharmacobotanical investigation of the most important medicinal herbs of the family Solanaceae. F. Stary. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:333-342 O'52. C, 14.

## NITRIC ACID

Oxidation of ferrous salts in nitric acid in the presence of hydrazine. G. Gode. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:115-126 F'51. La, 1.

## NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS

The anti-Semitism of Nixon, candidate for the Vice-Presidency. Uj elet 8 no. 41:4 O'52. H, 2.

## NOAH'S ARK

Noah's ark was not found on Mount Ararat. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2.

## NOISE

Elimination of noise in ventilation and air conditioning installations. J. Zajackowski. Gaz, woda san 26 no. 10:274-280 O'52. P, 15.

## NONFERROUS METALS

Loth, Jerzy. Nonferrous metals. P, 15.

## NOVELS see Fiction

## NUTRITION

Bremener, S. M. The hygiene of nutrition. B, 12.

Nutrition of people in the German Democratic Republic. J. F. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:184-186 D'52. C, 15.

## OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Pacseri, Imre. Industrial diseases originating from the effects of poisonous materials and powders. H, 13.

## OCEAN

Problems of oceanography in the Soviet Union. K. Grabowski. Tech gosp morsk 2 no. 11: 515-517 N'52. P, 16.

## OFFICE MANAGEMENT

A new regulation concerning suggestions for the improvement of administrative services. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:225-226 S'52. C, 5.

## OILSEED PLANTS - DISEASES AND PESTS

Alternaria porri as a cause of the disease of Lallemantia. J. Benada. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:343-346 O'52. C, 14.

## OLBRACHT, IVAN

Visit to Ivan Olbracht. M. Soos. Irod ujs 4 no. 2: 2 Ja'53. H, 11.

## OLYMPIC GAMES

Basketball at the 15th Olympiad in Helsinki. W. Klyszejko. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:888-897 N'52. P, 4.

Olympic champions. L. Rejto. Hungary no. 2: 34-36 S/O'52. H, 1.

## OPERA, GERMAN

The guest performance of the Berlin Komische Oper. I. Peterfl. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:39-40 N'52. H, 9.

## OPPOSITION, THEORY OF

Mielczarska, Wladyslawa. The exercise of restraint and its relation to the will. P, 2.

## ORATOPIOS, HUNGARIAN

Rezsó Sugar's oratorio. T. Sarai. Uj zenei sz 3 no. 11:30-36 N'52. H, 9.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

The Orthodox Church, the guardian of the best methods and traditions of Biblical exegesis. N. Nicolaescu. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:113-133 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

Pastoral guidance for sermons. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:109-119 Ap'52. R, 2.



## OVALENE

The diamagnetic anisotropy of ovalene. R. Pauncz, F. Berencz. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:375-382 '52 H, 12.

## OXYGEN

Fedorov, A. S. Oxygen, the burning air. B, 12.

## PADEREWSKI, IGNACE

Kucharzewski, Jan. A speech delivered in Buffalo, N. Y., on December 1, 1950, on the 80th anniversary of I. J. Paderewski's birthday. P, 9.

## PAINTERS, CZECH

Mikolas Ales, the artist of our people. V. V. Stech. Csl armada 1 no. 24:2 N'52. C, 16.

## PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

The thief of the Mona Lisa. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## PALEONTOLOGY - POLAND

Makowski, Henryk. Fauna of the region of Lukow in Poland. P, 12.

## PANSLAVISM

Pan-Slavism of yesterday, today, and tomorrow. H. Hegyaljai. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:5-8 N'51. H, 1.

## PAPACY

Cippico's affair. J. Soltys. Swiat 2 no. 49:17 D'52. P, 1.

## PAPER

How we can save paper. F. Kukelka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:225 S'52. C, 5.

## PARACHUTES

The technique of falling with twin parachutes. Av sport 3 no. 12:16-17 D'52. R, 15.

## PARASITIC PLANTS

Fungus Endothia parasitica, a menace to the European chestnut in Yugoslavia. D. Tre-siglavic. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:3-7 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## PARENTS AND TEACHERS ASSOCIATIONS

The parents' committee in the Soviet school. K. K. Zhuraylov. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja'52. B, 1.

## ARTS - ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The thief of the Mona Lisa. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2.

## PASTURES

Afanaseva, M. S. District pasturing of cattle. B, 14.

A contribution to the examination of organic and inorganic nutritive substances in pasture grasses during the vegetative period. J. Zak and others. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:265-278 O'52. C, 14.

## PAUKER, ANA

A tireless fighter for the people. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:14 Ja'52. B, 1.

## PEACE

Beke kulturverseny musora. Program of cultural contests on the subject of peace. H, 11.

Congress of the Fight for Peace Committees of the Rumanian People's Republic. The Congress of the Fight for Peace Committees of the Rumanian People's Republic, Bucharest, September 9-12, 1950. R, 6.

Zaslavskii, David Iosifovich. The fight for peace is the duty of all nations. B, 6.

Appeal of the World Peace Council for conclusion of a peace pact. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:357 My'51. La, 1.

Appeal to the Bulgarian people by the Third Bulgarian National Congress for Peace. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1 D'52. B, 1.

Appeal to the people. C. Chaplin. W obr pok no. 18:84 D'52. P, 6.

At the headquarters of the peace campaign in the Ganz factory. P. Ruffy. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:11 O'52. H, 1.

The Church and world peace. G. Mihalyi. Kat szemle no. 1:2-5 '52. H, 2.

For a European peace offensive. P. Nenpt. W obr pok no. 18:5-7 D'52. P, 6.

For world peace, a resolution of the World Council for Peace. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:121-122 Ap'52. R, 2.

The heroes' step toward peace. A. Zweigt. Hek szabg 3 no. 41:7 O'52. H, 1.

Hewlett Johnson, Dean of Canterbury, shows the British the real road to peace. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:123 Ap'52. R, 2.

Law for the protection of peace. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:360 My'51. La, 1.

The message of peace. P. Kende. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:84-88 Ja'53. H, 5.

Struggle for peace in colonial and subjugated countries. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:359 My'51. La, 1.

## PEACE - CONGRESSES

The aim of the Congress of Nations in Vienna. P. Cot. W obr pok no. 18:2-4 D'52. P, 6.

Before the People's Peace Congress. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2.

## 3 - CONGRESSES (Continued)

- The cause of the defense of peace. Uj ember 8 no. 36,1 S'52. H, 2.
- The conference of the Soviet Churches and religious associations for the defense of peace. Glasul bis 11 no. 4-134-135 Ap'52. R, 2.
- The Congress. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:1-2 D'52. B, 1.
- The Congress of Nations. St. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:2 D'52. P, 1.
- The Congress of Peace in Vienna is more rubber-stamp propaganda. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:1 Ja'53. A, 1.
- The country gets ready for the peace conference. (v.) Bek szabg 3 no. 41:11 O'52. H, 1.
- The name of 1.600 million Chinese. B. Wallace. W obr pok no. 18:16-22 D'52. P, 6.
- ur chronicle. J. Szelag. Swiat 2 no. 49:3 D'52. P, 1.
- he Pacific Peace Conference deals with the peace of Asia. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:4-5 O'52. H, 1.
- he peace congress of the people. Uj ember 8 no. 35:3 Ag'52. H, 2.
- he Peace Congress of the Peoples, Vienna, December 12-20, 1952. G. Lukacs. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:38-50 Ja'53. H, 5.
- hat I have seen in Vienna is peace. J. P. Sartre. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:2 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARY - COAL MINES AND MINING

- onditions for developing Liassic coal extraction at Pecs. V. Stubnya. Bany lap 7 no. 8:405-421 Ag'52. H, 15.
- roblems of extracting gaseous and irregular coal seams at Pecs. K. Ember. Bany lap 7 no. 8:397-404 Ag'52. H, 15.

## G - DESCRIPTION

- ipping. C. Morgan. W obr pok no. 18:23-28 D'52. P, 6.

## GRA

- hat is pellagra? Masek. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:191 D'52. C, 15.

## NES

- ie influence of peptones on the effects of analgesics and parasympathomimetics. J. Knoll. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:127-136 '52. H, 13.

## ICALS, CZECH

- ontrol of plan fulfillment in the publishing of periodicals. J. Janecka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9: 223-224 S'52. C, 5.

## PERIODICALS, HUNGARIAN

- Fight of the Tanacsok for a circulation of 20,000 copies. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:1 Ag'52. H, 6.

## PETROLEUM

- Neber, Elemer. The preparation of petroleum for use. H, 15.

## PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

- Graf, Laszlo. Chemistry used in oil production. H, 15.
- General considerations on the planning of oil drilling. V. Mendino. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3:9-13 Mr'51. R, 15.
- The technical engineer's part in oil drilling. G. Pecici. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3:13-16 Mr'51. R, 15.
- Utilization of hard materials in drills. T. Gagli. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3:4-8 Mr'51. R, 15.

## PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE

- For the development of the petroleum industry in the future. N. Bajbakow. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8: 35-37 J/Ag'52. P, 5.
- The struggle for overcoming deficiencies in the oil industry. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3:3 Mr'51. R, 15.

## PETROLOGY - POLAND

- Pozaryski, Wladyslaw. The non-limestone cretaceous compositions in the northeastern foreground of the Swietokrzyskie Mountains. P, 4.

## PHARMACOLOGY

- The influence of peptones on the effects of analgesics and parasympathomimetics. J. Knoll. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:127-136 '52. H, 13.
- On the pharmacological effects of 1-( $\alpha$ -naphthyl) as corresponding to 1-( $\beta$ -naphthyl) - 2-aminopropane. Gy. Mehes. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:137-151 '52. H, 13.

## PHENOLOGY

- Poland. Ministerstwo Komunikacji. Panstwowy Instytut Hydrologiczno-Meteorologiczny. Small phenological atlas. P, 12.

## PHILOLOGY

- Ceska spolecnost nauk. Bulletin of the Czech Royal Society of Science. Department of Philosophy, History, and Philology. Papers, 1950. C, 1.

## PHILOLOGY, BULGARIAN

- The Institute of Bulgarian Language of the Academy of Sciences. S. Romanski. Bulg ezik 1 no. 1/2:5-15 '51. B, 11.

## PHILOLOGY, LATVIAN

Rainis' fight for a new literary language.  
E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:361-376 My'51.  
La, 1

## PHILOSOPHY

Ceska spolecnost nauk. Bulletin of the Czech  
Royal Society of Science. Department of  
Philosophy, History, and Philology. Papers,  
1950. C, 1.

## PHILOSOPHY, GERMAN

Suchodolski, Bogdan. The German spirit as seen  
in philosophy. P, 2.

## PHILOSOPHY, POLISH

From the treasury of the Polish progressive  
thought. M. Muszkat. W obr pok no. 18:  
90-97 D'52. P, 6.

## PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Physiological analysis of the effect of potassium  
on photosynthesis. G. Mikhailova. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 1:59-70 F'51. La, 1.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Cviceni prosta. Simple exercises. C, 4.

Markartsev, N. Organization of physical culture  
clubs in industrial enterprises and their  
educational significance. B, 4.

Ozolin, Nikolai G. Training of athletes. B, 4.

Care of the child's body and duties of the school  
and educators. J. Kozak. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:  
25-34 '51. Y, 8.

Significance of the sides of the human body for  
physical education. S. Baley. Kultura fiz 6  
no. 11:864-880 N'52. P, 4.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - POLAND

Working conference of physical educators under  
the Giewont. A. Kotulski. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:  
922-923 N'52. P, 4.

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - RUSSIA

The Soviet system of physical education and some  
problems connected with its further develop-  
ment. P. Zukow. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:898-910  
N'52. P, 4.

## PHYSICS

The curriculum of physics and chemistry.  
Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:34-39 N/D'52.  
P, 12.

An outline of the history of physics in Poland.  
M. Smoluchowski. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:  
7-13 N/D'52. P, 12.

Soviet physicists participated in the National  
Polish Conference of Physicists at Spala.  
Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:1-2 N/D'52. P, 12.

## PHYSIOLOGY

Introduction by the Director of the Institute.  
I. Duricic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1  
v-vii '52. Y, 12.

Pulse rate and arterial blood pressure of young  
men before and after body exercises.  
B. Nikolic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20  
no. 1:143-154 '52. Y, 12.

PIGS see Swine

## PISEK, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

This year the city of Pisek celebrates the seven  
hundredth anniversary of its founding. Svet v  
obr 8 no. 34:22 Ag'52. C, 1.

## PIUS X, POPE

The two rings. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2

## PLANIMETRY

Some planimetric relations obtained by the  
stereometric method. F. Kartesz. Mat Lap 3  
no. 1:47-58 Ji'52. H, 12.

## PLANKTON

Occurrence of the Eudorina illinoisensis Pascher  
in Hungary. N. Gimesi. Acta biol Hung 3  
no. 4:601 '52. H, 12.

## PLANTS

Winter care of plants. R. G. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:  
15-17 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## PLASTIC MATERIALS

Petri, Istvan. Compressing powders, compressing  
materials. H, 15.

## PLIEKSANS, JANIS

Rainis' fight for a new literary language.  
E. Sokols. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:361-376 My'51.  
La, 1.

## POETRY, ALBANIAN

The old person, the cripple, and the lover.  
B. Domosdova. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:3 F'53.  
A, 1.

Professor Tare Kalo, a martyr to freedom.  
Bardhi, Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:14 '52. A, 1.

## POETRY, BULGARIAN

Izmirliev, Toma. Humorous and satirical  
poems. B, 11.

Matev, Pavel. In line. B, 11.

Radevski, Khristo Vasilev. Fables. B, 11.

About peace. V. Vikhra. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:  
14 Ja'52. B, 1.

POETRY, BULGARIAN (Continued)

Gold star. I. Vasilev. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:  
16-17 Ja'52. B, 1.

POETRY, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

Marangozov, Nikolai. From Ialovo to Voronezh.  
B, 11.

Tell only about... Li En Ak. Zhen dnes  
7 no. 1:9 Ja'52. B, 1.

POETRY, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
SPANISH

Neruda, Pablo. Flags are born. B, 11.

POETRY, CROATIAN

Word in light, in memory of M. Oreskovic.  
V. Popovic. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:20 Ja'52. Y, 11.

POETRY, FRENCH - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

In Warsaw, a fantastic city. A greeting to the  
Peace Congress delegates. P. Eluard.  
Swiat 2 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN

Devecseri, Gabor. The voluntary frontier guard.  
H, 11.

Juhasz, Ferenc. The Santha family. H, 11.

Kormos, Istvan. The tree reaching heaven. H, 11.

Radnoti, Miklos. Fleecy heaven. H, 11.

Ars poetica. J. Pal. Csillag 4 no. 6:744 Je'51.  
H, 11.

At noon. I. Simon. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:3 Ja'52. H, 11.

Bogospusztá. F. Matyas. Csillag 4 no. 6:753  
Je'51. H, 11.

Butterfly. I. Olbey. Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52.  
H, 2.

Dear land. E. Darasz. Csillag 4 no. 6:714-716  
Je'51. H, 11.

The fugitive. Z. Keszthelyi. Csillag 4 no. 6:724  
Je'51. H, 11.

Homeward. R. Parfe. Uttoro 5 no. 11:15 N'52.  
H, 1.

In the autumn forest. J. Toth. Uttoro 5 no. 11:30  
N'52. H, 1.

In the Szechenyi Library. F. Matyas. Csillag 4  
no. 6:752-753 Je'51. H, 11.

Invitation. T. Florian. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:12  
O'52. H, 1.

Korea also fights for us. G. Hajnal. Csillag 4  
no. 6:725 Je'51. H, 11.

Like a Stakhanovite. I. Polgar. Csillag 4 no. 6:  
734-735 Je'51. H, 11.

Mamma's bridge. G. Csahany. Csillag 4 no. 6:  
726 Je'51. H, 11.

The message of the red flower. E. Zolyomi.  
Irod ujs 4 no. 2:4 Ja'53. H, 11.

Morning at the Balaton. B. Kovacs. Csillag 4  
no. 6:736 Je'51. H, 11.

My father. T. Juhasz. Csillag 4 no. 6:715 Je'51.  
H, 11.

The new Party member's card. P. Kuczka.  
Irod ujs 4 no. 2:1 Ja'53. H, 11.

On common land. I. Polgar. Csillag 4 no. 6:733  
Je'51. H, 11.

Peace. B. Kovacs. Csillag 4 no. 6:736 Je'51.  
H, 11.

Rain. G. Timar. Csillag 4 no. 6:743 Je'51. H, 11.

The rhythm of the ancestors. A. Toth. Ahogy  
lehet 3 no. 12:2 N'51. H, 1.

Under the chestnut trees. J. Pal. Csillag 4  
no. 6:745-746 Je'51. H, 11.

Vigil of spring. L. Boka. Csillag 4 no. 6:702-  
703 Je'51. H, 11.

Water in the glass. I. Negyesy. Uj ember 8  
no. 37:4 S'52. H, 2.

You stood near the machine. G. Timar. Csillag  
4 no. 6:742-743 Je'51. H, 11.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Discussion of our questions of poetic principle.  
Irod ujs 4 no. 2:4 Ja'53. H, 11.

POETRY, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM  
RUSSIAN

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a lyrical epic poem; excerpt  
from a translation from the Russian now in  
preparation. Majakovszki. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:2  
Ja'53. H, 11.

POETRY, POLISH

A letter to Santa Claus. S. Pagaczewski.  
Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:2 D'52. P, 1.

Persuasion to make an excursion to the mountains.  
T. Chrzanowski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:2  
D'52. P, 1.

POETRY, POLISH - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

In Warsaw, a fantastic city. A greeting to the  
Peace Congress delegates. P. Eluard.  
Swiat 2 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

POETRY, RUMANIAN

Eminescu, Mihail. Selected poems. R, 11.

POETRY, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Marangozov, Nikolai. From Ialovo to Voronezh.  
B, 11.

Tell only about... Li En Ak. Zhen dnes  
7 no. 1:9 Ja'52. B, 1.

## POETRY, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a lyrical epic poem; excerpt from a translation from the Russian now in preparation. Majakovszkij. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:2 Ja'53. H, 11

## POETRY, SLOVAK

A toast in the month of May. C. Stitnický. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:1-2 Ap'52. C, 15.

## POETRY, SLOVENIAN

Branch in the spring. F. Onic. Nova obz 5 no. 11: 648 '52. Y, 11.

The heart and recollections; The simple event; From the mountains. J. Smit. Nova obz 5 no. 11:639-640 '52. Y, 11.

Longing for love; The love, Without title; Now you are no more. I. Senicar. Nova obz 5 no. 11: 660-661 '52. Y, 11.

The simple poem; The saraband of dead lovers. J. Menart. Nova obz 5 no. 11:659-660 '52. Y, 11.

Sonnet for parting; Reproach. B. Zuzek. Nova obz 5 no. 11:672 '52. Y, 11.

Who; The ore and the fire; The love of a tubercular girl. M. Klinar. Nova obz 5 no. 11:671-672 '52. Y, 11.

## POETRY, SPANISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Neruda, Pablo. Flags are born. B, 11.

## POETS, HUNGARIAN

I lived on the earth in such an age; Miklos Radnoti, 1909-1944. I Vas. Csillag 4 no. 6:737-742 Je'51. H, 11.

Janos Vajda. A. Komlos. Csillag 4 no. 6:754-772 Je'51. H, 11.

## POLAND - ARCHITECTURE

Cracow of Ermeland. T. Chrzanowski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:8-10 D'52. P, 1.

## POLAND - BOTANY

Szulczewski, Jerzy Wojciech. Index of the vascular plants in the flora of Wielkopolska. P, 12.

## POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Reorganizing the distribution of building ceramics. K. Szonert. Mat bud 7 no. 2:34-39 F'52. P, 15.

Some important information concerning fiber building plates. A. Wierzbicki. Mat bud 7 no. 2:39-45 F'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - CHURCHES

The reconstruction of Polish churches. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.

## POLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS - PLANNING

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism. J. Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no. 9: 222-225 S'52. P, 10.

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism. J. Wilk. Architektura Pol no. 9:226-220 S'52. P, 10.

Slogans for the Month of the Construction of Warsaw. Architektura Pol no. 9:213 S'52 P, 10.

## POLAND - COAL MINES AND MINING

The coal mine Bielszowice in the years 1947-1951. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:24-25 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

Planning in the coal mines of the Coal Industry Federation in Bytom. T. Srokowski. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:25-28 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

## POLAND - COMMERCIAL LAW

Gorywoda, A. The law of trade. P, 7.

## POLAND - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of our people and the state. Mat bud 7 no. 2:33-34 F'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kieniewicz, Stefan, ed. Social and economic changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30, a collection of documents. P, 3.

## POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Secomski, Klazimierz. The plan for the use of investments. P, 5.

Production and efficiency. E. Najer. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:2-7 J1/Ag'52. P, 5.

## POLAND - ECONOMICS - HISTORY

Mitzner, Zbigniew, comp. This happened yesterday; selections from the reminiscences of unemployed persons, peasants, emigrants, and physicians. P, 3.

## POLAND - EDUCATION

Bialas, Stefan. Organization of the educational system in Poland. P, 8.

Bobkowska, Wanda. Prussian school policy in Polish territories in the years 1793-1806. P, 8.

## POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Nowotny, Julian. Polish forestal economy; a textbook for university students on the organization and laws pertaining to forestry. P, 14.

Smigielski, Jan. Mechanization of work in forestry under the Six-Year Plan. P, 14.

## POLAND - GEOLOGY

Organizational problem of geological service in Poland. J. Kostecki. Mat bud 7 no. 2:57-58 F'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Swidzinski, Henryk. Stroze Scale near Grybow, the Middle Carpathians. P, 4.

## POLAND - HISTORY

Bobinska, Celina. The period of the Polish Enlightenment, from the First Partition until the Four-Year Diet. P, 3.

Eight years in New Poland. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:1-2 JI/Ag'52. P, 5.

Electoral platform of the National Front. Architektura Pol no. 9:214-216 S'52. P, 10.

## POLAND - INVESTMENTS

Secomski, Kazimierz. The plan for the use of investments. P, 5.

## POLAND - LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

## POLAND - LAW

Grymwaser, Hipolit. Code of Napoleon in Poland. The nobility's democracy, 1798-1831. P, 1.

Sedler, Grzegorz Leopold. Trends in the contemporary legal theory. P, 7.

## POLAND - PALEONTOLOGY

Makowski, Henryk. Fauna of the region of Lukow in Poland. P, 12.

## POLAND - PETROLOGY

Pozaryski, Wladuslaw. The non-limestone cretaceous compositions in the northeastern foreground of the Swietokrzyskie Mountains. P, 4.

## POLAND - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Working conference of physical educators under the Giewont. A. Kotulski. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11: 922-923 N'52. P, 4.

## POLAND - PHYSICS

An outline of the history of physics in Poland. M. Smoluchowski. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5: 7-13 N/D'52. P, 12.

Soviet physicists participated in the National Polish Conference of Physicists at Spala. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:1-2 N/D'52. P, 12.

## POLAND - POLITICAL PARTIES

Electoral platform of the National Front. Architektura Pol no. 9:214-216 S'52. P, 10.

## POLAND - POTTERY

Reorganizing the distribution of building ceramics. K. Szonert. Mat bud 7 no. 2:34-39 F'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - RADIO

From the life of the Polish radio. Radio pregl 8 no. 6:1 F'53. B, 15.

Polish People's Republic. Radio pregl 8 no. 2: 1 Ja'53. B, 15.

## POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Sulian-Zen, a friend. J. Waldorff. Swiat 2 no. 49:19 D'52. P, 1.

## POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY

Traditions of the Polish-German friendship. Z. Mlynarski. W obr pok no. 18:98-102 D'52. P, 6.

## POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

The month of friendship. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11: 853-861 N'52. P, 4.

## POLAND - SCHOOLS

Bobkowska, Wanda. Prussian school policy in Polish territories in the years 1793-1806. P, 8.

## POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Kieniewicz, Stefan, ed. Social and economic changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30; a collection of documents. P, 3.

Slogans for the Month of the Construction of Warsaw. Architektura Pol no. 9:213 S'52. P, 10.

## POLAND - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Competition in architecture. T. Zielinski. Architektura Pol no. 9:234 S'52. P, 10.

## POLAND - SPORTS

The sport of miners. J. Zmarzlik. Swiat 2 no. 49:20 D'52. P, 1.

## POLICE - HUNGARY

Importance of the contest between police schools to the educational work. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:10 Ag'52. H, 6.

## POLISH COAL-MINERS

We became coal miners. M. Azembski. Swiat 2 no. 49:4 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH FICTION

At Rocca di Zolfo. Z. Starowieyska-Morstinowa. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:7 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

Shanty town. A. Paton. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:3-4 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM PORTUGUESE

A fragment from his novel Captains of sands. J. Amado. W obr pok no. 18:63-75 D'52. P, 6.

Rospond, Stanislaw, ed. A history of the Polish language in Silesia. P, 17.

Reflections on Polish language and literature. S. Kisielewski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:4 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH LANGUAGE - DIALECTS - SILESIA

Bandtkie, Jerzy Samuel. Information concerning the Polish language in Silesia and the Polish Silesians, 1821. P, 11.

## POLISH LITERATURE

Dyplomatyka i lowy. Diplomacy and hunting. P, 1.

Krejci, Karel. Socio-economic foundations of Polish literature. C, 11.

Acorns and gardeners; or a little about critique. J. Golmont. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

Reflections on Polish language and literature. S. Kisielewski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:4 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS FROM FOREIGN LITERATURE

Who has been translated into the Polish? J. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:12 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH MINERS

The sport of miners. J. Zmarzlik. Swiat 2 no. 49:20 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH PHILOSOPHY

From the treasury of the Polish progressive thought. M. Muszkat. W obr pok no. 18: 90-97 D'52. P, 6.

## POLISH POETRY

A letter to Santa Claus. S. Pagaczewski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:2 D'52. P, 1.

Persuasion to make an excursion to the mountains. T. Chrzanowski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:2 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM FRENCH

In Warsaw, a fantastic city. A greeting to the Peace Congress delegates. P. Eluard. Swiat 2 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

## POLISH REVOLUTIONISTS

Kula, Witold. Spring of nations; silhouettes of Polish revolutionaries. P, 3.

## POLISH SHORT STORIES

Augur of the people. S. Kowalewski. Swiat 2 no. 49:18 D'52. P, 1.

## POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS, SLOVAK

The sunrise. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:12-13 Apr'52. C, 15.

## POLITICAL PARTIES - POLAND

Electoral platform of the National Front. Architektura Pol no. 9:214-216 S'52. P, 10.

## POLITICAL PURGES see Purges

## POLITICAL RIGHTS - HUNGARY

Szabo, Jozsef. Outline of the constitutional rights of the Hungarian People's Republic. H, 7.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE

Andreanszky, Istvan. Final elimination of Hungary's failure and the future of central Europe. H, 1.

Boldizsar, Ivan. Hungarian diary. H, 6.

Chervenkov, Vulko. Georgi Dimitrov's ideas will lead us to new successes and victories. H, 5.

Pieck, Wilhelm. For a united democratic Germany. C, 6.

Rakosi, Matyas. Selected reports, speeches and articles, 1941-1950. B, 3.

Rubinstein, Modest Iosifovich. The failure of the atomic diplomacy of the American imperialists and the activities of the believers in peace. H, 3.

Staikov, Encho. For a further development of the mass political work. B, 6.

The bestial face of American fascism. High treason, by Albert Kahn. P. Lucaci. Lupa 32, seria V-a, no. 11:82-95 N'52. H, 6.

Communist New Year's gifts to the people of Albania. Shqipëria 3 no. 8:2 Jan'53. A, 1.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE (Continued)

- Comrade Matyas Rakosi is the President of the Council of Ministers. K. Pikler. All ig 4 no. 9:465-467 S'52. H, 6.
- The council meeting held in July. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:15 Ag'52. H, 6.
- The critique of the bourgeois-landlord state in the work of Caragiale. M. Onescu. Just noua 8 no. 5:744-761 '52. R, 7.
- Experiences from council members' reception hours in District 12 of Budapest. L. Jakosits. All ig 4 no. 9:479-486 S'52. H, 6.
- Fruitful county district meeting at Balatonfured. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:5 Ag'52. H, 6.
- How the periodical Tanacsok helps our work J. Csomor. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:2 Ag'52. H, 6.
- If Krupp had kept a journal. M. Scheer. W obr pok no. 18:103-111 D'52. P, 6.
- In the Red paradise. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:3 JI'52. A, 1.
- Mehmet Shehu's report on Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:1, 4 Je'52. A, 1.
- Mehmet Shehu's report on Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:1, 4 JI'52. A, 1.
- One year's work of the council of Sztalinvaros; how the council helped in the construction of the socialist town. B. Berecz. All ig 4 no. 9: 498-501 S'52. H, 6.
- Passive resistance or sabotage by the country's communist officials. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:4 JI'52. A, 1.
- Politics and economy. Shqiperia 2 no. 19:1, 4 JI'52. A, 1.
- The president of a village soviet at work. G. Pahomov. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:9 Ag'52. H, 6.
- Remarks on the article by Comrade L. Hartai titled Press and propaganda tasks in the work of the district councils, published in the May-June issue of the periodical State and administration. G. Bobal. Tanacsok 3 no. 15:8 Ag'52. H, 6.
- Sessions of the municipal soviets of the workers' delegates. A. V. Luzsin. All ig 4 no. 9:487-497 S'52. H, 6.
- The Tunisian people fight for independence. P. Lorant. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:17 Ag'52. C, 1.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE - CONGRESSES

- The 2d Congress of the International Association of Political Sciences, The Hague, August 8-12, 1952. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:375-379 '52. Y, 7.

## POLITICS, PRACTICAL

- Political education of kindergarten teachers. Gy. Haan. Gyermeknevel 5 no. 10:301-304 O'52. H, 8.

## POLZUNOV, IVAN IVANOVICH

- Polzunov and his work. J. Szyk. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:3-7 N/D'52. P, 12.

## PORTLAND CEMENT

- Fireproof concretes of Portland cement. W. Piatkowski. Mat bud 7 no. 2:58-60 F'52. P, 15.

## PORTS see Harbors

## PORTUGUESE FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO POLISH

- A fragment from his novel Captains of sands. J. Amado. W obr pok no. 18:63-75 D'52. P, 6.

## POTASSIUM - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

- Physiological analysis of the effect of potassium on photosynthesis. G. Mikhailova. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:59-70 F'51. La, 1.

## POTATO-BEETLE

- Bogdanov-Kat'kov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. The Colorado beetle. P, 14.

## POTATOES

- Summer planting of potatoes. N. Miladinovic. Arhiv poljoprivn nauka 5 no. 9:123-130 '52. Y, 14.

## POTTERY

- Barta, Rudolf. Manufacture of glass and ceramics. Part III. Fine ceramics. C, 15.
- Tests on neutralizing soluble magnesium salts contained in the raw materials of red ceramics. W. Wawryk. Mat bud 7 no. 2:56-57 F'52. P, 15.
- Reorganizing the distribution of building ceramics. K. Szonert. Mat bud 7 no. 2:34-39 F'52. P, 15.

## POULTRY

- Kaufman, Laura. Genetic studies on poultry. P, 14.
- Distances between the pubic bones and between the pubic bones and the sternum as an indication of the productivity of chickens. P. Grosmane. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:81-84 F'51. La, 1.

## POWER-PLANTS

- Birth of a new power plant. L. Szechy. Hungary no. 2:6-8 S/O'52. H, 1.

## PRAYER

- Promise and prayer. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.
- The real prayer. Uj ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.



## PRAYERS

Archbishop of Freiburg Wendelin Rauch will say prayers for Lithuania. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:2 F'53. Li, 1.

## PRESS

The facts speak out. Gozhda. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:17-19 '52. A, 1.

## PRIESTS

A grandfather ordained a priest Uj ember 8 no. 36:2 S'52. H, 2.

The holiness and responsibilities of priesthood. T. Popescu. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4: 157-174 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

A profound knowledge of the Holy Scriptures is the principal duty of the priest of today. G. Marcu. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4: 202-215 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## PRODUCTION CONTROL

For diminishing the losses in production. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:18 Ag'52. H, 15.

## PRODUCTION-LINE METHODS see Assembly-line methods

## PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Zelazowski, Bronislaw. Kovalov's method of professional training, methodology of chronometry. P, 5.

## PROPAGANDA, ANTI-AMERICAN

Kindergarten pedagogy in the U. S. A. is a tool of imperialist reaction. Sevkin. Gyermeknevel 5 no. 10:318-320 O'52. H, 8.

## PROPERTY - YUGOSLAVIA

Socialist property in Yugoslavia. V. Jokanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:315-345 J1/S'52. Y, 7

## PROTEINS

The biuret reaction of proteins. J. Nyilas, Z Kovats. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:451-457 '52. H, 12.

Effect of dietary protein contents on the hypophyseal adrenocortical system and on the lymphatic organs of normal rats and of rats in alarm reaction. K. Kovacs. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1: 243-253 '52. H, 13.

## PROTOZOA

Sexuality in a micronucleate protozoa and in those with complete nuclear equipment. J. Horvath. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4:387-391 '52. H, 12.

## PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS

Psychoanalysis and the care of souls. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.

## PUBLIC PROSECUTORS, RUSSIAN

Gorszenin, K. P. The Soviet prosecutors. P, 7.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS - HUNGARY

Horvath, Pal. Fight against the decreasing number of pupils in the public country schools. H, 8.

## PUBLIC UTILITIES - HUNGARY

Eorsi, Gyula. Rules of discipline for public service employees. H, 7.

## PUBLIC WORKS

Hoffner, Pal. The socialist man transforms nature. H, 5.

Peace construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:14 Ap'52. C, 1.

## PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Control of plan fulfillment in the publishing of periodicals. J. Janec'ka. Podn hosp 2 no. 9, 223-224 S'52. C, 5.

## PULSE

Pulse rate and arterial blood pressure of young men before and after body exercises. B. Nikolic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:143-154 '52. Y, 12.

## PURE FOOD see Food adulteration and inspection

## PURGES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The gang of conspirators led by Slansky. O. Betlen. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:89-92 Ja'53. H, 5.

## PURGES - RUSSIA

Murderers and their mandators. Irod ujjs 4 no. 2:3 Ja'53. H, 11.

## QUARRIES AND QUARRYING

Krupar, Geza. Analysis of up-to-date pre-hollowing and quarrying. H, 15.

## QUINOLINE

Bimolecular alkylidene arylamines. II. Composition of the bromination of products 1-benzoyl-2-methyl-4-anilino-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinoline. L. Zalukaev. Vest's Latv ak no. 3:469-472 My'51. La, 1.

## RACE DISCRIMINATION

Bishops of South Africa against racialism. J. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:3 D'52. P, 1.

## RADIO - ANTENNAS

Ground plane antenna for short waves and ultra-short waves. A. Zeleznikar. Elektrotehnicar 6 no. 11/12:212-218 '52. Y, 15.

## RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Interference in radio reception and its prevention. Part 2. S. Dobak. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:14 Ap'52. C, 15.

Radio receiver. A. Biljan. Elektrotehnicar 6 no. 11/12:206-209 '52. Y, 15.

## RADIO - BULGARIA

Announcement of the Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs, and Telephones. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

The route of a letter to Radio Sofia. K. Vitanova. 8 no. 6:1 F'53. B, 15.

## RADIO - CHINA

From the broadcasting activity of the People's Republic of China. Radio pregl 8 no. 1:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADIO - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Field Day, a contest for our radio amateurs. S. Kalandra. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:7 Ag'52. C, 1.

## RADIO - MONGOLIA

The radio of the Mongolian People's Republic. E. Khershovich. Radio pregl 8 no. 6:1 F'53. B, 15.

## RADIO - POLAND

From the life of the Polish radio. Radio pregl 8 no. 6:1 F'53. D, 15.

Polish People's Republic. Radio pregl 8 no. 2:1 Ja'53. B, 15.

## RADIO AND MUSIC

Week of Soviet music. Radio pregl 7 no. 45:1 N'52. B, 15.

## RADIO AUDIENCES

The living tie. I. Vasiliev. Radio pregl 8 no. 2:1 Ja'53. B, 15.

The opinion of the listeners. L. Ignatova. Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

The radio listeners write. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - BULGARIA

New Year's broadcasting of Radio Sofia. Radio pregl 8 no. 1:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - RUSSIA

Thirty-five years of Soviet broadcasting. A. Mints. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADIO IN PROPAGANDA

Voice of America broadcasting from a Lithuanian high school in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:3 F'53. L, 1.

## RADIO JOURNALISM

A new broadcast on the 73d birthday of Stalin. Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADIO PROGRAMS FOR CHILDREN

What the children will hear during the week. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADIO SCRIPTS

Tito makes elections. Radio pregl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RADNOTI, MIKLOS

I lived on the earth in such an age; Miklos Radnoti, 1909-1944. I. Vas. Csillag 4 no. 6:737-742 Je'51. H, 11.

## RAILROAD SOCIETIES - EXHIBITIONS

Innovators' exhibit at the Railroad Men's Day. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:14 Ag'52. H, 15.

## RAILROADS

Torok, Sandor. Operation of rolling and suspended tracks. H, 15.

## RAILROADS - CONSTRUCTION

Dimensioning the longitudinal girders of railroad bridges. F. Szepe. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:537-540 O'52. H, 15.

## RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

The social insurance council of the Ferencvaros Railroad Yard works methodically. J. Nagy. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:24-25 N'52. H, 5.

## RAILROADS - HUNGARY

Lingsch, Pal. The construction of experimental zones on the Hungarian State Railroad lines. H, 15.

Organization of the wage and labor department of the Ganz Railway Car Works. L. Demeny. Tobbtermeles 6 no. 10:15-21 O'52. H, 15.

## RAIN AND RAINFALL - MACEDONIA

Milosavljevic, Katarina. Intensity of showers in Belgrade, Vrnjacka Banja in Serbia, and Prilep in Macedonia. Y, 12.

## RAIN AND RAINFALL - SERBIA

Milosavljevic, Katarina. Intensity of showers in Belgrade, Vrnjacka Banja in Serbia, and Prilep in Macedonia. Y, 12.

RAINS see Phleksans, Janis

## RECLAMATION OF LAND - LATVIA

Out-of-town scientific session in Jelgava.  
J. Magone Vestis Latv ak no. 1:167-170 F'51.  
La, 1.

## REJCH, MARIAN

Marian plays again. L. Wolanowski. Swiat 2  
no. 49:16 D'52. P, 1

## RELIGION

The organizational statutes of the religious denominations in Rumania. I. Ivan. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:216-240 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

Outside and inside peace, excerpts from a religious lecture series. I. Benoschofsky. Uj elet 8 no. 41 1-2 O'52. H, 2.

Religious life at Buda Uj elet 8 no. 41:6 O'52.  
H, 2.

## RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Kolonyichij, P. Religion in the light of science.  
H, 2

Plisetskij, Mark Solomonovich. Science and religion on the origin of man. B, 12.

If the stars are peopled. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3  
S'52. H, 2

## RESEARCH - LATVIA

Principal trends of scientific research work in the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. during 1951 P. Lejins. Vestis Latv ak no. 1: 23-34 F'51 La, 1.

## RESTAURANTS, LUNCH ROOMS, ETC. - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Current results of collective boarding. J. Kaspar. Vyz lid 7 no. 12:180-182 D'52. C, 15.

## REVOLUTIONISTS, POLISH

Kula, Witold. Spring of nations; silhouettes of Polish revolutionaries. P, 3.

## REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Information about the foundation of the Geza Gunwald Memorial Award. Mat lap 3 no. 1: 68-69 JI'52. H, 12.

Information about the foundation of the Mano Beke Memorial Award. Mat lap 3 no. 1:64-67 JI'52.  
H, 12.

## rites and CEREMONIES

The elevation of the Holy Cross. Uj ember 8  
no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

## ROTATION OF CROPS

Janko, Jozsef. The correct employment of crop rotation. H, 14.

## RUBBER - ELASTICITY

Stress-strain relation of rubber blocks under compression. G. Schay, P. Szor. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:317-330 '52. H, 12

## RUMANIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

State arbitration. I. Herscovici. Just noua 8  
no. 5:726-736 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - AERONAUTICS

A worthy example. E. Simina. Av sport 3  
no. 12:8 D'52. R, 15.

## RUMANIA - ARBITRATION

State arbitration. I. Herscovici. Just noua 8  
no. 5:726-736 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - ARCHITECTURE

Architecture in the People's Republic of Rumania. M. Bercevic. Arhitectura Pop  
no. 9:217-221 S'52. P, 10.

## RUMANIA - BUILDING

Peace construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:14 Ag'52. C, 1.

## RUMANIA - CIVIL LAW

Changes in the Civil procedure code in connection with the reorganization of the courts. A. Hilsenrad. Just noua 8 no. 5:762-775 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - CLUB-HOUSES

A club at Campina. D. Daniel. Arhit 3 no. 8  
12-15 Ag'52. R, 15.

## RUMANIA - COMMUNISM

The fifth anniversary of the Rumanian People's Republic. Av sport 3 no. 12:3-5 D'52. R, 15.

The vast rights and democratic freedoms of the Rumanian people. M. Petrescu. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:16-31 N'52. R, 5.

## RUMANIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Organization and control of the execution of Party decisions. G. Rosu. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:52-69 N'52. R, 5.

Role of the propagandist in the communist education of party members. G. Cotovschi. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:70-81 N'52. R, 5.

## RUMANIA - CONSTITUTION

The Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic. Just noua 8 no. 5:703-714 '52. R, 7.

Project of the Constitution of the Rumanian People's Republic; introductory chapter. All ig 4 no. 9:502-510 S'52. H, 6.

Report of the draft of a new Rumanian Constitution. G. Gheorghiu-Dej. Just noua 8 no. 5:687-702 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - CRIMINAL LAW

Directives for People's assessors. Evidence: written documents. Colectiv. Just noua 8 no. 5:776-780 '52. R, 7.

Some theoretical problems of penal law suits. M. Strogovici. Just noua 8 no. 5:715-725 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - HISTORY

The critique of the bourgeois-landlord state in the work of Caragiale. M. Onescu. Just noua 8 no. 5:744-761 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - PEACE

Congress of the Fight for Peace Committees of the Rumanian People's Republic. The Congress of the Fight for Peace Committees of the Rumanian People's Republic, Bucharest, September 9-12, 1950. R, 6.

## RUMANIA - PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE

The struggle for overcoming deficiencies in the oil industry. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3:3 Mr'51. R, 15.

## RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The critique of the bourgeois-landlord state in the work of Caragiale. M. Onescu. Just noua 8 no. 5:744-761 '52. R, 7.

## RUMANIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Peace construction in the Rumanian People's Republic. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:14 Ag'52. C, 1.

## RUMANIA - RELIGION

The organizational statutes of the religious denominations in Rumania. I. Ivan. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:216-240 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## RUMANIA - SANATORIUMS

The Hunedoara Night Sanatorium. H. Delavrancea. Arhit 3 no. 8:3-11 Ag'52. R, 15.

## RUMANIA - SECTS

The organizational statutes of the religious denominations in Rumania. I. Ivan. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:216-240 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## RUMANIA - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)

Twenty-four Rumanian leaders tried as Anglo-American agents. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:1 F'53. A, 1.

## RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The Orthodox Church, the guardian of the best methods and traditions of Biblical exegesis. N. Nicolaescu. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:113-133 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

Pastoral guidance for sermons. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:109-119 Ap'52. R, 2.

## RUMANIAN POETRY

Eminescu, Mihail. Selected poems. R, 11.

## RUSSIA - ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

On the role of state arbitration in the creative organizational activity of the Soviet State. T. Iampolscaia. Just noua 8 no. 5:737-743 '52. R, 7.

## RUSSIA - AERONAUTICS

The brave men. Av sport 3 no. 12:9, 19 D'52. R, 15.

## RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE

Lazar, Vilmos. What was given to the peasantry by the Soviet state? H, 5.

## RUSSIA - ARBITRATION

On the role of state arbitration in the creative organizational activity of the Soviet State. T. Iampolscaia. Just noua 8 no. 5:737-743 '52. R, 7.

## RUSSIA - COAL MINES AND MINING

Effective utilization of new techniques in coal mines. I. Alekstejenko. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8: 38-39 Jl/Ag'52. P, 5.

## RUSSIA - COMMERCE

All the country's mineral products go to Russia and her satellites. Shqiperia 2 no. 18:4 Je'52. A, 1.

## RUSSIA - COMMUNISM

Lenin, Vladimir Illich. War and revolution.

## RUSSIA - COTTON

White gold. E. Karłowicz. Swiat 2 no. 49:10-11 D'52. P, 1.

## RUSSIA - COURTS

The Soviet court and its function in strengthening and developing the socialist order. K. Gorshenin. Sots pravo no. 1:10-25 '52. B, 7.

## RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

New trends in the progressive labor methods in the USSR. Podn org 6 no. 12:477 D'52. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - EDUCATION

Polny, Roman, ed. Informal study groups in Soviet schools; a collection of articles by Soviet teachers, based on their experiences. P, 8.

## RUSSIA - FACTORIES

Methods of analytical recording of production in the USSR and operational accounting in our industrial plants. F. Taus. Podn org 6 no. 12: 466-474 D'52. C, 5.

Organizational structure of the accounting offices in Soviet industrial plants. R. Schroll. Podn org 6 no. 12:460-466 D'52. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Aggressive spirit of Russia threatens the world peace. Shqiperia 2 no. 19 1 JI'52. A, 1.

Does Moscow seek peace? Shqiperia 3 no. 8:1 Ja'53. A, 1.

I. V. Stalin's answers to a group of journalists. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:120-121 Ap'52. R, 2.

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

Stalin was the closest friend of Hitler. A. Ferra. Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4:14-17 '52. A, 1.

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - U. S.

The hope of our country was always the West. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

## RUSSIA - HARBORS

Development of Soviet seaports, 1917-52. C. Wojewodka. Tech gosp morsk 2 no. 11:495-499 N'52. P, 16.

## RUSSIA - HISTORY

Pan-Slavism of yesterday, today, and tomorrow. H. Hegyaljai. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:5-8 N'51. H, 1.

Stalin is following in Hitler's footsteps. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:1,4 F'53. A, 1.

Twenty-seventh anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death. P. Pospelovs. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:5-13 F'51. La, 1.

Under the great Lenin-Stalin banner. V. Miske. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:14-22 F'51. La, 1.

## RUSSIA - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

In honor of the Great October Revolution. Radio pregl 7 no. 45:1 N'52. B, 15.

The 35th anniversary of the October Revolution. Uj zenel sz 3 no. 11:1 N'52. H, 9.

## RUSSIA - HYGIENE, PUBLIC

Foundations and use of the Soviet sanitary statistics. P. Kuvsinnyikov. Nepechenyay 33 no. 2:42-46 F'53. H, 13.

## RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Amerikai munkások a Szovjetunióról. American workers about the Soviet Union. H, 3.

Labor protection in the Soviet Union. A. P. P. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:2-4 N'52. H, 5.

New trends in the progressive labor methods in the USSR. Podn org 6 no. 12:477 D'52. C, 5.

## RUSSIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Maslowa, N. S. The efficiency of labor in Soviet industry. P, 5.

## RUSSIA - LAND, NATIONALIZATION OF

Chebusev, I. What the nationalization of the land gave to the Soviet peasantry. H, 3.

## RUSSIA - LIBRARIES

Organizatsiya na biblioteknoto delo v SSSR. spravka of VOKS na SSSR. Organization of the libraries in the Soviet Union. H, 17.

## RUSSIA - MILKING

Iurmaliat, A. P. The experience of milkmaid who obtained 5,000 liters of milk. H, 14.

## RUSSIA - NATIONALISM

Kassai, Geza. The policy of the Soviet Union towards its nationalities. H, 3.

## RUSSIA - PARENTS AND TEACHERS ASSOCIATIONS

The parents' committee in the Soviet school. K. K. Zhuravlov. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:18-19 Ja'52. B, 1.

## RUSSIA - PEACE

The message of peace. P. Kende. Tarsad bizt 8 no. 1:84-88 Ja'53. H, 5.

## RUSSIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

The Soviet system of physical education and some problems connected with its further development. P. Zukow. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:898-916 N'52. P, 4.

## RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

In the Red paradise. Shqiperia 2 no. 10:3 JI'52 A, 1.

Sessions of the municipal soviets of the workers' delegates. A. V. Luzzin. All ig 4 no. 9:447-497 S'52. H, 6.

## RUSSIA - RADIO AND MUSIC

Week of Soviet music. Radio pregl 7 no. 45:1  
N'52. B, 15.

## RUSSIA - RADIO BROADCASTING

Thirty-five years of Soviet broadcasting.  
A. Mints. Radio pregl 7 no. 52:1 D'52. B, 15.

## RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Fogarasi, Bela. Hungarian-Russian historical  
relations. H, 3.

## RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

The month of friendship. Kultura fiz 6 no. 11:  
853-861 N'52. P, 4.

## RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

In the country of happiness. Uttoro 5 no. 11:16-  
17 N'52. H, 1.

## RUSSIA - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

In the training school of the factory Krasnaia  
Roza. K. Marek. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:10-11  
Ag'52. C, 1.

## RUSSIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

In the training school of the factory Krasnaia  
Roza. K. Marek. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:10-11  
Ag'52. C, 1.

## RUSSIA - TRADE-UNIONS

Kuznetsov, V. V. Efforts of the Soviet trade  
unions to strengthen the might of the Soviet  
Union. B, 5.

## RUSSIA - WOMEN AS FARMERS

Iurmaliat, A. P. The experience of milkmaids  
who obtained 5,000 liters of milk. B, 14.

## RUSSIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Triumph of the Stalinist military science.  
A. Hradecky. Csl armada 1 no. 24:3 N'52.  
C, 16.

## RUSSIAN AIR PILOTS

Fedorov, V. F. The first. B, 15.

The great Soviet flying ace V. P. Cicalov.  
Av sport 3 no. 12:6-7 D'52. R, 15.

## RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE

Architectura U.R.S.S., no. 5, 1952; a review.  
A. Molseacu. Arhit 3 no. 8:34-39 Ag'52. R, 15.

316 U 32. H, 8.

## RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Mdivani, Georgii Davidovich. People of good  
will. B, 11.

## RUSSIAN EXPLORERS

Conqueror of the Arctic. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:8  
Ap'52. C, 15.

## RUSSIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Notes on the novel Golgotha. L. Mesterhazi. Irod  
ujis 4 no. 2:3 Ja'53. H, 11.

## RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Platov, L. An archipelago of vanishing islands.  
B, 11.

Slavinski, Pet. The last attack. B, 11.

## RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

On the battlefield. A. Gajdar. Uttoro 5 no. 11:  
6-7 N'52. H, 1.

The waters of the river Narin; excerpt from a  
novel. Biriukov. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:13-15  
N'52. H, 5.

Young married couple. G. Nykolajeva. Csillag 4  
no. 6:694-702 Je'51. H, 11.

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Typical and individual. L. Szkorino. Csillag 4  
no. 6:773-780 Je'51. H, 11.

## RUSSIAN METALLURGISTS

Polzunov and his work. J. Szyk. Fizyka i  
chemia 5 no. 5:3-7 N/D'52. P, 12.

## RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Marangozov, Nikolai. From Ialovo to Voronezh.  
B, 11.

Tell only about... Li En Ak. Zhen dnes  
7 no. 1:9 Ja'52. B, 1.

## RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Vladimir Il'ich Lenin, a lyrical epic poem; excerpt  
from a translation from the Russian now in  
preparation. Majakovszkij. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:2  
Ja'53. H, 11.

## RUSSIAN PUBLIC PROSECUTORS

Gorszenin, K. P. The Soviet prosecutors.  
P, 7.

## RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS

In memory of a great worker and organizer of  
science, Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 1:163-166 F'51. La, 1.

## RUSSIANS IN ALBANIA

The Russians in Albania. Shqiperia 2 no. 17: 4 Je'52. A, 1.

## SACRAMENTS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Conference of theologians on the sacrament of penance Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52 H, 2.

## SAINTS, WOMEN

The glory of Margaret Sinclair. Uj ember 8 no. 35 4 Ag'52 H, 2.

## SANATORIUMS - HUNGARY

The system for admission to trade-union sanatoria Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:8-10 N'52. H, 5.

## SANATORIUMS - RUMANIA

The Hunedoara Night Sanatorium. H. Delavrancea. Arhit 3 no. 8:3-11 Ag'52. R, 15.

## SAND-LIME BRICK

Limes and brick. Part 2. J. Dobek. Mat bud 7 no. 2:47-55 F'52. P, 15.

## SANITARY ENGINEERING

Architects deviate from the rules of sanitary engineering, general critical remarks about architects from a sanitation engineer. T. Bilyk. Arhitektura Pol no. 9:235-237 S'52. P, 10.

## SARTO, GIUSEPPE see Pius X, Pope

## SATIRE, CZECH

American mission. J. Haussmann. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

## SATIRE, GERMAN

Interview with Mr. Truman. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:23 Ag'52. C, 1.

## SATIRE, GREEK

Steffen, Victor. Fragments from the Greek satirical authors. P, 11.

## SCANDERBEG see Kastriot, Georgios

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE - HUNGARY

a). Fight against the decreasing of pupils in the public country schools.

trong

## SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION HUNGARY

Szilard fegyelmet iskolankban. For strong discipline in our schools. H, 8.

## SCHOOLS - POLAND

Bobkowska, Wanda. Prussian school policy in Polish territories in the years 1793-1806. P, 8.

## SCIENCE

Report on the 3d general meeting of the Hungarian Federation of Societies of Natural Science. Mat lap 3 no. 1:1-3 Ji'52. H, 12.

Sketching in the teaching of the natural sciences. J. Tomsic. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:42-53 '51. V, 2.

## SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT see Efficiency, Industrial

## SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH see Research

## SCIENTISTS, RUSSIAN

In memory of a great worker and organizer of science, Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov. Vostok Latv ak no. 1:163-166 F'51. La, 1.

## SCULPTORS, BULGARIAN

Ivan Lazarov. I. Popov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14 8-9 D'52. B, 1.

## SECTS - RUMANIA

The organizational statutes of the religious denominations in Rumania. I. Ivan. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:216-240 Mr/Apr'52. P, 2.

## SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION

Bogardi, Janos. Calculation of udometric coefficient in consideration of sedimentation H, 12.

## SEDOFF, G. L.

Conqueror of the Arctic. Lud rozht 8 no. 18 6 Ap'52. C, 15.

## SEEDLINGS

Different methods of precultivating seedlings and their suitability for accelerating the growth of vegetables. A. Ziatkovsky. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4 355-362 O'52. C, 14.

## SEEDS

Experiences with storing forest seeds. J. Vitek. Polana 8 no. 12:264-265 D'52. C, 14.

Influence of growth stimulators on the enzymes of a germinating seed. I. Histochemical control of dehydrogenases by telluric acid and 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. D. Dykyj-Sajfertova. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4. 317-332 O'52. C, 14.

## SERBIA - CLAY

Tertiary clays of the Arandelovac and Kolubara Basins in Serbia. D. Stangacilovic. Metalurgija 2 no. 1:23-28 '51. Y, 15.

## SERBIA - COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Immediate tasks of the Serbian working cooperatives in the socialistic transformation of villages. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:11-12 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## SERBIA - EDUCATION

Educational problems in the Republic of Serbia. Mirovic. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1:57-60 '51. Y, 8.

## SERBIA - HISTORY

Hajduk Veljko, a hero from Negotin in Serbia. P. K. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:9-10 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## SERBIA - INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Biometrical data and the influence of two months' work on the physical condition of young men from the work drive at New Belgrade. Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:123-141 '52. Y, 12.

Health condition of the youth in the voluntary work drives at New Belgrade. D. Kostic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:107-121 '52. Y, 12.

## SERBIA - RAIN AND RAINFALL

Milosavljevic, Katarina. Intensity of showers in Belgrade, Vinjaska Banja in Serbia, and Prilep in Macedonia. Y, 12.

## SERBIA - STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING

A contribution to the knowledge of warmth in stables. I. Puhac. Arhiv poljoprivn nauka 5 no. 9:151-165 '52. Y, 14.

## SERBIA - VITICULTURE

Experiments with vine seedlings in vineyards of Krajina, Serbia. V. Milovic. Arhiv poljoprivn nauka 5 no. 9:144-150 '52. Y, 14.

## SERBIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Documents of partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 1 no. 2:7-294 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of the German command and German-controlled commands and institutions. Zbornik dok NOR 1 no. 2:295-379 '52. Y, 3.

## SERBIAN SHORT STORIES

Kocic, Petar. Tyranny of the pupil Simeun. Y, 11.

## SEXUAL ETHICS

Discussing marriage. L. Zyweczynski. Tygodnik powsz 8 no. 49:9 D'52. P, 1.

## SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM - STAGE HISTORY

Shakespeare in Hungary L. Boka. Hungary no. 2:28-29 S/O'52 H, 1.

## SHEEP BREEDING

Important innovations in sheep breeding. A. Szikora. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 15.

## SHEMINI ATSERETH

Shemini Atseret, the holiday of the Chevra. E. Roth. Uj elet 8 no. 41:3 O'52. H, 2.

## SHIP-BUILDING

Application of an integrator for computing the curve of a righting arm by using vertical longitudinal hull sections. J. Wisniewski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:518-521 N'52. P, 16.

## SHIP PROPULSION

Improvement of fuel economy in vessels. J. Zaleski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:493-494 N'52. P, 16.

## SHIPPING

On 35 years of socialist sea transportation. T. Ocioszynski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:483-487 N'52. P, 16.

Trends of improvement in accelerated ship dispatch. S. Koszrzewa. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:499-502 N'52. P, 16.

Units of measurement and indexes of the shipping plan. I. Tarski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:487-493 N'52. P, 16.

## SHIPPING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cechofracht, Czechoslovak Corporation for Maritime Shipping. Pl. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:225 S'52. C, 5.

## SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

The rationalization of periodical ship repair. M. B. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:502-505 N'52. P, 16.

Ship repair. A. Migurski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:506-508 N'52. P, 16.

Substitutes in the Soviet ship repairing industry. J. L. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:508-509 N'52. P, 16.



## SHOCK - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Responsiveness of the vegetative nervous system in shock. A. Kovach. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:91-101 '52. H, 13.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN

Po putia na suvetskite stakhanovitsi. In the path of the Soviet Stakhanovites. B, 5.

Hunger strike. Na borba fishizm I no. 1:9-14 Mr'52. B, 5.

I want to be useful, too. A. Kamenova. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1 16-17 Ja'52. B, 1.

The medal. N. Messetchkov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14 15 D'52. B, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Bulgar elbeszelesek. Bulgarian short stories. H, 11

## SHORT STORIES, ENGLISH - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

The demobilized veteran F. Hardy. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:12 O'52. H, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Kovats, Miklos. Equivocation of the office. H, 11.

Andre's heroic act. G. Farago. Uttoro 5 no. 11: 27 N'52. H, 1.

August. I. Fekete. Uj ember 8 no. 35:3 Ag'52. H, 2

Birthday souvenir S. Lestyan. Uttoro 5 no. 11: 28-29 N'52. H, 1

A child on vacation. I. Fekete. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2 S'52. H, 2

The cock Zs. Moricz. Uj magy ut 3 no. 10:15-18 O'52. H, 1.

The diary of Jancsi. Uttoro 5 no. 11:20 N'52. H, 1.

Divorce trial. M. Gyarfás. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:5-6 Ja'53. H, 11.

Enrollment, 1942. L. Szilvasi. Csillag 4 no. 6: 747-751 Je'51. H, 11.

The example set by the son. J. Szalai. Csillag 4 no. 6:727-733 Je'51. H, 11.

Fire on Kerkapart. T. J. Uttoro 5 no. 11:13-14 N'52. H, 1.

Georgie. Gy. Ronai. Uj ember 8 no. 37:3 S'52. H, 2.

Golden apple M. Gergely. Uttoro 5 no. 11:8-9 N'52. H, 1

The helicopter. G. Laszlo. Uttoro 5 no. 11:22-23 N'52. H, 1.

In the storm. Uttoro 5 no. 11:12-13 N'52. H, 1.

Kriegspiel. V. I. Uttoro 5 no. 11:24-25 N'52. H, 1

Misa, the hero of Jargova. L. Zolnay. Uttoro 5 no. 11:26 N'52. H, 1.

Oil. F. Sebok. Uttoro 5 no. 11:19 N'52. H, 1

One basket of native products. E. Galgoczi. Csillag 4 no. 6:716-724 Je'51. H, 11.

One day on the locomotive. R. Zend. Uttoro 5 no. 11:10-11 N'52. H, 1.

A restless boy. T. I. Uttoro 5 no. 11 15 N'52. H, 1.

Sketches of Paris. L. Csukassy. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:13-15 N'51. H, 1.

Soldiers of the revolution. J. Dobicz. Uttoro 5 no. 11:3 N'52. H, 1.

Souvenirs of Fured. M. Garazda. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3 S'52. H, 2.

Sycamore leaf. V. Gyozo. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12 9-10 N'51. H, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM BULGARIAN

Bulgar elbeszelesek. Bulgarian short stories. H, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM ENGLISH

The demobilized veteran. F. Hardy. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:12 O'52. H, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, POLISH

Augur of the people. S. Kowalewski. Swiat 2 no. 49:18 D'52. P, 1.

## SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN

Kocic, Petar. Tyranny of the pupil Simeon. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN

One morning. Gaber. Nova obz 5 no. 11:641-642 '52. Y, 11.

## SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK

Sandler, Samuel. About the Trilogy. P, 11.

## SILESIA - POLISH LANGUAGE - DIALECTS

Bandtkie, Jerzy Samuel. Information concerning the Polish language in Silesia and the Polish Silesians, 1821. P, 11.

## SILK MANUFACTURE AND TRADE - VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA

Influences of the work and working conditions on the health of employees of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. D. Kostic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:1-41 '52. Y, 12.

Manifestations of allergy among workers of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. V. Spuzic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:43-63 '52. Y, 12.

## SILOS

Zubrilin, Aleksei Arsenevich. The storage of forage plants. B, 14.

## SINCLAIR, MARGARET

The glory of Margaret Sinclair. Uj ember 8 no. 35:4 Ag'52. H, 2.

## SINGING

Greetings from the Georgian people. S. Svaton. Csl armada 1 no. 24:8 N'52. C, 16.

## SLAVIC ANTIQUITIES

Garasanin, M. A review of the material culture of the southern Slavs in the early Middle Ages. Y, 3.

## SLAVIC LITERATURE

Selections from a Slavic documents collection. J. Luteczki. Ahogy lehet 3 no. 12:9-10 N'51. H, 1.

## SLOVAK FICTION

Newspapers. K. Lazarova. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:9-11 Ap'52. C, 15.

## SLOVAK POETRY

A toast in the month of May. C. Stitnický. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:1-2 Ap'52. C, 15.

## SLOVAK POLITICAL BALLADS AND SONGS

The sunrise. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:12-13 Ap'52. C, 15.

## SLOVAKIA - FORESTRY RESEARCH

Slovak research in archives pertaining to applied forestry. aj. Polana 8 no. 12:269-270 D'52. C, 14.

## SLOVAKIA - FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION

Introduction to the study of forestry. Uhorskai. Polana 8 no. 12:270 D'52. C, 14.

## SLOVAKIA - TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Moths of the genus Hyponomeuta as forest pests. J. Patocka. Polana 8 no. 12:261-264 D'52. C, 14.

## SLOVENIA - TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Teachers colleges. I. Segula. Sod pedagog 2 no. 1: 1-16 '51. Y, 8.

In Slovenia favor tourism? J. Sotler. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:89-94 F'52. Y, 5.

Tourist problems of the Slovenian littoral. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:266-267 My'52. Y, 5.

## SLOVENIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Documents of the Italian and German forces of occupation. Zbornik dok NOR 6 no. 2:235-521 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of the partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 6 no. 2:1-233 '52. Y, 3.

## SLOVENIAN FICTION

The children's tears; fragments. K. Spur. Nova obz 5 no. 11:649-656 '52. Y, 11.

## SLOVENIAN LITERATURE

Reflections on the economic and social conditions depicted in Slovenian literature during the century before the March Revolution in 1948. B. Teply. Nova obz 5 no. 11:662-671 '52. Y, 11.

## SLOVENIAN POETRY

Branch in the spring. F. Onic. Nova obz 5 no. 11: 648 '52. Y, 11.

The heart and recollections; The simple event; From the mountains. J. Smit. Nova obz 5 no. 11:639-640 '52. Y, 11.

Longing for love; The love; Without title; Now you are no more. I. Senicar. Nova obz 5 no. 11: 660-661 '52. Y, 11.

The simple poem; The saraband of dead lovers. J. Menart. Nova obz 5 no. 11:659-660 '52. Y, 11.

Sonnet for parting; Reproach. B. Zuzek. Nova obz 5 no. 11:672 '52. Y, 11.

Who; The ore and the fire; The love of a tubercular girl. M. Klínar. Nova obz 5 no. 11:671-672 '52. Y, 11.

## SLOVENIAN SHORT STORIES

One morning. Gaber. Nova obz 5 no. 11:641-648 '52. Y, 11.

## SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Kleniewicz, Stefan, ed. Social and economic changes in the Kingdom of Poland, 1815-30; a collection of documents. P, 3.

From the enslaved fatherland. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:7 F'53. Li, 1.

From the enslaved fatherland; the returned Germans are reporting. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:4-6 F'53. Li, 1.

From the enslaved homeland. PLB Vok Inf no. 9: 7 F'53. Li, 1.

## SOCIAL CONDITIONS (Continued)

- From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:5-6 Ja'53. Li, 1.
- From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:7 F'53. Li, 1.
- From the German press. PLB Vok Inf no. 9:5-6 F'53. Li, 1.
- The German Democratic Republic on the way to socialism. V. Ruzicka. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:16 Ag'52. C, 1.
- The Germans who returned from Lithuania are telling their stories. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:4-5 Ja'53. Li, 1.
- In the country of happiness. Uttoro 5 no. 11:16-17 N'52. H, 1.
- In the country of K. Gottwald. K. L. Uttoro 5 no. 11:21 N'52. H, 1.
- Slogans for the Month of the Construction of Warsaw. Architektura Pol no. 9:213 S'52. P, 10.
- We broadcast The red blaze over Kladno. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:8 Ap'52. C, 15.

## SOCIAL PROBLEMS

- Employment and social problems. W. Lubelski. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:7-12 Ji/Ag'52. P, 5.

## SOCIALIST COMPETITION

- Vodachi na sotsialisticheskoto surevnovanie; razkazi na progrupovite organizatori za opita ot rabotata im. Leaders of the socialist competition. B, 5.
- Competition in architecture. T. Zielinski. Architektura Pol no. 9:234 S'52. P, 10.
- Contest between three Soviet towns. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:18 Ag'52. H, 15.

## SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN

- Christianity and the basic rights of man. I. Zagrean. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:134-141 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## SOFIA - MARKETS

- At the market of Sofia. Z. Krasteva. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:13 D'52. B, 1.

## SOIL MECHANICS

- Stress pressure in compact soils. J. Jaky. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2:121-129 '52. H, 12.

## SOIL MOISTURE

- Lowering the ground-water level by the vacuum method. G. Vastagh. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:514-521 O'52. H, 15.

## SOILS - LATVIA

- Data on the identification of organic matter in the soil of Latvian S. S. R. E. Tsyrkina. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:41-58 F'51. La, 1.

## SOILS - YUGOSLAVIA

- The plasticity and adhesion of Yugoslav varieties of soil. M. Bodganovic. Arhiv poljoprivredna nauka 5 no. 9:106-122 '52. Y, 14.

## SOLDER AND SOLDERING

- Dobrowolski, Zygmunt. Soldering and cutting metals and the related techniques. P, 15.

## SOLIDS

- Gombas, Paul. Introduction to the theory of solids. II, 12.

## SOUND - RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

- Okhotnikov, Vladimir. In the world of frozen sounds. B, 12.

## SOUND-WAVES

- Musical gamut. W. Staszewski. Fizyka i chemia 5 no. 5:14-20 N/D'52. P, 12.

## SPACE AND TIME

- If the stars are peopled... Uj ember 8 no. 36:5 S'52. H, 2.

## SPAIN - HISTORY

- Arroyo, Vicente. The Spain of Franco. H, 3.
- Memories of Spain, 1936-1939. B. Masluch. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:3-5 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## SPANISH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

- Neruda, Pablo. Flags are born. B, 11.

## SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

- Torok, Tibor. Part 1. Definition of copper and aluminum with spectral analysis. Part 2. Photography of quantitative spectral analysis without samples of comparison. H, 15.

- Crimean Conference on Astrospectroscopy. J. Kauniks. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:171-175 F'51. La, 1.

## SPIES

- Bouquets of flowers at the wall of Sing Sing. H. Fast. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:1 Ja'53. H, 11.

## SPINNING

- The spinnery of Kaposvar is the great creation of the Hungarian light industry. Dek nyzak 3 no. 41:6 O'52. H, 1.

## GARY

on soccer matches. K. Pataky. Bek  
3 no. 41:16 O'52. H, 1.

## AND

of miners. J. Zmarzlik. Swiat 2  
:20 D'52. P, 1.

ution to the knowledge of warmth in  
s. I. Puhac. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka  
9:151-165 '52. Y, 14.

truction of the People's Stadium is ac-  
ted by innovations. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:  
2. H, 15.

## MOVEMENT

J, Nik. How to decrease prime cost  
here to economize. H, 5.

ntests and excess output. F. Marsik.  
ermesles 6 no. 10:13-14 O'52. H, 15.

tion of internal reserves is the socialist  
ment for the over-fulfillment of the plan;  
the contest of the Ganz Switches and Ap-  
tes Factory. K. Fay. Tobbttermesles 6  
O:4-6 O'52. H, 15.

efore the National Conference of the  
anovites and Shockworkers of the  
sportation and Construction Industry,  
mber 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4  
1. B, 1.

nts made by Stakhanovites and Shockworkers  
a Conference of the Transportation and  
truction Industry. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:  
4 Ja'52. B, 1.

rk of a Stakhanovite. Elehm ipar 6 no. 7:  
H'51. H, 15.

## IF

vy, Georgi. Stalin and the international  
etariat. B, 5.

r soucasnem boji za mir. Stalin in the  
sent fight for peace. C, 3.

lt of Stalin. Shqiperia 3 no. 9: 1 F'53.

broadcast on the 73d birthday of Stalin.  
to progl 7 no. 51:1 D'52. B, 15.

the great Lenin-Stalin banner. V. Miske.  
tis Latv ak no. 1:14-22 F'51. La, 1.

## ZES

ure the reasons why the managers of Soviet  
ustrial plants become laureates of Stalin  
zes. J. Dittert. Podn org 6 no. 12:441-444  
2. C, 5.

Ja'53. H, 5.

Triumph of the Stalinist military science.  
A. Hradecky. Csl armada 1 no. 24:3 N'52.  
C, 16.

## STARS - SPECTRA

Ninger-Kosibowa, Stefania. Influence of absorp-  
tion lines in stellar spectra upon the isophotal  
and effective wave-lengths; contributions from  
the Wroclaw Astronomical Observatory. P, 12.

## STATISTICS

Survey of statistical recording in the Czechoslovak  
economy in the past year. A. Cerveny. Podn  
org 6 no. 12:454-456 D'52. C, 5.

## STEEL

Steel cable tie rod of great strength. E. Boleskey.  
Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:527-531 O'52. H, 15.

## STEEL, STRUCTURAL

Janicki, Stefan. Steel construction. P, 15.

## STEERING-GEAR

Modern vessel steering gear devices operating on  
an intermittent circuit. B. Kandare. Elektro-  
tehnica 6 no. 11/12:202-205 '52. Y, 15.

## STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING

Red Steppe cattle. M. Belic. Arhiv poljoprivr  
nauka 5 no. 9:47-71 '52. Y, 14.

## STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING - SERBIA

A contribution to the knowledge of warmth in  
stables. I. Puhac. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka  
5 no. 9:151-165 '52. Y, 14.

## STORES, RETAIL - SOCIALIZATION

An inquiry of customers! An inquiry of customers!  
(b. t.) Bek szabg 3 no. 41:13 O'52. H, 1.

## STORIES see Legends

## STOROST, WILHELM

Dr. Vydunas-V. Storosta died. PLB Vok Inf  
no. 9:1 F'53. Ll, 1.

## STUDENTS

International Students Week at Sofia. Bulg  
d'aujourn no. 14:7 D'52. B, 1.

## SUGAR, REZSO

Rezso Sugar's oratorio. T. Sarai. Uj zenei sz 3  
no. 11:30-36 N'52. H, 9.

## SUGAR - MANUFACTURE AND REFINING

The theory of the diffusion process in sugar manufacturing. III. Ideal counterstream extraction. The Robert's system. Gy Oplatka, M. Tegze. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:383-426 '52. H, 12

The theory of the diffusion process in sugar manufacturing IV. The influence of hydrodynamic mixed processes on leaching. Gy. Oplatka, M. Tegze. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:427-449 '52. H, 12.

## SUK CHA

The dancer Suk Cha. I. Volk. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:8-9 Ja'52. B, 1.

## SUKKOTH

Chemini Atseret, the holiday of the Chevra. E. Roth. Uj elet 8 no. 41:3 O'52. H, 2.

Kaheleth; reading for the Feast of Tabernacles. M. Bernath. Uj elet 8 no. 41:5 O'52. H, 2.

## SULPHONATION

Experiments with sulphonation of motor oil fractions. V. Cechez, T. Filotti. Petrol si gaze 2 no. 3:19-21 Mr'51. R, 15.

## SUMBARK-BLUDOVICE, MORAVIA - HOUSING

Housing project for the socialist city of Sumbark-Bludovice. Design for the moving picture theater in Sumbark-Bludovice. M. Fencel and others. Archit CSR 11 no. 5/6:163-172 O'52. C, 10.

## SUN - PROMINENCES

Kleczeck, J. Catalog of chromospheric eruption activities. Part 1. C, 12.

## SUPERSONIC WAVES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

The effect of ultrasonic waves on the antigen of Salmonella Typhi. I. Agglutination experiments. T. Tarnoczy. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:211-224 '52. H, 13.

The effect of ultrasonic waves on the antigen of Salmonella Typhi. II. Experiments in immunization and flaking. I. Joo. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:225-232 '52. H, 13.

Some examinations of ultrasonic effects on the ovary and hypophysis of rats. D. Kamocsay. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:209-210 '52. H, 13.

## SURVEYING

Tarczy-Hornoch, Antal. Most favorable weight distribution and its importance in geodetic measurements. H, 12.

## SWIMMING

For the mass development and the improvement of our swimming. Mk. Svet v obr 8 no. 34: 24 Ag'52. C, 1.

## SWINE

By increasing our animal production we strengthen our national economy. Imp. Svet v obr 8 no. 34 8-9 Ag'52. C, 1.

The significance of cobalt in the feeding of pigs. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:415-420 My'51. La, 1.

## SWITZERLAND - ARCHITECTURE, MEDIEVAL

The master builder of the walls of St. Gallen. i. a. Uj ember 8 no. 35:4 Ag'52. II, 2.

## SYMPHONIES, HUNGARIAN

L. Lajtha's 5th Symphony. I. Szelenyi. Uj zenel sz 3 no. 11:38-39 N'52. H, 9.

The program qualities of F. Farkas' symphony. I. Szelenyi. Uj zenel sz 3 no. 11:36-38 N'52. H, 9.

## SYNTHETIC PRODUCTS

Tomasik, Zdzislaw. Synthetic fuels. P, 15.

## TABLE ETIQUETTE

Good table etiquette. J. Flajs. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:119-120 F'52. Y, 5.

## TANKS

Hydraulic investigation concerning the high cistern in the laboratory of the Water Research Institute. Z. Hanko. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10: 545-552 O'52. H, 15.

## TANNINS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Influence of sex and dietary casein content upon the lethal and injurious effect of tannic acid on liver. Ineffectiveness of certain so-called liver protecting substances. B. Korpassy. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:233-244 '52. H, 13.

## TASIC, DORDE

The obituary on Dorde Tasic in an Italian periodical. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:393-394 JI/S'52. Y, 7.

## TATRA MOUNTAINS, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Paryski, Witold. The High Tatra Mountains. P, 4.

## TEACHERS

The Kindergarten Teacher's Day. K. Gal. Gyer-meknev 5 no. 10:305-306 O'52. H, 8.

Political education of kindergarten teachers. Gy. Haan. Gyermekek 5 no. 10:301-304 O'52. H, 8.

## TEACHERS, TRAINING OF - SLOVENIA

Teachers colleges. I. Segula. Sod pedag 2 no. 1:  
1-16 '51. Y, 8.

## TEACHING

Oberleitnerowa, Janina. Striving for good results  
in teaching. P, 8.

Teaching forms and methods, teaching techniques,  
and working techniques. S. Silih. Sod pedag  
2 no. 1:17-25 '51. Y, 8.

## TECHNICAL EDUCATION - RUSSIA

In the training school of the factory Krasnaia  
Roza. K. Marek. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:10-11  
Ag'52. C, 1.

## TECHNICAL WRITING

Tarnoczy, Tamas. Handbook for lecturers and  
authors on technical subjects. H, 15.

## TECHNOLOGY

Szentmartony, Tibor. Mathematical statistics in  
technological practice. H, 12.

The role of the technological intelligentsia in  
the movement for the exchange of experiences.  
Z. Vermes. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:15 Ag'52. H, 15.

## TELEVISION - MOSCOW

Moscow shows. G. Drobot. Radio pregl  
8 no. 2:1 Ja'53. B, 15.

## TEMPERANCE AND RELIGION

Abstinence as an index. A. Bardecki. Tygodnik  
powsz 8 no. 49:5 D'52. P, 1.

## TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN

Popovic, Vojin P. Contribution to the study of  
the thermogenesis of cooled homeotherm.  
Y, 12.

## TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Ananiewa, L. The increase of yarn production.  
P, 15.

Bardadymov, P. Quality and evaluation of textile  
manufactures. B, 15.

Gorloei, Gyorgy. Auxiliary materials used in  
the textile and leather industries and in the  
production of glue. H, 15.

## TEXTILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS - HUNGARY

Rapid evaluation of individual output in the Koba-  
nya Textile Works. I. Acs. Tobbtermeles 6  
no. 10:12 O'52. H, 15.

Ag'52. C, 1.

## TEXTILE WORKERS, YUGOSLAV

Physiological data on workers of the silk factory in  
Novi Sad, Voivodina. Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik  
fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:65-74 '52. Y, 12.

Manifestations of allergy among workers of the  
silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. V. Spuzlic.  
Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:43-63 '52.  
Y, 12.

## THEATER - HUNGARY

Shakespeare in Hungary. L. Boka. Hungary no. 2:  
28-29 S/O'52. H, 1.

## THEOLOGY

Amen. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

In the friendship of God. (-s -l) Uj ember 8  
no. 30:3 Ag'52. H, 2.

## THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

A profound knowledge of the Holy Scriptures is  
the principal duty of the priest of today.  
G. Marcu. Studii teol 4, seria II-a, no. 3/4:  
202-215 Mr/Ap'52. R, 2.

## THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

Conference of theologians on the sacrament of  
penance. Uj ember 8 no. 37:1 S'52. H, 2.

On God's porch. r. p. Uj ember 8 no. 36:4  
S'52. H, 2.

Promise and prayer. Uj ember 8 no. 36:3 S'52.  
H, 2.

## THIEVES

The thief of the Mona Lisa. Uj ember 8 no. 37:2  
S'52. H, 2.

## THOMAS AQUINAS, SAINT

The virtue of wisdom. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2  
Ag'52. H, 2.

## THOUGHT AND THINKING

From the treasury of the Polish progressive  
thought. M. Muszkat. W obr pok no. 18:  
90-97 D'52. P, 6.

## THRACE - HISTORY

Izvori za starata istoria i geografija na Trakia  
i Makedonia. Source material on the ancient  
history and geography of Thrace and Macedonia.  
B, 3.

## THRESHING

Threshing at night. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:9 Ag'52. C, 1.

## THYROID GLAND

On the effect of thyroid feeding upon bronchial musculature excitability. L. Kesztyus. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:25-30 '52. H, 13.

## THYROID GLAND - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. III. The role of the thyroid gland in lymphocyte reactions. E. Endroczi. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:79-84 '52. H, 13.

## THYROXINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Studies on the changes of the blood-lymphocyte count. IV. The effect of thyroxine upon lymphocyte reactions in leukotomized animals. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:85-89 '52. H, 13.

## TIE-RODS

Steel cable tie rod of great strength. E. Bolcskey. Melyepit tud sz 2 no. 10:527-531 O'52. H, 15.

## TIME MEASUREMENTS

Zelazowski, Bronislaw, Kovalov's method of professional training; methodology of chronometry. P, 5.

## TOBACCO

Studies on the physiology of the germination of the tobacco seed. N. Gimesi, V. Frenyo, M. Maroti, B. Pozsar. Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4: 419-441 '52. H, 12.

## TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI N. - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Notes on the novel Golgotha. L. Mesterhazi. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:3 Ja'53. H, 11.

## TOMATOES

The growing of tomatoes in open soil without ties. P. Veisteris. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:425-432 My'51. La, 1.

Testing condensed tomato pulps. J. Kevei. Elelm ipar 5 no. 7:215-217 Ji'51. H, 15.

## TOURIST TRADE

Contemporary problems in the science of tourism. N. Cermak. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:262-265 My'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - SLOVENIA

Does the region between the Sava and Sotla Rivers in Slovenia favor tourism? J. Sotler. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:89-94 F'52. Y, 5.

Tourist problems of the Slovenian littoral. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:266-267 My'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Hotel and Tourist Trade Employees Union, Jan. 27, 1952. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2 75-76 F'52. Y, 5.

The end of schooling. M. Jesic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:267 My'52. Y, 5.

Foreign tourism after the new exchange rate of the dinar, effective Jan. 1, 1952. S. Marovt. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:70-84 F'52. Y, 5.

Shortcomings that appeared during the last season. S. P. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:85-89 F'52. Y, 5.

The significance of tourist societies for improving tourism. S. Marovt. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:242-247 My'52. Y, 5.

Speech by the director of the General Administration of the Tourism and Hotel Industry of Yugoslavia, delivered at the 3d Congress at Bled, May 23-24, 1952. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5 223-227 My'52. Y, 5.

This year's tourist season in retrospect. M. Boric. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:967-975 N'51. Y, 5.

A week with tourism and the hotel industry. M. Mazi. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:257-260 My'52. Y, 5.

## TRACK-ATHLETICS

Ozolin, Nikolai G. Training of athletes. B, 4.

## TRADE-UNIONS - HUNGARY

Concluding remarks in the discussion about the article entitled Connections between the workshop physcian and the trade-union organs in workshops. T. Havas. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11: 11-12 N'52. H, 5.

Decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the regulation of overtime, and of work during weekly rest days and holidays. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:16-19 N'52. H, 5.

National labor protection conference in the SZOT, National Council of Trade-Unions. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:29 N'52. H, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - RUSSIA

Kuznetsov, V. V. Efforts of the Soviet trade unions to strengthen the might of the Soviet Union. B, 5.

## TRANSPORTATION - BULGARIA

Speech before the National Conference of the Stakhanovites and Shockworkers of the Transportation and Construction Industry, December 13, 1951. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:2-4 Ja'52. B, 1.

## TRANSPORTATION - HUNGARY

The transportation workshops should execute the decision of the Council of Ministers and the National Council of Trade-Unions concerning the prevention of accidents. L. Keresztesi. Tarsad bizt 4 no. 11:25-28 N'52. H, 5.

## TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS

Moths of the genus Hyponomeuta as forest pests. J. Patocka. Polana 8 no. 12:261-264 D'52. C, 14.

## TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - RUMANIA

Twenty-four Rumanian leaders tried as Anglo-American agents. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:1 F'53. A, 1.

## TRIANGLE

On some inequalities relative to the radii of circles exscribed to a triangle. V. Thebault. Mat lap 3 no. 1:59-61 JI'52. H, 12.

## TRIESTE - FINANCE

Experiences with the application of the new paying and financial system in the Free Territory of Trieste - Yugoslav Zone (B). R. Papist. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:985-989 N'51. Y, 5.

## TRUSSES

Palotas, Laszlo. Cross structures. Part 3. Vierendeel truss. H, 15.

## TUBERCULOSIS

Influence of diet on the course of experimental tuberculosis. Part III. The importance of choline in case of shortage of fats and phosphatides. N. Stolicvo. Vestis Latv ak no. 1: 85-92 F'51. La, 1.

## TUNIS - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Tunisian people fight for independence. P. Lorant. Svet v obr 8 no. 34:17 Ag'52. C, 1.

## TUNNELING

The Sopron apparatus for fixing directions. A. Tarczy-Hornoch. Acta tech Hung 3 no. 1/2: 223-245 '52. H, 12.

## TURNIPS

The influence of the amount of feeding ground on the yield of sweet turnips. P. Drezgic. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:37-46 '52. Y, 14.

## UNITED NATIONS

Decision of the United Nations unjustly condemning the Chinese People's Republic of being the aggressor in Korea. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:359 My'51. La, 1.

Our antenna. Sniper. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14.

Resolution concerning the United Nations. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:357-358 My'51. La, 1.

## U. S. - ANTISEMITISM

The anti-Semitism of Nixon, candidate for the Vice-Presidency. Uj elet 8 no. 41:4 O'52. H, 2.

## U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Excerpts from a speech of President Eisenhower. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:2 F'53. A, 1.

The final declaration of Secretary Acheson. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

Foster Dulles and Harold Stassen visit the capitals of various European countries. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:1, 2 F'53. A, 1.

On the right road. Shqiperia 3 no. 10:1 F'53. A, 1.

Representatives of American churches severely criticize President Truman's policy. Glasul bis 11 no. 4:124 Ap'52. R, 2.

## U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ALBANIA

The hope of our country was always the West. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:3 F'53. A, 1.

Senator Humphrey of the U. S. A. sent a message over the Voice of America to the Albanian people. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:2 Ja'53. A, 1.

## U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY

The Washington-Bonn axis. M. Podkowinski. W obr pok no. 18:112-116 D'52. P, 6.

## U. S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GT. BRIT.

The course of international events. Shqiperia 3 no. 8:4 Ja'53. A, 1.

## U. S. - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Rubinstein, Modest Iosifovich. The failure of the atomic diplomacy of the American imperialists and the activities of the believers in peace. H, 3.

The bestial face of American fascism. High treason, by Albert Kahn. P. Lucaci. Lupta 32, seria V-a, no. 11:82-95 N'52. R, 5.

## U. S. - SPIES



## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - LITHUANIA

Spolecznosc Akademicka Uniwersytetu Stefana Batorego na obczyźnie, London. Reports and documents on the tenth anniversary of the interruption of normal activity at the Wilno Stefan Batory University. P, 1.

## URINE - PHYSIOLOGY

The influence of body exertion on urine constituents. V. Nikolic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:231-238 '52. Y, 12.

## VACATIONS

A quarter million children in vacation camps. L. Rudlova. Svet v obr 8 no. 34.12-13 Ag'52. C, 1.

## VAILLAND, ROGER

The history of Col. Foster. A. W. Wysocki. Swiat 2 no. 49:8 D'52. P, 1.

## VAJDA, JANOS

Janos Vajda. A. Komlos. Csillag 4 no. 6:754-772 Je'51. H, 11.

## VANADIUM - VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

Volumetric analysis of vanadium with potassium iodine solution. L. Mazon, L. Erdey. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:331-345 '52. H, 12.

## VANADIUM OXIDES

Oxidation of furan to maleic anhydride by air oxygen in the vapor-gas phase over a vanadium oxide catalyst. P. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:443-453 My'51. La, 1.

## VASCULAR PLANTS see Botany

## VAVILOV, SERGEI IVANOVICH

In memory of a great worker and organizer of science, Sergei Ivanovich Vavilov. Vestis Latv ak no. 1:163-166 F'51. La, 1.

## VEGETABLES

Contribution to the problem of organizing the free trade of fruit and vegetables. T. Vrkljan. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:976-984 N'51. Y, 5.

Different methods of precultivating seedlings and their suitability for accelerating the growth of vegetables. A. Zlatkovsky. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4: 355-362 O'52. C, 14.

The effect of storage on the content of ascorbic acid in picked vegetables. I. Rikovski. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:72-82 '52. Y, 14.

The restriction of fruit and vegetable losses in households. K. Kamenicky. Vyz lid 7 no. 12: 186-187 D'52. C, 15.

## VELJKO, HAJDOUK

Hajdouk Veljko, a hero from Negotin in Serbia. P. K. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:9-10 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## VENTILATION

Elimination of noise in ventilation and air conditioning installations. J. Zajackowski. Gaz, woda san 26 no. 10:274-280 O'52. P, 15.

## VERES, PETER

One hour with Peter Veres. M. Gach. Bek szabg 3 no. 41:15 O'52. H, 1.

## VEXILLA REGIS PRODEUNT

Translation of the Vexilla regis. S. Sik. Kat szemle no. 1:1 '52. H, 2

## VIDUNAS, W. ST., pseud. see Storost, Wilhelm

## VIENNA PEACE CONGRESS, 1952

The Peace Congress of the Peoples, Vienna, December 12-20, 1952. G. Lukacs. Tarsad sz 8 no. 1:38-50 Ja'53. H, 5.

## VIET-NAM - HISTORY

Against the dirty war in Viet Nam. J. de Menthon. W obr pok no. 18:32-34 D'52. P, 6.

## VILLAGES - HUNGARY

Hegedus, Zoltan. New town in the mountains. H, 5.

## VITAMINS

Antagonism between antilloodcoagulation and P vitaminlike combinations. M. Gabor. Acta physiol Hung 3 no. 1:195-198 '52. H, 13.

Use of vitamin concentrates and cobalt salts in fattening cattle. A. Popov. Vestis Latv ak no. 3:421-424 My'51. La, 1.

## VITICULTURE

The influence of the cutting length on the development of roots of vine seedlings from vine stock. V. Toskic, L. Avramov. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:26-36 '52. Y, 14.

## VITICULTURE - SERBIA

Experiments with vine seedlings in vineyards of Krajina, Serbia. V. Milovic. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:144-150 '52. Y, 14.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Employment and social problems. W. Lubelski. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:7-12 Ji/Ag'52. P, 5.

Vocational training. T. Czajkowski. Gosp gorn 2 no. 7/8:12-15 Ji/Ag'52. P, 5.

## VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

Material conditions of life of employees examined in the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:75-103 '52. Y, 12.

## VOIVODINA, YUGOSLAVIA - SILK MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

Influences of the work and working conditions on the health of employees of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. D. Kostic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:1-41 '52. Y, 12.

Manifestations of allergy among workers of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Voivodina. V. Spuzic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:43-63 '52. Y, 12.

## VOLGA RIVER

The "Mother" Volga. K. Paustowski. W obr pok no. 18:55-62 D'52. P, 6.

## WAGES

Labor and wages in the coming system of economic recording. J. Herian. Podn hosp 2 no. 9:210-213 S'52. C, 5.

## WAGES - YUGOSLAVIA

The new wage system. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:288-236 My'52. Y, 5.

## WAR CRIMES

The seven main war criminals. N. Hegedus. Uj elet 8 no. 41:3 O'52. H, 2.

## WAREHOUSES - ACCOUNTING

Abolition of storage records in the warehouse accounting system. Z. Zila. Podn org 6 no. 12: 474-477 D'52. C, 5.

## WARSAW - HOUSING

Muranow as a housing project district; criticism. J. Wierzbicki. Architektura Pol no. 9: 222-225 S'52. P, 10.

Supplementing the encyclopedia. Swiat 2 no. 49: 6 D'52. P, 1.

## WASTE (ECONOMICS)

The restriction of fruit and vegetable losses in households. K. Kamenicky. Vyz lid 7 no. 12: 186-187 D'52. C, 15.

## WASTE PREVENTION - HUNGARY

The Gazda movement is one year old. G. Gazda. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:10-11 Ag'52. H, 15.

## WATER - PURIFICATION

Choice and quantity of a coagulant for the cleaning of water. J. Schmidt. Gaz, woda san 26 no. 10:283-291 O'52. P, 15.

## WATER - WASTE

Model studies of water seepage. E. Nemeth. Acta tech Hung 3 no 1/2:131-177 '52. H, 12.

## WATER-SUPPLY

Concern with soil protection, waters, and climate in the management of mountain forests which are important for the water economy. B. Maran. Polana 8 no. 12:253-259 D'52. C, 14.

## WATER TANKS see Tanks

## WATER-WHEELS

Gruber, Jozsef. Water wheels. H, 15.

## WAVES

Soviet experimental research on the dynamics of waves. S. Szymborski. Tech gosp morska 2 no. 11:512-515 N'52. P, 16.

## WILL

Mielczarska, Wladyslawa. The exercise of restraint and its relation to the will. P, 2.

## WINDOWS

A method for determining the size of windows in dwellings. M. Enescu. Arhit 3 no. 8:31-33 Ag'52. R, 15.

## WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION

Mikhailov, St. Cableway for transporting timber. B, 15.

## WIT, JOSEPH DE

A priest who collects diplomas. Uj ember 8 no. 35:2 Ag'52. H, 2.

## WOMAN - EMPLOYMENT

Women in the innovation movement. K. M. Ujit lap 4 no. 16:9 Ag'52. H, 15.

## WIT AND HUMOR, HUNGARIAN

A funny story. B. Gabor. Irod ujs 4 no. 2:8 Ja'53. H, 11.

## WOMEN AS FARMERS

Jurmaliat, A. P. The experience of milkmaids who obtained 5,000 liters of milk. B, 14.

## WOMEN IN BULGARIA

A tireless fighter for the people. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1:14 Ja'52. B, 1.

## WOMEN IN HUNGARY

Palffy, Ilona. Women for Hungarian independence. H, 3.

## WOMEN IN KOREA

Letters sent from Korean women and children to Bulgarian women through the Bulgarian delegation who visited Korea. Zhen dnes 7 no. 1 7 Ja'52. B, 1.

## WOOD

The technique of wood storage. D. Kepsta. Polana 8 no. 12.265-267 D'52. C, 14.

## WORKSHOPS - ACCOUNTING

Aljakrinszkij, J. Sz. Introduction of the independent accounting system in the workshop. H, 5.

## WORLD POLITICS

Leonov, M. A. The Marxist-Leninist Weltanschauung. H, 5.

Pryc s remilitarisaci nemecka! Away with the remilitarization of Germany! C, 6.

Stalin v soucasnem boji za mir. Stalin in the present fight for peace. C, 3.

Appeal to the people. C. Chaplin. W obr pok no. 18:84 D'52. P, 6.

The cold war. J. Boulter. W obr pok no. 18:45-50 D'52. P, 6.

The course of international events. Shqiperia 3 no. 8,4 Ja'53. A, 1.

From activities of the International Federation of Resistants. Na borba fishizm 1 no. 1:16 Mr'52. B, 5.

The mirror of press reflections on recent news. Shqiperia 3 no. 9:2 F'53. A, 1.

What is going to happen in 1952? Sherb i Shqip 2 no. 3/4.25-27 '52. A, 1.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ATROCITIES

The memoirs of a 13 year-old girl from the Bergen-Belsen murder camp. Uj elet 8 no. 41:6 O'52. H, 2.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS

The best student basketball team in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:4-5 F'53. Li, 1.

The chief of the refugee institution in Hannover visits the Lithuanian Committee in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:3 F'53. Li, 1.

A conference concerning refugees in Hannover. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:2-3 F'53. Li, 1.

Emigration of relatives to Brazil and Venezuela. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:6 F'53. Li, 1.

The European Lithuanian community. PLB Vok Inf no. 9:2-5 F'53. Li, 1.

An international convention on refugees in the German parliament. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:5 F'53. Li, 1.

Lithuanian youth in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:3 Ja'53. Li, 1.

The Lithuanians in Canada will give organized help to refugees in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:4 F'53. Li, 1.

Lithuanians in Switzerland are supporting the Lithuanian high school in Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 7:1 F'53. Li, 1.

The meeting of the Consultative Council in Kiel. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:6 Ja'53. Li, 1.

The persecuted believers in Lithuania will be remembered in prayers. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:2 Ja'53. Li, 1.

Preparations for the commemoration of February 16 in Great Britain. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:2 F'53. Li, 1.

The President of the Executive Council of the Supreme Committee of Liberation visits Hannover. PLB Vok Inf no. 5:1 Ja'53. Li, 1.

Subsidies from the Ford Foundation. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:5 F'53. Li, 1.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - GOVERNMENTS IN EXILE

Benes, Edvard. Political program of the Czechoslovak government in exile. C, 6.

The Estonian government in exile. PLB Vok Inf no. 6:6 F'53. Li, 1.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Documents of the partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:7-304 '52. Y, 3.

## WORLD WAR 1939-1945 - CROATIA

Documents of the Ustachi and Domobrani. Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:305-353 '52. Y, 3.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - MACEDONIA

Documents of partisan units and organizations. Zbornik doc NOR 7 no. 1:1-527 '52. Y, 3.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - SERBIA

Documents of partisan units and organizations. Zbornik dok NOR 1 no. 2:7-294 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of the German command and German-controlled commands and institutions. Zbornik dok NOR 1 no. 2:295-379 '52. Y, 3.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RUSSIA

Triumph of the Stalinist military science. A. Hradecky. Csl armada 1 no. 24:3 N'52. C, 16.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - SLOVENIA

Documents of the Italian and German forces of occupation. Zbornik dok NOR 6 no. 2:235-521 '52. Y, 3.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - SLOVENIA (Continued)

Documents of the partisan units and organizations  
Zbornik dok NOR 6 no. 2:1-233 '52. Y, 3.

## WORMS

Buresh, L. The spring gray worm of the *Agrotis temera* Hb. (Lep., Noct.) in Bulgaria during 1948. B, 14.

WRITERS see Authors

## XYLOTOMY

The xylotomy of the Araucariaceae. P. Greguss.  
Acta biol Hung 3 no. 4:443-541 '52. H, 12.

## YARN

Ananiewa, L. The increase of yarn production.  
P, 15.

## YEAST

Production of yeast fodder for domestic animals.  
B. Hospes. Sbor CAZ 25 no. 4:299-316 O'52.  
C, 14.

## YOUTH - ALBANIA

News from within Albania. Shqipëria 3 no. 10:  
4 F'53. A, 1.

Youth under the communist regime. Shqipëria  
2 no. 20:3 J1'52. A, 1.

## YUGOSLAV AUTHORS - CONGRESSES

The 3d Congress of Literary Workers of Yugoslavia.  
B. Borko. Nova obz 5 no. 11:673-678 '52. Y, 11.

## YUGOSLAV FOLK LITERATURE

Narodne pripovijetke. Yugoslav short folk stories. Y, 11.

## YUGOSLAV TEXTILE WORKERS

Biometrical data on workers of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Vojvodina. Z. Gavrilovic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:65-74 '52. Y, 12.

Manifestations of allergy among workers of the silk factory in Novi Sad, Vojvodina. V. Spuzic. Zbornik fiziolog rada SAN 20 no. 1:43-63 '52. Y, 12.

## YUGOSLAVIA - AGRICULTURE

The meaning and importance of economic education in villages. T. Radosavljevic. Srp rijec 2 no. 1:1-2 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## YUGOSLAVIA - AMUSEMENTS

Places of entertainment. D. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2: 100-104 F'52. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - APPLES

The use of some Yugoslav varieties of apples in the manufacture of apple juice. V. Crncevic. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:83-105 '52. Y, 14.

## YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Documents of the partisan units and organizations  
Zbornik dok NOR 4 no. 4:7-304 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of the partisan units and organizations.  
Zbornik dok NOR 5 no. 1:1-250 '52. Y, 3.

Documents of partisan units and organizations.  
Zbornik dok NOR 7 no. 1:1-527 '52. Y, 3.

## YUGOSLAVIA - CHROMIUM

Some practical experiences in chromium production in Yugoslavia. C. Samo. Metalurgija 2 no. 1:12-23 '51. Y, 15.

## YUGOSLAVIA - CIVIL SERVICE

Civil service and the problem of improving its administration. J. Starcevic. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:20-25 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Juridical problems in connection with the quality and receipt of commodities in foreign trade.  
I. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:990-998 N'51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

The 6th congress of the Yugoslav Communist Party. Elektrotehnicar 6 no. 11/12:201 '52. Y, 15.

## YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Fundamental principles of new economic regulations. L. Gerskovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:267-295 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

Tasks of the trade unions in carrying out new economic measures. M. Spascojevic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:76-78 F'52. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - EXECUTIVE POWER

Relationship between the judiciary and the executive. I. Krbek. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:306-314 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN POPULATION

Kosovo, three-fourths of Albania, under the yoke of oppression awaiting liberation by its sons. F. Curri. Sherbi Shqip 2 no. 3/4. 10 '52. A, 1.

## YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1945- Treaty of peace with Italy concluded and signed in Paris, Feb. 10, 1947, by the Allied and Associated Powers and Italy. Y, 6.

## YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BULGARIA

Oppressive acts. I. Constantinov. Bulg d'aujourd no. 14:10-11 D'52. B, 1.

## YUGOSLAVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Activities of the Sarajevo branch of the former Yugoslav Forestry Society. Narod sumar 5 no. 1:41-47 Ja'51. Y, 14.

## YUGOSLAVIA - FRUIT TRADE

Contribution to the problem of organizing the free trade of fruit and vegetables. T. Vrkljan. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:976-984 N'51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.

The arrangement of hotel buildings. T. L. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:236-241 My'52. Y, 5.

On the hotel industry. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:248-253 My'52. Y, 5.

System of schools in the hotel industry. L. Babic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:254-256 My'52. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - JUDICIAL POWER

Relationship between the judiciary and the executive. I. Krbek. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:306-314 J1/S'52. Y, 7

## YUGOSLAVIA - LAW

The 4th Interfaculty Conference of Yugoslav Law Faculties. D. Dimitrijevic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:367-375 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## YUGOSLAVIA - PROPERTY

Socialist property in Yugoslavia. V. Jokanovic. Arhiv prav nauka 8 no. 3:315-345 J1/S'52. Y, 7.

## YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Lendvai, Pal. Tito is an enemy of the Hungarian people. H, 6.

## YUGOSLAVIA - SOILS

The plasticity and adhesion of Yugoslav varieties of soil. M. Bodganovic. Arhiv poljoprivr nauka 5 no. 9:106-122 '52. Y, 14.

## YUGOSLAVIA - TOURIST TRADE

Decisions of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Hotel and Tourist Trade Employees Union, Jan. 27, 1952. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2: 75-76 F'52. Y, 5.

The end of schooling. M. Jesic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:267 My'52. Y, 5.

Foreign tourism after the new exchange rate of the dinar, effective Jan. 1, 1952. S. Marovt. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:79-84 F'52. Y, 5.

Shortcomings that appeared during the last season. S. P. Tur i ugost 4 no. 2:85-89 F'52. Y, 5.

The significance of tourist societies for improving tourism. S. Marovt. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:242-247 My'52. Y, 5.

Speech by the director of the General Administration of the Tourism and Hotel Industry of Yugoslavia, delivered at the 3d Congress at Bled, May 23-24, 1952. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5: 223-227 My'52. Y, 5.

This year's tourist season in retrospect. M. Boric. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:967-975 N'51. Y, 5.

A week with tourism and the hotel industry. M. Mazi. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5:257-260 My'52. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - VEGETABLES

Contribution to the problem of organizing the free trade of fruit and vegetables. T. Vrkljan. Nasa trg 2 no. 11:976-984 N'51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - WAGES

The new wage system. Tur i ugost 4 no. 5: 288-236 My'52. Y, 5.

## ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

We broadcast The red blaze over Kladno. Lud rozhl 8 no. 18:8 Ap'52. C, 15.

## ZEOLITES

Thugutt, St. J. The symmetry and internal structure of natrolite and epinatrolite. P, 12.

## ZINC - DETERMINATION

Determination of traces of zinc in aluminum by spectrography. T. Torok. Acta chimica Hung 2 no. 4:347-368 '52. H, 12.

## ZOOLOGY

Gerd, S. V. Living animals in the school. B, 12

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST



Vol. 2, No. 5

MAY 1953

---

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON: 1953

# Introduction

The *East European Accessions List* is a monthly record of monographic publications issued after 1944 and periodical publications issued after 1950 that are currently received by the Library of Congress and, as indicated, by other American libraries. Imprints of the following countries as well as publications issued elsewhere in the languages of these countries are included:

Albania	Latvia
Bulgaria	Lithuania
Czechoslovakia	Poland
Estonia	Rumania
Hungary	Yugoslavia

Publications in Russian are also listed in the Library of Congress *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*. Newspapers currently received will be listed in an annual supplement.

The *List* includes two parts:

*Part A* lists monographic and periodical publications for each country, grouped under general subjects with monographs and periodicals separately alphabetized under each subject. Monographs in series and annual publications are treated as monographs and are listed in the list of monographs. Entries appear under the following general subjects based on the Library of Congress Classification:

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. General                                   | 9. Music                                  |
| 2. Philosophy and Religion                   | 10. Fine Arts                             |
| 3. History and Description                   | 11. Language and Literature               |
| 4. Geography, Anthropology, Sports and Games | 12. Science                               |
| 5. Social Sciences                           | 13. Medicine                              |
| 6. Political Science and International Law   | 14. Agriculture—Plant and Animal Industry |
| 7. Law                                       | 15. Technology                            |
| 8. Education                                 | 16. Military and Naval Sciences           |
|  | 17. Bibliography and Library Science      |

Each monograph is listed in the original language or in transliteration— in accordance with the Library of Congress practice—followed by a translation of the title. Contents of periodicals (in English) are generally given.

*Part B* is a subject guide to both monographic and periodical publications listed in *Part A*. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

A cumulative list of the periodicals recorded in Volume 2 and the abbreviations used for the individual periodicals are given at the beginning of *Part B* in each issue of the *List*. A symbol denoting the country of publication and general subject of each title is given in parentheses following the abbreviation.

The *East European Accessions List* is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price, 30 cents a copy; subscription price, \$3.00 a year domestic, \$4.00 a year foreign.

L. C. card, 51-60032

# EAST EUROPEAN ACCESSIONS LIST

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS--PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 2, NO. 5

MAY 1953

---

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Bulgaria	1
Czechoslovakia	8
Hungary	14
Latvia	20
Lithuania	23
Poland	24
Rumania	32
Yugoslavia	36
Cumulative list of periodicals and their abbreviations	46
Subject Index	56





## BULGARIA

## 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

**EVREISKI VESTI.** (Tsentralna konsistoriia na evreite v Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Monthly issued by the Central Consistory of Jews in Bulgaria]

Vol. 8, nos. 314-315; Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 9, no. 316, Jan. 1953.

**KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA.** (Okruzhnite komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia, na Narodnii suvet i na Otechestvenii front v Kolarovgrad) Kolarovgrad. [Weekly issued by the District Committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the People's Council and the Fatherland Front]

Vol. 3, nos. 48-51, 53-56; Oct.-Dec. 1952.

**NAPRED.** (Yugoslovenski revolutsionerni emigranti vo NR Bulgariia) Sofiya. [Biweekly organ of the Yugoslav Revolutionary Exiles in Bulgaria]

Nos. 1, 3-10; Jan.-Apr. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. **BULGARSKI PREGLED.** **REPORT ON BULGARIA.** New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Bulgaria; with commentaries]

Vol. 3, nos. 11-12; Nov.-Dec. 1952.

**RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI KORESPONDENT.** (Rabotnichesko delo) Sofiya. [Monthly journal for the workers and peasant correspondents issued by the newspaper *Rabotnichesko delo*]

Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents: -Eight years of the free worker-peasant correspondents movement. p. 1. B. Efimov. Development of the worker-peasant correspondents movement in the Soviet Union. p. 5. N. Zagorski. The factory newsletter, *Stroitel* (The builder), as an aid in the organization of the workers of *Sovbolstroï*, the Soviet-Bulgarian Construction Corporation. p. 11. S. Danchev. The factory newsletter, *Vaptsarovski Glas*. p. 15. S. Todinov. The wall newspaper at the *Kristal* Factory. p. 17. P. Chuklev. For revolutionary watchfulness. p. 20. I. Manchev. Sharing experiences is an important task of the worker-peasant correspondents. p. 24. Kh. Tomov. The work of worker-peasant correspondents entails responsibility. p. 26. K. Iordanov. On effective correspondence. p. 27. V. Rusev. The power of criticism in the newspaper. p. 28. Kh. Konsulov. How the editor of *Borba* defends the worker-peasant correspondents. p. 30.

**STALINET'S.** (Zavodski komiteti na Bulgarskata komunisticheska partiia. Bulgarski profesionalen suiuz. Dimitrovski suiuz na narodnata mladezh. Upravlenieto na khimkombinata "Stalin") Dimitrovgrad. [Weekly paper issued by the factory committees of the Bulgarian Communist Party, the Youth League, the Trade Unions, and the Management of the Chemical Combine "Stalin" in Dimitrovgrad]

Vol. 2, nos. 33, 35; Aug. 1952.

**STURSHEL.** (Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia. Tsentralen komitet) [Weekly paper of satire and humor published by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party]

Vol. 7, no. 347, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 8, nos. 372-376, Mar.-Apr. 1953.

**ZA SOVETSKUIU RODINU.** (Soluz sovetских grazhdan v NR Bulgarii) Sofiya. [Weekly organ of the Association of Soviet Citizens in Bulgaria. Text in Russian]

Recurrent features: Foreign review; News from the Soviet Union; News from abroad; Activity of the organization; Criticism; Sport news.

Nos. 44-52, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

**GRAMCHEV, ANGEL.** Iordan Liutibrodski; iz negovlia zhiznen put i revolutsionna deinost. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] 73 p. [Iordan Liutibrodski; a biographical sketch about his life and revolutionary activities]

**KALAI DZHIEV, KHRISTO.** Makedonskii narod se bori za svoboda, edinstvo i ravnopravie; doklad pred konferentsiata na makedonskite kulturno-prosvetni druzhestva v Bulgariia, 20-22 april 1950 g. [Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1950] 47 p. [The Macedonian people fight for freedom, unification, and equality; a report at the Conference of the Macedonian Cultural Societies in Bulgaria, April 20-22, 1950]

**TITOVATA BANDA-ORUDIE NA IMPERIALISTITE.** [Sustavitel i redaktor Dino Klosev. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partiia [1951] 601 p. [Tito's group as a tool of the imperialists; a collection of documents and materials, 1948-1951]

## PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istorija. IZVESTIA. Sofiya. [Transactions of the Institute of Bulgarian History in the Bulgarian Academy of Science. Russian, French and German summaries]

No. 1/2, 1951.

Contents: -Kh. Khristov, Dimitur Blagoev, founder of Bulgarian scientific historiography. p. 8. T. Vlahov, Bulgaria and the Central Powers on the eve of World War I. p. 39. A. Burmov, On the history of the Russian-Bulgarian relations during 1876; The Bulgarian Humanitarian Committee in Bucarest. p. 81. V. Nikolaev, An 11th century feudal institution of our land with special predestination. p. 99. I. Dulchev, Slavs and proto-Bulgarians (Bulgars). p. 190. V. Beshevliev, The participation of the Thracians in the public life of the Roman province Thrace. p. 217. N. Gornenski, Data and material on the activity of the Bulgarian Labor Party in the army during the period of the German Fascist occupation, 1941-1944. p. 235. N. Nikolaev, The fate of the model statute of Gregory Bakuriani (Pakurian) regarding the Bachkovo monastery and of its Grusian copy in the National Library in Sofia. p. 266. V. Tupkova-Zaimova, On the question of the Byzantine influence on Bulgarian clothing during the time of the first Bulgarian Kingdom. p. 298. Kh. Khristov, The memoirs of T. Kh. Stanchev on the revolt in Ruse in February 1887. p. 306. P. Milatev, Memoirs on the life of the Hungarian emigrants in Bulgaria during the middle of the last garian Bibliographical Institute on the most recent Bulgarian history. p. 325. S. Stanchev, Again on the inscriptions of the Madara horseman. p. 329. I. Snegarov, Tendentious interpretation of the earliest history of the Slavs. p. 335. N. Todorov, From the records of the Institute of Bulgarian History. p. 351. The visit of the academician B. D. Grekov. p. 355. V. Khadzhi Nikolov, The scientific discussions at the Institute of Bulgarian History in the Bulgarian Academy of Science. p. 359.

Varnensko arkeologicheskoto druzhestvo, Stalin (Bulgaria). IZVESTIA, Stalin. [Transactions of the Varna Archeological Society in the city of Stalin. French and German summaries]

Recurrent features: Archaeological news; General Index; Index of epigraphs and Greek names.

No. 8, 1951.

Contents: -M. Mirchev, Greek epigraphic monuments from the Black Sea Coast and from the inland. p. 1. G. Toncheva, Excavations in the Five Hills by the village of Galata. p. 49. T. Gerasimov, The cultural statue of the great god Darzalas in Odessos. p. 65. T. Gerasimov, A Bulgarian lead seal from the ninth century. p. 73. T. Ivanov, Contribution to the importation of Corinthian ceramics in Odessos during the 6th century B. C. p. 77. S. Georgieva, Preslav's type of ceramics in the museum of the city of Stalin. p. 87. M. Mirchev, The late Roman necropolis of Odessos. p. 91. M. Mirchev, Water reservoir and barrage at the fortress of Abrit. p. 99. G. Toncheva, Materials for the archaeological map of Bulgaria. p. 105.

## 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

BULGARIA. Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Koloezdene, programa za rabota na sektiite po koloezdene pri fizikurnite kolektivi. Odobrena prez mai 1950 godina. [Urednik Spas Petrov. Sofiya] Fizkultura [1950] 56 p. [Bicycling, a program for sections of sports collectives]

POTASHNIK, A. A. Voleibol; uchebno pomagalo za sektiite na fizikurnite kolektivi. Prevod ot ruski P. Petkov. [Sofiya] Fizkultura [1951] 99 p. [Volleyball; a manual for groups of the physical culture movement. Tr. from the Russian]

VELEV, VELIU. Geografija za prvi programizirani klas. [Sofiya] Narodna prosveta [1950] 143 p. [Geography for junior high school students]

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ATANASOV, IORDAN. Oplit na mladezhkite zvenia i TKZS. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1951] Vol. 1. [Experiences of youth working in the agricultural cooperatives]

AVRAMOV, LUCHEZAR. Rabotata na DSNM po patriotichnoto vuzpitanie na mladezhata. [Sofiya] Narodna mladezh [1952] 80 p. [Work of the Dimitrov People's Youth League on the patriotic education of youth; a report at the 4th plenary meeting of the League, Feb. 11-12, 1952]

SUIUZ NA BULGARO-SUVETSKITE DRUZHESTVA. Namalenie na tsenite v SSSR i podobriavane materialnoto polozhenie na trudeshtite se. Sofiya, 1950. 30 p. [Price reduction and improvement of the living conditions of workers in the Soviet Union]

ZLATAREVA, VERA. Polozhenieto na zhenata po proekta za konstitutsia na Narodnata republika Bulgaria. [Sofiya, 1947] (Biblioteka bulgarski naroden zhenski suiuz) [The status of women according to the draft of the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria]

## PERIODICALS

KULTURNA TURGOVINA, (Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na vutreshnata turgovina) Sofiya. [Monthly on domestic commerce issued by the Ministry of Domestic Commerce]

Recurrent features: List of newspaper articles on economy; Official announcements; Economic directives; Letters to the editor; Aid to salaried; Discussions with our readers.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents:-Improving bread production. p. 1.  
Decision by the Council of Ministers concerning the improvement of quality of bread. p. 2.  
M. Shpinger. Bread as a source of nutrition. p. 7.  
The People's City Council at Lodz is improving the distribution of goods. p. 9. Planning show windows. p. 10. V. A. Norembergs. Maintenance of machines to provide conveniences for the saleswoman or salesman in the stores. Tr. from the Russian. p. 15. M. A. Makarov. Let us give practical methods for sellers' cadres. p. 16.  
P. E. Polukhin. Organizing accounting in the work of the brigade. Tr. from the Russian. p. 16.  
A. Menzan. Using refrigerators in stores. p. 17.

PLANOVO STOPANSTVO. (Bulgaria. Durzhavna planova komisija) Sofiya. [Monthly on economics issued by the State Planning Commission]

Recurrent features: Planned economy.

Vol. 7, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1952.

Contents:-The great construction of communism. p. 1. G. Chankov, Georgi Dimitrov on the leading role played by the Bulgarian Communist Party in socialist construction. p. 15. T. Zhivkov. Socialist reconstruction of the rural economy of Bulgaria. p. 26. Zh. Natan. Two years since the publication of Stalin's work Marxism and linguistic problems. p. 34. D. Vladov. The purpose, organization, and planning of the state supply of products of the rural economy. p. 53. I. Chultarski. Transport is a powerful tool of the socialist country. p. 73. D. Davidov. The regime of economy is a foundation for increasing the production and improving the material welfare of the working class. p. 81. B. Smekhov. Planning capital investments. p. 104. D. Kinov. An analysis of some indications of the accounting report on labor and on the fund for worker's wage. p. 120. I. Danailov. Achievements and shortcomings in the fulfillment of the plan for local industry in the district of Vratsa. p. 143. Announcements of the State Planning Office concerning the results of the fulfillment of the state economic plan during the second quarter of 1952. p. 154. The Czechoslovak people's economy. p. 156.

TRANSPORTEN GLAS. (Ministerstvo na transporta i Profsoiuz na transportnite rabotnitsi v Bulgaria) Sofiya. [Weekly organ of the Ministry of Transport and the Transport Workers Union]

Recurrent features: Foreign review; Domestic news; Facts and notes; Physical education and sports; Technical reports.

Vol. 8, no. 48, Nov. 1952.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

AKADEMIJA NAUK SSSR. Institut prava. Teorija na durzhavata i pravoto. Prevel ot ruski: Ivan Markov. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 490 p. [Theory of state and constitutional law. Tr. from the Russian]

BULGARIA. Constitution. Constitution de la Republique populaire de Bulgarie. [2. ed.] Sofiya, 1950. 23 p. [The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Text in French]

BULGARIA. Direktsia na pechata. The Turkish minority in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Sofiya, 1951. 70 p.

DRAGOICHEVA, TSOLA NICHEVA. La lutte pour la paix contre la guerre imperialiste; rapport presente le 20 septembre 1950 au second Congres national pour la defense de la paix. Sofiya [Direction de la press] 1950. 35 p. [The fight for peace against imperialistic war; report presented September 20, 1950, to the Second National Congress for the Defense of Peace. Text in French]

MARCHEVSKI, M. Kiril Khristov Kirov nai-dubilat mashinist-petstotnik. Sofiya, Nauka i izkustvo, 1951. 43 p. (Biblioteka Transporten rabotnik, no. 1) [Kiril Christov Kirov is the best engineer, a biographical sketch]

PARKER, RALPH. Anglo-amerikanskai zagovor protiv mira; zapiski na edin angliski zhurnalist. Prevela ot ruski Koika Tineva. Sofiya [Naroden pechat] 1950. 215 p. [The Anglo-American plot against peace; the notes of an English journalist. Tr. from the Russian]

PROGRAMA NA KURSOVETE ZA RUKOVODITELI NA KRUIZHOTSITE PO ISTORIA NA BKP. 42 p. [Program for training group leaders to study the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party]

## PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIJA. Sofiya. [Official gazette of the National Assembly]

Subject guide, 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 15-18, 25-27, 29-32, 34; Feb.-Apr. 1953.

NOVO VREME. (Bulgarska komunisticheska partia) Sofiya. [Monthly journal of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party]

Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents:-Correct sowing for high yield is an important problem for the agrarian economy. p. 1.  
A. Kostin. An outstanding event in the history of Bolshevism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 12.  
P. Vutov. The Soviet Union on guard against imperialist aggression. p. 31. L. Stojanov. Gogol's influence on Bulgarian literature. p. 47.  
A. Segrenski. Comment on the second volume of Here speaks Radio Kh. Botev. p. 58. K. Lazarov.

The national budget of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p. 68. M. Grozev. Close collaboration between the party committees and the political groups at the Tractor Stations is an important factor in the improvement of party work in the Tractor Stations and the Cooperative Agricultural Farms. p. 84.

Vol. 29, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

Contents:—V. Chervenkov. Address delivered at the conference of the leading officials of the Ministry of Agriculture on Feb. 1, 1953. p. 3. V. Chervenkov. Address at the closing session of the National Council of the Fatherland Front, Feb. 6, 1953. p. 10. V. Chervenkov. Address delivered on Feb. 9, 1953, at the National Assembly in connection with the state budget for 1953. p. 15. V. Chervenkov. The 80th anniversary of Vasil Levski's death. p. 32. V. Chervenkov. The general art exhibition in 1952. p. 38. The main task of party propaganda. p. 41. T. Zhiykov. The fulfillment of the State Plan for 1953 is the main task of the party leaders and organizations. p. 52. K. Dobrev. The basic economic law of socialism is a basic law for our development. p. 64. K. Vasilev. Great revolutionist, democrat, and patriot. p. 65. Kh. Radevski. For militant Marxist-Leninist literary criticism. p. 110. Kh. Shanov. Systematic party leadership in propaganda activities. p. 126.

## 7. LAW

BULGARIA. Constitution. *Projet de Constitution de la Republique populaire bulgare* [elabore apres un examen minutieux par le Comite national du Front de la Patrie, en collaboration avec tous les partis politiques qui composent celui-ci et les plus eminents juristes et hommes publics bulgares] Sofia, Ministere de l'information et des arts, 1946. 32 p. [Draft of the Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic]

## PERIODICALS

Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. *SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIA SUVET*. Sofia. [Monthly journal of laws issued by the Ministerial Council]

Vol. 3, nos. 3, 12; Mar., Dec. 1952.

*SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO*. (Bulgaria. Ministerstvo na pravosudieto i Glavnata prokuratura) Sofia. [Monthly on socialist law issued by the Ministry of Justice and the General Procurator]

Recurrent features: From the decisions of the Supreme Court.

No. 1, 1953.

Contents:—R. Dimitrov. Leninism as a continuation of the development of Marxism. p. 2. Kh. Brandvainer. The crisis in the United Nations. p. 17. K. Milovanov. The right to a paid vacation. p. 22. S. Kunchev. The layman's complicity in military crimes. p. 34. M. Aleksandrov. Culls in retail marketing. p. 52.

No. 6, 1952.

Contents:—B. Burov. People's councils of the delegates of the working class and the Fatherland Front. p. 1. G. Petrov. The crime of the American aggressors against Korean prisoners. p. 6. V. Dimchev. Some basic points in criminal law. p. 13. S. A. Petkov. The time limit for appealing a decision according to the Civil Procedure Code. p. 17. Determining the criteria for the imposition of punishment by the courts. p. 23. P. Rusev. Articles 7, 11, and 12 of the Bulgarian Penal law. p. 34. K. Kaloferov. Application of article 2 of the law from the assessment of property expropriated by the State. p. 45. V. Shalaginov. Is he an enemy or not? Tr. from the Russian. p. 50.

## 8. EDUCATION

AVRAMOVA, SOFIIA. *Delnost i tvorchestvo v detskata gradina; rukovodstvo za uchitelkite v detskite gradini*. Sofia [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 185 p. [Activity and creativity in kindergarten; a handbook for the preschool teacher. Illus.]

## 10. FINE ARTS

### PERIODICALS

Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut po gradoustroistvo i arkhitektura. *IZVESTIJA*. Sofia [Transactions of the Institute of City Planning and Architecture of the Bulgarian Academy of Science. French and Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Criticism and bibliography.

No. 2, 1951.

Contents:—Historic documents. p. 3. I. Tonov. The Institute of City Planning and Architecture during 1951-52; activities and problems. p. 5. Introduction to the section on history and theory of architecture. p. 15. A. Obretenov. Construction and reconstruction of Soviet cities. p. 10. G. Kozhukharov. Forms of architectural drawing plans. p. 49. G. Kozhukharov. List of monuments to our national architectural heritage. p. 82.

K. Dzhangozov. Contribution to the problem for the construction of mass block apartments in Sofia. p. 71. Io. Jordanov. Problems in the building of cultural homes in Bulgaria. p. 109. Program and standards for the cultural homes in Bulgaria. p. 163. Problems in the construction of elementary schools in Bulgaria. p. 175. Program and standards for construction of elementary schools. p. 218. T. Pavlov. From The question concerning the unity between the contents and form in art. p. 227. P. Konstantinesku-Iash. The influence of ancient Russian architecture upon ancient Rumanian architecture. p. 233.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

- GEORGIEVA, ANA. Livre de française a l'usage des étudiants de l'Académie rurale "Georgui Dimitrov." [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 222 p. (Universitetska literatura) [A textbook of French for students of the George Dimitrov Rural Academy]
- KISELKOVA, V. SL. Slavyanskite prosvetiteli Kiril i Metodii. Sofiya, Kn-vo na Bulgarskoto Istoricheskoto druzhestvo [1946] 436 p. [The life and missionary work of St. Cyril and St. Methodius]
- STUPOV, PETUR. Partizanite sa tuk; razkazi za detsa i tinoshi. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1951] 202 p. [The guerrillas are here; stories for juveniles]
- TOMALEVSKI, GEORGI. Prozorets kum sveta; noveli. Sofiya, 1947. 179 p. [A window toward the world; novelettes]
- SUZDADE NI STALIN; RAZKAZI OT LAUREATI NA STALINSKI NAGRADI. [Prevela ot ruski Ivanka Gavrilova. Sofiya] Bulgarska komunisticheska partia [1951] 300 p. [Stalin created us; short stories by workers, recipients of Stalin prizes. Tr. from the Russian]

### PERIODICALS

- KINO. (Komitet za Kinematografiia) Sofiya. [Monthly illustrated magazine on motion pictures issued by the Commission on Cinematography] Recurrent features: Our diary.
- Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1952.  
Contents: -Peace will conquer. p. 1. The novel Tobacco and its ill-fated critics. p. 1. Indispensable conclusions about motion picture criticism. p. 3. Stalin prizes for outstanding motion pictures during 1951. p. 4. N. Borovishki. The fighting road; the producer and the film. p. 5. B. Milev. The scenario of the film, The fighting road. p. 6. M. Isaev, V. Andreev. Preparing the script. p. 6. Comment by the textile worker N. Mikhailov on the film Danko. p. 6. Improving the quality of documentary motion pictures. p. 7. R. Grigoriev. Scenario of a documentary film. Tr. from the Russian. p. 9. Kh. Oliver. Soviet whalers. p. 11. A. Karalichev. The best of the Soviet documentary films. p. 12. R. Grigorov. The film Vilkhelm Pik, a significant achievement in the German documentary film. p. 13. Kh. Totev. A film on Rumanian children. p. 14. Producers' comments on the film Morning over the Fatherland. p. 15.

- LITERATURE FRONT. (Suluz na bulgarskite pisатели) Sofiya. [Literary weekly issued by the Bulgarian Writers Union] Recurrent features: Cultural news from the Soviet Union and the people's democracies; Biographies; Criticism; Memoirs.

Vol. 8, no. 36, Sept. 1952.

- Contents: -M. Isaev. A great holiday. p. 1. S. Chernishev. Vulko Chervenkov. p. 1. I. Vasilev. Conquest. p. 1. K. Khulavkov. A historic session. p. 1. V. Nikolov. The flourishing of the native culture. p. 2. N. Marangozov. The proud mate. p. 2. Achievements of Bulgarian scientists. p. 2. P. Stupov. The Bolvski Plant is notable. p. 2. B. Banov. On this bright Sunday. p. 3. P. Spasov. The victory of liberated labor. p. 3. D. Ovadia. In memory of the commissary. p. 3. Union of Bulgarian Writers. Announcement of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party about the death of the people's actor Krustiu Sarafov. p. 3. K. Toromanski. Before the great day; correspondence from the village of Vulchi Trun, Lomsko. p. 3. In our favorite capital. p. 3. A. Karalichev. Radka Kovacheva recites. p. 3. S. Vasev. Soviet aid for the development of the Bulgarian socialistic culture. p. 4. S. Stanchev. We thank you, Comrade Stalin. p. 4. V. Golev. When tomorrow; a poem dedicated to my comrades. p. 4. B. Bozhilov. The peace front. p. 4. T. Genov. Throughout the world. p. 4.

- TEATUR. (Suluz na artistite i teatralnite sluzhiteli) Sofiya. [Ten no. a year. Organ of the Union of Artists and Theater Employees] Recurrent features: Theatrical review; Local news; Announcements.

Vol. 5, no. 1, 1951/1952.

- Contents: -Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is the source of all our creative achievements. p. 3. F. Filipov. The great friendship. p. 5. N. Khofin. The work of the ballet collective at the National Opera is in the spirit of the Soviet experience. p. 9. S. Karakostov. Efforts of the Bulgarian artist to master the Soviet experience. p. 11. V. Krustev. On the road of the Russian classic opera and the contemporary Soviet opera and ballet theater. p. 16. N. O. Masalitinov. The role of Soviet literature and the Soviet theater in creating the new socialist man in Bulgaria. p. 20. Z. Iordanova. Leningrad is a city-museum on the banks of the beautiful Neva River. p. 21. V. Georgiev. About the Soviet man. p. 22. O. Kircheva. About a very small part of what is called physical action. p. 24. P. Dimitrov. N. Khoshtanov. The collaboration between artists and industrial workers. p. 30.

## 12. SCIENCE

- ANDREICHIN, R. Petoznachni logaritmicni i drugi tablitsi za srednite uchilishta. [2. izd.] Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1949. 122 p. [Logarithmic and other tables; a textbook for high schools]
- KOICHEV, BORIS. Rukovodstvo za prakticheski uprazhnenia po biokhimiia. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1951] 211 p. (Universitetska literatura) [A guide for practical exercises in biochemistry for college students]

## PERIODICALS

**PRIRODA I ZNANIE.** (Bulgarsko prirodolozhpatelno druzhestvo) Sofiya. [Monthly journal issued by the Bulgarian National Science Society]  
Recurrent features. Bibliography.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Sept. 1951.

Contents: -T. G. Todorov. Decree of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party pertaining to the rural economy and to the irrigation and electrification of Dobrujda. p. 3. G. Markov. Raising new breeds of domestic animals. p. 7. A. Ianev. I. V. Michurin and youth. p. 10. A. F. Kiriev. New methods in the teaching of the cell and the origin of living matter. p. 14. G. K. Gushterov. Antibiotics. p. 17. E. Bonchev. Atomic energy and life on the earth. p. 20. G. K. Georgiev. Natural objects on the high Bulgarian mountains. p. 21.

## 13. MEDICINE

**MATEEV, DRAGOMIR.** Narodnoto zdrave i proektut za konstitutsia na Narodnata Republika Bulgarija. Sofiya, 1946. 21 p. [Public health and the draft of the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria]

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

**BULGARIA.** Laws, statutes, etc. Sbornik na deistvuvashtite zakoni po Ministerstvoto na zemedelieto i durzhavnite imoti. Sofiya, Durzh. kn-vo, 1943. Vol. 2. [Collection of laws in force pertaining to the Department of Agriculture and Government Properties. Vol. 2. The administration of agriculture, cattle raising and agricultural education]

**KAZASKI, KHR.** Plevelnite semena v mestnata poseven material. Sofiya, Bulgarska akademija na naukite, 1951. 180 p. [Weed seeds in the planting material]

**MARINOV, MINCHO G.** Napoiavaneto, moshten faktor za visoki i ustoičivi doblivi. Sofiya, Zemizdat, 1951. 56 p. [Irrigation as an important factor in achieving high yields]

**VULKOV, DIMITUR P.** Za visoki doblivi oriz. [Sofiya] Zemizdat [1952] 96 p. [For a higher yield of rice]

## PERIODICALS

**GORSKO STOPANSTVO.** (Bulgaria. Upravlenie na Gorskoto stopanstvo kum Ministerskita sovet) Sofiya. [Monthly on forestry issued by the Department of Forest Economy of the Council of Ministers]

Recurrent features: Chronicle; From the Soviet Union; Bibliography.

Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents: -Vladimir Ilch Lenin, a great and generous revolutionary and thinker. p. 1. G. I. P. Our problems in forestry during 1952. p. 3. B. Stefanov. Selection of suitable tree species for our afforestation. p. 7. N. Penov. Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small sections destroyed by fire on the Rodepe Mountain. p. 10. M. D. Marinov. Selective forest cuttings in the light of Michurin's teaching. p. 17. R. I. Florov. Reforestation of the beech tree (*Fagus sylvatica*) on the northern slopes of the Balkan Mountain. p. 22. Z. N. Goncharova. To secure a complete growth of sprouts. p. 31. D. Stefanov. Causes for the mass withering of leaves on the spruce plantings in Bulgaria. p. 33. D. Garelkov. Spiked branching of meadow grass and perennial rye grass. p. 38. I. I. A. Gurylich. The influence of the socialist system upon the proportion and characteristics of forestry work. p. 43.

**NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA.** (Tsentralen kooperativen sovet) Sofiya. [Monthly agricultural journal issued by the Central Cooperative Union]

Recurrent features: From life in the cooperative

No. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents: -Twenty-five years after Lenin's death. p. 1. Vasil Kolarov. p. 3. G. Jordanov. The objectives of the annual meetings of the cooperatives. p. 4. G. Videnov. The tasks of the dairy cooperatives. p. 6. G. Glulov. More attention to the retail business in the villages. p. 7. The Five-Year Plan fulfilled in four years. p. 10. A. Georgiev. High economic and cultural successes. p. 11. D. Zlatkov. Soviet economy is going rapidly toward communism. p. 13. B. Gavrilov. Working with the cadres is an important prerequisite for the development of Soviet commerce. p. 15. I. Petrov. Gavril Genov. p. 17. I. Pavlov. The little one. p. 18. I. Pavlov. Three leading egg buyers. p. 19. They all speak of their experiences. p. 20.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

**ALEKSANDROV, KHR.** Uchebnik po vodni dvigatel, pompi i kompresori za v kurs na tekhnikumite po mekhanotekhnika. Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1951. 295 p. [Hydraulic pumps and compressors; the fifth course for mechanical-technical schools]

**ANDREEV, ANDREI.** Parni kotli; uchebnik za IV kurs na tehnikumite po mekhanoelektrotehnika. [2. poprav. i dop. izd.] Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 298 p. [Steam boilers; a textbook for the fourth year of engineering school]

**KIRKENSHEINS, A. M.** Kakvo triahva da se znae za pulnotsennata khрана. [Sofiya] Narodna kultura [1950] 67 p. (Biblioteka Populiarna nauka, 65) [What we must know about wholesome food; a handbook. Tr. from the Russian]

**KIUCHUKOV, E.** Rukovodstvo po zhelezoputno stroitelstvo. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1950] Vol. 1, 546 p. [A manual on railroad construction]

**KIUCHUKOV, E.** Zhelezoputno stroitelstvo; uchebnik za II i III kurs na durzhavnite stroitelni tehnikumi. [3. izd.] Sofiya [Narodna prosveta] 1952. 286 p. [Railroad construction; a textbook for use in the second and third courses of schools of engineering]

**MARINOV, A.** Rukovodstvo po radiotekhnika za obuchenie po radiolubitelstvo. [Sofiya] Fizkultura, 1949. 14 p. (Naroden suiz za sport i tehnika. Biblioteka Radiolubitel, no. 3) [A guide to radio-technics for radio amateurs]

**PATARINSKI, PENKO DAKOV.** ISA toleransi i sglobki za gladki tsilindrichni povurkhini i suedinenia. [Sofiya] Nauka i izkustvo [1950] 61 p. (Vzaimozameniaemost v mashinostroeneto) [ISA tolerances and mortises for smooth cylindrical surfaces and connections]

**STOIANOV, ANTON.** Tekstilno boiadzhilstvo, uchebnik za IV kurs na tekstilnite tehnikumi. [Sofiya] Narodna prosveta [1952] 132 p. [Textile dyeing; a textbook for the 4th year of textile high schools]

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

Bulgarski bibliografski institut. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNIA PECHAT. Sofiya. [Monthly bibliography of periodical literature published by the Bulgarian Bibliographic Institute]

Vol. 1, no. 9-11, Sept.-Nov. 1952.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1953.



## 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

DIKOBRAZ. (Prace, vydavatelstvo ROH) Praha.  
[Satirical weekly issued by Prace Publishing House  
of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement]

Vol. 9, nos. 13-16, Mar.-Apr. 1953.

KATOLICKY SOKOL. (Slovak Catholic Sokol) Passaic,  
N. J. [Weekly issued by the Slovak Catholic Sokol in  
the U.S.A., with an English supplement The falcon]

Vol. 44, nos. 2060-2064, Apr.-May 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publications Service. ZPRAVA O CESHOSLOVEN-  
SKU. REPORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA. New York.  
[Monthly reports containing copied passages from  
newspapers published in Czechoslovakia; with com-  
mentaries]

Vol. 3, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 1-2, Jan.-Feb. 1953.

NOVA BORBA. (Jugoslovenski revolucionarni emi-  
granti u Cehoslovackoj) Praha. [Weekly of the  
Yugoslav revolutionary exiles in Czechoslovakia]

Nos. 12-14, 27-39, 41-43; Mar., June-Oct. 1952.

PRAGUE NEWS LETTER. (Pragopress) Prague.  
[Fortnightly in English]

Vol. 9, no. 7, Mar. 1953.

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI. (Ceskoslovenska tiskova kan-  
celar) Praha. [Semimonthly illustrated magazine  
issued in Russian by the Czechoslovak Press Bureau]

Vol. 7, nos. 11-12, June 1952.

ZIVENA. (Zivena Podporujuci Spolok) Pittsburgh.  
[Fortnightly issued by Zivena Beneficial Society,  
Slovak women's association]

Vol. 45, nos. 7-8, Apr.-May 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

ROUSSEAU, V. V. Descartesova filozofia a ideologicky  
sucasnom Francuzsku. Bratislava, Sloven-  
ská akadémia vied a umeni, 1951. 39 p. (Slovenska  
akadémia vied a umeni. Mala vedecka kniznica,  
Filozofia a ideologicky vedy. Tr. from the  
Library of the French Academy. Tr. from the

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

## PERIODICALS

PRAHA MOSKVA. (Ceskoslovensko-sovetsky institut)  
Praha. [Monthly journal on cultural and economic  
cooperation with the Soviet Union issued by the  
Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents:-Comrade I. V. Stalin answers the questions  
of the correspondent of the New York Times. p. 3.  
Salutatory congratulatory telegrams on the 9th anni-  
versary of the signing of the Treaty of friendship,  
mutual help, and postwar cooperation between the  
Czechoslovak Republic and the Soviet Union. p. 4  
Z. Nejedly. The roots of our friendship toward the  
Russian people lie deep in the past. p. 6. S. Vurgun  
And the Negro speaks. p. 11. N. Tichonov. For a  
better life in the whole world. p. 12. M. Rylskii  
Nations took the oath. p. 13. P. Tychina. In the  
name of mankind. p. 14. N. Zabila. I would that  
flowers should bloom in the parks. p. 15. F. Knerre  
The green borderland. p. 16. A. Iegolin. N. A. Nek-  
rasov, the great poet of revolutionary democracy.  
p. 27. N. Nekrasov. Lullaby. p. 29. A. Tolstol.  
A brief autobiography. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31  
N. Nekrasov. A phantom. Tr. from the Russian.  
p. 37. K. Novy. The discovered treason; marginal  
notes to the trial of a group of conspirators against  
the State. p. 42. V. Kulgi. Characteristics of eco-  
nomic laws and their use in the transitional period  
from socialism to communism in Czechoslovakia.  
p. 44. V. Borek. With the Soviet Union forever.  
p. 58. N. Gromov. Main characters of novels por-  
trayed on the screen. Tr. from the Russian. p. 72  
C. Amort. Russian armies in our lands during the  
years 1798-1799. p. 82. Everlasting friendship.  
Tr. from the Russian. p. 99. I. V. Stalin's book  
Marxism and the questions of linguistics, and its  
importance for Czechoslovakia. Tr. from the  
Russian. p. 101. F. Malir. Conference on the  
Importance of the Russian Language. p. 103. Con-  
clusion of the Month of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friend-  
ship. p. 105. L. Mraz. The artistic group from the  
Army visits Moscow. p. 108. V. Muradeli. The art  
of free people. p. 110. E. Mandak. A delegation of  
agricultural experts visits the U. S. S. R. p. 113.  
F. Vrba. A play describing Stalin's youth. p. 115.  
Thirty-five years of the Soviet book. Tr. from the  
Russian. p. 119.

4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS  
AND GAMES

SADILEK, VLADIMIR. Our mountains. With an  
introd. by F. V. Kroutil. [Liptovsky Sv. Mikulas]  
Slovotour [1950] 118 illus.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- LJAPIN, A. P.** I. V. Stalin o postupnem prechodu od socialismu ke komunismu. Praha, Orbis, 1951. 41 p. (Mala knihovna sovetске vedy, sv. 38) [J. V. Stalin on the gradual transition from socialism to communism. Tr. from the Russian. Bibl.]
- O ZKUSENOSTECH ZA STRANICKE PRACE VE VKS (b).** [Praha, Ustredni vybor KSC, 1951] 35 p. (Knihovna funkcionare, roc. 3, sv. 12) [Experiences acquired from work in the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Tr. from the Russian]
- PURKYNova, MARIE.** Zavodni socialni sluzba. Praha, Prace, 1950. 50 p. (Kniznice ministerstva prace a socialni pece, sv. 3) [Industrial social service]
- TONCAR, JINDRICH.** Zvitezil jsem nad normou. V. Praze, Prace, 1949. 26 p. (Knihovnicka uderniku, sv. 1) [I have surpassed the standard. Illus.]
- ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN.** Vstanou novi bojovnici. Praha, Prace, 1951. 278 p. (Kniznice Priliv, sv. 70) [New fighters shall rise. Illus.]

### PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu. **CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN.** Prague. [Fortnightly survey of news related to Czechoslovakia's foreign trade, issued in English by the Ministry of Foreign Trade]  
Recurrent features: Production, commerce, supply, prices; Sundries.

No. 259, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -Czechoslovak cabinet meeting. p. 2. Thirty-fifth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3. Autumn session of the Czechoslovak National Assembly. p. 3. Anniversary of nationalization celebrated in Prague. p. 6. Success of the Skoda 1200 car. p. 7. Outstanding musical instruments. p. 8. Fulfillment of the state economic plan and development of Czechoslovak economy in the third quarter of 1952. p. 10. The Czechoslovak crude oil concerns reach their targets for the fourth twelvemonth of the Five-Year Plan. p. 16. Czechoslovak-Rumanian agreement on the protection of agricultural plants. p. 16.

**NAZORNA AGITACE.** (Ustredni rada odboru. Kulturne propagacni oddeleni) Praha. [Monthly on visual methods in propaganda issued for cultural agitators and propagandists by the Central Council of Trade Unions]

Recurrent features: News from everywhere; Topics for the bill boards; Book reviews.

Vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents: -L. Mareda. For a proportioned fulfillment of the economic plan. p. 1. J. Hora. Getting ready for the start of the fourth year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 2. F. Rek. By means of an exhibition of suggestions for improvement, we are fighting for economy in production. p. 2. Care for safety and health in places of work is an important task of the socialist economic system. p. 3. Let us improve visual propaganda during the fourth year of the Five-Year Plan. p. 4. -Las. Achievements and shortcomings. p. 6. They competed for the best decoration in the Sverma mines. p. 7. Satkovsky. Formalism must be abolished from our work. p. 7. J. Traskalik. Our first contributions. p. 8. Jošt. A new collection of Antonin Zapotocky's addresses in the possession of the Trade Unionists. p. 8.

**NOVA MYSL.** (Rude pravo) Praha. [Monthly journal on Marxism-Leninism]

Recurrent features: Documents; Criticism and bibliography.

Vol. 6, no. 12, 1952.

Contents: -I. V. Stalin's answers to the questions asked Dec. 21, 1952, by the New York Times correspondent. p. 1041. K. Gottwald. Political and organizational activities of the Party and the draft of the Party's new bylaws. p. 1042. A. Zapotocky. Inaugural address at the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 1061. V. Siroky. A contribution to the discussion of the new bylaws of the Party. p. 1062. J. Dolansky. Some problems concerning the State Plan for the Development of National Economy for the year 1953. p. 1070. Address of Comrade K. Bacilek. p. 1075. Address by A. Cepicka. p. 1080. Address by V. Kopecky. p. 1084. Address by J. Harus. p. 1090. Address by Z. Nejedly. p. 1092. A report on the assignment of delegates to the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. p. 1095. Bylaws of the Czechoslovak Communist party. p. 1097. Conclusion by Comrade Antonin Zapotocky. p. 1110. M. Suslov. Marginal notes to P. Fedoseev's article in Izvestia on Dec. 12 and 21, 1952. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1114. G. Kozlov. I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in the socialist economy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 118. E. Lokshin. The law of planned, proportional development of the national economy in the U. S. S. R. Tr. from the Russian. p. 1133.

Index to Vol. 6, 1952.

**PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI.** (Czechoslovakia. Statni planovaci urad) Praha. [Monthly on economic planning issued by the State Planning Office]

Recurrent features: Current news about the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies; Bibliographical survey.

Vol. 5, no. 5, May 1952.

Contents: -R. Mrazek. Eleven years ago Hitlerite fascists invaded the Soviet Union. p. 321. D. Schejbal. Methodical instructions and forms for

the preparation of the state plan for development of the national economy in 1953. p. 324. L. Necas. The technical-economic plans. p. 343. A. Horal. Some questions concerning the establishing of technical-economic standards of consumption. p. 343. D. Konakov. Wages in socialism. p. 359. K. Rozsypal. Experiences in the planning of whole-sale prices in Czechoslovakia. p. 369. J. Lukavsky. Some practices in the fight for economy in production. p. 378. E. Kucera. Practices in determining the production capacity of the chemical industry. p. 383. S. Kahn. Aggressive German imperialism. p. 385. M. Parkan. The government's decision concerning the ensuring of planting, basic rural works, and the planning of the sugar beet and potato crops. p. 391. The decision of the Party and the government concerning provisions for the improvement of the management of Czechoslovak State Farms. p. 401.

PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR. (Prace) Praha. [Monthly on socialist business management issued by the Prace Publishing House]

Recurrent features: Taxes and finance, Important regulations, Economic bibliography.

Vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -J. Nemecek, On the Five-Year Plan for the development of the U. S. S. R. p. 257. J. Herian. Production records. p. 258. Legal provisions for preventing unhealthy fluctuation, prohibition of the hiring of employees whose labor contract was not terminated properly. p. 260. J. Kovarik, J. Muthauser. Financing from the point of view of the synthetic recording system in accounting. p. 260. K. Pisko. The main principles of short-term credit. p. 263. J. Okrouhly. Conditions and indications of expanded production in the plan for developing national economy. p. 265. Credit activities and the cash plan of the Czechoslovak State Bank. p. 267. (Is). Improving the organization and management of enterprises. p. 270. K. M. Proposal for solving the problem of analytical accounting for basic inventory. p. 271. -PM-. Planning tables with film strips. p. 273. J. Tomec. Circulation containers. p. 274. M. Kryka. Methods for the calculation of standard stocks of materials. p. 275. A. Stafil. Arbitration proceedings. p. 277.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

ČESKOSLOVENSKA STRANA LIDOVÁ. Československá strana lidová pro rozkvet vlasti, pro vítězství míru. Praha, Vysehrad, 1951. 115 p. (Politická knihovna Čs. strany lidové, sv. 13) [The Czechoslovak Populist Party for the development of the country and for the victory of peace. Illus.]

## PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodní shromáždění. TISKY K TESNOPISECKÝM ZPRÁVAM O SCHŮZKÁCH Praha. [Documents conjunctive to the stenographic records of debates and proceedings of the National Assembly]

Vol. 5, nos. 525-621, 1952.

Czechoslovak Republic. ÚŘEDNÍ LIST ČESKOSLOVENSKÉ REPUBLIKY. Praha. [Official gazette issued by the Ministry of Interior. Includes a supplement containing court edicts]

No. 835, Nov. 1952.

## 8. EDUCATION

### PERIODICALS

Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo školství, vědy a umění. VESTNÍK. Praha. [Official bulletin of the Ministry of Education, Sciences and Arts]

Recurrent features: Laws and regulations; Circulars; List of approved text books and other school aids; Students expelled from schools, News. Bibliography.

Vol. 9, nos. 1, 5-7, 9, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

COMENIUS, JOHN AMOS. Duchovní plánek. Praha, Vysehrad, 1952. 521 p. (Živý odkaz domova. Knihovna národních klasiků, sv. 17) [Hymns. Port. facsimis, index of names and subjects, notes]

HAVRANEK, BOHUSLAV. Česká mluvnice; základní jazyková příručka. Praha, Slovanské nakladatelství, 1951. 262 p. (Slovanské jazykové příručky, 6) [Czech grammar, a basic language manual. Index of subjects]

ISACENKO, ALEKSANDER. A. S. Pushkin, 1799-1949. Bratislava, Tatran, 1949. 115 p. (Profil, sv. 2) [A. S. Pushkin, 1799-1949; three studies]

KONRAD, KAREL. O Konstantinu Bleblvi. Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1952. 41 p. (Mile knizky, sv. 7) [Konstantin Blebl; a biographical essay. Port.]

STOIL, IADISLAV. Velky clovek Maxim Gorkij; projev na slavnostnim zasedani Svazu cesko-slovensko-sovetskeho pratelstvi a Svazu ceskoslovenskych spisovatelů ke Dnu Maxim Gorkého 1951. [Vyd. 1] Praha, Československý spisovatel, 1951. 41 p. [The great man; an essay]

ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN. Ruda zare nad Kladnem. Praha, Prace, 1952. 351 p. (Kniznice Priliv, sv. 130) [The red gleam over Kladno; a novel]

## 12. SCIENCE

TER-OGANEZOV, V. T. Astronomie v boji s idealismem. Praha, Osveta, 1951. 30 p. (Vedeni vsem, sv. 19) [Astronomy in the fight against idealism. Tr. from the Russian]

WUNSCH, JOSEF. Tuhy zaklad a pruzny poloprostor, Praha, Ustav pro ucebne pomucky prumyslovych a odbornych skol, 1947. 161 p. (Konstrukter, sv. 27) [Rigid base and the neutral surface. Bibl., graphs, tables]

## 13. MEDICINE

### PERIODICALS

CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH. Praha. [Weekly medical journal]  
Recurrent features: Medical associations; Brief notes; Bibliography of medical publications.

Vol. 92, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents:—V. Rusinov. The life and work of N. E. Vvedenskii and A. A. Ukhtomskii, the Russian physiologists. Tr. from the Russian. p. 2. J. Brod, M. Chytil. The cause of the elevation of the renal threshold for glucose in chronic renal diseases. p. 9. Z. Macek, V. Resl. Traumatic angioneurosis on the fingers of metal workers. p. 15. K. Lustinec. Using the anthron method in the estimation of carbon hydrates. p. 20. How to simplify the spelling in medical terminology. p. 25. Contemporaries and predecessors of J. Purkyne's time: Ignac Nadherny, the last Czech protomedicus. p. 31.

## 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

### PERIODICALS

Československá akademie zemědělská. SBORNIK. Rada B. Praha. [Monthly journal containing papers and surveys in agricultural research issued by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture]

Vol. 25, no. 1, Aug. 1952.

Contents:—A. Talafantova. Dynamics of the soil moisture in various plants of the southern Moravian area in the year 1950. p. 1. Z. Banoch. Soil moisture in various plants in relation to their precultures in the southern Moravian area in 1951. p. 15. G. Tjaglo, S. Najmr. Agropedological research in the field of crop rotation. 1. Study of the root systems of alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. p. 23. V. Kosil. Some notes on G. Tjaglo and S. Najmr's original scientific study Agropedological research on crop rotation. p. 46. V. Zacha. A contribution to the mycopathology of our grasses. p. 49.

ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDELSTVI. (Ministerstvo zemědělství. Československá akademie zemědělská) Praha. [Monthly on socialized agriculture issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and by the Czechoslovak Academy of Agriculture. Contains also supplements. Bulletin Cs. ustavu pro mezinárodní spolupráci v zemědělství a lesnictví, bulletin of the Czechoslovak Institute for International Cooperation in Agriculture and Forestry, and Zpravodaj ústředí zemědělských výzkumníků, bulletin of the Agricultural Research Center]

Recurrent features: Book reviews, Information of the Academy of Agriculture; Agriculture in capitalistic countries.

Vol. 2, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:—P. Domorazek. On the road to cooperation. p. 621. A. Klecka. Grassland crop rotation in Czechoslovak agriculture. p. 635. High honors in agricultural science and practice. p. 642. I. I. Strelcov. Selection and placement of cadres of Machine Tractor Stations and the improvement of their qualifications. p. 651. D. Meissner. Mechanization of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. p. 657. F. Svanda. A higher productivity in Machine Tractor Stations through the correct organization of repairs. p. 659. M. Turchak. How to increase productivity of tractors and prolong the period between their repairs. p. 667. V. Pradac. Tasks and significance of the dispatching service. p. 669. J. Kolarik. Machine Tractor Stations conclude contracts on output with agricultural cooperatives. p. 672. J. Stepanek. Our observations on the training of combine workers. p. 676. P. Blazo. Mechanization of work in the rice fields of agricultural cooperatives and Czechoslovak State Farms. p. 678. A granulator for the continuous production of granulated fertilizers. p. 680. J. Sprihanzl. Some new uses for peat in agricultural production. p. 683. J. Rechka. Mineral and vitamin values of feedstuffs. p. 688. J. R. Importance of governmental measures for ensuring hay crops in 1952. p. 696. J. Foltyn. The American beetle. p. 697. A. Z. Effects of irrigation on frost resistance and elimination of uneven fertility of fruit trees. p. 704. J. A. Arzumanjan. Raising the fat content of cow's milk. p. 705. I. M. Klocko. Experiences of leading Ukrainian workers in milking cows. p. 709. A. Sirmér. D. I. Mendelev, 1834-1907. p. 714. J. Kotatko. Building a society for disseminating political and scientific knowledge. p. 718. Cooperation of the University

of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno with agricultural cooperatives, p. 720. V. J. Jegorov. Paying more attention to dwarf fruit trees. Bulletin, p. 21. F. Konupka. Wine culture, a worth-while field for agricultural research workers. Bulletin, p. 22.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

FISCHER, L. Riesenle ramových konstrukci skupinovyim neznimymi. Díl I. Bratislava, Slovenska akademie vied a umeni, 1950 170 p. (Slovenska akademie vied a umeni Kniznice Technika Slovaca, sv. 2) [Solution of frame construction problems with multiple unknown quantities. Diagr., tables]

### PERIODICALS

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Twelve no. a year; a journal containing abstracts from Czechoslovak and foreign publications on power and electrical engineering issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation]

Vol. 9, nos. 1-6, July-Dec. 1952.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Twelve no. a year; a journal containing abstracts from Czechoslovak and foreign publications on mining issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation]

Vol. 9, nos. 1, 2/3, 4-6, July, Sept.-Dec. 1952.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Twenty-four no. a year; a journal containing abstracts from Czechoslovak and foreign publications on metallurgy and the machine industry issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation]

Vol. 8, nos. 1-3, 4/5, 6-8, 9/10-11/12; Jan.-June 1952.

PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY, STAVEBNICTVI. (Ceskoslovensky ustav pro technickou a hospodarskou dokumentaci) Praha. [Twelve no. a year, abstracts from publications on building construction issued by the Czechoslovak Institute of Technical and Economic Documentation]

Vol. 10, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

VYZIVA LIDU. (Spolecnost pro racionalni vyzivu) Praha. [Monthly journal of the Society of Rational Nutrition]

Recurrent features Notes and information; Nutrition situation abroad, New books on nutrition; Bibliography, Review of articles on nutrition published elsewhere.

Vol. 7, no. 9, Sept. 1952.

Contents: -Before a historical event, p. 121. J. Hnatek. Deficiencies in child nutrition caused by the war, p. 122. J. V. Kostir. Biochemistry nutrients, p. 125. J. Masek. Vegetables and fruits as sources of trace elements, p. 126. A. Woff. Hygiene in food distribution, p. 128. L. Katel. Czech flour, milk, and egg dishes in the 15th and 16th centuries, p. 129. B. Solmarova. Salt drink consumed by foundrymen; some experiments in taste research, p. 130. F. K. Zeman. Advantages of prolonged and Sunday sales hours, p. 131.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA. (Nase vojsko, vydavatelství Československé branné moci) Praha. [Fortnightly illustrated army magazine issued by the Publishing House of the Czechoslovak Army]

Vol. 1, no. 26, Dec. 1952.

Contents: -S. Svaton. Stalin teaches us, p. 2. The great friend of our people, p. 3. M. Coudr. Communists, a powerful strength in the army, p. 4. A great commitment, p. 5. J. Vesely. With song and dance in the People's Republic of China, p. 6. R. Volek. They shall not pass, p. 8. B. Schmelzer. Enemies of the people, p. 9. V. Kozmir. The improver, p. 10. Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship in fine art, p. 11. E. Cervinkova. The national artist, Otylie Beniskova, p. 11. V. Haylik. When performances of track and field athletes, p. 12.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

CESKA KNIHA. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Weekly annotated list of publications issued in Bohemia and Moravia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

No. 38, Dec. 1952.

Nos. 4-7, 9-10; Feb.-Mar. 1953.

Index of authors, names, subjects to Nos. 1-10, 1953.

CESKE A SLOVENSKÉ HUDEBNINY. (Narodni knihovna v Praze) Praha. [Ten no. a year. List of music published in Czechoslovakia and deposited under law in the National Library in Prague]

No. 3, Dec. 1952.

Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU. Praha. [List of accessions of the Library of Parliament]

Vol. 7, no. 2/3, May 1952.

KNIZNE NOVINKY. (Orac) Bratislava. [Annotated list of periodicals and books on agriculture and economics published by Publishing House Orac and available for purchase]

May/June 1951.

Jan. /June 1952.

## 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

HIRUNK A VILAGBAN. Washington, D.C. [Monthly issued by a group of exiles, with English summary] Recurrent features: Western observer; Book review.

Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1951

Vol. 2, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

HUNGARIAN BULLETIN. (Information Service for the Foreign Press) Budapest [Semimonthly on politics, art, science, and literature. Text in English] Published also in German as Ungarisches Bulletin

Nos. 86, 89, 104; Jan., Mar., Sept. 1951.

No. 110, Jan. 1952

No. 135, Feb. 1953

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK REPORT ON HUNGARY. New York. [Monthly report containing copied passages from newspapers published in Hungary; with commentaries]

Vol. 4, nos. 47-48, Nov.-Dec. 1952.

Vol. 5, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1953

NOK LAPJA. (Magyar Nok Demokratikus Szovetsege) Budapest. [Illustrated weekly issued by the Democratic Association of Hungarian Women] Recurrent features: Wise Kathy's letter box; Complaints; Kitchen; Around the house; Children's page; Radio program; Crossword puzzle; Fashion news.

Vol. 5, nos. 12, 14-15; Mar.-Apr. 1953.

UT ES CEL. (Hungarista Mozgalom) Graz. [Monthly publication issued by the Hungarist Movement in exile] Recurrent features: Hungarist thoughts and advice; International news; Chronicle.

Vol. 4, no. 4, Mar. 1952.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

## PERIODICALS

REFORMATUSOK LAPJA. (Evangelical and Reformed Church) Lancaster, Pa. [Fortnightly for the members of the Hungarian Synod]

Recurrent features: Church news; News about the Reformed Church in Hungary; Ecumenical news; American Protestant news.

Vol. 53, nos. 4, 8; Feb., Apr. 1953.

TESTVERISEG. FRATERNITY. (Hungarian Reformed Federation of America) Pittsburgh. [Monthly. Text in Hungarian and in English] Recurrent features: Monthly page; Official information.

Vol. 30, Nov. 1952.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

BALINT, LASZLO. Tito-fascist kidnappers before the court, Budapest, November 15-17, 1952. State Pub. House. 79 p. Illus.

BOLDIZSAR, IVAN. Against the Hungarian people. Budapest, Hungarian State Pub. House, 1952. 141 p.

HUNGARY IN PICTURES. Budapest, National Peace Council of Hungary, 1952. 1 v. (unpaged)

KOSSUTH, LAJOS. Orszaggyulesi Tudositások. I. Fötet 1832 december 17 - 1833 augusztus 4. Budapest, Magyar Tortenelmi Tarsulat, 1948. 635 p. (Kossuth Lajos osszes munkai, 1) [Reports from the Parliament. Vol. I. December 17, 1832 - August 4, 1833]

WITTMAN, TIBOR. Bethlen Gabor mint hadszervezo. Budapest, Kozoktatasiugyi Kiadovall., 1952. 30 p. (A Tortenettudomany Kerdesei, 13) [Gabor Bethlen as war leader]

## PERIODICALS

**ARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT.** (Kommunista es Munkaspartok Tajekoztato Irodaja, Budapest) Budapest. [Weekly organ of the Communist form. Edition in the Hungarian language]

nos. 13-17, Mar. -Apr. 1953.

## . GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

**JAL, ZOLTAN.** Kiutessel gyozott... Papp Laszlo regeny es eletrajza. [Budapest] Sport Lap- es Konyvkiado Vall., 1951. 63 p. (Eletrajz regenyek, 1. sz.) [He won with a knock out... Laszlo Papp's romantic biography]

## PERIODICALS

**MAGYAR SAKKELET.** (Hungary. Orszagos Testnevelési es Sportbizottsag) Budapest. [Monthly illustrated on chess published by the State Commission for Physical Education and Sports]

Recurrent features: Brief news; Foreign news; Bibliography; Learn chess; Chess in the Soviet Union; Contests.

Vol. 3, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

**HUNGARY.** Orszagos Tervhivatal. "Orszagot epit a nemzet..." [Szerk. Halasz Lea. Budapest] 1948. unpagd. [The nation builds a country. illus.]

**MAGYAR DOLGOZOK PARTJA.** Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly. Az agitatorok harca jobb muszaki es gazdasagi eredmenyekert. [Budapest] Magyar Dolgozok Partja Kozponti Vezetosege Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly. 63 p. (Uzemi es Varosi Nepnevelok Reszere, 8. sz.) [The agitators' fight for better technical and economic results]

**MOSCOW ECONOMIC CONFERENCE.** 1952. A moszkvai nemzetkozi gazdasagi ertekezlet. Budapest, Szikra, 1952. 79 p. (Nemzetkozi Kerdesek, 81) [The International Economic Conference of Moscow, April 3-12, 1952]

**STALIN, IOSIF.** Anarchizmus vagy szocializmus? Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 74 p. (A Marxizmus-Leninizmus Kis Konyvtara, 54. sz.) [Anarchism or communism? Tr. from the Russian]

**SZTALIN A KOMSZOMOLROL; SZEMELVENYEK SZTALIN ELVTARS MUVEIBOL.** Budapest, Szikra, 1949. 43 p. (A Marxizmus-Leninizmus Kis Konyvtara, 56. sz.) [Stalin on the Communist Youth League; selections from Comrade Stalin's works. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

**MUNKAEROTARTALEK.** (Munkaerotartalekok Hivatala) Budapest. [Monthly review of vocational education issued by the Office of Manpower Reserves] Recurrent features: Learning from Soviet examples.

Vol. 2, no. 7, July 1951.

Contents:-After the final examinations in the schools. p. 201. V. Rakino. The art of education. Tr. from the Russian. p. 206. I. Feher. A uniform vocational educational institution functioning under responsible one-person direction. p. 211. F. Belai. Tasks of the school principals in admission committees. p. 214. G. Andorko. The work of the Pupils Home during summer vacation. p. 217. R. Wiessner. Professional training in the German Democratic Republic. Tr. from the German. p. 220. E. Merai. The propaganda of enterprises in recruiting manpower. p. 223. Stakhanovites as professional school lecturers. Tr. from the Russian. p. 227.

**SZABAD FOLD.** (Szabadsag Lapkiadovallalat) Budapest. [Weekly for peasants]

Recurrent features: Letter box; Radio program.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Jan. 1953.

Vol. 9, nos. 5, 14, 16-17; Feb., Apr. 1953.

**SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN.** (Szakszervezetek Orszagos Tanacs) Budapest. [Semimonthly information bulletin on the work of trade unions in factories issued by the National Council of Trade Unions]

Recurrent features: Learn from the experiences of the Soviet Trade Unions; This is the fight of our worker brethren in the capitalist countries; Numbers are arguments; Lightning.

Vol. 1, no. 2, Jan. 1951.

Contents:-F. Helembai. Our factory committees should promote the fulfillment of contest pledges adopted by the congress to fulfill the plans. p. 3. J. Karmazsin. One of the decisive prerequisites to the success of the contest planned by the congress is the knowledge of the tasks of the plans. p. 6. E. Posch. We have to fight in order to fulfill the plan. p. 8. Every worker should know the pioneers' experiences! p. 12. E. Kisfaludi. In the interest of the increase of productivity, the reduction of prime cost and the further strengthening of work discipline. p. 13. I. Neumann. Workers in commerce also should unmask the enemy. p. 15. J. Nagy. How I am helped in my work by the information bulletin Szakszervezeti munka az uzemben. p. 16. Experiences already obtained in the exchange of



membership books p. 18. January 20, 1945. p. 20. S Hajdu The cultural contest in the factories starts on February 1. p. 21. I. Vass. Soviet Film Week p. 22

SZOVETKEZET. (Földművelésszövetkezeti Mozgalom) Budapest [Weekly illustrated of the Agricultural Cooperative Movement]

Vol. 6, no. 15, Apr. 1953.

TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO. (Hungary. Országos Tervhivatal) Budapest. [Official gazette of the State Planning Office]

Vol. 4, no. 44, July 1952

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

### PERIODICALS

TANACSOK LAPJA. (Hungary. Belügyminisztérium. Helyi Tanácsok Főosztálya) Budapest. [Monthly illustrated journal of the Ministry of Interior for the local people's committees. Title before vol. 3, no. 16, 1952, Tanácsok]

Vol. 3, no. 16, Aug. 1952

Contents -A. Varga. All the power belongs to the working people. p. 1. The leading counties thus performed their duties in honor of the anniversary of our Constitution. p. 2. Lessons of two village council meetings p. 4. The councils should help the workers' general schools. p. 5. Tiszababolna already has the right of a free market. p. 6. On the fight between the classes. p. 7. L. Domokos. How should our councils get ready for the beginning of the school year? p. 8. A victory of world historical importance for the Soviet people, the Volga-Don Canal. p. 9. G. Sztranyai. Tasks of the councils in the autumn agricultural works. p. 10. R. Rejto. Forward for the surrendering of row crops with the impetus of general crop surrendering. p. 11. Great Olympic successes of our sportsmen in Helsinki. p. 12. How our movie theaters celebrated Aug. 20 p. 12. Councils and agrarian cooperatives for the continued success of crop surrendering. p. 13.

## 7. LAW

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. A Magyar Népköztársaság fontosabb törvényei és kormányhatározatai. Budapest, Jogi és Államigazgatási Könyv és Folyóiratkiadó, 1952. 303 p. [The more important laws and government decrees of the Hungarian People's Republic]

## PERIODICALS

Hungary. MAGYAR KOZLONY. Budapest [Official gazette issued by the Council of Ministers or by the Ministries, with a supplement Minisztériumi rendelet tára, a register of Cabinet decrees]

Nos. 85-87, Dec. 1952

SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYŰJTEMÉNY. (Magyar-Szovjet Társaság Jogtudományi Szakosztálya, Magyar Jogász Szövetség és Állam- és Jogtudományi Intézet) Budapest. [Monthly containing translations of articles on law published in Soviet-Russian periodicals issued by the Law Department of the Hungarian-Soviet Society, the Hungarian Lawyers Association, and the Institute of Political and Legal Sciences]

Recurrent features: Bibliography

Vol. 2, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 1-3, Jan.-Mar. 1953

## 10. FINE ARTS

GENTHON, ISTVAN. Magyarország műemlékei. Budapest, Akadémiai Kiadó, 1951. 576 p. [Hungary monuments of art. Index of place names]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

DARVAS, JOZSEF. Szakadek. Budapest, Magyar Élet, 1945. 92 p. (Magyar Jatekzin, 1) [The precipice; a drama in three acts]

LENIN AZ IRODALOMROL; SZEMELVENYEK I EMIN MUVEIBOL, LEVELEIBOL. Budapest, Szikla, 1949. 273 p. (A Marxizmus-Leninizmus Kiseb. Könyvtára, 45-48. sz.) [About literature; excerpts from Lenin's works and letters. Tr. from the Russian. Indexes]

ORKENY, ISTVAN. Voronyezs. [Budapest] Budapest Szekesfovarosi Irodalmi és Művészeti Intézet. 143 p. (Új Könyvtár, 20) [Voronezh, a play in 3 acts, 4 scenes]

VAJDA, JANOS. Valogatott művei. [Sajtó alá rendezte Komlos Aladar] Szépirodalmi Könyvkiadó, 1951. 344 p. (Magyar Klasszikusok) [Selected works. Port., glossary, notes]

**SZINHÁZ- ES FILMMUVESZET.** (Magyar Színház- és Filmművészeti Szövetség) Budapest. [Monthly publication for stage and screen issued by the Hungarian Theater and Motion Picture Federation]  
Recurrent features: Chronicle; Book review.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents: -M. Gabor. Our conference. p. 1. I. Majoros. Two great moving pictures on Lenin. p. 7. K. Tolnai. My first classic role. p. 13. F. Besenyei. Human representation. p. 16. Jermilov. Some theoretical problems of Soviet dramatic literature; Gogol's traditions. (To be contd.) p. 20. Z. Hegedus. The tempest. p. 25. L. Boka. Cyrano de Bergerac. p. 30. J. Fusi. Three presentations of the play The chance does not drop from heaven. p. 34. G. Sebestyén. The heroic village. Part 2. p. 38. F. Jankovich. Janos Hary. p. 41. T. Barabas. There are still mistakes. p. 43. E. Barát. The emperor's baker. p. 46. Czechoslovak Motion-Picture Week in Hungary. p. 47.

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

Contents: -A. Gabor. The communist. p. 49. Jermilov. Some theoretical problems of Soviet dramatic literature; Gogol's tradition. (To be contd.) p. 50. Gy. Bartos. Notes written in the sickbed. p. 57. H. Honthly. The operetta. p. 59. I. Horvai. On the fields of the Ukraine. (To be contd.) p. 62. L. Gombos. Unforgotten 1919. p. 69. M. Foldes. Dead valley. p. 73. L. Varady. The great musician. p. 77. M. Cséres. Black gold. p. 80. G. Goda. Government department store. p. 82. M. Gyárfas, J. Illes. Two performances in the Szigligeti Theater in Szolnok: Twelfth night, Colonel Foster finds himself guilty. p. 85. L. Bozo. Four performances in the Village Theater. p. 89. M. Lányi. Timur and his troop. p. 93.

**UJ HANG.** (Dolgozó Ifjúság Szövetsége és Irodalom Szövetsége) Budapest. [Monthly literary review issued by the Workers Youth Association and the Writers Association]

Recurrent features: Book review.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1953.

Contents: -G. Szudi. Worthy of Lenin. p. 1. G. Danyi. It was pleasant to work with them. p. 2. G. Illyes. Kossuth's ordeal; an epilogue. p. 3. I. Csanádi. Hon. p. 11. I. Csanádi. Rice lands. p. 12. Z. Molnár. Astute people. p. 13. F. Lodi. Life expects so many songs. p. 20. I. Eörsi. The minutes pass quickly. p. 21. O. Hamori. The Meresiev brigade. p. 22. E. Zolyomi. I bless forever. p. 29. L. Mesterházi. Fidelity. p. 31. E. Lorand. Paul Eluard. p. 42. T. Bartha. Sabotage. p. 47. L. Mesterházi. On the short story of Tibor Bartha. p. 58. M. Gergely. On the knowledge of life. p. 62. R. Bokor. Literary circle in Szolnóvár. p. 65. E. Ancsel. The problem of the typical in poetry. p. 67. I. Soter. Sandor Petöfi. (To be contd.) p. 70. S. Lányi. An anthology of Soviet poetry. p. 78.

**DEBRECEN.** Tudományegyetem Biológiai Intézet. Évkönyv. Debrecen, 1950. 278 p. [Annual of the Biological Institutes of Debrecen University. English, German, or Russian summaries]

PERIODICALS

**TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA.** (Magyar Természettudományi Társulat) Budapest. [Illustrated monthly magazine of popular science and technology issued by the Hungarian Society of Natural Sciences]

Recurrent features: From the people's democracies; Events in science; Science in the service of production; Production and technology, Health; Weather; Books and periodicals.

Vol. 111, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents: -S. Székely. Educational work in the field of natural sciences during the 1952-53 school year. p. 641. G. Merel. Utilization of waste heat energy. p. 643. L. Kalinyicsenko. The formation of the race and races. Tr. from the Russian. p. 648. Pius XII and the sciences. p. 651. I. Meszáros. New methods for the insemination of domestic animals. p. 657. K. Akos. The dialectic of evolution. p. 664. S. Alekszejev. The Ruhr area. Tr. from the Russian. p. 667. S. Vámos. Electron tube replaced by a crystal triode. p. 674. P. Beretz. The White Lake. p. 679. Prevalence of Copernicus' cosmogony; remarks on L. Matrai's lecture. p. 683. K. Joo. The Czechoslovak Society for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge is formed. p. 683. New method for the separation of helium isotopes. p. 684. Universal X-ray radiometer. p. 685. The hydrolyzation industry in Hungary. p. 686. The Danube-Bleck Sea Canal. p. 688. L. Lapickij. Atomic imperialism. Tr. from the Russian. p. 692. T. Herczeg. The question of the moon's atmosphere. p. 693. O. Vincze. Latest problems in the growing of broom corn; an innovation by Hungarian workers: a crate for broom corn. p. 695. Stimulating the growth of plants. Tr. from the Russian. p. 696. L. Takács. Microclimate; the human body is a complex thermometer. p. 697. French medicine and the American imperialists. Tr. from the French. p. 699. G. Lantos. The tasks of the county sections. p. 700. Z. Josa. How the lectures of the biological section of the Csongrad County organization are illustrated. p. 701. T. Joo. Biology corner in the school. p. 701. A. Szabo. Technical propaganda. p. 703.

14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

**MARTHA, ZSUZSANNA.** Magyarország élelmezési helyzete és mezőgazdasági termelése. Budapest, Magyar Gazdaságkutató Intézet, 1946. 32 p. (A Magyar Gazdaságkutató Intézet különkiadványa, 28. sz.) [The food situation and agricultural production in Hungary]

# 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akademijas. VESTIS. Riga  
[Papers of the Latvian Academy of Sciences]

Recurrent features: Brief notes; Criticism and  
bibliography

No. 2, 1951.

Contents: -Comrade I. V. Stalin's talk with a Pravda  
correspondent. p. 181. To Comrade J. V. Stalin,  
Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Text in Rus-  
sian. p. 185. P. Lejns. Five years of the Academy  
of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R., a speech at the  
general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the  
Latvian S. S. R., February 8, 1951. p. 187. J. Peive.  
Five years of activities of the Academy of Sciences  
of the Latvian S. S. R.; an address at the general  
meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian  
S. S. R., February 8, 1951. p. 189. J. Peive. Re-  
sults of scientific research work of the Academy of  
Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. for 1950. Text in  
Russian. p. 203. P. Knap. Solving urgent problems  
in potato selection. Russian summary. p. 255.  
A. Eglite. Use of herbicides in controlling seed  
bearing weeds in conifer nurseries. Text in Russian  
with Latvian summary. p. 267. L. Liepina,  
A. Vaivade. Colloid-chemical phenomena on metal  
surfaces and the retardation of corrosion in salt  
solutions. Part III. Transformation of pH by cor-  
rosion of aluminum in solutions of potassium salts.  
Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 277.  
J. Eidsuks, A. Vaivads, A. Pilskalns. Adsorption  
properties of various clays of the Latvian S. S. R.  
Russian summary. p. 293. K. Vanags. Coke yield,  
a new indicator of peat quality. Text in Russian  
with Latvian summary. p. 299. G. Sturmanis.  
Sectionalizing rotor end rings in short-circuited  
asynchronous motors. Russian summary. p. 307.  
B. Brezgo. Maps of Latgalla from the second half  
of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century.  
p. 321. L. Reizins. Behavior of integral curves of  
a system of three differential equations near a  
singular point. Text in Russian with Latvian sum-  
mary. p. 333. J. Magone. Scientific out-of-town  
session in Saldu. Russian summary. p. 347.

No. 4, 1951

Contents: -Report of the State Planning Committee  
and the Central Statistical Administration of the  
U. S. S. R.; results of fulfilling the fourth (first post-  
war) Five-Year Plan of the U. S. S. R. for the years  
1946-1950. Text in Russian. p. 517. A. Vilsons.  
Questions of Blaumanis' mastery of art. p. 529.  
A. Burmistrov. Possibilities of the winter grafting  
of plum trees in the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian.  
p. 551. A. Valdmans, E. Taucins. Vitamin content  
in colostrum and in the milk of domestic animals.  
p. 579. A. Eglite. Use of herbicides to control  
perennial weeds in forestry. Russian summary.  
p. 597. A. Ievins, J. Ozols. Determination of sodium  
by zinc uranylacetone in the presence of potassium.  
Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 609.

A. Zingitis, V. Graudina, A. Gruzis. Dry distilla-  
tion of sapropel in a pilot plant with external heating.  
Russian summary. p. 615. H. Gode, H. Slinke.  
Properties of strontium perborate. Russian sum-  
mary. p. 629. V. Novinskaja. Oral treatment of  
trypanosomiasis with furacilin. Text in Russian.  
p. 639. A. Stapanis. Nonlinear integral equations  
with discrete spectrum of proper values. Text in  
Russian with Latvian summary. p. 643. H. Dziedzi.  
Dispossession of peasants in Latgalla in the period  
of serfdom (1697-1860). Text in Russian. p. 651.  
E. Ozolina. Small water lily (*Nymphaea tetragona*  
Georgii), a plant species new to the flora of the  
Latvian S. S. R. p. 667. Re-election of the president  
of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R.  
p. 669. J. Niedra. Conference of students of the  
folklore of the Baltic Soviet Republics. p. 673.  
Scientific session of the Institute of History and  
Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of  
the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian. p. 679.

No. 5, 1951.

Contents: -Report of the State Planning Committee  
of the Latvian S. S. R. and the Statistical Adminis-  
tration of the Latvian S. S. R.; results of fulfilling  
the postwar Five-Year Plan of the Latvian S. S. R.  
for 1946-1950. p. 693. M. Lejn. Effect of the  
method of application and the amount of mineral  
fertilizers on the spring wheat crop. Russian sum-  
mary. p. 700. G. Stobe. Some peculiarities of  
nonfertile sandy soils of the Riga area of the Latvian  
S. S. R. p. 705. A. Valdmans. Significance of  
vitamin concentrates in feeding suckling pigs. Rus-  
sian summary. p. 721. K. Brencis. Standard speci-  
fications for feeding Na and Cl to growing pigs.  
Russian summary. p. 725. A. Zviedris. New survey  
complement to the classification system of affor-  
estation according to soil quality. Text in Russian with  
Latvian summary. p. 739. L. Zalukaev. Investiga-  
tions of bimolecular alkylidene arylamines. II.  
Thermic disintegration; 2-methyl-4-methyl-1,2,3-  
tetrahydroquinoline. Text in Russian. p. 747.  
G. Vanags, L. Zalukaev. Reduction products of  
2-nitro-2-benzohydroxylindandione-1,3 and benzohy-  
droxylindandione-1,3 and benzohy-  
droxylindandione-1,3. Text in Russian with Latvian  
summary. p. 753. I. Robeznieks, K. Skudine.  
M. Petersone. Oxidation of ascorbic acid with the  
gastric juice of man. Text in Russian. p. 757.  
E. Cielens. Choline content in colostrum and milk.  
Russian summary. p. 761. B. Ferber, S. Maga-  
nitskii. Use of furacilin in ophthalmology. Text in  
Russian. p. 765. O. Lapins. Materials on higher  
fungi of the Latvian S. S. R. p. 773. A. Spolth. De-  
velopment of buds on the Latvian yellow egg plant  
trees. Russian summary. p. 783. Z. Spurks.  
Hydrologic characteristics of Dridza Lake. Text in  
Russian with Latvian summary. p. 789. E. Feigels.  
Finite theory of elementary functions. Part I.  
Logarithmic and exponential functions. Text in Rus-  
sian with Latvian summary. p. 801. Z. Plume.  
Solution of Neiman's problem of the potential theory  
in the case of an opened contour. Text in Russian  
with Latvian summary. p. 815. M. Berzins. Scien-  
tific technical conference in Sauka. p. 823. Re-  
solution of the ornithological conference. Text in  
Russian. p. 825. Proposed governmental and law

terms accepted by the Latvian Language Terminology Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Latvian and Russian. Appendix. 15 p.

No. 8, 1951.

Contents:-Appeal of the World Peace Council for the conclusion of a peace pact. p. 1173. Resolution of the plenum of the Soviet Council for the defense of peace. p. 1173. G. Aleksandrov, I. V. Stalin's exposition of Marxism as a science in works on problems of linguistics. Text in Russian. p. 1175. J. Niedre. Development of the study of Latvian folklore and the struggle against the remains of the liberal bourgeois "Finnish school." p. 1199. E. Taranova. The cross-pollination of standard varieties of apples of the Latvian and Michurin varieties and selection of pollinators for them. Text in Russian. p. 1211. S. Hilleis, J. Elduss. Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some nitrofurans. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1223. L. Liepina and others. Colloid-chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the retardation of corrosion in salt solutions. Part V. Corrosion of aluminum in solutions of aluminum chloride. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1239. A. Smidts, L. Liepina. Oxidation of colloidal metals in gels by atmospheric oxygen. Russian summary. p. 1253. S. Stroda. Importance of high value nutrition in conjunction with the anti-rabic vaccination of dogs. Russian summary. p. 1269. V. Grinsteins, V. Lazdina. Investigation of isomeric forms of linoleic and linolenic acids in the natural state as obtained from hempseed oil. Russian summary. p. 1275. S. Ainbinder, D. Goltsev. Investigation of the fatigue strength of samples made of graphitized malleable cast iron. Text in Russian. p. 1287. N. Grislis. Hydraulic calculation of efficient heat conductors. p. 1299. L. Zalukaev. Methods for the preparation of disubstituted nitroindandione derivatives. Text in Russian. p. 1303. C. Putnina, L. Berzina. First chemical data on gymnospermous squash cultivated in the Latvian S. S. R., compared with some of our usual squash. Russian summary. p. 1309. L. Berzina. Investigations with the aid of S. D. Rossinskii's trihedron of congruences whose rays form a permanent angle with normals of mean surfaces. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1317.

No. 9, 1951.

Contents:-J. Peive. Soviet people in the struggle for preservation and the strengthening of peace. Text in Russian and Latvian. p. 1333. A. Letts. The Soviet-Latvian trade agreement of 1927. Text in Russian. p. 1365. K. Strazdins. The history of literature. p. 1389. V. Kovalenkoy, K. Graudins, M. Vorontsov. Innovators in communication in the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian. p. 1407. A. Kalpans, E. Rupais. Properties of pine and spruce resins. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1419. P. Ruzga. Use of a queen excluder in efficient apiculture. p. 1425. E. Plandere. Tuberculostatic action of benzazon VII in vivo and in vitro. Russian summary. p. 1433. J. Eiduks, A. Valvads, F. Cirulis. Fillers for paper from local raw materials. Russian summary. p. 1441. T. Danilova. Photoelectrometric method of determining calcium in digestive juices. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1457. I. Mezulis. Elimination of some

vegetable juices from the stomach. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1461. P. Kunins, M. Taksars. Magnetic field of a terminal solenoid. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1473.

No. 10, 1951.

Contents:-Comrade I. V. Stalin's reply to Prayda's correspondent concerning atomic weapons. Text in Russian and Latvian. p. 1493. A great holiday of the people. Text in Russian. p. 1497. V. Steinberg. From the history of the struggle of Latvian Bolsheviks for victory in the October Revolution during the first period of its organization, March-April 1917. Text in Russian. p. 1505. A. Topchey. Establishment of the economic-technical basis of communism and problems of Soviet science. Text in Russian. p. 1541. O. Shmidt. Origin of the earth and the planets. Text in Russian. p. 1565. V. Fesenkov. Academician O. Shmidt's hypothesis of cosmogony and the present status of the cosmogonical problem. Text in Russian. p. 1581. E. Burtnieks. An experiment in using new medicinal preparations in the treatment of tuberculosis in the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian. p. 1597. A. Kumsare. Annual development cycle of the phytoplankton of Lake Lielauce. p. 1611. J. Vigants. Ensilage of sugar beet leaves in stacks. p. 1623. M. Petersone. Investigation of the composition of proteins in horse beans (*Vicia faba*) and their digestion by the human organism. Summary in Russian. p. 1627. P. Kunin, I. Taksar. Passage of a particle with  $1/2$  spin through a potential barrier in scalar interaction. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1633. J. Ikaunieks, J. Magone. The Cesis out-of-town scientific conference on problems of astronomy. Russian summary. p. 1639.

No. 11, 1951.

Contents:-Thirty-fourth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; an address by L. Bernia at the special session of the Moscow Council on November 6, 1951. p. 1653. J. Peive. Activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. and the part played by the Section of Biological and Agricultural Sciences. Text in Russian. p. 1669. A. Smidt. New means of ensuring a protein and vitamin diet. Text in Russian. p. 1681. I. Laptev. The elimination of the contrast between town and village in the U. S. S. R. and methods of accomplishing it. Text in Russian. p. 1689. L. Starodubskii. The real level of industrial production in bourgeois Latvia. Text in Russian. p. 1703. J. Berzins and others. Importance of some microelements in the diet of birds. Text in Russian. p. 1719. I. Kulbins. A bactericidal paper. Text in Russian. p. 1727. S. Giller, A. Berzina. Crystalline modifications of 5-nitro-2-furfurylideneaminoguanidine sulphate. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1733. J. Ozols, A. Ievins. Determination of potassium in rocks. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1739. K. Plaude, V. Grislis. Use of electric discharge for recording observations. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1745. C. Putnina, L. Berzina, I. Robezniece. Riboflavin in sprouting legume seeds. Russian summary. p. 1749. A. Valdmans, E. Taucins. Biosynthesis of vitamin A in chicks and suckling pigs. Russian summary.

p. 1761 P. Kunin, I. Taksar. Presence of stable states in a particle with  $1/2$  spin in a central field with a pole of high order. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1775 P. Kunin, I. Taksar. Behavior of a particle in a central field with a pole of high order. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1778 J. Magone. Joint scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture. Text in Latvian and Russian. p. 1781

No. 12, 1951.

Contents - A letter from the workers of Riga to I. V. Stalin, the great leader of the Soviet people. p. 1805. K. Strazdins. Soviet socialist Riga. Text in Russian. p. 1809. J. Zutis. The origin and development of Riga during feudalism. Text in Russian. p. 1819. A. Krumins. Architectural heritage of Riga. Text in Russian. p. 1831. A. Drizulis. Riga, center of the revolutionary labor movement in the struggle for Soviet power. Text in Russian. p. 1841. L. Starodubskii. Growth of the economic structure of Soviet Riga. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1855. T. Khachaturov. Transportation during the transition from socialism to communism. Text in Russian. p. 1867. J. Peive. Assistance given by the Academy of Sciences of the

U. S. S. R. to the scientists of Soviet Latvia. Text in Russian. p. 1881. J. Peive. Some measures that should be incorporated into the practice of local agriculture. Text in Russian. p. 1884. A. Baid. Highly effective methods of using and comparing local fertilizers. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1891. A. Kalnins. Possibilities of increasing forest productivity in the Latvian S. S. R. Text in Russian. p. 1903. K. Plaudis. Specific consumption of heat for the supply of hot water in dwellings from a central system. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1911. S. Lel'chenko. Lupus tuberculosis and the effect of large doses of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> in treating it. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1917. I. Kirko. Use of the circuit secondary winding for the evaluation of systematic errors in measuring complex magnetic permeability. Text in Russian with Latvian summary. p. 1937. T. Draudins. Scientific session on the history of feudalism in the Baltic Provinces. Text in Russian. p. 1944. J. Magone. Session of the scientific council of the Land Reclamation Institute in Liepaja. p. 1953. J. Magone. Session of the scientific council of the Land Reclamation Institute in Ogre. p. 1954.

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

**ATEITIS.** (Pasaulio Moksleiviu Ateitininku Sajunga) Brooklyn. [Monthly, except July and August, Catholic youth magazine, issued by the Lithuanian Catholic Youth Association, Ateitis]

Recurrent features: News in brief, Men and their works; Satirical notes.

No. 5, June 1951.

Contents:-T. Ziuraitis. The great tragedy of our nation. p. 145. J. Seskevicius. The good shepherd. p. 146. A. Bendorius. The Lithuanian coast. p. 148. Ale Ruta. Summers flew away. p. 150. P. Jurkus. The pioneer. p. 151. C. Grincevicius. Edita. p. 154. J. Gutauskas. The psychology of a girl's religious life. p. 157.

No. 3, Sept. 1951.

Contents:-V. Pikturna. Mary and the Ateitininkai. p. 169. P. Valcaitis. O, homeland, sweet country! p. 170. P. Naujokaitis. Pranas Valcaitis after 50 years. p. 171. J. Aistis. An impregnable fort. p. 173. A. Bendorius. A fabulous sea-shore. p. 175. K. Kebliuskas. The son of the lighthouse guard. p. 178.

No. 7, Oct. 1951.

Contents:-B. Zumeris. A look at the present. p. 193. F. Kirsa. Into the silver harbor. p. 195. A. Maziulis. The religion of the ancient Lithuanians. p. 196. V. Narbutas. A strange story. p. 200. K. Zoromskis. The modern and the antique art. p. 202. A. Bendorius. An expedition into the jungles. p. 204.

**Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS.** Hannover - Kleefeld, Germany. [Weekly information bulletin issued by the World Lithuanian Community, Executive Committee in Germany]

Recurrent features: Activities of the Organization; Press and other news; From the Soviet press in Lithuania; Lithuanian Community in Germany

No. 8, Feb. 1953

Contents:-The Lithuanian community in Europe. p. 1. The German radio commemorates February 16. p. 4. Refugees' art exhibition. p. 4. From the enslaved homeland. p. 4. Lithuanian refugees help the escapees from East Germany. p. 6.

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

ARBEITERSTIMME. Wrocław [Breslau] [Weekly in German]

Nos. 11-20, Mar. -May 1953.

BIULETYN POLSKI. München. [Fortnightly]  
Recurrent features: International affairs;  
Political news; News from Poland; Social life  
of Polish refugees in Germany.

Vol. 3, no. 24, Dec. 1952.

FOLKS-SHTIME (Polska Zjednoczona Partia  
Robotnicza) Warszawa. [Daily Jewish paper  
in the Yiddish language, issued by the Central  
Committee of the Polish United Workers Party.  
Polish subtitle: Folks-Sztyme]

Nos. 51, 54, 58; Mar. -Apr. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI O POLSCE.  
REPORT ON POLAND. New York. [Monthly  
report containing copied passages from newspapers  
published in Poland, with commentaries. Title in  
Polish varies]

Vol. 4, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

NOWE CZASY. (Trud) Warszawa. [Polish edition  
of the Moscow weekly Novoe vremia, New Times]

Nos. 12-18, Mar. -Apr. 1953.

NOWE WIADOMOSCI POLSKIE. (Polski Czerwony  
Krzyż) Frankfurt am Main. [Illustrated Polish  
weekly, issued by the Polish Red Cross]  
Recurrent features: Week in Poland and all over  
the world, Sports news.

Vol. 2, no. 49, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 3, nos. 1, 3-4, 8-16; Jan. -Apr. 1953.

PRZEWODNIK POLSKI. Lille. [Information weekly  
for Poles in France]

Vol. 6, nos. 40-57, Sept. -Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, nos. 1-3, Jan. 1953.

SZPILKI. Warszawa. [Illustrated satirical-political  
weekly]

Vol. 19, nos. 8, 11-14; Feb. -Apr. 1953.

TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI. (Robotnicza Spółdzielnia  
Wydawnicza Prasa) Warszawa. [Weekly issue  
by Prasa, Workers' Publications Cooperative]

Nos. 13-17, Apr. -May 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

GANSZYNIĘC, ZOFIA. Tarpela; the making of a myth  
Wratislaviae [Polskie Towarzystwo Archeologiczne  
1949. 37 p. (Acta Societatis Archaeologicae  
Polonorum, 1) [Illus., footnotes]

KRAJEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. O dialektyce marksis-  
towskiej. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 70 p.  
(Wiedza powszechna, 852. Dział filozoficzny, 1)  
[Marxist dialectics. Illus.]

KRAJEWSKI, WLADYSLAW. O materializmie filozo-  
ficznym. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1952. 77 p.  
(Wiedza Powszechna, 865; Dział filozoficzny, no. 1)  
[Philosophical materialism. Poets., footnotes]

### PERIODICALS

TYGODNIK KATOLICKI. (Ordynariat Gorzowski)  
Gorzów n/W. [Catholic religious weekly for the  
western territories, issued by the Gorzów  
(Landsberg an der Warthe) diocese]  
Recurrent features: Church and the world.

Vol. 8, nos. 2, 7; Jan. -Feb. 1953.

## 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

GOJSKI, JOZEF. Z rewolucyjnych walk chłopów.  
(Powstanie chłopów małopolskich w 1933 r.)  
[Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 55 p. (Wiedza  
powszechna, 855) [Revolutionary fights of the  
peasants; the peasants' insurrection in Little Poland  
in 1933]

KISIELEWSKI, JOZEF. Historyczne i kulturalne  
znaczenie Ziemi Odzyskanych. Londyn [The Figaro  
Press] 1952. 9 p. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich  
Kombatantów. Materiały Oświatowe. Dział  
Odczytów, rok 2, nr. 9) [The historical and  
cultural role of the Polish Western Territories]

KUDLICKI, STANISLAW. Niemcy powojenne. Londyn  
[The Figaro Press] 1951. 9 p. (Stowarzyszenie  
Polskich Kombatantów. Materiały Oświatowe. Dział  
Odczytów, rok 1, nr. 8) [Germany after World  
War II]

MEKARSKI, STEFAN. Zagrozenie kultury polskiej. Londyn [The Figaro Press] 1951. 10 p. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow. Materialy Oswiatowe. Dzial Odczytow, rok 1, nr. 2) [A menace to Polish culture]

#### 4. GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

REINFUSS, ROMAN. Stroje gorali szczawnickich. Lublin, Polskie Tow. Ludoznawcze, 1949. 40 p. (Atlas polskich strojow ludowych, czesc 5. Malopolska, zesz. 18) [Costumes of the Szczawnica mountaineers. French summary. Illus.]

SEWERYN, TADEUSZ. Stroj dolno-slaski (Podgorze). Lublin, Polskie Tow. Ludoznawcze, 1950. 35 p. (Atlas polskich strojow ludowych, czesc 3. Slask, zesz. 9) [Costumes of Lower Silesia, Podgorze. English summary. Illus., plates, map]

SWIEZY, JANUSZ. Stroj krzczonowski. Poznan, Nakl. Polskie Tow. Ludoznawczego, 1952. 47 p. (Atlas polskich strojow ludowych. Czesc 5: Malopolska, zesz. 7) [Costumes around Krzczonow. Russian and English summaries. Illus., bibl.]

ZYWIRSKA, MARIA. Stroj kurpiowski Puszczy Bialej. Poznan, Nakl. Polskie Tow. Ludoznawczego, 1952. 54 p. (Atlas polskich strojow ludowych. Czesc 4: Mazowsze, zesz. 5) [Costumes of Kurpie in Puszcza Biala (White Forest). Illus., plates. Russian and English summaries]

#### PERIODICALS

GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE. (Polskie Towarzystwo Geograficzne) Warszawa. [Bimonthly journal on geography for teachers issued by the Polish Geographical Society]  
Recurrent features: Book reviews; Chronicle of courses and conferences of geography teachers.

Vol. 5, no. 4, Sept./Oct. 1952.  
Contents: -J. Kostrowicki. The third year of the Six-Year Plan. p. 193. M. Klimaszewski. Types of meandering river beds. p. 200. A. Chalubinska. Views from windows of a coach on the way Cracow-Zakopane. Part I. p. 216. G. Wuttke. Remarks on the realization of the teaching program for the 4th grade. p. 230. Lesson plans for geography in the 3d, 4th and 6th grades. p. 233. A. Tabor. A tracing paper planimeter. p. 236. W. Richling-Kondracka. Work of teachers' teams in geography. p. 239. J.B. The Volga-Don Canal is open. p. 243. J.B. Economic life of Australia. p. 244. H. Stalmirski. A few figures about the Roznowskie Lake. p. 246. J.B. A new geography of industry in Rumania. p. 246. G.W. Some important figures in geography. p. 246.

#### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

KOSTARSKI, STANISLAW. Kwestia agrarna w Chinach. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 34 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 763. Dzial: Spoleczno-polityczny, 2) [The agrarian problem in China. Illus.]

KUDLICKI, STANISLAW. Ziemie Odzyskane. Londyn [The Figaro Press] 1951. 11 p. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow. Materialy Oswiatowe Dzial Odczytow, rok 1, nr. 7) [The Polish Western Territories. Bibl., map]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. Cennik Robot Budowlanych i Instalacyjnych na 1950 R. Warszawa, 1951. [Price list of labor and materials in construction work for 1950 issued by the Ministry of Town Planning and Housing in Towns and Villages]

POLAND. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. Cennik robot budowlanych i instalacyjnych na 1950 r. Warszawa, 1951. [Price list of labor and materials for construction work for 1950. Vols. 2, 3, 4, 6]

SOBCZYKOWA, STEFANIA. Trzeba rzadzic robota. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 35 p. (Biblioteka przodownikow pracy, nr. 27) [It is necessary to direct the work. Illus.]

STARZEWSKI, STANISLAW. Co Zachod przeciwstawia komunizmowi? Londyn [The Figaro Press] 1951. 10 p. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantow. Materialy Oswiatowe. Dzial Odczytow, rok 1, nr. 6) [Why does the West oppose communism?]

WRZOSEK, ANTONI. Przemysl srodkow produkcji. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 55 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 857. Cykl: geografia gospodarcza Polski, 4) [Industry of capital goods. Illus., bibl.]

#### PERIODICALS

BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY. (Zarząd Główny Związku Zawodowego Pracowników Budownictwa, Ceramiki i Pokrewnych Zawodow w Polsce) Warszawa. [Fortnightly for masons and pottery makers issued by the union of Workers in the Building industry and in Pottery Manufacturing, with a supplement Racjonalizator Budowlany, Industrial building manager]  
Recurrent features: Tribune of the mason; Sports; Readers' letters; Standardization in the building industry.

Vol. 6, nos. 1-8, Jan.-May 1953.



**CHLOPSKA DROGA.** (Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Komitet Centralny) Warszawa.  
[Weekly for the farmers, issued by the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party]

Vol. 8, no. 39, Sept. 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 14-17, Apr. 1953.

**DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC.** (Polskie Wydawnictwa Gospodarcze) Warszawa. [Monthly on manufacturing and factory management, issued by the Polish Economic Publications]

Recurrent features: Reformers and leaders; Brief notes; Soviet experiences; Letters from correspondents and readers; Editor's answers; Legal advice; Incisive criticism.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1952

Contents:-Tasks of the light industry in 1952. p. 1. R. Trampowski. Cooperative organization of sales in the service of working classes. p. 2. W. Smolenski. The problem of price standardization in the light industry. p. 4. P. Dmowski. The cooperative light industry in the 3d quarter of 1952. p. 6. J. Niemiec. Organization of collective labor in the Soviet Union. p. 8. Z. Flisowski. The life and work of industrial building workers in the Olsztyn and Wroclaw regions. p. 10. J. Rojek. The First National Conference of Women. p. 14. M. G. The protection of man is the most important problem. p. 16. Z. Antonowicz. The socialist culture center in Elblag. p. 17. A fair and desirable resolution of the Provincial National Council in Wroclaw. p. 19. S. Gorski. The correct process for the accelerated drying of wood materials. p. 21. J. Ostrowska. The light industry in Warsaw has fulfilled the plan for 1952. p. 23. K. Tomaszewski. The Korabielnikowa cooperative in Lodz uses scraps. p. 25. Obstacles in the development of footwear repair shops in Warsaw. p. 27. T. Kazmierczak. Still better quality is the goal of the Paper Factory in Lodz. p. 28. M. G. How to make cheap bricks. p. 29. W. Gotlobiew, W. Gansztak. Scientific research on the economy of the Socialist enterprise. Tr. from the Russian. p. 32.

**DRUZYNA.** Związek Młodzieży Polskiej. Zarząd Główny) Warszawa. [Monthly magazine for boy scoutmasters issued by the Executive Committee of the Polish Youth League]

Recurrent features: Correspondents' corner; Editor's answers; Radio schedules for school children.

Vol. 5, no. 2, Feb. 1953.

**EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY.** (Instytut Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu) Warszawa. [Monthly issued by the Institute of Economics and Industrial Organizations, including a supplement, Biuletyn Instytutu Ekonomiki i Organizacji Przemysłu, Bulletin of the Institute of Economics and Industry]

Recurrent features: Book reviews; Comments.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-J. Bursche. The effects of executive planning on technical and economic indexes. p. 530. P. Falkowski, Z. Szymraj. The executive planning method for the quick training of steel mill workers. p. 534. K. Wapleński. Planning the supply of non-productive materials in the metal industry. p. 543. J. Winnicki. Planning the supply of non-productive materials in the metal industry. p. 543. T. Hassny. Remarks on the organization of the supply departments in industrial establishments. p. 552. Z. Tyszyńska. Socialist competition in work in the Soviet Union. p. 560.

**GLOS PRACY.** (Zrzeszenie Robotników Polskich) Paris. [Monthly journal published by the Polish Workers Union in France associated with the C. G. T., Confédération Generale du Travail - Force Ouvrière]

Vol. 5, nos. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

**MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY.** (Centralny Związek Spółdzielczy) Warszawa. [Bulletin of the Central Federation of Cooperatives]

No. 9, Sept. 1952.

Nos. 3-4, Mar.-Apr. 1953.

**OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY.** (Ministerstwo Pracy i Opieki Społecznej i Centralny Instytut Ochrony Pracy) Warszawa. [Monthly issued by the Ministry of Labor and Social Insurance and the Central Institute of Safety in Working Conditions. Contains also a supplement Przebieg Bibliograficzny Ochrony Pracy, an annotated bibliography on labor safety]

Recurrent features: Book reviews.

Vol. 7, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-The 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party is a stimulant in the work of our technical intelligentsia and of the higher level of Polish technicians. p. 341. J. Pyszczyk. Safety measures taken with new types of machines for metal cutting. p. 342. K. Watorski. Analysis of cases of poisoning and occupational diseases in the Polish chemical industry during the years 1948-1952. p. 351. J. Flatau. Lighting considered from the point of view of safety. p. 354. B. Micholka. Problems of lighting from the viewpoint of safety. p. 354. J. Beltowski. Nicotine and arsenic compounds and their application in the protection of plants. p. 354. K. Asciak, J. Piotrowski. Air pollution in the dyeing and printing processes of the cotton industry. p. 354.

**RZEMIESLNIK.** (Związek Izb Rzemioslniczych) Warszawa. [Weekly for handicraft, issued by the Federation of Chambers of Trade]

Recurrent features: News from the chambers of trade; News from the country; Readers' letters.

Vol. 3, nos. 10, 12, Mar. 1953.

IAT' MŁODYCH. (Związek Młodzieży Polskiej) Warszawa. [Fortnightly illustrated paper for boy scouts and students, published by the Polish Youth League]

Recurrent features: Do you know, that. . . ; Whom I would like to become; Readers' contest, Our calendar; Science fiction; Puzzles.

. 5, nos. 3, 5, 12-17; Jan.-Apr. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

ORKOWSKI, WLADYSŁAW. *Krotkie uwagi o dzisiejszym ustroju państwowym Polski*. Londyn [The Figaro Press] 1951. 7 p. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantów. Materiały Oświatowe. Dział Odczytów, rok 1, nr. 3) [A few remarks on the present administration in Poland]

### PERIODICALS

land. Ministerstwo Finansów. **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY**. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Polish Ministry of Finance]

ns. 5-6, Mar. 1953.

land. Ministerstwo Oświaty. **DZIENNIK URZĘDOWY**. Warszawa. [Official gazette of the Ministry of Education]

ns. 2-3, Feb.-Mar. 1953.

## 10. FINE ARTS

### PERIODICALS

ARCHITEKTURA. (Stowarzyszenie Architektów R. P.) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on architecture and town planning, issued by the Polish Architects Association. Includes supplements: *Biuletyn Instytutu Urbanistyki i Architektury*, a bulletin of the Institute of Urbanism and Architecture; *Przegląd Bibliograficzny Urbanistyki i Architektury*, specialized bibliography by the same institute; with English, Russian, or French summaries]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Book reviews.

no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-After the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. p. 269. K. Tyminski. The new achievements of the Soviet architecture and building industry. p. 270. S. Rassalski. Detail in Warsaw architecture. p. 286. W. Adamski. Critical remarks on the Victory Square in Warsaw. p. 290.

M. Witwicki. Remarks on the Exhibition of Utilitarian Plastics in Warsaw. p. 293. A. Chramiec. Guiding principles for the method of the hypothetical establishment of the structure of urban population according to age and sex for the year 1970. Bulletin. p. 1.

BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI (Państwowy Instytut Sztuki) Warszawa. [Quarterly illustrated on the history of the arts issued by the Polish Institute of Arts and by the Association of the Historians of Arts and Applied Arts. Includes references]

Recurrent features: Chronicle, Book reviews

Vol. 14, no. 3, 1952.

Contents:-J. Białostocki. Leonardiana in Warsaw p. 3. S. Dettloff. Studies on Veit Stoss, the altar of St John Baptist in Cieszyn Wielkopolski and Swabian sculpture p. 25. J. Jaworska. Radziejowice; an architectonic unit of the palace and garden of the Enlightenment. p. 57. D. Kaczmarczyk. Jacob Monaldi's sculptural works on tombs. p. 72. A. Ryszkiewicz. Wincenty Kasprzycki as a painter of A view of the exhibition of arts in Warsaw in 1828. p. 84. F. Kotula. The trophy of the shoemakers' guild at Łancut. p. 92.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BIELKOW, A. *Prasa bolszewicka w okresie walki o kolektywizację gospodarki rolnej*. Warszawa, Szkoła Partyjna, 1950. 43 p. (Szkoła Partyjna przy Komitecie Centralnym Polskiej Zjednoczonej Partii Robotniczej. Wydział Dziennikarski, dz. 381) [Bolshevist newspapers at the time of the struggle for collectivization in agriculture. Tr. from the Russian]

KRASZEWSKI, J. I. *Krolewscy synowie; fragmenty Obrona Głogowa*. [Warszawa] Ministerstwo Obrony Narodowej, 1951. 103 p. (Biblioteka żołnierza. Seria 5: Z minionych dni, 11) [The defense of Głogów; a fragment from King's sons. Illus.]

POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA. *Szkola partyjna. Prasa ZSRR*. Warszawa, Szkoła Partyjna, 1950. 73 p. (Its Wydział Dziennikarski, dz. 382) [Newspapers in the U.S.S.R. Tr. from the Russian]

TERLECKI, TYMON. *Stefan Zeromski wczoraj i dziś* Londyn [The Figaro Press] 1951. 15 p. (Stowarzyszenie Polskich Kombatantów. Materiały Oświatowe. Dział Odczytów, rok 1, nr. 1) [Stefan Zeromski, yesterday and today. Bibl.]

WLADIMIRSKI, N. *Prasa robotnicza w okresie kształtowania się Socjaldemokratycznej Partii Robotniczej Rosji*. Warszawa, Szkoła Partyjna, 1950. 63 p. (Szkoła Partyjna przy Komitecie Centralnym Polskiej Zjednoczonej Partii Robotniczej. Wydział Dziennikarski, dz. 377) [Workers' newspapers at the time of the formation of the Social-Democratic Workers' Party in Russia. Tr. from the Russian]

## PERIODICALS

EOS. (Polskie Towarzystwo Filologiczne) Wrocław.  
[Organ of the Polish Philological Society]  
Recurrent features: Criticisms; Proceedings  
of the Society.

Vol. 45, no. 1, 1951.

Contents:-T. Sinko. Platonic annotations in Cebes' The picture. p. 3. J. Nemec. Pindar Pythia VIII. p. 33. S. Srebrny. Aeschylus' Heraclidae. p. 41. J. Dziech. Greek descriptions of Indians. p. 57. M. Plezia. Critical remarks about Aristotle's letters. p. 77. H. Szelest. Metrics of Herodianus' clauses. p. 87. L. Strzelecki. Some problems concerning metrics in Seneca's poems. p. 93. H. Sadej. Asclepiades' minor as a form of verse in Roman literature. p. 109. B. Krysinieł-Jozefowiczowa. The most ancient Roman sacrilege. (Livius XXIX c. 6-9, 16-22). p. 137. M. Swoboda. The number of artists and parts in Plautus' comedies. p. 149.

FILM. (Filmowa Agencja Wydawnicza) Warszawa.  
[Weekly illustrated motion picture magazine]  
Recurrent features: Polish movie chronicle;  
Do you know; What is the news on the screen?;  
Our objective; Foreign news, Readers letters and  
editors' answers, Film strip; Puzzles.

Vol. 8, nos. 14-15, Apr. 1953.

JEZYK POLSKI. (Towarzystwo Miłośników Języka  
Polskiego) Kraków. [Bimonthly issued by the  
Society of Friends of the Polish Language]  
Recurrent features: Reader's letters and  
editor's answers, News of the Society.

Vol. 32, no. 4, Sept./Oct. 1952.

Contents:-W. Manczak. Accentuating groups of  
more than two words. p. 145. I. Klemensiewicz-  
Bajerowa. Combining prepositions in Polish. p. 156.  
M. Karas. Roszarnia, a newly coined word. p. 163.  
A. Zareba. The geography and history of color  
synonyms. p. 169. F. Ślawnski. The work of V.  
Węglarz, a linguist. p. 175.

PLOMYK. Warszawa. [Weekly children's magazine]

Vol. 36, nos. 8-9, 12-15; Dec. 1952-Apr. 1953.

TWORCZOSC. (Związek Literatów Polskich) Warszawa.  
[Monthly literary journal issued by the Polish Writers'  
Association]

Recurrent features: Literary news; Scientific news;  
Book reviews; Theater; International news.

Vol. 8, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-Z. Szymanski. For the comrades of the  
361st Infantry Regiment of the Soviet Army. Town  
and man. p. 3. K. Jaworski. Praise of printers'  
work. On the bridge. p. 5. J. Huszcza. Song of  
trees. p. 7. A. Kirlo-Nowaczyk. Morning at a col-  
lective farm. Autumn lyrics. p. 9. S. Zieliński.  
The compatriots. p. 11. M. Żulawski. The red  
river. p. 64. W. Wieliczko. The great Volga-Don  
Canal. p. 107. J. Kott. Warsaw in the unknown  
poems of the Polish Enlightenment. p. 121. K. Wo-  
licki. The new President of the United States.  
p. 188. J. Spinc. Literary problems at the 19th

Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. p. 192.  
J. Stawinski. The growing fireplace. p. 203  
G. Bidwell. The British people challenge America.  
p. 209. Z. Rzeplinska. Excerpts from a discuss-  
ion of the 2d volume of T. Dery's novel The answer.  
p. 213. Z. Bienkowski. Obituary of Paul Eluard  
p. 221.

## 12. SCIENCE

RYBKA, EUGENIUSZ. Red magnitudes of 172 stars  
north of  $\delta = + 84^\circ$ ; Contributions from the Wrocław  
Astronomical Observatory. Wrocław, Wrocławski  
Tow. Naukowe. 1950. 29 p. (Prace Wrocławskiego  
Tow. Naukowego, seria B, nr. 28) [Bibl., tables]

SCHRAMM, RYSZARD WIKTOR. Badania nad struk-  
tura i własnościami hydrozoli srebra Paala. IV.  
Lepkość i potencjał elektrokinetyczny. Poznań,  
Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk, 1952. 37 p.  
(Poznańskie Tow. Przyjaciół Nauk. Prace Komisji  
matematyczno-przyrodniczej, tom 6, zesz. 13)  
[Research on the structure and characteristic fea-  
tures of Paal's silver hydrosols. Vol. 4. Viscos-  
ity and electrokinetic potential. Illus., bibl., tables  
English summary]

ZAWADA, EDWARD. Chemia w planie sześcioletniej  
[Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 65 p. (Wiedza  
powszechna, 842) [Chemistry in the Six-Year  
Plan. Illus., map]

## PERIODICALS

CHEMIK. (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników  
Przemysłu Chemicznego) Katowice. [Monthly  
popularizing chemistry and chemical industry  
issued by the Association of Chemical Engineers  
and Technicians]

Recurrent features: Notes in brief; Section for  
young chemists; Reviews of books and periodicals;  
New publications.

Vol. 5, no. 11, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-th. The 35th anniversary of the October  
Revolution. p. 295. J. Bruss. How the Soviet Union  
helps us to develop the chemical industry. p. 298.  
M. Wolff. Chemists and technologists of dyes in the  
Soviet Union. p. 297. J. Zgierski. A great chemist  
and humanist. p. 300. T. Bobrownicki. The alert-  
ness of a crew determines its safety. p. 329.

PROBLEMY. (Towarzystwo Wiedzy Powszechnej)  
Warszawa. [Monthly illustrated organ of the  
Society of General Science]

Recurrent features: Scientific News; Polemics;  
Errare Humanum Est; Panopticon of the Culture;  
World news; Editorial mail; Book review.

Vol. 8, no. 8, 1952.

Contents:-M. Subotowicz. The maker of modern natural science; the 500th anniversary of Leonardo da Vinci's birth. p. 507. W. Blachut. From prognostics to the Worker's Almanac; an essay on the history of almanacs in Poland. p. 519. J. Teisseyre. Is interplanetary flight possible? p. 526. R. Karst. Charles Dickens; on the 140th anniversary of his birth. p. 535. F. Chrzan. The unutilized resources of the Baltic Sea. p. 545. Z. Ciach. Even lead is edible. p. 550. W. Gross. The stone dam replaces the bridge. p. 553. J. Antoniewicz. Contributions of Poles to science; J. Naronski, a Polish cartographer in the 17th century. p. 563.

### 13. MEDICINE

#### PERIODICALS

LUZBA ZDROWIA. Poland. Ministerstwo Zdrowia. Warszawa. [A weekly paper on public hygiene, issued by the Ministry of Health, and the Union of the Ministry of Health Employees]

Recurrent features: Discussion forum; Readers' letters; From the country; Sports; Instructions of the Ministry of Health; Editor's answers.

ol. 5, no. 2, Jan. 1953.

### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

HALOBOK, STEFAN. O Konserwacji starych drzew. Krakow. Nakl. Komitetu Ochrony Przyrody, 1951. 27 p. (Polska Akademia Umiejetnosci. Komitet Ochrony Przyrody, no. 72) [Conservation of old trees. Illus.]

BOBRZANSKI, BOHDAN. Gleby zakladu naukowo-doswiadczalnego Felin. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1951. 252 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio E, Vol. VI, 7) [The soils of the Scientific Experiment Station in Felin. English and Russian summaries. Bibl., tables, maps]

BOBRZANSKI, BOHDAN. Projekt ukladu pol na erodowanych czarnoziemach w Werbkowicach. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1951. 116 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio E, Vol. VI, 3) [A projected land use system for eroded black humus soil at Werbkowice. English and Russian summaries. Illus., bibl.]

LOLWCA, JOZEF. Sprawa pastewnego uzytkowania lubinu gorzkiego (ziarna i zielonej masy) za pomoca rozmaitych metod jego zakiszania. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1951. 74 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio E, Vol. VI, 2) [The utilization of bitter lupins (grains and whole green plants) for feed by different methods of ensilage. English and Russian summaries. Bibl.]

LASKOWSKI, W. Traktor. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 68 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 789. Cykl Motoryzacja, 1) [The tractor. Illus.]

MICHNIEWICZ, MARIAN. Badania nad nityfikacja i denityfikacja w glebach Puszczy Bialowieskiej. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1951. 75 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio C, Vol. VI, 2) [Investigations of the processes of nitrification and denitrification in the soils of Bialowieza Forest. Russian and English Summaries. Bibl., tables]

MOWSZOWICZ, JAKUB. Z dziejow roslin uprawnych; warzywa. Warszawa, Ksiazka i Wiedza, 1950. 107 p. (Biblioteka popularno-naukowa, nr. 17) [Cultivated plants; vegetables. Illus.]

PISZCZEK, JOZEF. Wplyw nawozenia i plodozmianu na zawartosc manganu w glebie. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1951. 37 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio E, Vol. VI, 1) [Effect of fertilization and crop rotation on the manganese content of the soil. English and Russian summaries. Bibl.]

ZIARKIEWICZ, TADEUSZ. Z badan nad biologia owadow wystepujacych na niektorych roslinach leczniczych. Lublin, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej, 1951. 229 p. (Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sectio E, Vol. VI, 6) [Research on the biology of insects infesting some medicinal herbs. English and Russian summaries. Bibl., tables]

### 15. TECHNOLOGY

GLUZINSKI, WLADYSLAW. Elektryfikacja kopalni wegla. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 66 p. (Wiedza Powszechna, 765. Cykl: gornictwo, 12) [Electrification of coal mines. Illus.]

KUBICZEK, TADEUSZ. Systemy wybierania pokladow wegla. [Warszawa] Czytelnik, 1951. 58 p. (Wiedza powszechna, 854. Cykl: gornictwo, 26) [Systems of mining coal deposits. Illus.]

#### PERIODICALS

CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS. (Panstwowe Wydawnictwa Techniczne) Krakow. [Monthly on adhesives in the building industry, including a supplement, Przegląd Bibliograficzny Materiałów Wiazacych, Bibliographic review on adhesives]

Recurrent features: Editor's answers; News from the foreign press.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-F. Wiltowski. Tasks of the concrete materials industry according to the 7th meeting of the

Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. p. 155. W. Duda. Nonclinker slag cement. p. 157. A. Trembecki. Geochemistry of Miocene gypsum deposits in Poland. p. 166. B. Borek. Electric generators in modern cement factories. p. 170. R. Galuszka. Organization of geological and mining services in the concrete materials industry. p. 173.

**DROGOWNICTWO.** (Wydawnictwa Komunikacyjne)

Warszawa. [Monthly journal on road construction, maintenance, repair and finances, issued by the Transportation Publishers]

Recurrent features: Organization, standardization and improvements, Polish standards; Research, Review of the Soviet periodicals; Review of foreign periodicals; Bibliography on road construction; Criticism; Notes; Letters.

**Vol. 7, no. 11, Nov. 1952.**

Contents:-The foundation of our victories. p. 293. A new countenance and new tasks of the technical intelligentsia p. 295. W. Wejroch. Utilizing pre-pressed concrete in bridge building in the Soviet Union. p. 296. E. Buszma. Some problems of the traffic driving theory in Soviet literature. (To be contd.) p. 300. Z. Wasitowski. Application of Soviet experiences in building concrete bridges. p. 305. S. Rolla. A review of Soviet publications on road construction. (To be contd.) p. 312. M. Brzostowski. Experiences with the great buildings of communism. p. 316.

**GOSPODARKA WODNA.** (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on water economy and engineering issued by the National Technical Organization]

Recurrent features: Bibliography; Notes.

**Vol. 12, no. 11, Nov. 1952.**

Contents:-Hydroenergetics. p. 401. B. Jaszczyk. On the eve of the construction of great waterpower plants. p. 404. W. Balcerski. The problem of waterpower in the light of integral water economy. p. 404. E. Czetwertyński. The hydrological basis of water reservoirs. p. 409. K. Kars. Technical and economic studies on the construction of water plants. J. Waksman. Tasks of the Energoprojekt, the Bureau of Power Projects. p. 417. Z. Zmigradzki. Problems of standards and types in waterpower projects. p. 418. W. Krzyżanowski. High-speed water turbines. p. 419. A. Sierakowski. The problem of architecture in hydraulic engineering constructions. p. 423. K. Dachowski. Disposition of power and rational management in the waterpower plants. p. 424. B. Rudnicki. The rational coordination of waterpower and steam power plants. p. 434. Z. Mikulski. Waterpower in Czechoslovakia. p. 440.

**MATERIALY BUDOWLANE.** (Instytut Techniki Budowlanej) Warszawa. [Monthly journal on building materials issued by the Institute of Building Construction. Includes as a supplement its Bulletin]

Recurrent features: Brief notes.

**Vol. 7, no. 3, Mar. 1952.**

Contents:-K. Eymann. The technological analysis of hardened concrete. p. 65. W. A. Bauman. Experimental testing of riddles. Tr. from the Russian. p. 70. S. Gwizdz. Results of the work of the insulation industry in 1951. p. 77. J. Dobek. Sand-lime brick. Part 3. p. 80. K. Czarnecki. Anhydrous binding materials. p. 86. L. Sierkowski. Exploitation of the gravel pit Meka, near Sieradz. p. 87. J. Borowski. Gypsum as a binding material. p. 89.

**Vol. 7, no. 4, Apr. 1952.**

Contents:-S. Lewin, A. Bontemps. Economic problems in planning the building materials industry. p. 97. J. Gorewicz. Development of the manufacture of sand-lime products in the Soviet Union. p. 103. A. Drecki. Expansive cement, its scientific and economic advantages. p. 104. J. Kuhl. Porcelain, the raw material for terrazzo production. p. 107. J. Dobek. Sand-lime brick. Part 2. p. 108. S. Rozenberg, P. Romanow. Improvement in sand-lime brick production. Tr. from the Russian. p. 110. A. Czerwinski. The need for standardization in the use of building stone. p. 118. S. Mroz. How to improve rationalization in producing building materials. p. 121. M. Swiacki. Fight against the waste of building materials. p. 123. Z. Wyganowski. Soil as a material for the construction of walls. p. 125.

**MECHANIK.** (Naczelna Organizacja Techniczna) Warszawa. [Monthly journal of the Association of Polish Engineers and Mechanicians]

Recurrent features: Standardization and improvements; Bibliography; Chronicle; Reader's letters; News of the Association.

**Vol. 25, no. 5, May 1952.**

Contents:-May Day as a labor holiday and a celebration of the new Constitution. p. 193. C. M. Jewski. New Polish-made standard machine tools. p. 195. K. P.. Utilizing machine tools with multiple cutters for speedy manufacturing process. p. 203. J. Kowalski. Polishing the driving gears of metal-working machines during repair. p. 209. W. Gutkowski. Cutting arc grooves of long radius. p. 207. Registration at the Technical Military Academy. p. 208. Z. Szczeciński. Application of soldering in the economical production of metal stamping tools. p. 209. J. Miracki. Manufacturing twist drills by rolling and twisting methods. p. 210. W. Mermon. Shaping parts in order to economize in the manufacture of drilling machines. p. 212. M. B.. Corrugating pipes by applying the electric heat treatment. p. 221. S. Gebalski. Copper alloy bearings and their utilization. p. 223. K. Kowalski. Inaccuracies of slide rules and instruments. p. 228.

**MŁODY TECHNIK.** (Nasza Księgarnia) Warszawa. [A monthly magazine on technology for youth]

Recurrent features: In a few words; Technology in the Soviet Union; Sports and technology; H. Editor's answers; Chemical corner; Mathematics; What, how, why?

**Vol. 3, no. 8, Apr. 1953.**

**PRZEGŁAD MECHANICZNY.** (Stowarzyszenie Inżynierów i Techników mechaników Polskich) Warszawa. [Monthly on mechanical engineering issued by the Association of Polish Engineers and Mechanical Technicians. Includes a supplement, Przegląd bibliograficzny mechaniki, Bibliography of mechanical engineering]

Recurrent features: Review of technical periodicals; Chronicle; Bibliography.

Vol. 11, no. 10, Oct. 1952.

Contents: -T. Kozłowski. The importance of Soviet aid in the development of Polish industry. p. 377. J. Kucharski. Modern Soviet steam boilers. p. 379. A. Konorski. Some problems concerning the construction of new types of steam turbines in the Soviet Union. p. 382. J. Kunstetter. History of Diesel engine construction in the Soviet Union. p. 386. A. Tomaszewski. Some Soviet measuring tools for the measurement of lengths and angles in engineering. p. 389. S. Kozakiewicz. Ceramic cutting tools made of synthetic materials. p. 391. K. Wisniewski. Practical application of the law of probability. p. 393. H. Hawrylak, T. Zur. Measurement of static stresses in steel structures of cranes. p. 399. Z. Gorny. Cast iron used for brass in plain ball bearings. p. 403. J. Tuszyński. Organization and work of a repair shop. p. 406.

**PRZEGŁAD ODLEWNICTWA.** (Stowarzyszenie Techniczne Odlewników Polskich) Kraków. [Monthly Journal of the Polish Cast Iron Technical Association. Includes two supplements: Biuletyn Informacyjny Instytutu Odlewnictwa, an information bulletin of the Foundry Institute; and Przegląd Bibliograficzny Odlewnictwa, a bibliography on foundries]

Recurrent features: Letters to the editor; Information from the Association; New publications.

Vol. 2, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1952.

Contents: -J. L. The days of July. p. 213. A. Paraszczyk. Mechanization of the foundry industry is based on the work of Polish designers and workmen. p. 214. G. Kniagin. Nodular iron production tests. p. 216. W. Chabowski. Producing molds for casting gray iron. p. 220. C. Adamski. Practical suggestions for the application of copper-silica alloys. p. 222. H. Mastalerz. Dynamic casting method. p. 233. J. Kaczmarek. Influence of the modification of gray iron on its tooling. p. 239. R. Krzeszewski. Graphite classification in gray iron. 249. I. Choroszczew. Rub proof ductile iron. Tr from the Russian. p. 258. L. Bolton. Gas and dust withdrawing in cast pressing. p. 262. W. Bamford. Foundry heating. p. 263. L. Lewi, E. Horonzek. The problem of tin bronzes mechanical properties and possibilities of their increase by mechanical processing. p. 264. G. Kogan, B. Diemkow. Means of using coke economically in foundries. p. 266.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

**BIBLIOTEKA NARODOWA.** Stacja Mikrofilmowa. Katalog mikrofilmow. Warszawa, 1951. 24 p. [Annual checklist of microfilms filmed in 1950]

**POLSKA ZJEDNOCZONA PARTIA ROBOTNICZA.** Szkola partyjna. Układ graficzny gazety. Warszawa, Szkola Partyjna, 1951. 79 p. (Its Wydział Dziennikarski, dz. 362) [The layout of a paper. Illus., bibl.]

## 1. GENERAL

### PERIODICALS

CONTEMPORANUL. Bucharest. [Weekly on political, social, and cultural questions]

No. 43, Oct. 1952.

Contents -Soviet Book Week, a celebration of our culture. p. 1. M. Guliman. The electoral campaign, an opportunity to raise the level of mass cultural activity. p. 1. Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. p. 1. An exposition, Soviet plastic art in the service of peace and the building of communism. p. 1. D. Popescu. A group of active collaborators is a great help to a newspaper. p. 2. R. Cosasu. From house to house, from man to man. p. 2. Z. Stancu. Fedor Gladkov's Volnita; a review. p. 3. E. Frunza. Face to face. p. 3. S. Alexandrescu. A new achievement of Rumanian cinematography; the film Mitrea cocor. p. 3. L. Olteanu. A. Caravaeva's The fatherland. p. 3. G. Calinescu. Unknown; a short story. p. 4. V. Cheresesiu. Activities of the Linguistic Institute of the Rumanian Academy. p. 5. I. Milenuschin. Priority of Russian and Soviet science in the study of antibiotics. p. 5. B. Zaharescu. Contribution to the discussion of the draft of the new Rumanian orthography. p. 5. I. Carje. An aggressive plot unmasked at the U.N.O.; the American plan to start war. p. 6. The imperialist press confesses. p. 6. T. Uros. The Titoist zadruza, a large capitalist enterprise. p. 6.

DESTIN: REVISTA DE CULTURA ROMANEASCA. Madrid. [Journal of Rumanian culture and life]  
Recurrent feature: Bibliography.

No. 2, Oct. 1951.

Contents:-G. Uscatescu. The problem of the Rumanian State. p. 5. C. Schmitt. For a Christian concept of history. p. 41. I. Coterlan. The foundations of southeastern Europe. II. p. 47. A. Rauta. The Rumanian nobility. p. 69. C. Popovici. Russia: men, culture, history. p. 87. G. Nandris. From Eminescu's Cernauti. p. 103. V. Horia. The premises of a Rumanian revisionism. p. 115. I. Coterlan. The position of the latest synthetic interpretation of Rumanian history. p. 123. P. Seicaru. A policy which neglected history. p. 127.

FLACARA. [Illustrated monthly magazine on social, political, literary, and artistic subjects]  
Recurrent features: Book and film review; Cross-word puzzles; Chess; Comics.

No. 7, Nov. 1952.

Contents:-In the land of the Great October. p. 3. E. Dorosinskaia. The cruiser Aurora. p. 6. M. Ionescu. School tasks. p. 8. A. Garneata. We choose happiness. p. 9. E. Mandric. The men of the motor citadel. p. 14. S. Podina. The Magyar Autonomous Region. p. 17. D. Sincan. Emil Nazande

will vote, too. p. 21. A. Vaida. December 19. p. 22. E. Camilar. The Bistrita, a broad road. p. 25. P. Vintila. The water of life. p. 28. I. Belgium awakens. p. 30.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research Publications Service. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA. New York. [Monthly reports containing copied passages from newspapers published in Rumania; with commentary]

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

### PERIODICALS

BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA. (Patriarhia Rom. Institutul Biblic si de Mistere Ortodoxe) Bucur [Monthly bulletin of the Rumanian Patriarchate the Orthodox Eastern Church]

Recurrent features: Official decisions; Announcements; Price catalog of liturgical books and vestments.

Vol. 70, no. 4/5, Apr./May 1952.

Contents:-Exchange of felicitations on the occasion of the Holy Feast of the Resurrection. p. 101. Telegram sent by H. H. H. Patriarch Justinian to Dr. P. Groza, President of the Council of Ministers on the occasion of the third anniversary of the 1st World Congress of Peace Partisans. p. 110. Letter of the new Patriarch of Georgia and the reply of H. H. H. Patriarch Justinian. p. 111. Fatherly advice and exhortations sent to the faithful on the occasion of the Holy Easter Holidays. p. 113. Conference for Peace held by all churches and religious communities of Russia. p. 122. The letter of all the religious denominations of Cluj protesting against bacteriological warfare. p. 139. Catholic reactionaries in the service of warmongers. p. Inauguration of the courses on missionary and guidance for the 13th series of priests at the Eastern University Theological Seminary. p. 144. Inauguration of courses at the Curtea de Arges Grace Center. p. 150. Inauguration of courses at Sibiu University Theological Institute. p. 163. 75th anniversary of Rumania's proclamation of independence; commemoration of Victory and Rebirth Day. p. 166. L. Stan. Papal action and Orthodox reaction; the secular struggle and triumph of the Orthodox against Papal expansion in Eastern Europe. p. 177. H. H. H. N. Krutitski, Metropolitan of the Church alongside the people in the fight for peace. Tr. from the Russian. p. 200. The Metropolitan of Transylvania, Metropolitan Niculae 70th birthday. p. 233. The Craiova Archbishopric. p. 236. The Ramnic and Arges Bishopric. p. The Timisoara and Caransebes Archbishopric. p. 237. The Arad Bishopric. p. 239. Two annual pastoral jubilees: Alexei, Patriarch of Moscow

Ion, Metropolitan of Kiev. p. 241. The Constantinople Patriarchy. p. 248. The Orthodox Church of Greece. p. 250. L. Padureanu. The Jerusalem Patriarchate. p. 253. L. Stan. Professor Iacob Lazar; an obituary. p. 255.

. 70, no. 6/8, June/Aug. 1952.

Contents: Pastoral of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church to the Orthodox clergy and laymen. p. 269. Telegram from the President of the Holy Synod to Dr. Petru Groza, President of the Grand National Assembly. p. 274. Telegram from the President of the Holy Synod to Mr. Gheorghiu-Dej, President of the Council of Ministers. p. 275. Decisions of the extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. p. 276. The Berlin extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. p. 281. The Orthodox clergy and laymen must be more active in the defense of peace; decisions of the Holy Synod and of the National Church Assembly. p. 298. The Rumanian people protest against the atrocities perpetrated by the Americans in Korea; a motion voted by the Rumanian Grand National Assembly. p. 320. Together with millions of honest people, numerous churches of the whole world protest against bacteriological warfare. p. 331. The clergy of the churches of our country intensify the struggle for the defense of peace. p. 334. The celebration of International Children's Day at the Bucharest Theological Institute. p. 337. The Congress for Peace of the Czechoslovak Catholic clergy. p. 344. The movement for the defense of peace is intensified in American religious circles. p. 350. The appeal of the Bishop of the Evangelical Church in Berlin for the peaceful solution of the German problem. p. 351. Protestant youth in Western Germany fight against the revival of Prussian militarism. p. 353. Two instructive journeys of Dr. Martin Niemöller. p. 353. Other testimonies of Western clergymen to religious freedom in the Soviet Union. p. 356. The Conference for Peace of the Albanian churches. p. 358. A. Sandulescu-Buzau. "As my father has sent me, so I send you." p. 360. Homage to H. H. H. Justinian on the occasion of the fourth anniversary of his elevation to the Patriarchate of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. p. 368. The close of the 1951-1952 school year at the Theological Institutes and Monastic Seminaries of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. p. 374. Activities of craftsmen's cooperatives in monasteries; the cooperative of the Agaiton Monastery. p. 381. V. Bratulescu. Solidarity for religious art. p. 382. Visit of H. H. H. Metropolitan Nicolae Krutiki in Bulgaria. p. 384. H. H. H. Metropolitan Kiril of Plovdiv has been proclaimed doctor honoris causa of the Theological Academy of Sofia. p. 387. Relations between church and state in Hungary. p. 388. The attitude of the Rumanian Orthodox Church toward the project of a new constitution for our people's democracy. p. 390. O. Caciula. Take care of yourself and of your entire flock; exhortations to accomplish the true mission. p. 400. D. Sadeana. For the execution of the decisions of the Holy Synod. p. 405. D. Vesteman. Why we have to fight for peace. p. 409. N. Nicolaescu. How we can fight for peace. p. 419. The 1952 ordinary session of the Holy Synod of the

Rumanian Orthodox Church; summaries of the June 14, 16, and 17 sessions. p. 421. The 1952 ordinary session of the National Church Assembly; summary of the June 15 session and reports on sectional activities. p. 446.

### 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

BALCESCU, NICOLAE. Opere. Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta, 1952. 253 p. [Works]

#### PERIODICALS

FÜR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FÜR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE! (Informationsburo der Kommunistischen und Arbeiterparteien) Bucharest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the German language]

Nos. 12-15, Mar.-Apr. 1953.

POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE! (Bureau d'information des partis communistes et ouvriers) Bucharest. [Weekly organ of the Cominform. Edition in the French language]

Vol. 7, nos. 15-16, Apr. 1953.

PROBLEME EXTERNE. (Institutul de Studii Romano-Sovietic) Bucuresti. [A monthly on foreign relations composed chiefly of articles from foreign periodicals issued by the Institute of Rumanian-Soviet Studies]

Recurrent features: Comments; Documents.

Vol. 6, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-Exchange of telegrams between Comrade I. V. Stalin and Comrade Gheorghiu-Dej on the occasion of Rumania's liberation by the glorious Russian armies. p. 3. V. Terschin. The decisions of the World Peace Council. Tr. from the Russian. p. 5. E. Corovin. The international significance of the Stalinist Constitution. Tr. from the Russian. p. 11. S. Ivanov. The struggle of the working class of Western Europe against misery, for peace and democracy. Tr. from the Russian. p. 17. N. Novoselschi. Why the United States refuses to ratify the Geneva protocol. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29. I. Zviaghin. The events in Iran and Egypt. Tr. from the Russian. p. 33. I. Jucov. The treaty concerning the reconstruction of the Hitlerist Wehrmacht. Tr. from the Russian. p. 37. E. Pomogaeva. B. Russell, a philosopher agitating for another world war. Tr. from the Russian. p. 40. V. Morev. Wall Street as it is. Part 3. Who paid Hitler? Tr. from the Russian. p. 47. I. Scarenco. Economic collaboration between the Soviet Union and the People's Democracies. Tr. from the Russian. p. 51.



## 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

### PERIODICALS

PIONIERUL. Uniunea Tineretului Muncitor. Comitetul Central. Bucuresti. [Weekly for pioneers of Communist youth issued by the Central Committee of the Working Youth League]

Vol. 5, no. 11, Mar. 1953.

## 10. FINE ARTS

RUMANIA. Consiliul de Ministri. Comitetul de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Arta. Arhitectura in Republica Populara Romana. [Ed. 1.] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1952] 1 v. (unpaged) [Architecture in the Rumanian People's Republic. Chiefly illus.]

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

BARANGA, AUREL. Ill weed; a play in three acts. Bucharest, The Book Pub. House [1952] 133 p. [Tr. from the Rumanian]

SADOVEANU, MIHAIL. The mud-hut dwellers. Bucharest, The Book Pub. House [1952] 129 p. [Tr. from the Rumanian]

STUDII SI ARTICOLE INCHINATE LUI MIHAIL SADOVEANU. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura de Stat pentru Literatura si Arta [1952] 161 p. [Studies and articles dedicated to Mihail Sadoveanu]

### PERIODICALS

ALMANAHUL LITERAR. (Uniunea scriitorilor din Republica Populara Romana Filiala Cluj) Cluj. [A literary monthly issued by the Cluj branch of the Rumanian Writers Union]

Recurrent features: Soviet section; Notes and comments.

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:-Greetings sent by the poet Andrei Malasco to the staff and collaborators of Almanahul literar. p. 3. S. Pasca. An epoch-marking event in the social sciences. p. 5. I. Brad. On our work site. p. 11. A. Gurghianu. A letter to Voltaire. p. 19. V. Felea. Salute to the Volga-Don Canal. p. 23. I. Oarcasu. Spanish song. p. 25. J. Kiss. Beloiannis' smile. p. 27. S. Scipaciov. Aurora. The coasts of Murmansk. In the polar night. The wives say goodbye. On deck. The isle of death. The stars. Tr. from the Russian. p. 28. V. Albu. Wings; a novel. p. 34. D. Drumaru. A timely subject for novels. p. 82.

## 12. SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA. (Societatea de stiinte matematice si fizice din Republica Populara Romana) Bucuresti. [A monthly on mathematics and physics for the young, issued by the Rumanian Society of Mathematical and Physical Sciences]

Recurrent features: Problems; Solutions to problems.

Vol. 4, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

## 15. TECHNOLOGY

LUCACI, D. Tehnologia otelului. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1951. 270 p. [Technology of steel]

NEMITESCU, COSTIN D. Manualul inginerului chimist; tabele fizico-chimice si tehnice [de] Costin D. Nemescu [si] Viorica Ioan. [1. ed. Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica, 1951. [A handbook of industrial chemistry; physicochemical and technical tables. Vols. 1-2]

TEHNICA APARARI INTREPRINDERILOR INDUSTRIALE CONTRA INCENDIILOR. [Ed. 1. Bucuresti] Editura Tehnica [1951] 319 p. [How to protect industrial establishments against fire]

### PERIODICALS

ARHITECTURA SI URBANISM. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Constructiilor si Materialelor de Constructii) Bucuresti. [Monthly illustrated magazine on architecture and town planning, issued by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and the Ministry of Building and Building Materials] Recurrent features: Bibliography, Russian summaries.

Vol. 3, no. 9/10, Sept./Oct. 1952.

Contents:-An exposition, Architecture in Rumania at Moscow. p. 3. M. Ruzanin. The architecture of Rumania. Tr. from the Russian. p. 21. E. Gerg. The architecture of a free people. Tr. from the Russian. p. 26. P. Macovei. Problems of urbanism in Rumanian architecture. p. 30. V. Bilbuzescu. The banks of the Neva in the center of Leningrad. p. 59.

TEXTILE. (Asociatia Stiintifica a Inginerilor si Tehnicienilor din Romania si Ministerul Industriei Textile) Bucuresti. [Monthly journal of the textile industry, published by the Scientific Association of Engineers and Technicians of Rumania and by the Ministry of Light Industry; with Russian summaries]

Recurrent features: Review of periodicals, Bibliography; Notes and reviews.

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents:-The Five-Year Plan in the textile industry. p. 2. I. Buch. The A. V. Ersov drawing system on drawing frames. p. 5. A. Kottlar. Importance of the spinning nozzle in the spinning of artificial threads. p. 7. S. Lachman. Planning the work of the weavers at silk looms. p. 9. D. Manolescu. Calculating the contraction of the woof and the filling in weaving. p. 12. D. Tutunaru. Improving the mechanism for raising the needle-bed on rectilineal knitting machines. p. 14. I. Scarafinester. Calculating the winding speed of yarn on reeling machines with bottle shaped spools. p. 20. G. Friedlander. A permanent finishing preparation produced from native resources. p. 22. G. Olbricht. Contribution to the problem of felting. p. 24. G. Friedlander. For a new nomenclature of coloring matters. p. 27. N. Florescu. Cinematics of the rod spindle and carriage movement in self-actors. (To be contd.) p. 31. V. Moldovan. Oiling the cotton mixture in spinning. Tr. from the Russian. p. 34. G. Dumitrascu. The growth flax for spinning; its standardization. p. 37.

Vol. 5, no. 12, Dec. 1952.

Contents:-Let us intensify library activities in honor of the anniversary of the Republic. p. 1. G. Botez. In honor of Comrade Stalin's anniversary. p. 5. Foreign writers fighting for peace. p. 8. N. Mironescu. Help granted to libraries of the region. p. 12. V. Bulzan. The regional library guides the libraries of the region. p. 14. Toward greater competition among central libraries. p. 17. E. Badea. Collaboration between libraries and their technical handbook sections. p. 20. M. Moraru. Popularization of Soviet Stakhanovite methods in the libraries. p. 22. How the village cultural home libraries prepare for winter. p. 23. E. Stoenescu. Unmasking with the help of books the fascist clique of the hangman Tito. p. 26. L. Mangarasova. How technical libraries aid innovators. Tr. from the Russian. p. 29. M. Bogdan. Propaganda through agricultural books. Tr. from the Russian. p. 31. District seminars in the Constanta region. p. 33. Bibliographic lists in some regional libraries. p. 35. I. Roca. Organization of library holdings and catalogs. p. 38. I. Bixa. The library in the election campaign. p. 41.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

### PERIODICALS

CAIAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI. (Comitetul pentru asezamintele culturale de pe langa Consiliul de Ministri) Bucuresti. [Illustrated monthly for librarians issued by the Committee for Cultural Institutions attached to the Council of Ministers]

## 1. GENERAL

## PERIODICALS

DUGA. Beograd. [Illustrated weekly magazine]  
Recurrent features: Our mail; Chess; Humor;  
Moving pictures.

Vol. 9, nos. 378, 383-388, Mar. - May 1953.

ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST. Munchen.  
[Fortnightly of Yugoslav political exiles in Munich]

Vol. 4, no. 41, Nov. 1952.

Vol. 5, no. 45, Jan. 1953.

JEZ. (Novinsko i izdavačko preduzeće Udruženja  
novinarâ NR Srbije) Beograd. [Satirical weekly  
issued by the Association of Serbian Journalists]

Vol. 19, nos. 719, 724; Apr - May 1953.

KEREMPUH. Zagreb. [Politico-satirical weekly]

Vol. 9, nos. 393-397, Apr. - May 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publication Service. CROATIAN REPORT ON  
YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. New York. [Monthly  
review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention  
to events in Croatia]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 3-4, Mar. - Apr. 1953.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publications Service. SERBIAN REPORT ON  
YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. New York. [Monthly  
review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to  
events in Serbia]

Vol. 3, no. 6, June 1952.

Vol. 4, nos. 3-4, Mar. - Apr. 1953

National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and  
Publication Service. SLOVENIAN REPORT ON  
YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED. New York. [Monthly  
review of Yugoslav affairs with special attention to  
events in Slovenia]

Vol. 6, June 1952.

Vol. 5, Mar. - Apr. 1953.

NOVI SVET. (Društvo slovenskih književnikov)  
Ljubljana. [Monthly for literature and arts issued  
by the Society of Slovenian Literary Workers]  
Recurrent features: Reviews; New books.

Vol. 6, no. 4, 1951.

Contents: -O Zupancic. From sketches for the poem  
on the Liberation Front. p. 290. A. Slodnjak. At  
Finzgar's 80th anniversary. p. 292. M. Bol. For  
ballads: Courier, Serenade, Black men, Meeting  
p. 298. A. Melik. From Doboj to Banjaluca. p. 311.  
P. Golia. Flying fish, dolphin, and monster. p. 311.  
B. Fatur. Spring greeting to the lark. p. 317.  
A. Ocvirk. New views on poetical style. p. 319.  
F. Kozak. The assault on Atessa; from the diary.  
p. 332.

REPUBLIKA. (Jugoslovenska republikanska demokratska  
stranka) Beograd. [Weekly of the Yugoslav Re-  
publican Democratic Party]

Vol. 19, nos. 348-349, 352; July 1952.

Vol. 20, nos. 386-393, Mar. - May 1953.

## 2. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

## PERIODICALS

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Pravoslavni bogoslovski fakultet. ZBORNIK. Beograd. [Papers of the  
Orthodox Theological School of the University of  
Belgrade. Summaries and table of contents in  
English]

Vol. 2, 1951.

Contents: -In memory of Jordan P. Ilie, former  
professor at the Orthodox Theological School. p. 1.  
L. Mirkovic. Holy Cross Day. p. 13. R. Josic.  
Hexameron's exegesis of the Biblical exanagory  
and geogony. p. 21. B. Lorenc. The origin of re-  
ligion. p. 35. D. Glumac. The 2d and 3d Psalms  
p. 49. V. Fradinski. The Syrian-Jacobite Church  
p. 80. V. Fradinski. The Ethiopian Church. p. 111.  
Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. An attempt of the Serbian  
Church conference at Nis, 1761, to bring back the  
Patriarch Gabriel III to the throne of Pec. p. 135.  
D. Dimitrijevic. Ethics of the Old Testament re-  
velation. p. 139. C. Draskovic. The beginning of  
formation of the Christian homily. p. 177. C. Ba-  
kovic. The golden age of the Christian sermon  
p. 201. B. Gardasovic. The Church as a legal in-  
stitution. p. 239. D. Dimitrijevic. Distinctive fea-  
ture of varied ethics with special emphasis on the ethics  
of Saint Sava. p. 269. C. Draskovic. From the  
history of the Christian sermon. p. 311. Lj. Durkovic-  
Jaksic. Njegosh and the Serbian Orthodox Pa-  
triarh in Trieste. p. 323. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. The

Serbian Orthodox Parish at Peroj, Istria, Croatia. p. 369. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Beginnings of relations between the Serbian and the Anglican Churches in the 19th century. p. 375. M. Erdeljan. Substitution of the Divine Name JHVH in the Old Testament. p. 393. B. Gardasevic. The ecclesiastic penalty for murders in the Byzantine Empire. p. 415. D. Glumac. Relations between the Orthodox and the Anglican Churches and the ordination-consecration in the latter. p. 433. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. The literary work of Platon Jovanovic, Bishop of Banja Luka, Bosnia. p. 495. G. Konstantinovic. Origenes; a dogmatic patristic treatise. p. 507. A. Ciric. A contribution to the study of accentuation in the liturgical language of the present day. p. 527. N. Lazarevic. The library of the Serbian Patriarchate. p. 535. L. Pavlovic. Serbian monasterial hospitals in the Nemanja Dynasty. p. 555. V. Popovic. Aristotle's concept of God. p. 567.

### 3. HISTORY AND DESCRIPTION

NAZOR, VLADIMIR. S partizanima 1943-1944. Zagreb, Nakl. zavod Hrvatske, 1945. 202 p. (Partizanska književnost, knj. 1) [With the partisans, 1943-1944. 2d enl. ed. Illus.]

ECANSKI, ZIVAN, ed. Gradja o ticanskoj buni u Sremu 1807 godine. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 195 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Istoriski institut, knj. 5. Gradja, knj. 6) [Material concerning Tican's revolt in Srem in 1807. German summary. Glossary, map]

### GEOGRAPHY, ANTHROPOLOGY, SPORTS AND GAMES

AZIC, ANT. Rezim Drine. The regime of the River Drina in Yugoslavia. Beograd. 1952. 78 p. (Srpsko geografsko društvo. Posebna izdanja, sv 30) [The regime of the River Drina in Yugoslavia. English summary]

ICOVIC, LJUBO. Zivot i obicaji Popovaca. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 441 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Srpski etnografski zbornik, knj. 65. Zivot i obicaji narodni, knj. 29) [Life and customs of the people of Popovo, Hercegovina. French summary. Index of subjects]

OTOČNIK, DRAGO. Svet v stevilka; geografsko-statistični priročnik. Zbrala in uredila Drago Potocnik, Stane Zrimec. Ljubljana, Državna založba Slovenije, 1951. 622 p. [The world in figures; a geographical and statistical handbook]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske službe. Godišnjak o vodostajima 1943 i 1944 godine. Beograd. 206 p. [Yearbook on water levels in 1943 and 1944 issued by the Federal Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske službe. Hidroloski godišnjak. Zagreb, 230 p. [Hydrographical annual on Yugoslav rivers for 1943 and 1944 issued by the Federal Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske službe. Hidroloski godišnjak; vodostaji za 1948 god. Indija, 1952. 241 p. [Hydrology yearbook for the year 1948 issued by the Federal Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Introductions in French and Russian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske službe. Hidroloski godišnjak; vodostaji za 1949 god. Indija, 1951. 260 p. [Hydrology yearbook on water levels in 1949 issued by the Federal Administration of the Hydrometeorology Board. Introductions in French and Russian]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske službe. Izveštaj o padavinama. Beograd, 1952. 399 p. [Report on precipitation in 1943, 1944, and 1945 issued by the Federal Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service]

### PERIODICALS

Srpsko geografsko društvo. GLASNIK. Beograd. [Annual of the Serbian Geographic Society. Abstracts in English, French, and German] Recurrent features: Review of geographic literature; Geographic reports; From the Society.

Vol. 32, no. 1, 1952.

Contents: -B. Bukorov. Three valleys of Fruska Gora. p. 3. R. Bosnjak. The valley of Sana. p. 13. M. Kostic. Durđevo Polje; an anthropo-geographical contribution. p. 27. M. Vasovic. Radostak; a study of regional geography. p. 43. B. Milojevic. Karst forms of the Dinaric coast. p. 53. J. Trifunovski. Dwellings at the mouth of the Kadina River. p. 63. M. Vasovic. Work of the Serbian Geographical Society in 1951. p. 87.

### 5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

CUKOVIC, SLAVKO M. Bankovno poslovanje u Federativnoj narodnoj republici Jugoslaviji. Beograd. [Finansije] 1952. 239 p. (Izdanja Finansija, sv. 4) [Banking in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia]

GRDJIC, GOJKO. Industriska statistika. Beograd, Naučna knjiga, 1950. 214 p. [Industrial statistics]

KIDRIC, BORIS. O drzavnim privrednim preduzecima; obrazlozenje osnovnog zakona o drzavnim privrednim preduzecima; govor na XII. sastanku saveznog vijeca Zagreb, Naprijed, 1946. 45 p. (Mala politicka biblioteka, 13) [Government operated enterprises; motivation of the fundamental law on government operated enterprises; a speech at the 12th meeting of the Federal Council of Yugoslavia]

RACE, BOZIDAR. Privredni racun; kako se domacinski upravljati socijalistickim privrednim preduzecima. Beograd, Rad, 1951. 47 p. (Fabrike radnicima) [Economic accounting; how to manage socialist enterprises prudently]

SLOVENIA. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Geodetski zavod. Seznam mest, okrajev, mestnih obcin, kat. obcin in naselij h karti upravne razdelitve LR Slovenije Ljubljana, 1952. 101 p. [Index of cadastre numbers of towns, counties, communes, cadastral communes, and settlements to the administrative map of the People's Republic of Slovenia]

TURKOVIC, JOSIP. Analiza troskova i njihovo snizenje u industrijskim poduzecima. Zagreb, 1951. 332 p. [Analyzing and reducing expenditures in industrial enterprises. Bibl, suppl.]

VUCKOVIC, MILOŠ V. Nas novi planski i finansiski sistem. Beograd [Kultura] 1952. 63 p. (Finansija, sv. 5) [Our new planning and financial system; source materials on Yugoslav economy]

YUGOSLAVIA. Komitet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju. Referati i diskusija na savetovanju o lokalnoj privredi i komunalnom gazdinstvu. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1946. 131 p. [Reports and discussions of the conference on local and municipal economy]

YUGOSLAVIA. Memorandum du Gouvernement de la Republique federative populaire de Yougoslavie sur le probleme economique de Trieste. 16 p. [Memorandum of the Yugoslav Government relating to the economic problems of the Free Territory of Trieste. Text in French. 28 col. maps (in pocket)]

YUGOSLAVIA. Ministarstvo posta. Trece uputstvo o izmenama i dopunama uputstva za vršenje unutrašnje pismonosne službe, UPS-a I. [U Beogradu] 1 v. (unpaged) [Third amendment and supplements to the instructions for domestic postal service]

YUGOSLAVIA. Narodna skupština. Opštedržavni budžet. Beograd, 1950. 414 p. [Yugoslav federal budget for 1950]

YUGOSLAVIA. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Uputstva za izvršenje ankete o potrošnji drveta u seoskim domaćinstvima, Beograd, 1952. 30 p. (Metodoloski materijali, 4) [Directions for conducting investigations of wood consumption by peasant households]

## PERIODICALS

EVIDENCIJA. (Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava evidencije Beograd. [Journal of the Federal Agency of Statistical Controls])

Recurrent features: Criticism, reviews, and appraisals; Official news; Questions and answers.

Vol. 2, no. 1/2, 1951.

Contents: -A.N. Controls by means of specialized accounting groups. p. 3. B. Dereta. Fundamental recording of labor data. p. 8. A.N. Theoretical control data of planned industrial production. p. 11. M. Laudanovic. Technical output data in mining. p. 16. M. Hajdarevic. General and group control of manpower in river navigation. p. 19. K. Beric. Touch system for operating calculating machines. p. 23. Training in the operation of the adding machine by the touch system. p. 25. Lj. Stefanovic. Application of Gantt charts to planned economy. p. 27.

FINANSIJE. (Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo finansija. Finansiski institut) Beograd. [Monthly journal issued by the Institute of Finances of the Federal Ministry of Finances]

Recurrent features: Cases of financial administration; Notices.

Vol. 7, no. 5/6, May/June 1952.

Contents: -K. Gligorov. Experiences in the application of the new economical system. p. 225. V. M. The main differences among state regulations on income tax. p. 234. G. Bajic. The methodological problem of calculating the national income. p. 245. V. Pertot. Differential rates of foreign exchange. p. 255. S. Cukovic. From coordinating commissions to advisory committees; the development of cooperation between economists and banks. p. 26 V. Seckic. Taxation of the surplus of the salary fund. p. 275. B. Bajagic. Some problems of expropriation. p. 282. M. Hanzekovic. Prescription in our income tax system. p. 287. A. Puljic. Interest in the new planning system. p. 291. D. Ladevic. Investment financing in the U.S.A. and West European countries. p. 301. N. Kesane. Temporary settlement of Yugoslav prewar foreign loans to France. p. 308. A. Peric. The Soviet system of exchange rates. p. 311.

NASA TRGOVINA. (Proglas) Zagreb. [Monthly problems on import and export, government purchasing, commerce, and hotel and tourist trade] Recurrent features: News and information; Small lexicon; Newly promulgated laws.

Vol. 2, no. 8/9, Aug./Sept. 1951.

Contents: -O. Radan. Experiences with this year grain purchases. p. 769. D. Cajovac. A review of the vegetable trade activity in the socialist sector. p. 776. M. Sagrak. Calculating average prices. p. 779. M. Krljeza. An example of the efficient trade of fruits and vegetables. p. 789. D. Mite. Some economic problems of the hotel and tourist trade. p. 793. L. Rosenberg. The jurisdiction of Foreign Trade Arbitration Agency and the execution of its decisions. p. 801. L. Valic. Foreign trade with Western Germany. p. 807. Z. Pfaff. Agencies of

foreign trade. p. 810. V. Rase. The appearance of monopolism in trade. p. 815. I. Bukljas. Juridical character of agents in commerce. p. 823. D. Mohr. A proposition for calculating the changeable part of salaries in enterprises of the cattle trade. p. 832. M. Peric. The calculation of salaries according to production in the commercial enterprise Korana in Zagreb. p. 836. V. Juric. Contribution to the cultural and educational fund. p. 843. I. Zivko. The control in using numbered forms. p. 844. J. Trninc. Accommodation of the bookkeeping of commodities to the needs of the control. p. 846.

Vol. 2, no. 12, Dec. 1951.

Contents: -V. First. The influence of the movement of prices on the stabilization of the market. p. 1039. D. Alfier. The elaboration and application of local tourist programs. p. 1046. M. Krleza. Relationship between the socialist sector of agriculture and the market in 1951. p. 1055. V. Rase, Z. Pfaff. Technique of the export trade. p. 1063. I. Rosenberg. Juridical problems in connection with the quality and receipt of commodities in foreign trade. p. 1075. M. Corkovic. Practical use of slaughterhouse reports. p. 1086. L. Valic. English measures for limiting importations. p. 1092.

POSTNI ZBORNIK. (Direkcija poste, telegrafa in telefona) Ljubljana. [Semimonthly official bulletin of the Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Service in Slovenia]

Vol. 5, no. 21/23, Nov. 1951.

SINDIKALIST. (Slobodni jugoslavenski radnički savez u izgnanstvu, Sekcija CGT-Force Ouvriere) Paris. [Monthly of the Free Yugoslav Trade Union in Exile, a section of the Confederation Generale du Travail-Force Ouvriere]

Vol. 4, no. 35, Jan. 1953.

SLOBODNI DOM. (Hrvatska republikanska seljačka stranka. Izvršni odbor) [Weekly for farmers issued by the Executive Committee of the Croatian Republican Peasant Party]

Vol. 11, nos. 15-18, 20; Apr. - May 1953.

SOCIJALNA POLITIKA. (Yugoslavia. Savet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku) Beograd. [Monthly on social policy issued by the Federal Board for Health and Social Policy]

Recurrent features: Our working collectives; Questions and answers; Through books and periodicals; Bibliography; Official part.

Vol. 1, no. 2, 1951.

Contents: -T. T., B. M. Salary according to standard units and piecework. p. 57. D. L. Special allowances for workers in occupations dangerous to life or health. p. 66. D. B. Institute for efficiency in labor. p. 69. S. Popovic. Some problems concerning the new social insurance law. p. 72. B. Savic. Solutions to problems concerning children and youth institutions. p. 77. T. Tomic. New regulations covering the traveling and moving expenses

of workers. p. 81. K. J. Rehabilitation training and technical education of disabled veterans and disabled workers in France. p. 84. Z. Zec. The Taylor system in the working process. p. 87.

TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO. (Yugoslavia. Zavod za unapredenje turizma i ugostiteljstva) Beograd. [Monthly journal on tourist and hotel trade issued by the Federal Board for Advancement of Tourism and Hotel Trade]

Recurrent features: Recipes; Little lexicon; Humor.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents: -M. Aplh. Introductory word. p. 3. The role of tourism in the postwar reconstruction of Europe. p. 5. B. Dordevic. Tourism and watering places in Yugoslavia. p. 10. G. Z. Price regulations for boardinghouses. p. 14. M. S. Conclusions from experiences with the final accounts in the hotel trade. p. 15. J. Sotler. Week-end rest. p. 20. S. Nikolic. Tourist possibilities of Predejane in southern Serbia. p. 22. N. M. New wage system based on the work done by workers and employees in the hotel trade. p. 24. New Year's celebration in the hotel trade. p. 27.

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. INDEX; MESECNI PREGLED PRIVREDNE STATISTIKE. Beograd. [Monthly index of economic statistics issued by the Federal Statistical Office; with a supplement containing an English translation of texts and terms]

Vol. 2, nos. 3-4, Mar. - Apr. 1953.

## 6. POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL LAW

JOVIC, SRETEN R. Upravni postupak i osnovi opste administracije; prirucnik za polaganje drzavnog ispita u pravnoj i administrativnoj struci. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista, 1951. 99 p. [Rules of administrative procedure and an outline of Yugoslav Government organization]

POPOVIC, SLAVOLJUB. Organizacija i funkcionisanje drzavne uprave; prirucnik za pripremanje drzavnih ispita iz administrativne i pravne struke. [Beograd] Izd. Sluzbenog lista FNRJ, 1951. 206 p. [Organization and functioning of the Yugoslav Government]

YUGOSLAVIA. Treaties, etc., 1945- Sporazum između vlade Federativne narodne republike Jugoslavije i vlade Sjedinjenih američkih država o vojnoj pomoći od 14 novembra 1951. [Beograd, Ministarstvo inostranih poslova] 1952. 7 p. (Međunarodni ugovori, sv. br. 1) [Agreement between the government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the government of the United States of America regarding military assistance, Nov. 14, 1951. Parallel texts in English and Serbo-Croatian]

## PERIODICALS

Belgrade. SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Monthly bulletin of the city of Belgrade]

Vol. 9, nos. 2-3, Feb - Mar. 1953.

Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) NARODNE NOVINE. Zagreb. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 6-7, 15-18, 20; Feb., Apr. 1953.

LJUDSKA UPRAVA. (Slovenia. Svet vlade za zakonodajo in izgradnjo ljudske oblasti) Ljubljana. [Monthly on local government issued by the Government Council of Legislation and the People's Government]

Recurrent features. From people's committee activities; From daily practice; Answers to questions; Recently enacted important laws.

Vol. 5, no. 6, 1952.

Contents:-M. Breclj. The reorganization of people's committees. p. 241. Z. Polic. What influence the new economical decisions have over the financial activity of people's committees. p. 246. A. Melik. Administrative division of territory in the light of geographic and economic factors. p. 251. J. Globovnik. Councils of producers; reflections on their introduction into the organization system of people's sovereignty. p. 256. L. Svetek. The organization of employment agency service. p. 263. M. Hocevar. Illegal decisions of people's committees. p. 269. M. Hocevar. The compulsory execution of lawful decisions on the obligatory cutting and delivering of wood. p. 273. M. Kozelj. New provisions on the execution of the punishment consisting in confiscation of the property. p. 276. F. K. Taxes are the source of revenue for people's committees. p. 284.

Macedonia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) SLUZBENI VESNIK. Skopje. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 4-12, Feb. - Apr. 1953.

Montenegro. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) SLUZBENI LIST. Titograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 3, 7-8; Feb. - Mar. 1953.

NARODNI ODBOR. (Serbia. Savet za zakonodavstvo i izgradnju narodne vlasti) Beograd. [Journal on government issued by the Council for Legislation and Development of People's Government]

Vol. 5, no. 2, 1952.

Contents:-M. Minic. Big changes in the organization of people's committees. p. 1. M. Kangrga. The work of the 2d ordinary session of the Serbian parliament. p. 13. J. Dordevic. People's committees as representative organs of the people's autonomy. p. 20. R. Lazarevic. The organization of people's committees. p. 36. V. Vuksanovic. Professional qualifications of employees in the administration of reorganized people's

committees should be improved. p. 40. S. Kuznovic. The furtherance of the socialist character of our juries. p. 45. S. Jaukovic. The cadastre as the basis of the ground tax. p. 55. L. Jevtic. Legal protection against "the inaction of administration" in violating legality. p. 62. B. Furundzic. The role of building inspections in the construction of key objects. p. 68. T. Janjic. The duties of people's committees in improving fire companies. p. 71.

Sarajevo. Narodni odbor. IZVESTAJ O RADU IZVRSNOG ODBORA. Sarajevo. [A semiannual report on the activity of the People's Committee of Sarajevo]

First 6 mos. 1951.

Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) SLUZBENI GLASNIK. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 8-13, Mar. - Apr. 1953.

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Svet za prosveto in kulturo. OBJAVE. Ljubljana. [Bulletin of the Council of Education and Culture]

Vol. 3, nos. 1-4, Jan.-June 1952.

Special issue, Apr. 7, 1952.

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) URADNi LIST. Ljubljana. [Official gazette]

Index for 1952.

Vol. 9, nos. 1-5, Jan. - Feb. 1953.

Yugoslavia. SLUZBENI LIST. Beograd. [Official gazette]

Vol. 9, nos. 8, 11, 13-18; Feb. - Apr. 1953

## 7. LAW

ILIC, ANANIJE V. Privredno pravo FNIU; opšti deo. Predavanja drzana na Pravnom fakultetu u Sarajevu u skolskoj 1948/49 g. Sarajevo, Odbor za izdavanje udzbenika i skripata za studente fakulteta i visokih skola NR Bosne i Hercegovine, 1949. 336 p. [Economic law of Yugoslavia; general part. Bibliographical notes]

SLOVENIA. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Zakoni, statuti, etc. Predpisi o nazivih in placah uslužbenih državnih organov. Ljubljana, Sekretariat za LRS za personalno službo, 1952. 430 p. [Law provisions for the classification of positions and salaries of civil servants]

**SLOVENIA.** (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka gospodarskih predpisov. V Ljubljani, Tisk Prosvetne tiskarne, 1948. [Economic laws. Vols. 2-3. 1948-49. Index]

**YUGOSLAVIA.** Laws, statutes, etc. Zakon o upravnim sporovima sa stručnim komentarom. Beograd, Arhiv za pravne i društvene nauke, 1952. 134 p. (Savez udruženja pravika Jugoslavije. Komentari i objasnjenja zakona, sv. 2) [The law on the administrative suits with brief commentary]

**YUGOSLAVIA.** Laws, statutes, etc. Zbirka propisa jugoslovenske narodne armije. [Beograd, Službeni list FNRJ] 1952. 199 p. (Zbirka zakona FNRJ, br. 106) [Collection of laws on the Yugoslav People's Army, 3d ed., rev. and enl.]

## 10. FINE ARTS

**MIRKOVIC, LAZAR.** Manastir Bodani. Beograd [Naučna knjiga] 1952. 87 p. (Srpska akademija nauka. Posebna izdanja, knj. 198. Arheoloski institut, knj. 2) [Bodani monastery, Serbia. French summary. Illus.]

## PERIODICALS

**NASA FOTOGRAFIJA.** (Zadruga fotografskih obrtnika Hrvatske) Zagreb. [Monthly illustrated magazine on photography issued by the Cooperative of Croatian Photographers]

Recurrent features: Reports and news; Good prescriptions; News for movie camera amateurs; News in photochemistry; Exhibits.

Vol. 6, no. 11/12, Nov./Dec. 1952.

Vol. 7, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1953.

## 11. LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**ILIJC, VERKA SKURLA.** Izabrane pripovijetke. Zagreb, Matica Hrvatska, 1952. 166 p. (Matica Hrvatska. Suvremeni hrvatski pisci) [Selected short stories]

**KRANJEC, MISKO, comp.** Suvremene slovenske novele. Priredili: Misko Kranjec i Slavko Kolar. Zagreb, Matica hrvatska, 1951. 332 p. [Contemporary Slovenian short stories. Introduction and biographical notes. Tr. from the Slovenian into Serbo-Croatian]

## PERIODICALS

**JETA E RE.** (Lidhja e shoqnie kulturo-arsimore per Kosovo e Metohi) Pristina. [Bimonthly issued by the League of Cultural and Educational Associations of Albanians in the Serbian Province of Kosovo and Metohija. In Albanian]  
Recurrent features: Bibliographic review; Brief notes.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1952.

Contents: -Jovan Popovic; in memoriam p. 1  
B. Zihri. Monopolizing the progress of culture, and the quality of writing. Tr. from the Slovenian. p. 3. L. Berisha. Monument for remembrance. Crown of flowers. p. 6. M. Myrtezai. Bey, stop here. p. 9. M. Krasniqi. Ballad of the victims of darkness. p. 20. R. Hoxha. Youth's sentiment. p. 23. L. Antoni. The rhythm of Albanian folk songs. p. 24. H. Hasan. A few words on publishing matters. p. 30. S. Nokshiqi. Evening. Dream of a girl. Spring. The dawn. Nostalgia for the unattainable. p. 34. J. Popovic. The destiny hour. Tr. from the Serbian. J. Popovic. Nada and Zagorka; a fragment. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 39. J. Popovic. The song of inevitable destiny; a fragment. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 45. F. S. Noli. The Sultan's salep. p. 46. K. Hahimi. The Albanian ballad Hasan aga. p. 48. Kash and Lasha. p. 62. V. Shita. Activity of the cultural art association Perparimi. p. 65. N. S. Dobrica Radenkovic, 40 years an actor. p. 69. L. For a piece of bread. p. 71.

**LUMINA; REVISTA DE LITERATURA SI CULTURA.** (Uniunea Culturala Romana) Varset. [Monthly literary and cultural magazine published by the Rumanian Cultural Union of Vrsac, Yugoslavia. Text in Rumanian]  
Recurrent feature: Notes.

Vol. 6, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Contents: -I. Balan. At the death of Iovan Popovici. p. 137. I. Popovici. Tone and Draghita. Tr. from the Serbian. p. 139. S. Petrovici. Four poems. p. 153. I. Macedoneanu. Caragiale today. p. 155. B. Nustici. The world. p. 158. I. Vidu. Logojana; a folksong. p. 190.

**MLADINSKA REVIIJA.** Ljubljana. [A literary review for young writers published monthly, except in the summer months, by Mladinska knjiga]  
Recurrent features: Criticism; Book reviews.

Vol. 6, no. 5-6, 1950/51.

**PIONIRI.** (Decja stampa) Beograd. [Weekly illustrated for Serbian children issued by Decja stampa, Children's Press]

Vol. 7, nos. 27-32, Apr. - May 1953.

**REPUBLIKA.** Zagreb. [Monthly on literature and art]  
Recurrent features: Documents and comments; Reports; Notes.



Vol. 8, no. 1, Jan. 1952.

Contents:-M. Krleza. Some naively materialistic elements in Hippocrates' works. p. 1. M. Franicevic. Poems: The flute, The hay, Kacic Miosic, The landscape, The day, The past days, The roads, The crowds, The almonds. p. 17. R. Marinkovic. Bony stars. p. 22. E. Sinko. The revolutionary nature of the French Encyclopedists. p. 33.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents:-N. Simic. In the claws. p. 77. From Dante's Purgatory; 26th canto. Translated from the Italian. p. 93. P. Segedin. Taboo, a contribution to the knowledge of Soviet science. p. 98. In memory of the poet-fighter, Jovan Popovic. p. 116.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Contents:-Eleven centuries since Trpimir's charter. p. 141. P. Segedin. Rome on the Campidoglio. p. 143. D. Snajder. Poems: Dawn over the fields, I overhear sabers clashing, The spring mushroom, Doubts on mother's grave. p. 158. M. Bozic. The carnival. p. 161. Z. Jelcic. Seven poems: The lake is dark in every man, I met the flower while through the city at night, I shook my head while walking quietly, My pale face looks like Janus, A sketch, This night I took down the moon, The children found a cartridge. p. 176. N. Segvic. Modern architectonics in Croatia. p. 179.

Vol. 8, no. 4, Apr. 1952.

Contents:-V. Pavletic. The fate of robots, a silhouette of contemporary man in the twilight of the bourgeois society. p. 209. R. Cauto. Four poems: The far island, Memories of Pouso-Alto, Plantation girls, Pastoral. Tr. from the Portuguese. p. 228. E. Segui. We are too many. p. 231. V. Kovacic. Two poems: A night in Split's Peristyle, Love entered the home. p. 243. B. Gavella. Meditation on the Aeschylean theater. p. 245. A. Stipcevic. Three poems: Over ruins, Before the sea, The song. p. 249.

Vol. 8, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:-I. Doncevic. Revolt or nonsense. p. 333. S. Vecetic. Reminiscences: What pains me, When sometimes I see, In this century. p. 338. S. Mihalic. Old woman with a wooden goldfinch. p. 341. M. Slavicek. Three poems: The rain, While so secretly the first beech trees blossom, Song of a question. p. 348. A. Stipcevic. The pillow with a pillowcase. p. 351. E. Stampar. Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic. p. 357.

Vol. 8, no. 7, July 1952.

Contents:-I. Andric. On the shore. p. 1. J. Kastelan. Five poems: Lullaby; Lullaby of black grief; Lullaby of knives; Lullaby of the time; Lullaby of estuary, sea, and moon. p. 15. I. Katusic. The torn sail. p. 18. M. Franicevic. Idle days: The swells; The knell; Before the tempest; Spring on the reef; Judith, stop the mills. p. 33.

Vol. 8, no. 8, Aug. 1952.

Contents:-A. Barac. Preradovic in letters and verses. p. 65. V. Pavletic. Two poems: Contacts in passing, The unattainable. p. 87. N. Milicevic. The river. p. 88. J. Loboda-Zrinski. The funeral march. p. 90. Z. Tomcic. The buck. p. 98. A. Soljan. Old men. p. 97. M. Zoric. Marko and Doka. p. 99.

## 12. SCIENCE

BELGRADE. Opservatorija. Godisnjak naseg neba za godinu 1952. Beograd, 1951. [Astronomical yearbook published by the Astronomical Observatory of the Serbian Academy of Sciences, covering the year 1952. French summary]

## PERIODICALS

GEODETSKI LIST. (Geodetska sekcija saveza drustva inzenjera i tehnicara Jugoslavije) Zagreb. [Monthly on geodesy issued by the Geodesy Section of the Federal Association of Engineers and Technicians]

Recurrent features: Tools; Terminology; Reviews of domestic and geodetic periodicals; News.

Vol. 5, no. 10/12, Oct./Dec. 1951.

Contents:-In memory of Prof. Dragomir Anđonović. p. 217. K. Scepcovic. Group equalization of trigonometric points. p. 219. B. Ungarov. Old measures and weights in Dalmatia. p. 226. R. Mlinar. Calculation of errors. Application of the vector in the theory of errors. p. 233. B. Filatov. The pocket accounting device. Curta. p. 241. I. Kreiziger. Geodesist's bench past and present. p. 246. J. Godejvac. History of the development of Wild's compasses. p. 276.

HEMISKI PREGLED. (Srpsko hemisko drustvo)

Beograd. [Bimonthly on chemistry issued by the Serbian Chemical Society]

Recurrent feature: News of science and technique

Vol. 2, no. 1, Jan./Feb. 1951.

Contents:-V. Micovic. Charles Friedel (1832-1899). (To be contd.) p. 1. B. Stevanovic. Comprehensive tests in teaching chemistry. (To be contd.) p. 11. A. Horovic. Centenary of the creation of the term colloid. p. 14. O. Durkovic. Metallic derivatives of phthalocyanine, organic pigments. p. 17. V. Kuc. The burning of oxygen. p. 19. A. Jaeger. A meeting of the chemists of the petroleum industry. p. 20.

Vol. 2, no. 2, Mar./Apr. 1951.

Contents:-A. Masic. Organic reactives for determining the hardness of water. p. 25. V. Micovic. Charles Friedel (1832-1899) p. 27. B. Stevanovic. Apprehension tests in teaching chemistry. p. 30. V. Kunc. General methods of experimentation. p. 33. P. Mildner. Plasticizers and their action in connection with chemical constitution. p. 39.

Vol. 2, no. 3, May/June 1951.

Contents:-I. Pejckovic. The Diels-Alder reaction. p. 49. D. Masirevic. Beech cellulose for producing acetate rayon. p. 56. A. Jaeger. Producing and transforming the polyanides. p. 59.

Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za ekologiju i biogeografiju. ZBORNIK RADOVA. Beograd. [Transactions of the Serbian Academy of Sciences. Institute of Ecology and Biogeography]

Vol. 11, no. 2, 1951.

Contents:—S. Stankovic. Study of the fauna found at the bottom of the Aegean lakes. p. 1. S. D. Matvejev. The bird fauna of Tara Mountain in western Serbia in August 1950. p. 71. Z. Pavlovic. The vegetation on Zlatibor Mountain p. 115. L. Rajevski. Pine forests in the region between Mokra Gora Mountain and the Uvac River. p. 183. V. Lintner. Pine forests near Priboj on the Lim River and in Divci-bara on Maljen Mountain. p. 193. V. Jovanovic. Contribution to the phytocenosis of the oak forests in the region of the Jasenica River and in the surroundings of Belgrade. p. 203. D. Mirkovic. Research on the growth of the beech in the Ostrozub preserve. p. 231. E. Ilic. Contribution to the data on the ecology of *Prunus Laurocerasus* (L.) in the Ostrozub preserve in Serbia. p. 253. L. Rajevski. New localities of *Leontopodium alpinum* Cass. in Serbia. p. 259. V. Mistic. New locations of *Drosera rotundifolia* in Serbia. p. 267.

### 13. MEDICINE

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Savjet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku. Banjska i klimatska ljecilista Bosne i Hercegovine. Sarajevo, 1952. 43 p. [Watering places of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Illus.]

#### PERIODICALS

ZDRAVLJE. (Institut za zdravstveno prosvjecivanje NR Srbije) Beograd. [Monthly on the Serbian Institute for Health Education]  
Recurrent features: Program of lectures at the Popular University; Do you know?; Hygiene exhibits; For our youngest readers.

Vol. 4, no. 6, June 1952.

Contents:—R. Krstic. The Children's Week. p. 1. V. Smodlaka. Health and water sports. p. 2. B. Tasovac. Catarrh of the bowels. p. 3. M. Dragic. Whooping cough. p. 5. Scurvy. p. 6. M. D. Epilepsy and cramps. p. 7. A. Saulic. Sun treatments. p. 8. M. Kulicanin. Collection and preparation of medicinal plants. p. 10. M. Velimirovic. Coffee, tea, and cacao. p. 11.

### 14. AGRICULTURE—PLANT AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BELGRADE. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet. Godisnjak. Beograd, 1952. [Yearbook of the School of Agriculture of the University of Belgrade]

CELJE, YUGOSLAVIA. Ribarska zadruga. Pravilnik o izvrsevanju ribolova. [V Celju] 16 p. [Regulations for fishing in waters controlled by the fishing cooperative]

RIBARSKI GODISNJAK 1952. (Glavna uprava za ribarstvo) Zagreb. [Fisherman's annual, 1952, issued by the General Administration of Fisheries]

SARAJEVO. Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. Godisnjak. Sarajevo, 1951. [Papers of the Institute for Scientific Forestry Research of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Summaries and table of contents in English, French, German, or Russian]

#### PERIODICALS

NARODNI SUMAR. (Društvo inženjera i tehničara Bosne i Hercegovina. Sekcija sumara) Sarajevo. [Monthly on forestry issued by the Forestry Section of the Society of Engineers and Technicians of Bosnia and Herzegovina]

Recurrent features: From practice, Brief news, Reviews of specialized periodicals; News from the Society; New laws.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1951.

Contents:—D. O. Jovic. Some organizational problems in long-term reforestation. p. 193. A. Karahasanovic. Use of draft animals in forestry. p. 204. H. Susic. More technical help is needed for economic management. p. 210. R. Curic. Hazel trees and their importance in our forestry. p. 212. M. Dulepa. Calculation of the earnings of a coal miner. p. 217. J. Starcevic. Calculation of standards and rates of payment for operating a forest tractor (caterpillar). p. 219.

Vol. 5, no. 7/8, July/Aug. 1951.

Contents:—B. Stamenkovic. Use of certain kinds of soft woods. p. 225. B. Begovic. The Illis ax, a new contribution to the improvement of forestry tools. p. 233. V. Beltram. Sterilization of soil in forest nurseries. p. 238. B. Alabovski. Selection of trees for chopping. p. 240. D. Afanisejev. Some industrial forest trees. p. 244. A. Selmanovic. Let us protect our forests against fires. p. 247. K. A. Gavrilov. The effect of various trees on soil. Tr from the Russian. p. 249. J. Starcevic. Accounting machine made from wood wastes. p. 257. O. Piskoric. Effect of dense planting on the development of acacia nurseries. p. 259.

### 15. TECHNOLOGY

STEHLIK, VLADIMIR. Gornji stroj zeleznica. 2. dopunjeno izd. Beograd, Stamparsko preduzece Jugoslovenskih zeleznica, 1952. 594 p. [Roadway of railroads. Bibl., indexes of subjects and names, suppl.]

## PERIODICALS

GRADBENI VESTNIK. (Svet za gradbene in komunalne zadeve ter Društvo gradbenih inženirjev in tehnikov) Ljubljana. [Eight no. a year; publication issued by the Council of Building and Communal Affairs of Slovenia and the Slovenian Society of Civil Engineers and Technicians]

Recurrent features: News from other periodicals; Decrees and other legal provisions; Book Review.

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, 1951.

Contents: -I. Sovinc. Contribution to the geotechnical map of Ljubljana. p. 1. L. Skaberne. Light concretes and their use. p. 18. M. Bleiweis. A valuation of the intensity of work as a condition for proper standards. p. 28.

GRADEVINAR. (Croatia. Glavna direkcija gradevinarstva) Zagreb. [Monthly journal on engineering issued by the Central Administration of Building; with a supplement Kako treba graditi, a building adviser]

Recurrent features: Questions and answers; List of new laws, decrees, regulations, and decisions; Bibliography.

Vol. 4, no. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1952.

Contents: -B. Bakrac. Before new tasks. p. 3. F. Simic. The quality of concrete in 1951. p. 7. S. Gombos. Selection of the shape and type of plate glass for industrial buildings. p. 29. K. Franulovic. A quick method of testing the physical and mechanical properties of the soil. p. 35. I. Domes. The milk powder and milk products factory at Osijek. p. 45. N. Josip. Calculations, amortization, management, and individual plans for enterprises in 1952. p. 51. M. Kramaric. New bookkeeping in civil engineering. p. 73. B. Mostaric. Activity of the Culture and Art Society of Constructors, Kreso Rakic. p. 84

TEHNIKA NARODU. (Centralni odbor narodne tehnike) Beograd. [Illustrated weekly for the popularization of technology and physics issued by the Central Committee of Popular Technics]

Vol. 5, nos. 25, 37; July, Oct. 1952.

Vol. 6, nos. 13-17, Apr. - May 1953.

ZELEZNICE. (Jugoslavenske zeleznice) Beograd. [Monthly on railroad problems issued by the Yugoslav Railways]

Recurrent features: Technical reports and news; Technical questions and answers; General questions and answers; Documentation; Bibliography of foreign publications.

Vol. 8, no. 2, Feb. 1952.

Contents: -S. Bojic, L. Stakic. Explosions of engine boilers. p. 37. J. Kasikac. Railroads and railroad units in our new planning and financial system. p. 44. Z. Bakar. Standardization and our railroads. p. 50. V. A. Jovanovic. Standards for railroad rails on curves and turnouts. p. 53. I. Siprak. Steel fire boxes for engine boilers. p. 55. Lj. Vlaisavljevic.

Local control of torrential floods at railroad crossings. p. 59. R. Bogdanovic. Transportation contracts. p. 62. M. Mozetic. Elin-Hafergut welding. R. Milisavljevic. Transportation on French railroads. p. 66.

Vol. 8, no. 3, Mar. 1952.

Contents: -Z. Bakar. Standardization and our railroads. p. 73. E. Agatonovic. Increasing railroad traffic and economy in transportation by means of centralized traffic control. p. 76. M. Jugovic. The Lasta and the Dencar, two types of fast trains. p. 83. F. P. Huston. Design and construction of reinforced fire boxes for engine boilers. p. 87. M. Jovanovic. Hygiene of railroad transportation. p. 90. Z. Durdevic. Modern devices used in locating water. p. 93. S. Tesic. The Siemens' electro-dynamometer. p. 95. T. Ruzic. An electrical hauling system. p. 96. A. Jaksevac. The steam production of an engine boiler, calculated on the basis of United States railroad data. p. 98. R. Milisavljevic. Railroad liability under transportation contracts. p. 104. The maintenance of railroad tracks. p. 106.

## 16. MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCES

KOTOR, Yugoslavia. Pomorski muzej. Godisnjak. Kotor, 1952. [Annual of the Naval Museum of Kotor in Montenegro]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA. Zavod za klasifikaciju brodova i plovni objekata trgovacke mornarice. Klasifikacija i gradnja drvenih brodova; propisi i pravila. Split [Izd. Jugoslovenskog registra brodova] 1952 39 p. [Regulations and rules covering the classification and building of wooden vessels]

SPLIT, YUGOSLAVIA. Zavod za klasifikaciju brodova i plovni objekata trgovacke mornarice. 1. Pravilnik Ministra pomorstva FNRJ o odredivanju nadvoda brodovima trgovacke mornarice FNRJ koji ne vrse medunarodna putovanja. 2. Tehnicki propisi za odredivanje nadvoda brodovima trgovacke mornarice FNRJ koji ne vrse medunarodna putovanja. Split, Izd. Jugoslovenskog registra brodova, 1952. 33 p. [1. Regulations issued by the Minister of the Marine for determining the displacement of merchant marine ships not used in international shipping. 2. Technical instructions for applying the regulations]

## PERIODICALS

BRODOGRADNJA. (Yugoslavia. Centralna uprava brodogradnje) Zagreb. [Illustrated bimonthly on shipbuilding issued by the Central Administration of Shipbuilding]

Recurrent features: Abstracts from the foreign press; Technical curiosities and the history of shipbuilding; Questions and answers.

Vol. 3, no. 1, 1952.

Contents:-S. Silovic. The speed of commercial ships. p. 1. J. Fatur. Modern methods of calculating ship stability. p. 5. M. Mikulicic. Construction principles for internal combustion engines. p. 9. O. Kohout. Characteristics of modern ships and shipbuilding plants. p. 14. V. Foretic. The history of shipbuilding at Korcula. p. 32. O. Jeglic. The application of atomic energy in the armament and propulsion of ships. p. 33. J. B. Naphtha production and tanker construction. p. 39.

Vol. 3, no. 2, 1952.

Contents:-E. Stowasser. Anchors and chains. p. 49. J. Fatur. Modern methods of calculating ship stability. p. 56. B. Vajagic. The loss of material in deposits. p. 62. I. Petkovic. Ship drawing and design. p. 67. B. Pilca. Determining the power of ship engines. p. 73. V. Foretic. The history of shipbuilding at Korcula. p. 84. M. Posavec. The Swiss merchant marine. p. 85. S. Vekaric. The building of clippers abroad and in our shipbuilding plants. p. 87.

Split, Yugoslavia. Hidrografski Institut. ZBIR DOPUNA POPISA SVJETIONIKA JADRANSKOG MORA. Split. [Monthly supplements to Popis svjetionika Jadranskog mora, a manual on light-houses of the Adriatic Sea issued by the Hydrographical Institute of the Navy]

No. 1-12, Jan.-Dec. 1951.

VAZDUHOPLOVNI GLASNIK. THE YUGOSLAV AIR HERALD. (Jugoslovenski vazduhoplovci van otadzbine) Derby, England. [Monthly of Yugoslav airmen in exile]

Recurrent features: Letters; Jokes, Crossword puzzle; Warrior.

Nos. 40-47, Sept. 1952 - Apr. 1953.

## 17. BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LIBRARY SCIENCE

BLAGOJEVIC, BORISLAV T. The Universal Decimal Klassifikation [sic] and the socialist society; the universality of the Universal Decimal Classification. Belgrade, Federal Centre of Technical Documentation of the Federal Board for the Advancement of Production, FPRY, 1951. 16 p.

RIJAVEC, JOSIP, comp. Slovenske knjiznice; pregled ob stirisoletnici slovenske knjige. Ljubljana, Drustvo bibliotekarjev Slovenije, 1951. 219 p. (Slovenske knjiznice) [Slovenian libraries; a survey on the 400th anniversary of the Slovenian book. Index of places]

## Cumulative List of Periodicals and their Abbreviations

Acta biol Hung	ACTA BIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Analele ped	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA PEDIATRIE R, 13.
Acta chimica Hung	ACTA CHIMICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Analele pedag	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA PEDAGOGIE-PSIHOGIE R, 8.
Acta geol Pol	ACTA GEOLOGICA POLONICA P, 12.	Analele silv	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE SERIA SILVICULTURA-INDUSTRIA LEMNULUI S
Acta ling Hung	ACTA LINGUISTICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 11.	Arbstimme	ARBEITERSTIMME P, 1.
Acta mat Hung	ACTA MATHEMATICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Archit CSR	ARCHITEKTURA CSR C, 10.
Acta morphol Hung	ACTA MORPHOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 13.	Architektura Pol	ARCHITEKTURA P, 10.
Acta phys Hung	ACTA PHYSICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 12.	Arh vest SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti, Ljubljana. Sekcija za arheologijo. ARHEOLOSKI VESTNIK Y, 3.
Acta physiol Hung	ACTA PHYSIOLOGICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 13.	Arhit si urb	ARCHITECTURA SI URBANISM R, 15.
Acta tech Hung	ACTA TECHNICA ACADEMIAE SCIENTIARUM HUNGARICAE H, 15.	Arhiv poljoprivr nauka	ARHIV ZA POLJOPRIVREDNE NAUKE Y, 14.
Alm lit	ALMANAHUL LITERAR R, 11.	Arhiv prav nauka	ARHIV ZA PRAVNE I DRUSTVENE NAUKE Y, 7.
Am magy radio	AMERIKAI MAGYAR RADIO UJSAG H, 15.	Ateltis	ATEITIS LI, 1.
Analele agr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA AGRICULTURA-ZOO-TEHNIE R, 14.	Auto motor	AUTO MOTOR H, 15.
Analele biol	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA BIOLOGIE R, 12.	Av sport	AVIATIA SPORTIVA R, 15.
Analele geol geogr	ANALELE ROMANO-SOVIETICE, SERIA GEOLOGIE-GEOGRAFIE R, 1.	Bany lap	BANYASZATI LAPOK H, 15.
		Bek szabg	BEKE ES SZABADSAG H, 1.
		Bialy orzel	BIALY ORZEL P, 1.
		Bibl Jug casop	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGOSLAVIJE: CLANCI I KNJIZEVNI PRILOZI U CASOPISIMA Y, 17.

<b>Bibl Jug knjige</b>	BIBLIOGRAFIJA JUGO-SLAVIJE: KNJIGE, BROSURE I MUZIKALIJE Y, 17.
<b>Bibliotekar</b>	BIBLIOTEKAR Y, 17.
<b>Bilten str casop dodatak</b>	BILTEN SADRZAJA STRANI H CASOPISA. DODATAK Y, 15.
<b>Bilten struc lit</b>	BILTEN. DOKUMENTACIJA STRUCNE LITERATURE Y, 15.
<b>Bis ort</b>	BISERICA ORTODOXA ROMANA R, 2.
<b>Biul hist sztuki</b>	BIULETYN HISTORII SZTUKI P, 10.
<b>Biul Pol</b>	BIULETYN POLSKI P, 1.
<b>Brodogradnja</b>	BRODOGRADNJA Y, 16.
<b>Bud i ceram</b>	BUDOWLANI I CERAMICY P, 5.
<b>Bulg d'aujourd</b>	LA BULGARIE D'AUJOURD'HUI B, 1.
<b>Bulg ezik</b>	BULGARSKI EZIK B, 11.
<b>Bulg pregled</b>	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. BULGARSKI PREGLED. REPORT ON BULGARIA B, 1.
<b>Bulg suv edin</b>	BULGARO-SUVETSKO EDINSTVO B, 1.
<b>Bulgaria mag</b>	BULGARIA. (Bulgaria. Press department) B, 1.
<b>Cal bibliot</b>	CALAUZA BIBLIOTECARULUI R, 17.
<b>Cas CSE</b>	Ceskoslovenska spolecnost entomologicka. CASOPIS; ACTA SOCIETATIS ENTOMOLOGICAE BOHEMIAE C, 12.
<b>Cas lek es</b>	CASOPIS LEKARU CESKYCH C, 13.
<b>Cela zimes</b>	CELA ZIMES La, 1.
<b>Cement wapno gips</b>	CEMENT, WAPNO, GIPS P, 15.

<b>Ces slov hud</b>	CESKE A SLOVENSKÉ HUDEBNINY C, 17.
<b>Ceska kniha</b>	CESKA KNIHA C, 17.
<b>Chemik</b>	CHEMIK P, 12.
<b>Chitalishte</b>	CHITALISHTA B, 1.
<b>Chlopska droga</b>	CHLOPSKA DROGA P, 5.
<b>Contemporanul</b>	CONTEMPORANUL R, 1.
<b>Croat Rep</b>	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publication Service. CROATIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y, 1.
<b>Cron rom</b>	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. CRONICA ROMANEASCA. REPORT ON ROMANIA R, 1.
<b>Csillag</b>	CSILLAG H, 11.
<b>Csl armada</b>	CESKOSLOVENSKA ARMADA C, 18.
<b>Cz Econ Bul</b>	Czechoslovak Republic. Ministerstvo zahranicniho obchodu. CZECHOSLOVAK ECONOMIC BULLETIN C, 5.
<b>Cz Life</b>	CZECHOSLOVAK LIFE C, 1.
<b>Destin</b>	DESTIN R, 1.
<b>Dikobraz</b>	DIKOBRAZ C, 1.
<b>Drobna wytwor</b>	DROBNA WYTWORCZOSC P, 5.
<b>Drogownictwo</b>	DROGOWNICTWO P, 15.
<b>Druzyna</b>	DRUZYNA P, 5.
<b>Duga</b>	DUGA Y, 1.
<b>Dz urz Min Fin</b>	Poland. Ministerstwo Finansow. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P, 6.
<b>Dz urz Min Osw</b>	Poland. Ministerstwo Oswiaty. DZIENNIK URZEDOWY P, 6.

Dzis i jutro	DZIS I JUTRO P, 1.	Gl mat-fiz hrv	Hrvatsko prirodoslovno društvo. GLASNIK MATEMATICKO-FIZICKI I ASTRONOMSKI Y, 12.
Ekon oig pracy	EKONOMIKA I ORGANIZACJA PRACY P, 5.	Gl Srp geogr dr	Srpsko geografsko društvo. GLASNIK Y, 4.
Elektrotehnicar	ELEKTROTEHNICAR Y, 15.	Glasul bis	GLASUL BISERICI R, 2.
Elelm ipar	ELELMEZESI IPAR H, 15.	Glos naucz	GLOS NAUCZYCIELSKI P, 8
Enreg seism Beogr	Institut Seismologique de Beograd. ENREGISTRATION SEISMOGRAPHIQUES Y, 12.	Glos pracy	GLOS PRACY P, 5.
Eos	EOS P, 11.	God ist Bosne	Istorijsko društvo Bosne i Hercegovine. GODISNJAK Y, 3.
Epitoanyag	EPITOANYAG H, 15.	Gor stop	GORSKO STOPANSTVO B, 14.
Evidencija	EVIDENCIJA Y, 5.	Gosp gorn	GOSPODARKA GORNICTWA P, 5.
Evr vesti	EVREISKI VESTI B, 1.	Gosp wodna	GOSPODARKA WODNA P, 15
Film	FILM P, 11.	Gradb vest	GRADBENI VESTNIK Y, 15.
Finansije	FINANSIJE Y, 5.	Gradevinar	GRADEVINAR Y, 15.
Fizyka i chemia	FIZYKA I CHEMIA P, 12.	Gyermeknev	GYERMEKNEVELES H, 8.
Flacara	FLACARA R, 1.	Hem pregl	HEMSKI PREGLED Y, 12.
Flake	FLAKE E VLLAZNMIT Y, 1.	Hlrunk	HIRUNK A VILAGBAN H, 1.
Flamuri	FLAMURI A, 1.	Hrv kolo	HRVATSKO KOLO Y, 11.
Folks-Shtime	FOLKS-SHTIME P, 1	Hung Bull	HUNGARIAN BULLETIN H, 1
Front	FRONT Y, 16.	Hung Press Sum	Gt. Brit. Legation. Hungary HUNGARIAN PRESS SUMMARY H, 1.
Fugg Magy	FUGGETLEN MAGYARORSZAG H, 1.	Hung Techn Abs	HUNGARIAN TECHNICAL ABSTRACTS H, 15.
Fur dauerh Frieden	FUR DAUERHAFTEN FRIEDEN, FUR VOLKSDEMOKRATIE R, 3.	Hungary mag	HUNGARY H, 1.
Gabija	GABIJA LI, 11.	Irod ujs	IRODALMI UJSAG H, 11.
Gaz handl	GAZETA HANDLOWA P, 5.	Iskra Munchen	ISKRA; SLOBODNI JUGOSLOVENSKI LIST Y, 1.
Gaz voda san	GAZ, WODA, TECHNIKA SANITARNA P, 15.	Izv Inst bulg ist	Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut za bulgarska istoria. IZVESTIA B, 3.
Geod list	GEODETSKI LIST Y, 12.		
ia	GEOGRAFIA W SZKOLE P, 4. GEP H, 15.		

Izv Inst grad i arkhitekt	Bulgarska akademija na naukite. Institut po gradostroistvo i arkhitektura. IZVESTIJA B, 10.	Kult turg	KULTURNA TURGOVIA B, 5.
Izv Varn arkheol družh	Varnensko arkheologichesko družhestvo, Stalin (Bulgaria) IZVESTIJA B, 3.	Latvija mag	LATVIJA La, 1.
Izvestija Subr	Bulgaria. Narodno subranie. IZVESTIJA B, 6.	Let per	Bulgarski bibliografski institute. LETOPIS NA PERIODICHNNA PECHAT B, 17.
Jeta e re	JETA E RE Y, 11.	Liria	LIRIA A, 1.
Jez	JEZ Y, 1.	Lit front	LITERATUREN FRONT B, 11.
Język polski	JEZYK POLSKI P, 11.	Ljud upr	LJUDSKA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Jogtud kozl	JOGTUDOMANYI KOZ-LONY H, 7.	Lokomotiva	LOKOMOTIVA Y, 5.
Just noua	JUSTITIA NOUA R, 7.	Lud rozhl	LUDOVY ROZHLAS C, 15.
Kart kat now	Dom Ksiazki. KARTKOWY KATALOG NOWOSCI P, 17.	Lupta	LUPTA DE CLASA R, 5.
Kat Sokol	KATOLICKY SOKOL C, 1.	Lumina	LUMINA; REVISTA DE LITERATURA SI CULTURA Y, 11.
Kat szemle	KATOLIKUS SZEMLE H, 2.	Lupta noastra	LUPTA NOASTRA R, 1.
Kat wyd Czyt	KATALOG WYDAWNICTW P, 17.	Magy esem	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. MAGYARORSZAGI ESEMENYEK. REPORT ON HUNGARY H, 1.
Kerempuh	KEREMPUH Y, 1.	Magy kozl	Hungary. MAGYAR KOZ-LONY H, 7.
Kereszt	A KERESZT H, 2.	Magy nemz bibl	MAGYAR NEMZETI BIBLIOGRAFIA H, 17.
Kino bulg	KINO B, 11.	Magy radio	MAGYAR RADIO H, 15.
Kmecki glas	KMECKI GLAS Y, 1.	Magy sakk	MAGYAR SAKKELET H, 4.
Kn nov	KNIZNE NOVINKY C, 17.	Mat bud	MATERIALY BUDOWLANE P, 15.
Knygu lent	KNYGU LENTYNA Li, 17.	Mat do sztuki	MATERIALY DO STUDIOW I DYSKUSJI Z ZAKRESU TEORII I HISTORII SZTUKI, KRYTYKI ARTYSTYCZNEJ ORAZ METODOLOGII BADAN NAD SZTUKA P, 10.
Kodukolle	KODUKOLLE E, 1.	Mat lap	MATEMATIKAI LAPOK H, 12.
Kolarovgr borba	KOLAROVGRADSKA BORBA B, 1.		
Komunist	KOMUNIST Y, 6.		
Konyvtaros	A KONYVTAROS H, 17.		
Ksiazki czyt	KSIAZKI CZYTELNIKA P, 17.		
Kultura fiz	KULTURA FIZYCZNA P, 4.		



Mechanik	MECHANIK P, 15.	Nar upr	NARODNA UPRAVA Y, 6.
Meie tee	MEIE TEE E, 1.	Nas rozhlas	NAS ROZHLAS C, 15.
Melyepit tud sz	MELYEPITESTUDOMANYI SZEMLE H, 15.	Nas zivot	NAS ZIVOT Y, 5.
Metalurgia	METALURGIJA Y, 15.	Nasa trg	NASA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Miasto	MIASTO P, 1.	Nauka i tehn	NAUKA I TEHNIKA Y, 12
Mlad rev	MLADINSKA REVIIJA Y, 11.	Nazorna agitace	NAZORNA AGITACE C, 5.
Mlody technik	MLODY TECHNIK P, 15.	Nepegeszsseg	NEPEGESZSEGGUGY II, 13.
Monit spoldz	MONITOR SPOLDZIELCZY P, 5.	Nok lapja	NOK LAPJA II, 1.
Mor rib	MORSKO RIBARSTVO Y, 14.	Nova borba	NOVA BORBA C, 1.
Mucha	MUCHA P, 1.	Nova mysl	NOVA MYSL C, 5.
Munkaero	MUNKAEROTARTALEK H, 5.	Nova obz	NOVA OBZORJA Y, 11
Musz dok bany	MUSZAKI DOKUMENTACIO; BANYASZAT; KIVONATOK KULFOLDI MUSZAKI FOLYOIRATOKBOL H, 15.	Nova proziv	NOVA PROIZVODNJA Y, 15
Musz lapsz bany	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; BANYASZAT H, 15.	Nova trg	NOVA TRGOVINA Y, 5.
Musz lapsz koh	MUSZAKI LAPSZEMLE; KOHASZAT, ONTODE ALUMINIUMIPAR H, 15.	Novi svet	NOVI SVET Y, 1.
Muvelt nep	MUVELT NEP H, 8.	Novinky nar knih	Prague. Narodni a univerzitni knihovna. NOVINKY NARODNI A UNIVERZITNI KNIHOVNY V PRAZE, KNIZNICE SLOVENSKEJ UNIVERSITY V BRATISLAVE A SLOVANSKE KNIHOVNY V PRAZE C, 17.
Mysl filoz	MYSL FILOZOFICZNA P, 2.	Novo vreme	NOVO VREME II, 6.
Na borba fashizm	NA BORBA PROTIV FASHIZMA I IMPERIALIZMA B, 5.	Nowa wies	NOWA WIES P, 5
Nafta	NAFTA Y, 15.	Nowe czasy	NOWE CZASY P, 1.
Napred	NAPRED B, 1.	Nowe ksiazki	NOWE KSIAZKI P, 17.
Nar koop	NARODNA KOOPERATSIIA B, 5.	Nowe wiad	NOWE WIADOMOSTI POLSKIE P, 1.
Nar nov Hrv	Croatia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) NARODNE NOVINE Y, 6.	Objave prosv Slov	Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945-) Objave za prosvetu in kulturo OBJAVE Y, 6.
Nar odbor	NARODNI ODBOR Y, 6.	Ochrona pracy	OCHRONA PRACY; BEZPIECZENSTWO I HIGIENA PRACY P, 5.
Nar sport	NARODEN SPORT B, 4.	Off Journ Cz Am	Czechoslovak Society of America. OFFICIAL JOURNAL C, 1.
Nar sumar	NARODNI SUMAR Y, 14.		

Oglas pomorce	Yugoslavia. Hidrografski institut Jugoslovenske ratne mornarice. OGLAS ZA POMORCE Y, 16.
Oml pokret	OMLADINSKI POKRET Y, 1.
Omladina	OMLADINA Y, 1.
Orzel bialy	ORZEL BIALY P, 1.
Pedag szemle	PEDAGOGIAI SZEMLE H, 8.
Petrol si gaze	PETROL SI GAZE R, 15.
Pionierul	PIONIERUL R, 5.
Plan hosp	PLANOVANE HOSPODARSTVI C, 5.
Plan stop	PLANOVO STOPANSTVO B, 5.
PLB Vok Inf	Pasaulio Lietuviu Bendruomene, P. L. B. Vokietijos Krasto Valdyba. INFORMACIJOS Li, 1.
Plomyk	PLOMYK P, 11.
Podn hosp	PODNIKOVY HOSPODAR C, 5.
Podn org	PODNIKOVA ORGANIZACE C, 5.
Pokolenie	POKOLENIE P, 1.
Pol For Trade	POLISH FOREIGN TRADE P, 5.
Polana	POLANA C, 14.
Poprostu	POPROSTU P, 1.
Poshtenets	POSHTENETS B, 5.
Post zbor	POSTNI ZBORNIK Y, 5.
Pour une paix durable	POUR UNE PAIX DURABLE, POUR UNE DEMOCRATIE POPULAIRE R, 3.
Prague News Ltr	PRAGUE NEWS LETTER C, 1.
Praha Moskva	PRAHA MOSKVA C, 3.
Prazskie nov	PRAZSKIE NOVOSTI C, 1.

Prehl energ a elektrotechn	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; ENERGETIKA A ELEKTROTECHNIKA C, 15.
Prehl hornictvi	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HORNICTVI C, 15.
Prehl hutn a stroj	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; HUTNICTVI A STROJIRENSTVI C, 15.
Prehl stavebnictvi	PREHLED TECHNICKE A HOSPODARSKE LITERATURY; STAVEBNICTVI C, 15.
Prir i znanie	PRIRODA I ZNANIE B, 12.
Probleme ext	PROBLEME EXTERNE R, 3.
Problemy	PROBLEMY P, 12.
Prosv pregl	PROSVETNI PREGLED Y, 8.
Przegl bud	PRZEGLAD BUDOWLANY P, 15.
Przegl odlew	PRZEGLAD ODLEWNICTWA P, 15.
Przegl mech	PRZEGLAD MECHANICZNY P, 15.
Przegl spaw	PRZEGLAD SPAWALNICTWA P, 15.
Przegl techn	PRZEGLAD TECHNICZNY P, 15.
Przekroj	PRZEKROJ P, 1.
Przew bibl	PRZEWODNIK BIBLIOGRAFICZNY P, 17.
Przew Polski	PRZEWODNIK POLSKI P, 1.
PTT ves Beograd	Yugoslavia. Glavna direkcija posta. PTT VESNIK Y, 5.
Rab sel kor	RABOTNICHESKO-SELSKI KORESPONDENT B, 1.
Radio pregl	RADIO PREGLED B, 15.

Razgledi	RAZGLEDI Y, 11.	Sherb i Shqip	SHERBESTARI I SHQIPER A, 1.
Razprave mat SAZU	Slovenska akademija znanosti in umetnosti. Razred za matematično-fizikalne in tehnične vede. RAZPRAVE Y, 12.	Shqiperia	SHQIPERIA A, 1.
Ref lap	REFORMATUSOK LAPJA H, 2.	Sindikati	SINDIKATI Y, 5.
Republika Beograd	REPUBLIKA Y, 1.	Sl gl Srb	Serbia. (Federated Republic 1945- ) SLUŽBENI GLASNIK Y, 6.
Republika Zagreb	REPUBLIKA Y, 11.	Sl gl Zagreb	Zagreb. SLUŽBENI GLASNIK NARODNOG ODBORA GRADA ZAGREB Y, 6.
Rev mat fiz	REVISTA MATEMATICA SI FIZICA R, 12.	Sl list Bos	Bosnia and Hercegovina (Federated Republic 1945- ) SLUŽBENI LIST Y, 6.
Rezult iztraz proizv	REZULTATI IZTRAŽIVACKIH RADOVA I UNAPREDENJA PROIZVODNJE Y, 5.	Sl list Crna G	Montenegro. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) SLUŽBENI LIST Y, 6.
Rob prom	ROBNI PROMET Y, 5.	Sl list Jug	Yugoslavia. SLUŽBENI LIST Y, 6.
Roum Nouvelle	LA ROUMANIE NOUVELLE R, 1.	Sl list Kos-Met	Serbia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Autonomna oblast Kosovo-Metohija SLUŽBENI LIST Y, 6.
Rudničar	RUDNICHAR B, 1.	Sl ves Mac	Macedonia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) SLUŽBENI VESNIK Y, 6.
Rum Press Rev	U.S. Legation. Rumania. RUMANIAN PRESS REVIEW. R, 1.	Slav rev	SLAVISTICNA REVIIJA Y, 11.
Rzemieslnik	RZEMIESLNIK P, 5.	Slob dom	SLOBODNI DOM Y, 1.
Samopomoc chlopska	SAMOPOMOC CHLOPSKA P, 1.	Slov drz	SLOVENSKA DRŽAVA Y, 1.
Sbor CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska. SBORNIK C, 14.	Slov rep	SLOVENSKA REPUBLIKA C
Sbor post min suvet	Bulgaria. Law, statutes, etc. SBORNIK POSTANOVLENIA I RAZPOREZHDANIA NA MINISTERSKIIA SUVET B, 7.	Slov Sokol	SLOVENSKY SOKOL. C, 4.
Sbornik rada B CAZ	Ceskoslovenska akademie zemedelska. SBORNIK. Rada B C, 14.	Slovenian Rep	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publication Service. SLOVENIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y, 1.
Schaffende	DER SCHAFFENDE Y, 1.	Sluz zdrowia	SLUZBA ZDROWIA P, 13.
Serbian Rep	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. SERBIAN REPORT ON YUGOSLAVIA. PREGLED Y, 1.	Soca	SOCA Y, 1.
		Soc pol	SOCIJALNA POLITIKA Y, 1
		Sod pedag	SODOBNA PEDAGOGIKA Y, 8.

Sets pravo	SOTSIALISTICHESKO PRAVO B, 7.
Spoldz prod	SPOLDZIELNIA PRODUK- CYJNA P, 5.
Srp rijec	SRPSKA RIJEC Y, 11.
Stadion	STADION R, 4.
Stalinets	STALINETS B, 1.
Stat rev	STATISTICKA REVIIJA Y, 5.
Stolica	STOLICA P, 3.
Studii si cerc mat	Academia Republicii Populare Romane. Institutul de Mate- matica. STUDII SI CERCE- TARI MATEMATICE R, 12.
Studii teol	STUDII TEOLOGICE R, 2.
Sturshel	STURSHEL B, 1.
Sumar list	SUMARSKI LIST Y, 14.
Svet v obr	SVET V OBRAZECH C, 1.
Swiat	SWIAT P, 1.
Swiat mlad	SWIAT MLODYCH P, 1.
Szab fold	SZABAD FOLD H, 5.
Szakszerv munka	SZAKSZERVEZETI MUNKA AZ UZEMBEN H, 5.
Szinhaaz es film	SZINHAZ- ES FILMMUVE- SZET H, 11.
Szovetkezot	SZOVETKEZET H, 5.
Szovj kult	SZOVJET KULTURA H, 1.
Szovjetjog	SZOVJETJOGI CIKKGYUJ- TEMENY H, 7.
Szpilki	SZPILKI P, 1.
Tanacsok	TANACSOK LAPJA H, 6.
Tarif transp ves	Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo zeleznica. TARIFSKO TRANSPORTNI VESNIK Y, 5.
Tarsad bizt	TARSADALOMBIZTOSITAS ES MUNKAVEDELEM H, 5.

Tarsad sz	TARSADALMI SZEMLE H, 5.
Tartos beke	TARTOS BEKEERT, NEPI DEMOKRACIAERT H, 3.
Teatur	TEATUR B, 11.
Tech gosp morska	TECHNIKA I GOSPODARKA MORSKA P, 16.
Tech morza	TECHNIKA MORZA I WYBRZEZA P, 16.
Term es techn	TERMESZET ES TECHNIKA H, 12.
Tervgazd ert	TERVGAZDASAGI ERTESITO H, 5.
Testverlseg	TESTVERISEG. FRATER- NITY H, 2.
Textile	TEXTILE R, 15.
Tisky k tesn zpr Nar Shr	Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. TISKY K TESNOPISECKYM ZPRAVAM O SCHUZICH C, 6.
Tobbtermeles	TOBBTERMELES H, 15.
Transp gl	TRANSPORTEN GLAS B, 5.
Transp sluzba	TRANSPORTNA SLUZ- BA Y, 5.
Trud delo	TRUDOVO DELO B, 5.
Tekh delo	TEKHNICHESKO DELO B, 15.
Trudovi geol Mak	Skopje, Yugoslavia, Geo- loski zavod. TRUDOVI Y, 12.
Tryb woln	TRYBUNA WOLNOSCI P, 1.
Tur i ugost	TURIZAM I UGOSTITELJSTVO Y, 5.
Tulimuld	TULIMULD E, 1.
Turystyka	TURYSTYKA P, 4.
Tworczone	TWORCZOSC P, 11.
Tygod gosp	OGOLNOPOLSKI TYGODNIK GOSPODARCZY P, 5.

Tygod katol	TYGODNIK KATOLICKI P, 2.	Vyb z prir kn NS	Czechoslovak Republic. Narodni shromazdeni. Knihovna. VYBER Z PRIRUSTKU C, 17.
Tygod powsz	TYGODNIK POWSZECHNY P, 1.		
Uchit delo	UCHITELSKO DELO B, 8.	Vyz lid	VYZIVA LIDU C, 15.
Uj elet	UJ ELET H, 2.	W obr pok	W OBRONIE POKOJU P, 6.
Uj ember	UJ EMBER H, 2.	Wlad z Polski	National Committee for a Free Europe. Research and Publications Service. WIADOMOSCI Z POLSKI I O POLSCE. REPORT ON POLAND P, 1.
Uj hang	UJ HANG H, 11.		
Uj magy ut	UJ MAGYAR UT H, 1.		
Uj zenei sz	UJ ZENEI SZEMLE H, 9.	Wiadomosci	WIADOMOSCI P, 1.
Ujit lap	UJTOK LAPJA H, 15.	Wies	WIES P, 1.
Ulemnoug teat	Russia (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Verkhovni Sovet. ULEM- NOUKOGU TEATAJA E, 8.	Wychow przedszkole	WYCHOWANIE W PRZED- SZKOLU P, 8.
Ung Bull	UNGARISCHES BULLETIN H, 1.	Wychow zesp	WYCHOWANIE W ZESPOLE P, 8.
Ur list CSR	Czechoslovak Republic. UREDNI LIST CESKOSLO- VENSKE REPUBLIKY C, 6.	Youth Life	YOUTH LIFE Y, 1.
		Yugopress	YUGOPRESS; INFORMATION BULLETIN Y, 1.
Urad list Slovenia	Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) URADNI LIST Y, 6.	Za sov rod	ZA SOVETSKUJU RODINU B, 1.
Urzica	URZICA R, 1.	Za soc zem	ZA SOCIALISTICKE ZEMEDEL- STVI C, 14.
Ut	AZ UT H, 1.	Za traen mir	ZA TRAEN MIR, ZA NARODNA DEMOKRATSHA B, 3.
Uttoro	UTTORO H, 1.	Zahr obch	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo zahranicniho obchodu. ZAHIRANICNI OBCHOD C, 5.
Verhovayak	VERHOVAYAK LAPJA H, 1.	Zas zpr	ZASOBOVACI ZPRAVODAJ C, 5.
Ves tur i ugost	VESNIK TURIZMA I UGOSTITELJSTVA Y, 4.	Zbornik dok NOR	Yugoslavia. Armija. Vojnoistoriski institut. ZBORNIK DOKUMENATA I PODATAKA O NAROD- NOOSLOBODILACKOM RATU JUGOSLAVENSKIH NARODA Y, 3.
Vest min skol	Czechoslovak Republic. Minis- terstvo skolstvi, ved a umeni. VESTNIK C, 8.		
Vestis Latv ak	Latvijas PSR Zinatnu Akade- mijas. VESTIS La, 1.		
Viata rom	VIATA ROMANEASCA R, 11.	Zbornik fiziolog rad SAN	Srpska akademija nauka. Institut za fiziologiju rada. ZBORNIK RADOVA Y, 12
Vojnoist gl	VOJNO-ISTORISKI GLASNIK Y, 16.		

Zbornik pravosl  
bogosl

Belgrade, Univerzitet,  
Pravoslavni bogoslovski  
fakultet. ZBORNIK Y, 2.

Zbornik rad Inst ekolog  
SAN

Srpska akademija nauka.  
Institut za ekologiju i  
biogeographiju. ZBORNIK  
RADOVA Y, 12.

Zbornik rad Inst knj SAN

Srpska akademija nauka.  
Institut za proucavanje  
knjizevnosti. ZBORNIK  
RADOVA Y, 11.

Zdravlje

ZDRAVLJE Y, 13.

Zdrowie

ZDROWIE P, 13.

Zeleznice Jug

ZELEZNICE Y, 15.

Zhen dnes

ZHENATA DNES B, 1.

Zivena

ZIVENA C, 1

Zoln Polski

ZOLNIERZ POLSKI P, 16.

Zprava o Ceskosl

National Committee for a Free  
Europe, Research and Pub-  
lications Service. ZPRAVA  
O CESKOSLOVENSKU. RE-  
PORT ON CZECHOSLOVAKIA  
C, 1.

## ABRIT, BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

Water reservoir and barrage at the fortress of Abrit. M. Mirchev. Izv varn arkeol druzh no. 8-99-103 '51. B, 3.

## ACACIA

Effect of dense planting on the development of acacia nurseries. O. Piskoric. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:259 J1/Ag'51 Y, 14.

## ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S. S. R.

Activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. and the part played by the Section of Biological and Agricultural Sciences. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1669-1679 '51. La, 1.

Five years of activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:189-202 '51. La, 1.

Five years of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. P. Lejins. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:187-188 '51. La, 1.

Joint scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1781-1795 '51. La, 1.

Re-election of the president of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:669-672 '51. La, 1.

Results of scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. for 1950. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:203-254 '51. La, 1.

Scientific session of the Institute of History and Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Vestis Latv ak no. 4: 679-681 '51. La, 1.

Scientific technical conference in Sauka. M. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:823-824 '51. La, 1.

To Comrade I. V. Stalin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:185-186 '51. La, 1.

## ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.

Joint scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1781-1795 '51. La, 1.

## ACCIDENTS - PREVENTION

The chauffeur speaks. Auto motor 5 no. 20:2 O'52. H, 15.

The protection of man is the most important problem. M. G. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12: 16-17 D'52. P, 5.

## ACCOUNTING

An analysis of some indications of the accounting report on labor and on the fund for the worker's wage. D. Kinov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:120-142 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

Controls by means of specialized accounting groups. A. N. EvidenciJa 2 no. 1/2:3-7 '51. Y, 5.

Organizing accounting in the work of the brigade. P. E. Polukhin. Kult turg 5 no. 1:16 Ja'52. B, 5.

Production records. J. Herian. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:258-260 N'52. C, 5.

## ACTING

About a very small part of what is called physical action. O. Kircheva. Teatur 5 no. 1:24-28 1951/1952. B, 11.

Human representation. F. Bessenyei. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:16-19 Ja'53. H, 11

My first classic role. K. Tolnai. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:13-15 Ja'53. H, 11.

## ACTORS, BULGARIAN

Announcement of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party about the death of the people's actor Krustiu Sarafov. Union of Bulgarian Writers. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

Stefan Kirov was a great promoter of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. P. Dimitrov. Teatur 5 no. 1:29 1951/1952. B, 11.

## ACTORS, HUNGARIAN

Human representation. F. Bessenyei. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:16-19 Ja'53. H, 11.

Our conference. M. Gabor. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:1-6 Ja'53. H, 11.

## ACTRESSES, CZECH

The national artist, Otylie Beniskova. K. Cervinkova. Csl armada 1 no. 28:11 D'52. C, 10.

## ACTRESSES, HUNGARIAN

My first classic role. K. Tolnai. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:13-15 Ja'53. H, 11.

## ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS - SLOVENIA

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Geodetski zavod. Index of cadastre numbers of towns, counties, communes, cadastral communes, and settlements to the administrative map of the People's Republic of Slovenia. Y, 5.

Administrative division of territory in the light of geographic and economic factors. A. Melik. Ljud upr 5 no. 6:251-256 '52. Y, 6.

## ADMINISTRATIVE COURTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Legal protection against "the inaction of administration" in violating legality. I. Jevtic. Nar odbor 5 no. 2:62-68 '52. Y, 6.

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. The law on the administrative suits with brief commentary. Y, 7.

## AESCHYLUS - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Aeschylus' Heracleidae. S. Srebrny. Eos 45 no. 1: 41-56 '51. P, 11.

Meditation on the Aeschylean theater. B. Gavella. Republika 8 no. 4:245-248 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## AFFORESTATION

Effect of dense planting on the development of acacia nurseries. O. Piskoric. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:259 J1/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## AFFORESTATION - BULGARIA

Selection of suitable tree species for our afforestation. B. Stefanov. Gor stop 8 no. 1: 7-10 Ja'52. B, 14.

## AFFORESTATION - LATVIA

Necessary complement to the classification system of afforestation according to soil quality. A. Zviedris. Vestis Latv ak no. 5: 739-746 '51. La, 1.

AGRARIAN QUESTION see Agriculture - Economic aspects; Agriculture and state

## AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES - YUGOSLAVIA - BELGRADE

Belgrade. Univerzitet. Poljoprivredni fakultet. Yearbook of the School of Agriculture of the University of Belgrade. Y, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation of the University of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno with agricultural cooperatives. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:720-721 Je'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL LABORERS

Atanasov, Jordan. Experiences of youth working in the agricultural cooperatives. B, 5.

## AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION - BULGARIA

Bulgaria. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of laws in force pertaining to the Department of Agriculture and Government Properties. Vol. 2. The administration of agriculture. B, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Szentkiralyi, Miklos. Hungary's needs in agricultural machinery. H, 14.

A granulator for the continuous production of granulated fertilizers. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 680-683 Je'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Wine culture, a worth-while field for agricultural research workers. F. Konupka. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:Bull. 22-23 Je'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

On the fight between the classes. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:7 Ag'52. H, 6.

## AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS - BULGARIA

Correct sowing for high yields is an important problem for the agrarian economy. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:1-11 T'52. B, 6.

The purpose, organization, and planning of the state supply of products of the rural economy. D. Vladov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:53-72 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

Socialist reconstruction of the rural economy of Bulgaria. T. Zhiykov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8: 26-33 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

## AGRICULTURE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

High honors in agricultural science and practice. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:642-650 Je'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURE - EUROPE, EASTERN

Joint scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1781-1795 '51. La, 1.

## AGRICULTURE - HUNGARY

Martha, Zsuzsanna. The food situation and agricultural production in Hungary. H, 14.

Tasks of the councils in the autumn agricultural works. G. Sztranyai. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:10 Ag'52. H, 6.

## AGRICULTURE - LATVIA

Some measures which should be incorporated into the practice of socialist agriculture. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1884-1890 '51. La, 1.

## AGRICULTURE - RUSSIA

A delegation of agricultural experts visits the U. S. S. R. E. Mandak. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:113-115 Ja'53. C, 3.

## AGRICULTURE - YUGOSLAVIA

Relationship between the socialist sector of agriculture and the market in 1951. M. Krleza. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1055-1062 D'51. Y, 5.



## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE

Atanasov, Jordan. Experiences of youth working in the agricultural cooperatives. B, 5.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - BULGARIA

Close collaboration between the party committees and the political groups at the Tractor Stations is an important factor in the improvement of party work in the Tractor Stations and the Cooperative Agricultural Farms. M. Grozev. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:84-96 F'52. B, 6.

The tasks of the dairy cooperatives during 1952. G. Videnov. Nar koop no. 1:6-7 '52. B, 14.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Cooperation of the University of Agriculture and Forestry in Brno with agricultural cooperatives. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:720-721 Je'52. C, 14.

Machine Tractor Stations conclude contracts on output with agricultural cooperatives. J. Kolarik. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:672-676 Je'52. C, 14.

Mechanization of work in the rice fields of agricultural cooperatives and Czechoslovak State Farms. P. Blazo. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 678-680 Je'52. C, 14.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - HUNGARY

Councils and agrarian cooperatives for the continued success of crop surrendering. Tancsok 3 no. 16:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - LATVIA

Scientific technical conference on the Kopdarbiba collective farm. M. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:822-823 '51. La, 1.

## AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE - RUSSIA

The water of life. P. Vintila. Flacara no. 7: 28-29 N'52. R, 1.

## AGRICULTURE AND STATE - BULGARIA

Address delivered at the conference of the leading officials of the Ministry of Agriculture on Feb. 1, 1953. V. Chervenkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:3-9 F'53. B, 6.

## AGRICULTURE AND STATE - CHINA

Kostarski, Stanislaw. The agrarian problem in China. P, 5.

## AGRICULTURE AND STATE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The government's decision concerning the ensuring of planting, basic rural work, and the planning of the sugar beet and potato crops. M. Parkan. Plan hosp 6 no. 5:391-401 My'52. C, 5.

## AIR - POLLUTION

Air pollution in the dyeing and printing processes of the cotton industry. K. Ascik. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:362-365 D'52. P, 5.

## ALBANIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Monopolizing the progress of culture, and the quality of writing. B. Zihertl. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:3-5 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## ALBANIAN POETRY

The Albanian ballad Hasan aga. K. Halimi. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:48-60 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

Ballad of the victims of darkness. M. Krasniqi. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:20-22 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

Evening. Dream of a girl. Spring. The dawn. Nostalgia for the unattainable. S. Nokshiqi. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:34-37 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

Monument for remembrance. Crown of flowers. L. Berisha. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:6-7 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

The Sultan's salep. F. S. Noli. Jeta e re 4 no. 1: 46-47 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

Youth's sentiment. R. Hoxha. Jeta e re 4 no. 1: 23 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## ALBANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM SERBIAN

The destiny hour. J. Popovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 1: 38 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

The song of inevitable destiny. J. Popovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:45 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## ALBANIANS IN YUGOSLAVIA

Activity of the cultural art association Perparim. V. Shita. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:65-68 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## ALFALFA

Agropedological research in the field of crop rotation. 1. Study of the root systems of alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. G. Tjaglo. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:23-45 Ag'52. C, 14.

Some notes on G. Tjaglo and S. Najmr's original scientific study Agropedological research on crop rotation. V. Kosil. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:46-48 Ag'52. C, 14.

## ALMANACS, POLISH

From prognostics to the Worker's Almanac. W. Blachut. Problemy 8 no. 8:519-525 '52. P, 12.

## ALPINE FLORA

The vegetation on Zlatibor Mountain. Z. Pavlovic.  
Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:71-113  
'51. Y, 12.

## AMINES

Investigations of bimolecular alkylidene arylamines.  
III. Thermic disintegration; 2-methyl-4-  
anilino-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydroquinoline. L. Zalu-  
kaev. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:747-752 '51. La, 1.

## ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS

Stalin, Iosif. Anarchism or communism? H, 5.

Sztalin a komszomolok. Stalin on the Communist  
Youth League. H, 5.

## ANCHORS

Anchors and chains. E. Stowasser. Brodogradnja  
3 no. 2:49-56 '52. Y, 16.

## ANDONOVIC, DRAGOMIR

In memory of Prof. Dragomir Andonovic.  
Geod list 5 no. 10/12:217-218 O/D'51. Y, 12.

ANGLICAN CHURCH see Church of England

## ANTHROPO-GEOGRAPHY - MONTENEGRO

Radostak. M. Vasovic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:  
43-58 '52. Y, 4.

## ANTHROPO-GEOGRAPHY - SERBIA

Durdevo Polje. M. Kostic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32  
no. 1:27-41 '52. Y, 4.

## ANTIBIOTICS

Antibiotics. G. K. Gushterov. Prir i znanie  
5 no. 1:17-20 S'51. B, 12.

Priority of Russian and Soviet science in the  
study of antibiotics. I. Milenushin. Contem-  
poranul no. 43:5 O'52. R, 1.

## ANTISEPTICS

A bactericidal paper. I. Kulbins. Vestis Latv  
ak no. 11:1727-1732 '51. La, 1.

## APARTMENT HOUSES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Contribution to the problem for the construction  
of mass block apartments in Sofia.  
K. Dzhangozov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:  
71-108 '51. B, 10.

## APPLE

The cross-pollination of standard varieties of  
apples of the Latvian and Michurin varieties  
and the selection of pollinators for them.  
E. Taranova. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1211-1222  
'51. La, 1.

## AQUATIC SPORTS

Health and water sports V Smolaka. Zdravlje  
4 no. 6:2-3 Je'52. Y, 13.

## ARBITRAGE

The jurisdiction of the Foreign Trade Arbitration  
Agency and the execution of its decisions.  
L. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:801-807  
Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## ARBITRATION

Arbitration proceedings. A. Staf. Podn hosp  
2 no. 11:277-278 N'52. C, 5.

## ARCHAEOLOGY

Materials for the archaeological map of  
Bulgaria. G. Toncheva. Izv varn arkheol  
druzh no. 8:105-111 '51. B, 3.

## ARCHITECTURE

Introduction to the section on history and theory  
of architecture. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:  
15-70 '51. B, 10.

The problem of architecture in hydraulic engi-  
neering constructions. A. Sierakowski. Gosp  
wodna 12 no. 11:423-424 N'52. P, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS

Forms of architectural drawing plans.  
G. Kozhukharov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:  
49-61 '51. B, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - EXHIBITIONS

An exposition, Architecture in Rumania, at  
Moscow. Arkhit 3 no. 9/10:3-20 S/O'52. R, 1.

## ARCHITECTURE - BULGARIA

The Institute of City Planning and Architecture  
during 1951-52. L. Tonev. Izv Inst grad i  
arkhit no. 2:3-4 '51. B, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - CROATIA

Modern architectonics in Croatia. N. Segvic.  
Republika 8 no. 3:179-185 Mr'52. Y, 11.

## ARCHITECTURE - POLAND

Radziejowice; an architectonic unit of the palace  
and garden of the Enlightenment. J. Jaworski  
Biul hist sztuki 14 no. 3:57-71 '52. P, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE - RIGA

Architectural heritage of Riga. A. Krumins.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1831-1840 '51. La, 1.

## ARCHITECTURE - WARSAW

Critical remarks on the Victory Square in Warsaw. W. Adamski. Architektura Pol. no. 11:290-293 N'52. P, 10.

Detail in Warsaw architecture. S. Rassalski. Architektura Pol. no. 11:286-290 N'52. P, 10.

## ARCHITECTURE, RUMANIAN

Rumania. Consiliul de Ministrii. Comitetul de Stat pentru Arhitectura si Arta. Architecture in the Rumanian People's Republic. R, 10.

The architecture of Rumania. M. Rzianin. Arhit 3 no. 9/10:21-25 S/O'52. R, 15.

An exposition, Architecture in Rumania, at Moscow. Arhit 3 no. 9/10:3-20 S/O'52. R, 15.

The influence of ancient Russian architecture upon ancient Rumanian architecture. P. Konstantinesku-IAsh. Izv Inst grad i arkhitekt no. 2:233-238 '51. B, 10.

Problems of creation in Rumanian architecture. P. Macovei. Arhit 3 no. 9/10:30-58 S/O'52. R, 15.

## ARCHITECTURE, RUSSIAN

The architecture of a free people. E. Cernasev. Arhit 3 no. 9/10:26-29 S/O'52. R, 15.

The banks of the Neva in the center of Leningrad. V. Bilciurescu. Arhit 3 no. 9/10:59-71 S/O'52. R, 15.

The influence of ancient Russian architecture upon ancient Rumanian architecture. P. Konstantinesku-IAsh. Izv Inst grad i arkhitekt no. 2:233-238 '51. B, 10.

The new achievements of the Soviet architecture and building industry. K. Tyminski. Architektura Pol no. 11:270-285 N'52. P, 10.

## ARISTOTELES

Aristotle's concept of God. V. Popovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:567-576 '51. Y, 2.

Critical remarks about Aristotle's letters. M. Plezia. Eos 45 no. 1:77-85 '51. P, 11.

## ARMIES

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of laws on the Yugoslav People's Army. Y, 7.

Address by A. Cepicka. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1080-1084 '52. C, 5.

The art of free people. V. Muradeli. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:110-112 Ja'53. C, 3.

The artistic group from the Army visits Moscow. L. Mraz. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:108-110 Ja'53. C, 3.

B. Russell, a philosopher agitating for another world war. E. Pomogaeva. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:40-46 Ag'52. R, 3.

Communists, a powerful strength in the army. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 26:4 D'52. C, 15.

A great commitment. Csl armada 1 no. 26:5 D'52. C, 16.

Russian armies in our lands during the years 1798-1799. C. Amort. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:82-98 Ja'53. C, 3.

## ARSENIC

Nicotine and arsenic compounds and their application in the protection of plants. J. Bellowski. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:357-362 D'52. P, 5.

## ART - EXHIBITIONS

The general art exhibition in 1952. V. Cherventkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2: 38-40 F'53.

Refugees' art exhibition. PLB Vok Inf no. 8:4 F'53. Li, 1.

## ART - RUMANIA

Solicitude for religious art. V. Bratulescu. Bistort 70 no. 6/8:382-383 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## ART, HUNGARIAN

Genthon, Istvan. Hungary's monuments of art. H, 10.

## ART, RUSSIAN

An exposition, Soviet plastic art in the service of peace and the building of communism. Contemporanul no. 43:1 O'52. R, 1.

## ART CRITICISM

From The question concerning the unity between the contents and form in art. T. Pavlov. Izv Inst grad i arkhitekt no. 2:227-233 '51. B, 10.

The modern and the antique art. K. Zoromskis. Ateitis no. 7:202-203 O'51. Li, 1.

## ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION see Impregnation, Artificial

## ASCLEPIADES, OF SAMOS

Asclepiades' minor as a form of verse in Roman literature. H. Sadej. Eos 45 no. 1:109-136 '51. P, 11.

## ASCORBIC ACID - OXIDATION

Oxidation of ascorbic acid with the gastric juice of man. I. Robeznieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 5: 757-760 '51. La, 1.

## ASTRONOMY

Ter-Oganezov, V. T. Astronomy in the fight against idealism. C, 12.

## ASTRONOMY - CONGRESSES

The Cesis out-of-town scientific conference on problems of astronomy. J. Ikaunieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1639-1640 '51. La, 1.

## ASTRONOMY - YEARBOOKS

Belgrade. Opservatorija. Astronomical yearbook, covering the year 1952. Y, 12.

## ASYNCHRONOUS ELECTRIC MOTORS see Electric motors, Induction

## ATHLETES, HUNGARIAN

Great Olympic successes of our sportsmen in Helsinki. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 6.

## ATOMIC ENERGY

The application of atomic energy in the armament and propulsion of ships. O. Jeglic. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:33-38 '52. Y, 16.

Atomic energy and life on the earth. E. Bonchev. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:20-21 S'51. B, 12.

## ATOMIC POWER

Atomic imperialism. I. Lapickij. Term es techn 111 no. 11:692-693 N'52. H, 12.

## ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

Comrade I. V. Stalin's reply to Pravda's correspondent concerning atomic weapons. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1493-1496 '51. La, 1.

## AUSTRALIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Economic life of Australia. J. B. Geografia 5 no. 4:244-245 S/O'52. P, 4.

## AUTHORS, CROATIAN

Revolt or nonsense. I. Doncevic. Republika 8 no. 6:333-337 Je'52. Y, 11.

## AUTHORS, FRENCH

The fate of robots, a silhouette of contemporary man in the twilight of the bourgeois society. V. Pavletic. Republika 8 no. 4:209-227 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## AUTHORS, LATVIAN

Questions of Blaumanis' mastery of art. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:529-549 '51. La, 1.

## AUTHORS AND THE THEATER

The collaboration between artists and industrial workers. N. Koshtanov. Teatur 5 no. 1:30-31 1951/1952. B, 11.

## AUTOMOBILES

The next tasks in developing communication in motor vehicles. A. Fekete. Auto motor 5 no. 20:3 O'52. H, 15.

The struggle for a system of communication without interferences. Auto motor 5 no. 20:4 O'52. H, 15.

Success of the Skoda 1200 car. Cz econ bui no. 259:7-8 N'52. C, 5.

Where the secrets of motorcar construction are opened. Auto motor 5 no. 20:16-17 O'52. H, 15.

## AUTOMOBILES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Fuses, electromagnetic interrupters. J. M. Tomosy. Auto motor 5 no. 20:21 O'52. H, 15.

Good filtration of oil for more safety. R. Ban. Auto motor 5 no. 20:13 O'52. H, 15.

We should not neglect the cap of the gas tank. E. Suranyi. Auto motor 5 no. 20:19 O'52. H, 15.

## AUTOMOBILES - SAFETY MEASURES

The chauffeur speaks. Auto motor 5 no. 20:2 O'52. H, 15.

## AUTOMOBILES - STORAGE

The basic principles of motorcar storage. Auto motor 5 no. 20:7 O'52. H, 15.

## AUTOMOBILES, RACING

Identifying midget cars. Auto motor 5 no. 20:27 O'52. H, 15.

## AXES

The Ilitis ax, a new contribution to the improvement of forestry tools. B. Begovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:233-238 Ji/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## AZERBAIJANI POETRY

A play describing Stalin's youth. F. Vrba. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:115-118 Ja'53. C, 3.

## BACTERIAL WARFARE

The leaders of all the religious denominations of Cluj protest against bacteriological warfare. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:139-140 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Together with millions of honest people, numerous churches of the whole world protest against bacteriological warfare. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:331-333 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Why the United States refuses to ratify the Geneva protocol. N. Novoselschi. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:29-32 Ag'52. R, 3.

## BALL-BEARINGS

Cast iron used for brass in plain ball bearings.  
Z. Gorny. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:403-406  
O'52. P, 15.

## BALLET

On the road of the Russian classic opera and the contemporary Soviet opera and ballet theater.  
V. Krustev. Teatur 5 no. 1:16-19 1951/1952.  
B, 11.

The work of the ballet collective at the National Opera is in the spirit of the Soviet experience.  
N. Kholfin. Teatur 5 no. 1:9-10 1951/1952.  
B, 11.

## BALTIC SEA

The unutilized resources of the Baltic Sea.  
F. Chrzan. Problemy 8 no. 8:545-549 '52.  
P, 12.

## BANKS AND BANKING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Credit activities and the cash plan of the Czechoslovak State Bank. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:  
267-269 N'52. C, 5.

## BANKS AND BANKING - YUGOSLAVIA

Cukovic, Slavko M. Banking in the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia. Y, 5.

From coordinating commissions to advisory committees. S. Cukovic. Finansije 7  
no. 5/6:268-274 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

## BARABAS, TIBOR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Government department store. G. Goda. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:82-85 F'53. H, 11.

## BARAT, ENDRE - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Black gold. M. Cseres. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:  
80-82 F'53. H, 11.

## BEANS

Investigation of the composition of proteins in horse beans (*Vicia faba*) and their digestion by the human organism. M. Petersone. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1627-1632 '51. La, 1.

## BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Copper-lead alloy bearings and their utilization.  
S. Gebalski. Mechanik 25 no. 5:223-227 My'52.  
P, 15.

## BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Use of a queen excluder in efficient apiculture.  
P. Rizga. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1425-1432  
'51. La, 1.

## BEECH

Reforestation of the beech tree (*Fagus silvatica*) on the northern slopes of the Balkan Mountains.  
R. I. Florov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:22-31 Ja'52.  
B, 14.

Research on the growth of the beech in the Ostrozub preserve. D. Mirkovic. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:231-252 '51. Y, 11.

## BEEETS AND BEET SUGAR

Ensilage of sugar beet leaves in stacks. J. Vigar. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1623-1626 '51. La, 1.

## BELGIUM - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Belgium awakens. Y. Joye. Flacara no. 7:  
30-31 N'52. R, 1.

## BELGRADE - LIBRARIES, CHURCH

The library of the Serbian Patriarchate  
N. Lazarevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:535-553 '51. Y, 2.

## BENISKOVA, OTYLIE

The national artist, Otylie Beniskova. E. Cervinkova. Csl armada 1 no. 26:11 D'52. C, 16.

## BETHLEN, GABOR, PRINCE OF TRANSYLVANIA

Wittman, Tibor. Gabor Bothlen as war leader.  
H, 3.

## BEVERAGES

Soft drinks consumed by foundrymen; some experiments in taste research. B. Solnarova. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:130-131 S'52. C, 15.

## BIBLE - INSPIRATION

Ethics of the Old Testament revelation. D. Dimitrijevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:139-176 '51. Y, 2.

## BIBLE. O. T. GENESIS - CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

Hexameron's exegesis of the Biblical cosmogony and geogony. R. Josic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:21-33 '51. Y, 2.

## BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS - CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC.

The 2d and 3d Psalms. D. Glumac. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:49-88 '51. Y, 2.

## BICYCLING see Cycling

## **BIEBL, KONSTANTIN**

Konrad, Karel. Konstantin Biebl. C, 11.

## **BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY**

Koichev, Boris. A guide for practical exercises in biochemistry for college students. B, 12.

Biochemistry of nutrients. J. V. Kostir. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:125-126 S'52. C, 15.

## **BIOLOGICAL WARFARE** see Bacterial warfare

## **BIOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING**

Biology corner in the school. T. Joo. Term es techn 111 no. 11:701-702 N'52. H, 12.

## **BIOLOGY - YEARBOOKS**

Debrecen. Tudományegyetem. Biológiai Intézet. Annual of the Biological Institutes of Debrecen University. H, 12.

## **BIOLOGY - EUROPE, EASTERN**

Joint scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1781-1795 '51. La, 1.

## **BIOLOGY - HUNGARY**

How the lectures of the biological section of the Csengrad County organization are illustrated. Z. Josa. Term es techn 111 no. 11:701 N'52. H, 12.

## **BIRDS - FOOD**

Importance of some microelements in the diet of birds. J. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1719-1725 '51. La, 1.

## **BISTRITA RIVER, RUMANIA**

The Bistrita, a broad road. E. Camilar. Flacara no. 7:25-27 N'52. R, 1.

## **BLAGOEV, DIMITUR**

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the Bulgarian scientific historiography. Kh. Khristov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:2-38 '51. B, 3.

## **BLAUMANIS, RUDOLFS**

Questions of Blaumanis' mastery of art. A. Vilsons. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:529-549 '51. La, 1.

## **BOARDING-HOUSES** see Hotels, taverns, etc.

## **BOILER EXPLOSIONS** see Steam-boiler explosions

## **BOOK INDUSTRIES AND TRADE - RUMANIA**

Soviet Book Week, a celebration of our culture. Contemporanul no. 43:1 O'51. R, 1.

## **BOOKKEEPING**

Accommodation of the bookkeeping of commodities to the needs of the control. J. Trninc. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:846-849 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## **BOOKS**

Thirty-five years of the Soviet book. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:119-125 Ja'53. C, 3.

## **BOOKS - REVIEWS**

A. Caravaeva's The fatherland. L. Olteanu. Contemporanul no. 43:3 O'52. R, 1.

Fedor Gladcov's Volnita. Z. Stancu. Contemporanul no. 43:3 O'52. R, 1.

## **BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING - HUNGARY**

Visiting in the librarians' shop. K. Bihari. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:23-24 Mr'53. H, 17.

## **BOOTS AND SHOES - REPAIRING**

Obstacles in the development of footwear repair shops in Warsaw. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12: 27-28 D'52. P, 5.

## **BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA - VALLEYS**

The valley of Sana. R. Bosnjak. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:13-25 '52. Y, 4.

## **BOTANY, MEDICAL**

Collection and preparation of medicinal plants. M. Kalicanin. Zdravlje 4 no. 6:10-11 Je'52. Y, 13.

## **BOUNDARIES**

They shall not pass. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 26:8 D'52. C, 16.

## **BRAZIL - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**

An expedition into the jungles. A. Bendorius. Ateitis no. 7:204-205 O'51. Li, 1.

## **BREAD**

Bread as a source of nutrition. M. Shpinger. Kult turg 5 no. 1:7-9 Ja'52. B, 5.

Decision by the Council of Ministers concerning the improvement of the quality of bread. Kult turg 5 no. 1:2 Ja'52. B, 5.

Improving bread production. Kult turg 5 no. 1:1 Ja'52. B, 5.

## BRICKMAKING

How to make cheap bricks. M.G. Drobná wytwór  
2 no. 12:29 D'52. P, 5.

Improvement in facing brick production.  
S. Rozenberg. Mat bud 7 no. 4:116-118 Ap'52.  
P, 15.

## BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Application of Soviet experiences in building  
concrete bridges. Z. Wasilutynski. Drogow-  
nictwo 7 no. 11:305-311 N'52. P, 15.

Utilizing prepressed concrete in bridge building  
in the Soviet Union. W. Wejroch. Drogow-  
nictwo 7 no. 11:296-300 N'52. P, 15.

## BRNO - MOTORCYCLE RACING

Report from the international contest in Brno.  
Auto motor 5 no. 20:22-23 O'52. H, 15.

## BRONZE

The problem of tin bronzes mechanical properties  
and possibilities of their increase by mechani-  
cal processing. L. Lewi. Przegl odlew 2  
no. 7/8:264-265 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

## BROOM-CORN

Latest problems in the growing of broom corn; an  
innovation by Hungarian workers: a crate for  
broom corn. O. Vincze. Term es techn 111  
no. 11:695-696 N'52. H, 12.

## BUCHAREST - CHARITIES

The celebration of International Children's Day at  
the Bucharest Theological Institute. Bis ort  
70 no. 6/8:337-343 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## BUDAPEST - MOTORCYCLE RACING

New talents discovered in the Budapest and  
countrywide summer field races. I. Csizma-  
dia. Auto motor 5 no. 20:24-25 O'52. H, 15.

## BUDGET - BULGARIA

Address delivered Feb. 9, 1953, at the Na-  
tional Assembly in connection with the state  
budget for 1953. V. Chervenkov. Novo vreme  
29 no. 2:15-31 F'52. B, 6.

The national budget of the People's Republic of  
Bulgaria. K. Lazarov. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:  
68-83 F'52. B, 6.

## BUDGET - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Narodna skupstina. Yugoslav  
federal budget for 1950. Y, 5.

## BUILDING - CROATIA

isks. B. Bakrac. Gradevinar 4  
3 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

## BUILDING - POLAND

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Mias i  
Osiedli. Price list of labor and materials  
for construction work for 1950. P, 5.

## BUILDING - SOFIA

In our favorite capital. Lit front 8 no. 36:3  
S'52. B, 11.

## BUILDING, STONE

The need for standardization in the use of  
building stone. A. Czezowski. Mat bud 7  
no. 4:118-121 Ap'52. P, 15.

## BUILDING AS A PROFESSION

Activity of the Culture and Art Society of Con-  
structors, Kreso Rakic. B. Mostaric.  
Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2:84-86 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

## BUILDING LAWS - YUGOSLAVIA

The role of building inspections in the con-  
struction of key objects. B. Furundzic.  
Nar odbor 5 no. 2:68-71 '52. Y, 6.

## BUILDING MATERIALS

Fight against the waste of building materials.  
M. Swiacki. Mat bud 7 no. 4:123-125 Ap'52  
P, 15.

## BUILDING MATERIALS - TESTING

Patarinski, Penko Dakov. ISA tolerances and  
mortises for smooth cylindrical surfaces and  
connections. B, 15

## BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY - HUNGARY

Tasks of technically inclined intellectuals in the  
construction materials industry. G. Kiraly.  
Eptitoanyag 4 no. 7/8:131-132 J1/Ag'52. H, 15

## BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY - POLAND

How to improve rationalization in producing  
building materials. S. Mroz. Mat bud 7  
no. 4:121-123 Ap'52. P, 15.

## BULGARIA - ACTING

About a very small part of what is called phys-  
action. O. Kircheva. Teatur 5 no. 1:24-25  
1951/1952. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES

Materials for the archaeological map of  
Bulgaria. G. Toncheva. Izv varn arkheol  
druzhi no. 8:105-111 '51. B, 3.

## BULGARIA - ART - EXHIBITIONS

The general art exhibition in 1952.  
V. Chervenkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:  
38-40 F'53. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - BALLET

On the road of the Russian classic opera and the contemporary Soviet opera and ballet theater. V. Krustev. Teatur 5 no. 1:16-19 1951/1952. B, 11.

The work of the ballet collective at the National Opera is in the spirit of the Soviet experience. N. Kholfin. Teatur 5 no. 1:9-10 1951/1952. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - BREAD

Bread as a source of nutrition. M. Shpinger. Kult turg 5 no. 1:7-9 Ja'52. B, 5.

Decision by the Council of Ministers concerning the improvement of the quality of bread. Kult turg 5 no. 1:2 Ja'52. B, 5.

Improving bread production. Kult turg 5 no. 1:1 Ja'52. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

For militant Marxist-Leninist literary criticism. Kh. Radevski. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:110-125 F'53. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Programa na kursovete za rukovoditeli na kruzhotsite po istoria na BKP. Program for training group leaders to study the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party. B, 6.

Address at the closing session of the National Council of the Fatherland Front, Feb. 6, 1953. V. Chervenkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:10-14 F'53. B, 6.

Georgi Dimitrov on the leading role played by the Bulgarian Communist Party in socialist construction. G. Chankov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:15-25 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

A historic session. K. Kiullavkov. Lit front 8 no. 36:1 S'52. B, 11.

The main task of party propaganda. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:41-51 F'53. B, 6.

Systematic party leadership in propaganda activities. Kh. Shanov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:126-137 F'53. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - CULTURE

The flourishing of the native culture. V. Nikolov. Lit front 8 no. 36:2 S'52. B, 11.

The role of Soviet literature and the Soviet theater in creating the new socialist man in Bulgaria. N. O. Masalitinov. Teatur 5 no. 1:20 1951/1952. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Big new economic and cultural successes. A. Georgiev. Nar koop no. 1:11-13 Ja'52. B, 14.

## BULGARIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Announcements of the State Planning Office concerning the results of the fulfillment of the state economic plan during the second quarter of 1952. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:154-156 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

The basic economic law of socialism is a basic law for our development. K. Dobrev. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:64-94 F'53. B, 6.

The Five-Year Plan fulfilled in four years. A. Ivanov. Nar koop no. 1:10-11 Ja'52. B, 14.

The fulfillment of the State Plan for 1953 is the main task of the party leaders and organizations. T. Zhivkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:52-63 F'53. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Bulgaria and the Central Powers on the eve of World War I. T. Vlahov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:39-80 '51. B, 3.

## BULGARIA - HISTORY

Dragoicheva, Tsola Nicheva. The fight for peace against imperialistic war. B, 6.

Again on the inscriptions of the Madara horseman. S. Stanchev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:329-334 '51. B, 3.

Dimitur Blagoev, founder of the Bulgarian scientific historiography. Kh. Khristov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:3-38 '51. B, 3.

An 11th century feudal institution of our land with special predestination. V. Nikolaev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:99-189 '51. B, 3.

The memoirs of T. Kh. Stanchev on the revolt in Ruse in February 1887. Kh. Khristov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:306-315 '51. B, 3.

Memoirs on the life of the Hungarian emigrants in Bulgaria during the middle of the last century. P. Milatev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:316-324 '51. B, 3.

On the question of the Byzantine influence on the Bulgarian clothing during the time of the first Bulgarian Kingdom. V. Tupkova-Zaimova. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:266-297 '51. B, 3.

Slavs and proto-Bulgarians (Bulgars). I. Dulchev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:190-216 '51. B, 3.

Studies of the Bulgarian Bibliographical Institute on the most recent Bulgarian history. D. Kosev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:316-324 '51. B, 3.

## BULGARIA - HISTORY - SOCIETIES

From the records of the Institute of Bulgarian History. N. Todorov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:351-354 '51. B, 3.



## BULGARIA - LAW - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The fate of the model statute of Gregory Bakuriani (Pakurian) regarding the Bachkovo monastery and of its Grusian copy in the National Library in Sofia. N. Nikolaev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:266-297 '51. B, 3.

## BULGARIA - LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE

Problems in the building of cultural homes in Bulgaria. IO. Jordanov. Izv Inst grad i arhkt no. 2:109-168 '51. B, 10.

## BULGARIA - MACHINERY

We thank you, Comrade Stalin. S. Stanchev. Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - MARKETING

Culls in retail marketing. M. Aleksandrov. Sots pravo no. 1:34-51 '53. B, 7.

Let us give practical methods for sellers' cadres. M. A. Makarov. Kult turg 5 no. 1:16 Ja'52. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - MOVING-PICTURES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Indispensable conclusion about motion picture criticism. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:3, 17 Ap'52. B, 11.

Producers' comments on the film Morning over the Fatherland. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:15, 17 Ap'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - MOVING-PICTURES - STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.

Comment by the textile worker N. Mikhailov on the film Danka. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:6 Ap'52. B, 11.

Preparing the script. M. Isaev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:6 Ap'52. B, 11.

The scenario of the film, The fighting road. B. Milev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:5 Ap'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - MOVING-PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

Improving the quality of documentary motion pictures. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:7-9 Ap'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Georgi Dimitrov on the leading role played by the Bulgarian Communist Party in socialist construction. G. Chankov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:15-25 Ji/Ag'52. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - REFORESTATION

Reforestation of the beech tree (Fagus silvatica) on the northern slopes of the Balkan Mountain. R. I. Florov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:22-31 Ja'52. B, 14.

Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small regions destroyed by fire on the Rodope Mountain. N. Penev. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52. B, 14.

## BULGARIA - REFRIGERATORS

Using refrigerators in stores. A. Menzan. Kult turg 5 no. 1:17 Ja'52. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is the source of all our creative achievements. Teatur 5 no. 1, 3-4 1951/1952. B, 11.

The great friendship. F. Filipov. Teatur 5 no. 1, 5-8 1951/1952. B, 11.

On the history of Russian-Bulgarian relations during 1876. A. Burmov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:81-98 '51. B, 3.

Soviet aid for the development of the Bulgarian socialistic culture. S. Vasev. Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIA - SEAL

A Bulgarian lead seal from the ninth century. T. Gerasimov. Izv varn arkheol druzh no. 8: 65-72 '51. B, 3.

## BULGARIA - SHOW-WINDOWS

Planning show windows. Kult turg 5 no. 1:10-11 Ja'52. B, 5.

## BULGARIA - SOWING

Correct sowing for high yields is an important problem for the agrarian economy. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:1-11 F'52. B, 6.

## BULGARIA - SPRUCE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Causes for the mass withering of leaves on the spruce plantings in Bulgaria. D. Stefanov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:33-37 Ja'52. B, 14.

## BULGARIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Close collaboration between the party committees and the political groups at the Tractor Stations is an important factor in the improvement of party work in the Tractor Stations and the Cooperative Agricultural Farms. M. Grozev. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:84-96 F'52. B, 6.

## BULGARIA. CONSTITUTION

Bulgaria. Constitution. The Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 6.

Bulgaria. Constitution. Draft of the Constitution of the Bulgarian People's Republic. B, 7.

Mateev, Dragomir. Public health and the draft of the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 13.

## BULGARIA. CONSTITUTION (Continued)

Zlatareva, Vera. The status of women according to the draft of the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 5.

## BULGARIAN FICTION

Tomalevski, Georgi. A window toward the world. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The novel Tobacco and its ill-fated critics. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:1-2 Ap'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Gogol's Influence on Bulgarian literature. L. Stolanov. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:47-57 P'52. B, 8.

## BULGARIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS

Throughout the world. T. Genov. Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

## BULGARIAN NEWSPAPERS

The factory newsletter, Stroitel (The builder), as an aid in the organization of the workers of Sovbolstroil, the Soviet-Bulgarian Construction Corporation. N. Zagorski. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:11-15 S'52. B, 1.

The factory newsletter, Vaptsarovski Glas. S. Danchev. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:15-17 S'52. B, 1.

The power of criticism in the newspaper. V. Rusev. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:28-29 S'52. B, 1.

The wall newspaper at the Kristal Factory. S. Todinov. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:17-19 S'52. B, 1.

## BULGARIAN POETRY

Conquest. I. Vasilev. Lit front 8 no. 36:1 S'52. B, 11.

In memory of the commissary. D. Ovadia. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

The proud mate. N. Marangozov. Lit front 8 no. 36:2 S'52. B, 11.

Vulko Chervenkov. S. Chernishev. Lit front 8 no. 36:1 S'52. B, 11.

When tomorrow. V. Golev. Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

## BUSINESS RECORDS

Controls by means of specialized accounting groups. A. N. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:3-7 '51. Y, 5.

## BYZANTINE EMPIRE

The ecclesiastic penalty for murders in the Byzantine Empire. B. Gardasevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:415-432 '51. Y, 2.

## CADASTRAL SURVEYS see Real property

## CALCIUM

Photoelectrometric method of determining calcium in digestive juices. T. Danilova. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1457-1460 '51. La, 1.

## CALCULATING-MACHINES

The pocket accounting device, Curta. B. Filatov. Geod list 5 no. 10/12:241-245 O/D'51. Y, 12.

Touch system for operating calculating machines. K. Beric. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:23-25 '51. Y, 5.

Training in the operation of the adding machine by the touch system. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:25-26 '51. Y, 5.

## CANALS

Experiences with the great buildings of communism. M. Brzostowski. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11:316-318 N'52. P, 15.

## CARAGIALE, ION LUCA

Caragiale today. I. Macedoneanu. Lumina 6 no. 3:155-157 Mr'52. Y, 11.

## CARBON

Graphite classification in gray iron. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:249-256 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

## CARS (AUTOMOBILES) see Automobiles

## CAST-IRON

Cast iron used for brass in plain ball bearings. Z. Gorny. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:403-406 O'52. P, 15.

Gas and dust withdrawing in cast pressing. L. Bolton. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:262-263 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

Graphite classification in gray iron. R. Krzeszewski. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:249-256 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

Influence of the modification of gray iron on its tooling. J. Kaczmarek. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7, 239-249 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

Investigation of the fatigue strength of samples made of graphitized malleable cast iron. S. Ainbinder. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1287-1298 '51. La, 1.

## CAST-IRON (Continued)

- Nodular iron production tests. G. Kniagin. Przegł odlew 2 no. 7/8:216-219 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.
- Producing molds for casting gray iron. W. Chabowski. Przegł odlew 2 no. 7/8:220-222 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.

CASTING see Founding

## CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

- Papal action and Orthodox reaction. L. Stan. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:177-199 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## CEBES - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

- Platonic annotations in Cebes' The picture. Eos 45 no. 1:3-31 '51. P, 11.

## CELLS

- New methods in the teaching of the cell and the origin of living matter. A. F. Kiriev. Prirodoznanie 5 no. 1:14-17 S'51. B, 12.

## CELLULOSE

- Beech cellulose for producing acetate rayon. D. Masirevic. Hem pregl 2 no. 3:56-59 My/Je'51. Y, 12.

## CEMENT

- Anhydrous binding materials. K. Czarnecki. Mat bud 7 no. 3:86-87 Mr'52. P, 15.

## CEMENT INDUSTRIES - POLAND

- Electric generators in modern cement factories. B. Borek. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:170-172 Ag'52. P, 15.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES see Clay industries

CERAMICS see Pottery

## CHARGING SYSTEMS (LIBRARIES)

- Some notes on the new procedure for lending books. B. Szarnovszky. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:25 Mr'53. H, 17.

## CHEMICAL ELEMENTS

- Vegetables and fruits as sources of trace elements. J. Masek. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:126-127 S'52. C, 15.

## CHEMICAL ENGINEERING - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.

- Nemitescu, Costin D. A handbook of industrial chemistry. R, 15.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Practices in determining the production capacity of the chemical industry. E. Kucera. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:383-384 My'52. C, 5.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - HUNGARY

- The hydrolyzation industry in Hungary. Term es techn 111 no. 11:686-688 N'52. H, 12.

## CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES - POLAND

- Zawada, Edward. Chemistry in the Six-Year Plan. P, 12.

- Analysis of cases of poisoning and occupational diseases in the Polish chemical industry during the years 1948-1950. K. Waterski. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:351-354 D'52. P, 5.

- How the Soviet Union helps us to develop the chemical industry. J. Bruss. Chemie 5 no. 11:296-297 N'52. P, 12.

## CHEMISTRY - EXPERIMENTS

- General methods of experimentation. V. Kunc. Hem pregl 2 no. 2:33-39 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 12.

## CHEMISTRY - NOMENCLATURE

- Centenary of the creation of the term colloid. A. Horovic. Hem pregl 2 no. 1:14-16 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

## CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING

- Apprehension tests in teaching chemistry. B. Stevanovic. Hem pregl 2 no. 2:30-33 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 12.

- Comprehension tests in teaching chemistry. B. Stevanovic. Hem pregl 2 no. 1:11-14 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

## CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - QUANTITATIVE

- Determination of sodium by zinc uranylacetone in the presence of potassium. A. Iovina. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:609-613 '51. Ia, 1.

## CHEMISTS, SERBIAN

- A meeting of the chemists of the petroleum industry. A. Jaeger. Hem pregl 2 no. 1:20 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

## CHERRY LAUREL

- Contribution to the data on the ecology of Prunus Laurocerasus (L.) in the Ostrozub preserve in Serbia. E. Ilc. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:253-258 '51. Y, 12.

CHICKENS see Poultry

## CHILD WELFARE - BUCHAREST

The celebration of International Children's Day at the Bucharest Theological Institute. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:337-343 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHILD WELFARE - SERBIA

The Children's Week. R. Krstic. Zdravije 4 no. 6:1 Je'52. Y, 13.

## CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

## CHILDREN - NUTRITION

Deficiencies in child nutrition caused by war. J. Hnatek. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:122-124 S'52. C, 15.

## CHILDREN IN RUMANIA

A film on Rumanian children. Kh. Totev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:14 Ap'52. B, 11.

## CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, BULGARIAN

Stupov, Petur. The guerrillas are here. B, 11.

## CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

With song and dance in the People's Republic of China. J. Vesely. Csl armada 1 no. 26:6-7 D'52. C, 16.

## CHOLINE

Choline content in colostrum and milk. E. Cielens. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:761-764 '51. La, 1.

## CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Solicitude for religious art. V. Bratulescu. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:382-383 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Distinctive features of varied ethics with special emphasis on the ethics of Saint Sava. D. Dimitrijevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:269-310 '51. Y, 2.

## CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Inauguration of courses at the Bibiu University Theological Institute. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:163-165 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Inauguration of courses at the Curtea de Arges Guidance Center. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:150-162 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Inauguration of the courses on missionary and social guidance for the 13th series of priests at the Bucharest University Theological Seminary. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:144-150 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic reactionaries in the service of war-mongers. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:141-143 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN ALBANIA

The Conference for Peace of the Albanian churches. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:358-359 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Congress for Peace of the Czechoslovak Catholic clergy. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:344-350 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN GERMANY

The appeal of the Bishop of the Evangelical Church in Berlin for the peaceful solution of the German problem. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:351-352 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Protestant youth in Western Germany fights against the revival of Prussian militarism. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:353 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Two instructive journeys of Dr. Martin Niemoller. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:353-356 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN HUNGARY

Relations between church and state in Hungary. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:388-389 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN RUMANIA

The attitude of the Rumanian Orthodox Church toward the project of a new constitution for our people's democracy. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:390-399 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

The clergy of the churches of our country intensify the struggle for the defense of peace. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:334-336 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

How we can fight for peace. N. Nicolaescu. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:415-418 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

The Orthodox clergy and laymen must be more active in the defense of peace; decisions of the Holy Synod and of the National Church Assembly. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:298-328 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Telegram from the President of the Holy Synod to Dr. Petru Groza, President of the Grand National Assembly. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:274 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Telegram from the President of the Holy Synod to Mr. Gheorghiu-Dej, President of the Council of Ministers. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:275 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Telegram sent by H. H. H. Patriarch Justinian to Dr. P. Groza, President of the Council of Ministers, on the occasion of the third anniversary of the First World Congress of Peace Partisans. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:110 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN RUMANIA (Continued)

Why we have to fight for peace. D. Vesteman.  
Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:415-418 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN RUSSIA

The Church alongside the people in the fight for peace. H. H. H. N. Krutiki, Metropolitan.  
Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:200-232 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

The Conference for Peace held by all churches and religious communities of Russia. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:122-138 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Other testimonies of Western clergymen to religious freedom in the Soviet Union.  
Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:356-358 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH AND STATE IN THE U. S.

The movement for the defense of peace is intensified in American religious circles. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:350-351 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Beginnings of relations between the Serbian and the Anglican Churches in the 19th century.  
Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:375-391 '51. Y, 2.

Relations between the Orthodox and the Anglican Churches and the ordination-consecration in the latter. D. Glumac. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:433-494 '51. Y, 2.

## CHURCHES - LIBRARIES see Libraries, Church

## CITIES AND TOWNS - PLANNING

Guiding principles for the method of the hypothetical establishment of the structure of urban population according to age and sex for the year 1970. A. Chramiec. Architektura Pol. no. 11:Bull. 1-2 N'52. P, 10.

The Institute of City Planning and Architecture during 1951-52. L. Tonev. Izv Inst grad i arkhlt no. 2:3-4 '51. B, 10.

## CITIES AND TOWNS - SLOVENIA

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Geodetski zavod. Index of cadastre numbers of towns, counties, communes, cadastral communes, and settlements to the administrative map of the People's Republic of Slovenia. Y, 5.

## CIVIL ENGINEERING - CROATIA

New bookkeeping in civil engineering.  
M. K. amarić. Građevinar 4 no. 1/2:73-84 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

## CIVIL PROCEDURE - BULGARIA

The time limit for appealing a decision according to the Civil Procedure Code. S. A. Petkov.  
Sots pravo no. 6:17-22 '52. B, 7.

## CLASS DISCTINCTION

The premises of a Rumanian revisionism. V. Horia. Destin no. 2:115-122 O'51. R, 1.

The Rumanian nobility. A. Rauta. Destin no. 2: 69-86 O'51. R, 1.

## CLASS STRUGGLE

On the fight between the classes. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:7 Ag'52. H, 6.

## CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES

Water reservoir and barrage at the fortress of Abrit. M. Mirchev. Izv varn arkheol diazh no. 8:99-103 '51. B, 3.

## CLASSIFICATION, DECIMAL

Blagojevic, Borislav T. The Universal Decimal Classification and the socialist society. Y, 17.

## CLAY - LATVIA

Adsorption properties of various clays of the Latvian S. S. R. J. Eiduks. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:293-298 '51. La, 1.

## CLAY INDUSTRIES - HUNGARY

Examination of domestic materials for ceramics. J. Grofcsik. Epitoanyag 4 no. 7/8:133-140 Ji/Ag'52. H, 15.

## CLERGY CONFERENCES

An attempt of the Serbian Church conference at Nis, 1761, to bring back the Patriarch Gabriel III to the throne of Pec. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:135-139 '51. Y, 2.

## CLIMATOLOGY

Microclimate; the human body is a complex thermometer. L. Takacs. Term es techn 111 no. 11:697-699 N'52. H, 12.

## CLIPPER-SHIPS

The building of clippers abroad and in our ship-building plants. S. Vekarić. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2:87-91 '52. Y, 16.

## CLOVER

Agropedological research in the field of crop rotation. 1. Study of the root systems of alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. G. Tjaglo. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:23-45 Ag'52. C, 14.

Some notes on G. Tjaglo and S. Najmr's original scientific study Agropedological research on crop rotation. V. Kosil. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:46-48 Ag'52. C, 14.

## COAL-MINERS - YUGOSLAVIA

Calculation of the earnings of a coal miner.  
M. Dulepa. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:217-218 Je'51.  
Y, 14.

## COAL MINES AND MINING

Kubiczek, Tadeusz. Systems of mining coal deposits. P, 15.

## COCA

Coffee, tea, and cacao. M. Velimirovic.  
Zdravlje 4 no. 6:11 Je'52. Y, 13.

## COFFEE

Coffee, tea, and cacao. M. Velimirovic.  
Zdravlje 4 no. 6:11 Je'52. Y, 13.

## COKE

Means of using coke economically in foundries.  
G. Kogan. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:266 JI/Ag  
'52. P, 15.

## COLLECTIVE FARMS see Agriculture, Cooperative

## COLLOIDS

Schramm, Ryszard Wiktor. Research on the structure and characteristic features of Paal's silver hydrosols. Vol. 4. Viscosity and electrokinetic potential. P, 12.

Centenary of the creation of the term colloid.  
A. Horovic. Hem pregl 2 no. 1:14-16 Ja/F'51.  
Y, 12.

Colloid-chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the retardation of corrosion in salt solutions. Part V. Corrosion of aluminum in solutions of aluminum chloride. L. Lieplina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1239-1252 '51. La, 1.

## COLLOIDS - OXIDATION

Oxidation of colloidal metals in gels by atmospheric oxygen. A. Smidts. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1253-1267 '51. La, 1.

## COLORING MATTER

For a new nomenclature of coloring matters.  
G. Friedlander. Textile 2 no. 1:27-31 Ja'51.  
R, 15.

## COLOSTRUM

Choline content in colostrum and milk. E. Cielens.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 5:761-764 '51. La, 1.

Vitamin content in colostrum and in the milk of domestic animals. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:579-598 '51. La, 1.

## COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Our observations on the training of combine workers. J. Stepanek. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 678-677 Je'52. C, 14.

## COMMERCIAL LAW - SLOVENIA

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Laws, statutes, etc. Economic laws. Y, 7.

## COMMERCIAL LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Ilc, Ananije V. Economic law of Yugoslavia. Y, 7.

Juridical character of agents in commerce.  
L. Bukljias. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:823-831  
Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

Juridical problems in connection with the quality and receipt of commodities in foreign trade.  
I. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1075-1085  
D'51. Y, 5.

## COMMODITY EXCHANGES - YUGOSLAVIA

The influence of the movement of prices on the stabilization of the market. V. First. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1039-1045 D'51. Y, 5.

## COMMUNICATION

How do our correspondents support the development of the library profession? I. Sallai. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:12-16 Mr'53. H, 17.

How the county press supports the library movement. P. Darabos. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:10-12 Mr'53. H, 17.

How the library should use periodical publications in the education of the masses. A. Racz. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:7-9 Mr'53. H, 17.

## COMMUNISM

Ljapin, A. P. I. V. Stalin on the gradual transition from socialism to communism. C, 5.

Stalin, Iosif. Anarchism or communism? H, 5.

Starzewski, Stanislaw. Why does the West oppose communism? P, 5.

Sztalin a komszomolrol. Stalin on the Communist Youth League. H, 5.

Scientific research on the economy of the Socialist enterprise. W. Gotlobiew. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:32-33 D'52. P, 5.

Wages in socialism. D. Konakov. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:359-368 My'52. C, 5.

## COMMUNISM - BULGARIA

Data and material on the activity of the Bulgarian Labor Party in the army during the period of the German Fascist occupation, 1941-1944.  
N. Gornenski. Izv Inst bulg 1st no. 1/2: 235-265 '51. B, 3.

For revolutionary watchfulness. P. Chuklev. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:20-23 S'52. B, 1.

Peace will conquer. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:1 Ap'52. B, 11.

## COMMUNISM - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Characteristics of economic laws and their use in the transitional period from socialism to communism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:44-56 Ja'53. C, 3.

## COMMUNISM - FRANCE

Sokolov, V. V. Descartes' philosophy and the ideological struggle in contemporary France. C, 2.

## COMMUNISM - HUNGARY

Hungary. Orszagos Tervhivatal. The nation builds a country. H, 5.

## COMMUNISM - POLAND

Mekarski, Stefan. A menace to Polish culture. P, 3.

The socialist culture center in Elblag. Z. Antonowicz. Drobná wytwór 2 no. 12:17-19 D'52. P, 5.

## COMMUNISM - RUMANIA

We choose happiness. A. Garneata. Flacara no. 7:9 N'52. R, 1.

## COMMUNISM - RUSSIA

Leninism as a continuation of the development of Marxism. R. Dimitrov. Sots pravo no. 1: 2-16 '53. B, 7.

## COMMUNISM - YUGOSLAVIA

Relationship between the socialist sector of agriculture and the market in 1951. M. Krleza. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1055-1062 D'51. Y, 5.

## COMMUNISM AND LITERATURE

For militant Marxist-Leninist literary criticism. Kh. Radevski. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:110-125 F'53. B, 6.

Foreign writers fighting for peace. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:8-11 D'52. R, 17.

## COMMUNIST PARTIES

Balint, Laszlo. Tito-fascist kidnappers before the court, Budapest, November 15-17, 1952. H, 3.

O zkusenostech za stranické práce ve VKS (b). Experiences acquired from work in the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. C, 5.

Programa na kursove za rukovoditeli na kruzhotsite po istoriia na BKP. Program for training group leaders to study the history of the Bulgarian Communist Party. B, 6.

Address at the closing session of the National Council of the Fatherland Front, Feb. 6, 1953. V. Chervenkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:10-14 F'53. B, 6.

Before a historical event. Vyz lid 7 no. 9: 121-122 S'52. C, 15.

Bylaws of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1097-1109 '52. C, 5.

Communists, a powerful strength in the army. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 26:4 D'52. C, 16.

From the history of the struggle of Latvian Bolsheviks for victory in the October Revolution during the first period of its organization, March-April 1917. V. Steinberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1505-1540 '51. La, 1.

Georgi Dimitrov on the leading role played by the Bulgarian Communist Party in socialist construction. G. Chankov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:15-25 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

A historic session. K. Klulavkov. Lit front 8 no. 36:1 S'52. B, 11.

The main task of party propaganda. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:41-51 F'53. B, 6.

Systematic party leadership in propaganda activities. Kh. Shanov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:126-137 F'53. B, 6.

Tasks of the concrete materials industry according to the 7th meeting of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. F. Wiltowski. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8: 155-156 Ag'52. P, 15.

## COMMUNIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES

After the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. Architektura Pol. no. 11:269 N'52. P, 10.

Conclusion by Comrade Antonin Zapotocky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1110-1113 '52. C, 5.

A contribution to the discussion of the new bylaws of the Party. V. Siroky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1062-1069 '52. C, 5.

How the librarians should help to acquaint the people with the material of the 19th Party Congress. E. Millok. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3: 15-16 Mr'53. H, 17.

Inaugural address at the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. A. Zapotocky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1061 '52. C, 5.

Literary problems at the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. J. Spinc. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:192-203 D'52. P, 11.

A mighty instigation. Auto motor 5 no. 20:5 O'52. H, 15.

## COMMUNIST PARTIES - CONGRESSES (Continued)

The 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party is a stimulant in the work of our technical intelligentsia and of the higher level of Polish technicians. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:341 D'52. P, 5.

Political and organizational activities of the Party and the draft of the Party's new bylaws. K. Gottwald. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1042-1058 '52. C, 5.

A report on the assignment of delegates to the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1095-1096 '52. C, 5.

## COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Sztalin a komсомолрол. Stalin on the Communist Youth League. H, 5.

## COMPASS

History of the development of Wild's compasses. J. Godejvac. Geod list 5 no. 10/12:276-280 O/D'51. Y, 12.

## CONCRETE

Expansive cement, its setting and economic advantages. A. Drecki. Mat bud 7 no. 4: 104-107 Ap'52. P, 15.

Light concretes and their use. L. Skaberne. Gradb vest 4 no. 1/2:18-28 '51. Y, 15.

Organization of geological and mining services in the concrete materials industry. R. Galuszka. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:173-175 Ag'52. P, 15.

The quality of concrete in 1951. F. Simic. Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2:7-29 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

Tasks of the concrete materials industry according to the 7th meeting of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. F. Wilowski. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8: 155-156 Ag'52. P, 15.

The technological analysis of hardened concrete. K. Eyman. Mat bud 7 no. 3:65-70 Mr'52. P, 15.

Utilizing prepressed concrete in bridge building in the Soviet Union. W. Wejroch. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11:296-300 N'52. P, 15.

## CONFISCATIONS - SLOVENIA

New provisions on the execution of the punishment consisting in confiscation of the property. M. Kozelj. Ljud upr 5 no. 6:275-282 '52. Y, 6.

## CONGRUENCES (GEOMETRY)

Investigations with the aid of S. D. Rossinskii's trihedron of congruences whose rays form a permanent angle with normals of mean surfaces. L. Berzina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1317-1325 '51. La, 1.

## CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Akademija nauk SSSR. Institut prava. Theory of state and constitutional law. B, 6.

## CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - RUSSIA

The new achievements of the Soviet architecture and building industry. K. Tyminski. Architektura Pol. no. 11:270-285 N'52. P, 10.

## CONSTRUCTION WORKERS - POLAND

The life and work of industrial building workers in the Olsztyn and Wroclaw regions. Z. Flisowski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:10-13 D'52. P, 5.

## CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS) - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Some questions concerning the establishing of technical-economic standards of consumption. A. Horal. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:353-358 My'52. C, 5.

## CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS) - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Directions for conducting investigations of wood consumption by peasant households. Y, 5.

## COOKERY, BOHEMIAN

Czech flour, milk, and egg dishes in the 15th and 16th centuries. L. Kaizl. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:129-130 S'52. C, 15.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - BULGARIA

More attention to the retail business in the villages. G. Giulev. Nar koop no. 1:7-9 Ja'52. B, 14.

The objectives of the annual meetings of the cooperatives. G. Jordanov. Nar koop no. 1: 4-5 Ja'52. B, 14.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - LODZ, POLAND

The Korabielnikowa cooperative in Lodz uses scraps. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:25-26 D'52. P, 5.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - POLAND

The cooperative light industry in the 3d quarter of 1952. P. Dmowski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:6-8 D'52. P, 5.

## COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES, AGRICULTURAL see Agriculture, Cooperative

## COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS

Prevalence of Copernicus' cosmogony; remarks on L. Matral's lecture. Term es techn 111 no. 11: 683 N'52. H, 12.



## COPPER-LEAD ALLOYS

Copper-lead alloy bearings and their utilization.  
S. Gebalski. *Mechanik* 25 no. 5:223-227 My'52.  
P, 15.

## COPPER-SILICON ALLOYS

Practical suggestions for the application of  
copper-silica alloys. C. Adamski. *Przegl  
odlew* 2 no. 7/8:222-232 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.

## CORPORATIONS - ACCOUNTING

Race, Bozidar. Economic accounting; how to  
manage socialist enterprises prudently. Y, 5.

## CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Kidric, Boris. Government operated enterprises.  
Y, 5

## CORROSION AND ANTI-CORROSIVES

Colloid-chemical phenomena on metal surfaces  
and the retardation of corrosion in salt solu-  
tions. Part III. Transformation of pH by  
corrosion of aluminum in solutions of potassium  
salts. L. Liepina. *Vestis Latv ak no.* 2:277-  
291 '51. La, 1.

Colloid-chemical phenomena on the surface of  
metals and the retardation of corrosion in salt  
solutions. Part V. Corrosion of aluminum in  
solutions of aluminum chloride. L. Liepina.  
*Vestis Latv ak no.* 8:1239-1252 '51. La, 1.

## COSMOGONY

Academician O. Shmidt's hypothesis of cosmogony  
and the present status of the cosmogonical  
problem. V. Fesenkov. *Vestis Latv ak no.* 10:  
1581-1596 '51. La, 1.

Origin of the earth and the planets. O. Shmidt.  
*Vestis Latv ak no.* 10:1565-1580 '51. La, 1.

Prevalence of Copernicus' cosmogony; remarks  
on L. Matrai's lecture. *Term es techn* 111  
no. 11:683 N'52. H, 12.

## COSMOGONY, BIBLICAL see Creation

## COST ACCOUNTING

Turkovic, Josip. Analyzing and reducing ex-  
penditures in industrial enterprises. Y, 5.

## COSTUME - POLAND

Reinfuss, Roman. Costumes of the Szczawnica  
mountaineers. P, 4.

Seweryn, Tadeusz. Costumes of Lower Silesia,  
Podgorze. P, 4.

Swiezy, Janusz. Costumes around Krzczonow.  
P, 4.

Zywirska, Maria. Costumes of Kurpie in  
Puszcza Biala (White Forest). P, 4.

## COURTS - BULGARIA

Determining the criteria for the imposition of  
punishment by the courts. K. Tsakov. *Sots  
pravo no.* 6:23-33 '52. B, 7.

The time limit for appealing a decision according  
to the Civil Procedure Code. S. A. Petkov.  
*Sots pravo no.* 6:17-22 '52. B, 7.

## COURTS - RUSSIA

Is he an enemy or not? V. Shalaginov. *Sots  
pravo no.* 6:50-56 '52. B, 7.

## COURTS - YUGOSLAVIA

The furtherance of the socialist character of our  
juries. S. Kuzmanovic. *Nar odbor* 5 no. 2:  
45-55 '52. Y, 6.

## CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Measurement of static stresses in steel struc-  
tures of cranes. H. Hawrylak. *Przegl mech*  
11 no. 10:399-402 O'52. P, 15.

## CREATION

Hexaameron's exegesis of the Biblical cosmogony  
and geogony. R. Josic. *Zbornik pravoslav-  
nosl* 2:21-33 '51. Y, 2.

## CREDIT

The main principles of short-term credit.  
K. Pisko. *Podn hosp* 2 no. 11:263-265 N'52.  
C, 5.

## CREDIT - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Credit activities and the cash plan of the Czechoslovak State Bank. *Podn hosp* 2 no. 11:  
267-269 N'52. C, 5.

## CRIMINAL LAW - BULGARIA

Articles 7, 11, and 12 of the Bulgarian Penal law.  
P. Rusev. *Sots pravo no.* 6:34-44 '52. B, 7.

The layman's complicity in military crimes.  
S. Kunchev. *Sots pravo no.* 1:34-51 '53. B, 7.

Some basic points in criminal law. V. Dimichev.  
*Sots pravo no.* 6:13-16 '52. B, 7.

## CRIMINAL PROCEDURE - YUGOSLAVIA

The furtherance of the socialist character of our  
juries. S. Kuzmanovic. *Nar odbor* 5 no. 2:  
45-55 '52. Y, 6.

## CRITICISM

The power of criticism in the newspaper.  
V. Rusev. *Rab sel kor* 2 no. 9:26-29 S'52.  
B, 1.

## CROATIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Calculations, amortization, management, and individual plans for enterprises in 1952. N. Josip. Cradevinar 4 no. 1/2:51-73 Ja/F '52. Y, 15.

## CROATIA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Karst forms of the Dinaric coast. B. Milojevic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:59-63 '52. Y, 4.

## CROATIA - HISTORY

Eleven centuries since Trpimir's charter. Republika 8 no. 3:141-142 Mr'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The control in using numbered forms. I. Zivko. Nasa tig 2 no. 8/9 844-846 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## CROATIAN FICTION

The carnival. M. Bozic. Republika 8 no. 3:161-175 Mr'52. Y, 11.

The funeral march. J. Loboda-Zrinski. Republika 8 no. 8:90-95 Ag'52. Y, 11.

Marko and Doka. M. Zoric. Republika 8 no. 8:99-106 Ag'52. Y, 11.

Old woman with a wooden goldfinch. S. Mihalic. Republika 8 no. 6:341-347 Je'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIAN POETRY.

The buck. Z. Tomcic. Republika 8 no. 8:96-97 Ag'52. Y, 11.

Five poems. J. Kastelan. Republika 8 no. 7:15-17 Ji'52. Y, 11.

Idle days. M. Franicevic. Republika 8 no. 7:33-34 Ji'52. Y, 11.

Old man. A. Soljan. Republika 8 no. 8:97-98 Ag'52. Y, 11.

Poems. D. Snajder. Republika 8 no. 3:158-160 Mr'52. Y, 11.

Poems. M. Franicevic. Republika 8 no. 1:17-21 Ja'52. Y, 11.

Reminiscences. S. Vucetic. Republika 8 no. 6:338-340 Je'52. Y, 11.

The river. N. Milicevic. Republika 8 no. 8:88-89 Ag'52. Y, 11.

Seven poems. Z. Jelacic. Republika 8 no. 3:176-178 Mr'52. Y, 11.

Three poems. A. Stipcevic. Republika 8 no. 4:249 Ap'52. Y, 11.

Three poems. M. Slavicek. Republika 8 no. 6:348-350 Je'52. Y, 11.

Two poems. V. Kovacic. Republika 8 no. 4:243 Ap'52. Y, 11.

Two poems. V. Pavletic. Republika 8 no. 8:87-88 Ag'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM ITALIAN

From Dante's Purgatory. Republika 8 no. 2:93-97 F'52. Y, 11.

## CROATIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM PORTUGUESE

Four poems. R. Cauto. Republika 8 no. 4:228-230 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## CROP YIELDS

Martha, Zsuzsanna. The food situation and agricultural production in Hungary. H, 14.

Councils and agrarian cooperatives for the continued success of crop surrendering. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

Forward for the surrendering of row crops with the impetus of general crop surrendering. R. Rejto. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:11 Ag'52. H, 6.

## CRYSTAL DETECTORS

Electron tube replaced by a crystal triode. S. Vamos. Term es techn 111 no. 11:674-678 N'52. H, 12.

## CULTURE

The flourishing of the native culture. V. Nikolov. Lit front 8 no. 36:2 S'52. B, 11.

The role of Soviet literature and the Soviet theater in creating the new socialist man in Bulgaria. N. O. Masalitinov. Teatur 5 no. 1:20 1951/1952. B, 11.

The socialist culture center in Elblag. Z. Antonowicz. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:17-19 D'52. P, 5.

## CUTTING MACHINES

Safety measures taken with new types of machines for metal cutting. J. Pyszczyk. Ochrona pracv 7 no. 12:342-350 D'52. P, 5.

## CYCLING

Bulgaria, Vurkhoven komitet za fizicheska kultura i sport. Bicycling. B, 4.

## CYRILLUS, SAINT, OF THESSALONICA

Kiselkov, V. Sl. The life and missionary work of St. Cyrillus and St. Methodius. B, 11.

## CZECH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Three presentations of the play The chance does not drop from heaven. J. Fusi. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:34-38 Ja'53. H, 11.

## CZECH ENTERTAINERS

The art of free people. V. Muradeli. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:110-112 Ja'53. C, 3.

The artistic group from the Army visits Moscow. L. Mráz. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:108-110 Ja'53. C, 3.

## CZECH FICTION

Zapotocky, Antonin. The red gleam over Kladno. C, 11.

## CZECH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

The green borderland. F. Knorre. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:16-26 Ja'53. C, 3.

A phantom. N. Nekrasov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:37-41 Ja'53. C, 3.

## CZECH LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Havranek, Bohuslav. Czech grammar; a basic language manual. C, 11.

## CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

And the Negro speaks. S. Vurgun. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja'53. C, 3.

For a better life in the whole world. N. Tichonov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja'53. C, 3.

Lullaby. N. Nekrasov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1: 29-30 Ja'53. C, 3.

Nations took the oath. M. Rylskii. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:13 Ja'53. C, 3.

## CZECH POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN

I would that flowers should bloom in the parks. N. Zabla. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:15 Ja'53. C, 3.

In the name of mankind. P. Tychna. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja'53. C, 3.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

A granulator for the continuous production of granulated fertilizers. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 680-683 Je'52. C, 14.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Wine culture, a worth-while field for agricultural research workers. F. Konupka. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: Bull. 22-23 Je'52. C, 14.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ANTISEMITISM

Address by V. Kopecky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1084-1090 '52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARBITRATION

Arbitration proceedings. A. Stafil. Podn hosp 2 no. 11: 277-278 N'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY

Address by A. Cepicka. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1080-1084 '52. C, 5.

The art of free people. V. Muradeli. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:110-112 Ja'53. C, 3.

The artistic group from the Army visits Moscow. L. Mráz. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:108-110 Ja'53. C, 3.

Communists, a powerful strength in the army. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 26:4 D'52. C, 16.

A great commitment. Csl armada 1 no. 26:5 D'52. C, 16.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTOMOBILES

Success of the Skoda 1200 car. Cz econ bul no. 259:7-8 N'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOUNDARIES

They shall not pass. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 26:8 D'52. C, 16.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Our observations on the training of combine workers. J. Stepanek. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 676-677 Je'52. C, 14.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

Bylaws of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1097-1109 '52. C, 5.

Communists, a powerful strength in the army. M. Codr. Csl armada 1 no. 26:4 D'52. C, 16.

Conclusion by Comrade Antonin Zapotocky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1110-1113 '52. C, 5.

A contribution to the discussion of the new bylaws of the Party. V. Siroky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1062-1069 '52. C, 5.

Inaugural address at the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. A. Zapotocky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1061 '52. C, 5.

Political and organizational activities of the Party and the draft of the Party's new bylaws. K. Gottwald. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1042-1053 '52. C, 5.

A report on the assignment of delegates to the National Conference of the Czechoslovak Communist Party. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1095-1096 '52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Anniversary of nationalization celebrated in Prague. Cz econ bul no. 259:6 N'52. C, 5.

Conditions and indications of expanded production in the plan for developing national economy. J. Okrouhly. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:265-266 N'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY (Continued)

Czechoslovak cabinet meeting. Cz econ bul no. 259:2-3 N'52. C, 5.

The Czechoslovak crude oil concerns reach their targets for the fourth twelvemonth of the Five-Year Plan. Cz econ bul no. 259:16 N'52. C, 5.

The Czechoslovak people's economy. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:156-160 JI/Ag'52. B, 5.

Experiences in the planning of wholesale prices in Czechoslovakia. K. Rozsypal. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:369-377 My'52. C, 5.

For a proportioned fulfillment of the economic plan. L. Mareda. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:1 Ja'53. C, 5.

Fulfillment of the state economic plan and development of Czechoslovak economy in the third quarter of 1952. Cz econ bul no. 259:10-16 N'52. C, 5.

Getting ready for the start of the fourth year of the Five-Year Plan. J. Hora. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:2 Ja'53. C, 5.

Methodical instructions and forms for the preparation of the state plan for development of the national economy in 1953. D. Schejbal. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:324-343 My'52. C, 5.

Some problems concerning the State Plan for the Development of National Economy for the year 1953. J. Dolansky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1070-1075 '52. C, 5.

The technical-economic plans. L. Necas. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:343-353 My'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMICS

Characteristics of economic laws and their use in the transitional period from socialism to communism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:44-56 Ja'53. C, 3.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOOD HANDLING

Hygiene in food distribution. A. Wolf. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:128-129 S'52. C, 15.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GUARD DUTY

They shall not pass. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 26:8 D'52. C, 16.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HAY

Importance of governmental measures for ensuring hay crops in 1952. J. R. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:696-697 Je'52. C, 14.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY

Russian armies in our lands during the years 1798-1799. C. Amort. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:82-98 Ja'53. C, 3.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INVESTMENTS - ACCOUNTING

Proposal for solving the problem of analytical accounting for basic inventory. K. M. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:271-272 N'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A higher productivity in Machine Tractor Stations through the correct organization of repairs. F. Svanda. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:659-667 Je'52. C, 14.

Machine Tractor Stations conclude contracts on output with agricultural cooperatives. J. Kolarik. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:672-676 Je'52. C, 14.

Tasks and significance of the dispatching service. V. Pradac. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:667-668 Je'52. C, 14.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MILITARY ENGINEERING

The improver. V. Koznar. Csl armada 1 no. 26:10 D'52. C, 16.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICAL CLUBS

Building a society for disseminating political and scientific knowledge. J. Kotatko. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:718-720 Je'52. C, 14.

The Czechoslovak Society for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge is formed. K. Joo. Term es techn 111 no. 11:683-684 N'52. H, 12.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Autumn session of the Czechoslovak National Assembly. Cz econ bul no. 259:3-6 N'52. C, 5.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

With song and dance in the People's Republic of China. J. Vesely. Csl armada 1 no. 26:6-7 D'52. C, 16.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GERMANY, EASTERN

On the road to cooperation. P. Domorazek. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:621-634 Je'52. C, 14.

## CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Conclusion of the Month of Czechoslovak-Soviet Friendship. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:105-108 Ja'53. C, 3.

Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship in fine art. Csl armada 1 no. 26:11 D'52. C, 16.

A delegation of agricultural experts visits the U.S.S.R. E. Mandak. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:113-115 Ja'53. C, 3.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH  
RUSSIA (Continued)**

Everlasting friendship. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:  
99-101 Ja'53. C, 3.

The roots of our friendship toward the Russian  
people lie deep in the past. Z. Nejedly. Praha  
Moskva 3 no. 1:6-10 Ja'53. C, 3.

Salutatory congratulatory telegrams on the 9th  
anniversary of the signing of the Treaty of  
friendship, mutual help, and postwar cooper-  
ation between the Czechoslovak Republic and  
the Soviet Union. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:4-5  
Ja'53. C, 3

With the Soviet Union forever. V. Borek. Praha  
Moskva 3 no. 1:58-71 Ja'53. C, 3.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)**

High honors in agricultural science and practice.  
Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 642-650 Je'52. C, 14.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROTATION OF CROPS**

Grassland crop rotation in Czechoslovak agri-  
culture. A. Klecka. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:  
635-642 Je'52. C, 14.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES**

Building a society for disseminating political  
and scientific knowledge. J. Kotatko. Za soc  
zem 2 no. 6 718-20 Je'52, C, 14.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALISM**

Characteristics of economic laws and their use  
in the transitional period from socialism to  
communism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl.  
Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:44-56 Ja'53. C, 3.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION**

They competed for the best decoration in the  
Sverma mines. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:7  
Ja'53. C, 5.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT**

Toncar, Jmdrich. I have surpassed the standard.  
C, 5.

**CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK-ATHLETICS**

Winning performances of track and field athletes.  
V. Havlik. Csl armada 1 no. 26:12 D'52. C, 16.

**DAIRY PRODUCTS - CROATIA**

The milk powder and milk products factory at  
Osijek I. Domes. Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2:  
45-50 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

**DAIRYING - BULGARIA**

The tasks of the dairy cooperatives during 1952.  
G. Videnov. Nar koop no. 1:6-7 '52. B, 14.

**DAMS**

The stone dam replaces the bridge. W. Gross.  
Problemy 8 no. 8:553-554 '52. P, 12

**DANUBE-BLACK SEA CANAL**

The Danube-Black Sea Canal. Term es techn  
111 no. 11:688-691 N'52. H, 12.

**DARVAS, SZILARD - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETA-  
TION**

Government department store. G. Goda. Szil-  
haz es film 4 no. 2:82-85 F'53. H, 11.

**DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW) - SLOVENIA**

The compulsory execution of lawful decisions of  
the obligatory cutting and delivering of wood.  
M. Hocevar. Ljud upr 5 no. 0:273-275 '52.  
Y, 6.

**DEMOCRACY**

Starzewski, Stanislaw. Why does the West  
oppose communism? P, 5.

**DENTRIFICATION see Nitrification**

**DEPARTMENT STORES - HUNGARY**

Workers in commerce also should unmask the  
enemy. I. Neumann. Szakszerv munka 1  
no. 2:15 Ja'51. H, 5.

**DERY, TIBOR. THE ANSWER**

Excerpts from a discussion of the 2d volume of  
T. Dery's novel The answer. Z. Hzepln-ta.  
Tworczone 8 no. 12:213-220 D'52. P, 11

**DESCARTES, RENE - PHILOSOPHY**

Sokolov, V. V. Descartes' philosophy and the  
ideological struggle in contemporary France  
C, 2.

**DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM**

Krajewski, Wladyslaw. Marxist dialectics. P, 2

**DICKENS, CHARLES**

Charles Dickens; on the 140th anniversary of his  
birth. R. Karst. Problemy 8 no. 8:535-544  
'52. P, 12.

**DIENE SYNTHESSES**

The Diene synthesis or Diels-Alder reaction.  
I. Pejkoic. Hem pregl 2 no. 3:49-50 My/Je  
'51. Y, 12.

**DIESEL MOTOR**

History of Diesel engine construction in the Soviet  
Union. J. Kunstetter. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:  
386-388 O'52. P, 15.

## DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Behavior of integral curves of a system of three differential equations near a singular point  
L. Reizins. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:333-346 '51.  
La, 1.

## DIMITROV, GEORGI

Georgi Dimitrov on the leading role played by the Bulgarian Communist Party in socialist construction. G. Chankov. Plan stop 7  
no. 7/8:15-25 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

## DISABLED - REHABILITATION, ETC. - FRANCE

Rehabilitation training and technical education of disabled veterans and disabled workers in France. K. J. Soc pol 1 no. 2:84-86 '51.  
Y, 5.

## DOMESTIC ANIMALS - BULGARIA

Raising new breeds of domestic animals.  
G. Markov. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:7-10 S'51.  
B, 12.

## DRAFT ANIMALS

Use of draft animals in forestry. A. Karahasanovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:204-210 Je'51.  
Y, 14.

## DRIDZA LAKE, LATVIA - WATER

Hydrologic characteristics of Dridza Lake.  
Z. Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:789-800 '51.  
La, 1.

## DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Manufacturing twist drills by rolling and twisting methods. J. Miracki. Mechanik 25 no. 5:213-216 My'52. P, 15.

Shaping parts in order to economize in the manufacture of drilling machines. W. Mermon. Mechanik 25 no. 5:216-220 My'52. P, 15.

## DRINKS see Beverages

## DRYING AGENTS

Some theoretical problems of artificial drying.  
E. Hargittay. Epitoanyag 4 no. 7/8:156-157 J1/Ag'52. H, 15.

## DU HAUT, JEAN, PSEUD. see Eluard, Paul

## DWARF FRUIT TREES

Paying more attention to dwarf fruit trees.  
V. J. Jegorov. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:Bull.  
21-22 Je'52. C, 14.

## DWELLINGS - MACEDONIA

Dwellings at the mouth of the Kadina River.  
J. Trifunovski. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:  
83-86 '52. Y, 4.

## DYES AND DYEING

Stolanov, Anton. Textile dyeing. B, 15.

## DYNAMOS

Electric generators in modern cement factories.  
B. Borek. Cement wapno glps 8 no. 3:170-172 Ag'52. P, 15.

## EASTER

Exchange of felicitations on the occasion of the Holy Feast of the Resurrection. Bis ori 70  
no. 4/5:101-109 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Fatherly advice and exhortations sent to the faithful on the occasion of the Holy Easter Holidays. Bis ori 70 no. 4/5:113-121 Ap/My '52. R, 2.

## EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church

## ECCLESIASTICAL LAW

The Church as a legal institution. B. Gardasevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:239-267 '51. Y, 2.

The ecclesiastic penalty for murders in the Byzantine Empire. B. Gardasevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:415-432 '51. Y, 2.

## ECONOMIC POLICY

The effects of executive planning on technical and economic indexes. J. Bursche. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:530-534 D'52. P, 5.

The executive planning of production in a steel mill. P. Falkowski. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:534-543 D'52. P, 5.

Planning the supply of nonproductive materials in the metal industry. J. Winnicki. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:549-552 D'52. P, 5.

Scientific research on the economy of the Socialist enterprise. W. Gotlobiew. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:32-33 D'52. P, 5.

## ECONOMICS

Characteristics of economic laws and their use in the transitional period from socialism to communism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:44-56 Ja'53. C, 3.

The imperialist press confesses. Contemporanul no. 43:6 O'52. R, 1.

## ECONOMICS - CONGRESSES

Moscow Economic Conference. 1952. The International Economic Conference of Moscow, April 3-12, 1952. H, 5.

## EDELWEISS

New localities of *Leontopodium alpinum* Cass, in Serbia. L. Rajevski. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:259-265 '51. Y, 12.

## EDUCATION - BULGARIA

The visit of the academician B. D. Grekov.  
L. Panalotov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:  
355-358 '51. B, 3.

## EDUCATION - HUNGARY

The councils should help the workers' general  
schools. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:5 Ag'52. H, 6.

How should our councils get ready for the begin-  
ning of the new school year? L. Domokos.  
Tanacsok 3 no. 16:8 Ag'52. H, 6.

## EDUCATION - RUMANIA

School tasks. M. Ionescu. Flacara no. 7:8  
N'52. R, 1.

## EDUCATION - YUGOSLAVIA

Solutions to problems concerning children and  
youth institutions. B. Savis. Soc pol 1 no. 2:  
77-80 '51. Y, 5.

## EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Lesson plans for geography in the 3d, 4th, and  
6th grades. Geografia 5 no. 4:233-236  
S/O'52. P, 4.

Remarks on the realization of the teaching prog-  
ram for the 4th grade. G. Wuttke. Geografia  
5 no. 4:230-233 S/O'52. P, 4.

Work of teachers' teams in geography. W. Rich-  
ling-Kondracka. Geografia 5 no. 4:239-242  
S/O'52. P, 4.

## EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

By means of an exhibition of suggestions for  
improvement, we are fighting for economy  
in production. F. Rek. Nazorna agitace  
3 no. 1:2 Ja'53. C, 5.

Formalism must be abolished from our work.  
Satkovsky. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:7 Ja'53.  
C, 5.

Institute for efficiency in labor. D. B. Soc pol 1  
no. 2:69-71 '51. Y, 5.

Remarks on the organization of the work of supply  
departments in industrial establishments.  
T. Hassny. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:552-560  
D'52. P, 5.

The Taylor system in the working process.  
Z. Zec. Soc pol 1 no. 2:87-88 '51. Y, 5.

## EGGS - MARKETING

The little one. I. Pavlov. Nar koop no. 1:18-19  
Ja'52. B, 14.

k of their experiences. Nar koop  
2 Ja'52. B, 14.

g buyers. I. Pavlov. Nar koop  
a'52. B, 14.

## EGYPT - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The events in Iran and Egypt. I. Zviaghin.  
Probleme ext 5 no. 8:33-36 Ag'52. R, 3.

## EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID

The new President of the United States. K. Wolicki.  
Tworczone 8 no. 12:188-192 '52. P, 11.

## ELECTIONS - RUMANIA

The electoral campaign, an opportunity to raise  
the level of mass cultural activity. M. Gullman.  
Contemporarul no. 43:1 O'52. R, 1.

## ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

Use of electric discharge for recording observa-  
tions. K. Plaude. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:  
1745-1748 '51. La, 1.

## ELECTRIC GENERATORS see Dynamos

## ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION

Sectionalizing rotor end rings in short-circuited  
asynchronous motors. G. Sturmanis. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 2:307-320 '51. La, 1.

## ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Gluzinski, Wladyslaw. Electrification of coal  
mines. P, 15.

## ELECTRIFICATION - DOBRUDJA, BULGARIA

Decree of the Council of Ministers and the  
Central Committee of the Bulgarian Com-  
munist Party pertaining to the rural econ-  
omy and to the irrigation and electrification  
of Dobruja. T. G. Todorov. Priir i znante  
5 no. 1:3-7 S'51. B, 12.

## ELECTRODYNAMOMETER

The Siemens' electrodynometer. S. Tesic.  
Zeleznice 8 no. 3:95-96 Mr'52. Y, 15.

## ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

Havas, Bela. Economy in the use of electric  
power. H, 15.

## ELECTRON TUBES see Vacuum-tubes

## ELUARD, PAUL

Obituary of Paul Eluard. Z. Bienkowski.  
Tworczone 8 no. 12:221-222 D'52. P, 11.

Paul Eluard. E. Lorand. Uj hang 2 no. 1:42-46  
Ja'53. H, 11.

## EMINENT DOMAIN - BULGARIA

Application of article 2 of the law for the assessment of property expropriated by the State. K. Kaloferov. Sots pravo no. 6:45-49 '52. B, 7.

## EMINENT DOMAIN - YUGOSLAVIA

Some problems of expropriation. B. Bajagic. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:282-286 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

## EMINESCU, MIHAIL - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

From Eminescu's Cernauti. G. Nandris. Destin no. 2:103-111 O'51. R, 1.

## EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES - SLOVENIA

The organization of employment agency service. L. Svetek. Ljud upr 5 no. 6:263-269 '52. Y, 6.

## ENCYCLOPEDISTS

The revolutionary nature of the French Encyclopedists. E. Sinko. Republika 8 no. 1:33-51 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## ENGINEERING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.

Wunsch, Josef. Rigid base and the neutral surface. C, 12.

## ENGINEERING - CROATIA

Before new tasks. B. Bakrac. Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2:3-6 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

## ENGLISH DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS FROM ROMANIAN

Baranga, Aurel. Ill weed. R, 11.

## ENGLISH FICTION - TRANSLATIONS FROM ROMANIAN

Sadoveanu, Mihail. The mud-hut dwellers. R, 11.

## ENSILAGE

Kolowca, Jozef. The utilization of bitter lupins (grains and whole green plants) for feed by different methods of ensilage. P, 14.

Ensilage of sugar beet leaves in stacks. J. Vigants. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1623-1628 '51. La, 1.

## EPILEPSY

Epilepsy and cramps. M. D. Zdravlje 4 no. 6: 7-8 Je'52. Y, 13.

## EROSION

Dobrzanski, Bohdan. A projected land use system for eroded black humus soil at Werbkowice. P, 14.

## ERRORS, THEORY OF

Calculation of errors. Application of the vector in the theory of errors. R. Milnar. Geod list 5 no. 10/12:233-240 O/D'51. Y, 12.

## ETHIOPIAN CHURCH

The Ethiopian Church. V. Fradinski. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:107-133 '51. Y, 2.

## ETHNOLOGY

The formation of the race and races. L. Kalinyi-csenko. Term es techn 111 no. 11:648-650 N'52. H, 12.

## ETHNOLOGY - HERZEGOVINA - POPOVO PLAIN

Micovic, Ljubo. Life and customs of the people of Popovo, Hercegovina. Y, 4.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA

Economic collaboration between the Soviet Union and the People's Democracies. I. Scarencoy. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:51-60 Ag'52. R, 3.

## EUROPE, EASTERN - HISTORY

Tendentious interpretation of the earliest history of the Slavs. I. Snegarov. Izv Inst bulg 1st no. 1/2:334-350 '51. B, 3.

## EUROPE, SOUTHEASTERN

The foundations of southeastern Europe. I. Co-terlan. Destin no. 2:47-65 O'51. R, 1.

## EUROPE, WESTERN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The struggle of the working class of Western Europe against misery, for peace and democracy. S. Ivanov. Probleme ext 5 no. 8: 17-28 Ag'52. R, 3.

## EVOLUTION

The dialectic of evolution. K. Akos. Term es techn 111 no. 11:664-666 N'52. H, 12.

## EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - BULGARIA - GALATA

Excavations in the Five Hills by the village of Galata. G. Toncheva. Izv varn arkheol družh no. 8:49-62 '51. B, 3.

## EXCHANGE

The Soviet system of exchange rates. A. Peric. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:311-312 My/Je'52. Y, 5.



## EXCRETORY ORGANS - DISEASES

Catarrh of the bowels. B. Tasovac. Zdravlje  
4 no. 6:3-4 Je'52. Y, 13.

## EXHIBITIONS

By means of an exhibition of suggestions for  
improvement, we are fighting for economy in  
production. F. Rek. Nazorna agitace  
3 no. 1.2 Ja'53. C, 5.

EXPROPRIATION see Eminent domain

## EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Use of furacilin in ophthalmology B. Ferbers.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 5:765-772 '51. La, 1.

## FACTORIES

Economic problems in planning the building ma-  
terials industry. S Lewin. Mat bud 7 no. 4:  
97-103 Ap'52. P, 15.

## FACTORIES - ACCOUNTING

Circulation containers. J. Tomec. Podn hosp  
2 no. 11:274-277 N'52. C, 5.

## FACTORIES - LIGHTING

Lighting considered from the point of view of  
safety. J. Flattau. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:  
354-356 D'52 P, 5.

Problems of lighting from the viewpoint of  
safety. B. Michelis. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:  
356-357 D'52. P, 5.

## FACTORIES - SAFETY APPLIANCES

Tehnica aparati intreprinderilor industriale  
contra incendiilor. How to protect industrial  
establishments against fire R, 15.

## FACTORY SANITATION

Methods of dust control in fireproof materials  
factories. V. Bajszgolov. Epitoanyag 4  
no. 7/8:154-155 J1/Ag'52. H, 15

## FAIRS

The peace front. B. Bozhilov. Lit front 8 no. 36:  
4 S'52. B, 11.

The victory of liberated labor. P. Spasov.  
Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

## FARM LIFE

Sobczykowa, Stefania. It is necessary to direct  
the work. P, 5.

## FARM MECHANIZATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mechanization of work in the rice fields of agri-  
cultural cooperatives and Czechoslovak State  
Farms. P. Blazo. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:  
678-680 Je'52. C, 14.

## FARM MECHANIZATION - RUSSIA

Mechanization of agriculture in the U. S. S. R.  
D. Meissner. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:657-659  
Je'52. C, 14.

FARMING see Agriculture

## FASTS AND FEASTS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Holy Cross Day. L. Mirkovic. Zbornik pravosl  
bogosl 2:13-20 '51. Y, 2.

## FAWCETT, PERCY HARRISON

An expedition into the jungles. A. Bendorius.  
Ateltis no. 7:204-205 O'51. Li, 1.

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Kolowca, Jozef. The utilization of bitter lupins  
(grains and whole green plants) for feed by  
different methods of ensilage. P, 14.

## FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - ANALYSIS

Mineral and vitamin values of feedstuffs.  
J. Rechka. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:688-696  
Je'52. C, 14.

## FELT

Contribution to the problem of felting. G. Olbricht  
Textile 2 no. 1:24-27 Ja'51. R, 15.

## FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Effect of the method of application and the amount  
of mineral fertilizers on the spring wheat  
crop. M. Leja. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:700-  
704 '51. La, 1.

A granulator for the continuous production of  
granulated fertilizers. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:  
680-683 Je'52. C, 14.

Highly effective methods of using and composting  
local fertilizers. K. Bamberg. Vestis Latv  
ak no. 12:1891-1902 '51. La, 1.

Stimulating the growth of plants. Term es techn  
111 no. 11:696-697 N'52. H, 12.

## FEUDALISM - BALTIC PROVINCES

Scientific session on the history of feudalism in  
the Baltic Provinces. T. Draudins. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 12:1944-1952 '51. La, 1.

## FILLERS (IN PAPER, PAINT, ETC.)

Fillers for paper from local raw materials.  
J. Eiduks. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1441-1456  
'51. La, 1.

## FINANCE - ACCOUNTING

Financing from the point of view of the synthetic recording system in accounting. J. Kovarik. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:260-263 N'52. C, 5.

## FINANCE - SLOVENIA

Taxes are the source of revenue for people's committees. F.K. Ljud upr 5 no. 6:284-280 '52. Y, 6.

## FINANCE - YUGOSLAVIA

Vuckovic, Milos V. Our new planning and financial system. Y, 5.

Contribution to the cultural and educational fund. V. Juric. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:843-844 Ag/S '51. Y, 5.

## FINISHES AND FINISHING

Contribution to the problem of felting. G. Olbricht. Textile 2 no. 1:24-27 Ja'51. R, 15.

A permanent finishing preparation produced from native resources. G. Friedlander. Textile 2 no. 1:22-24 Ja'51. R, 15.

## FINZGAR, FRANCISEK SAL. - ANNIVERSARIES ETC.

After Finzgar's 80th anniversary. A. Slodnjak. Novi svet 6 no. 4:292-298 '51. Y, 1.

## FIRE-BOXES see Locomotives - Fire-boxes

## FIRE-DEPARTMENTS - YUGOSLAVIA

The duties of people's committees in improving fire companies. T. Janjic. Nar odbor 5 no. 2:71-74 '52. Y, 6.

## FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION - SLOVENIA

Celje, Yugoslavia. Ribarska zadruga. Regulations for fishing in waters controlled by the fishing cooperative. Y, 14.

## FISHING - YEARBOOKS

Ribarski Godisnjak 1952. Fisherman's annual, 1952. Y, 14.

## FIVE-YEAR PLAN (BULGARIA) see Bulgaria - Economic policy

## FIVE-YEAR PLAN (CZECHOSLOVAKIA) see Czechoslovakia - Economic policy

## FIVE-YEAR PLAN (LATVIA) see Latvia - Economic policy

## FIVE-YEAR PLAN (RUSSIA) see Russia - Economic policy

## FLAX

The growth flax for spinning; its standardization. G. Dumitrascu. Textile 2 no. 1:37-38 Ja'51. R, 15.

## FLOOD CONTROL

Local control of torrential floods at railroad crossings. Lj. Vlasisavljevic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:59-62 F'52. Y, 15.

## FOLK ART - HUNGARY

The cultural contest in the factories starts on February 1. S. Hajdu. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:21 Ja'51. H, 5.

## FOLK-LORE, BALTIC

Conference of students of the folklore of the Baltic Soviet Republics. J. Niedra. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:673-678 '51. La, 1.

## FOLK-LORE, LATVIAN

Development of the study of Latvian folklore and the struggle against the remains of the liberal bourgeois "Finnish school." J. Niedre. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1199-1210 '51. La, 1.

## FOLK-SONGS, ALBANIAN

The rhythm of Albanian folk songs. L. Antoni. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:24-29 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## FOLK-SONGS, RUMANIAN

Logojana. I. Vidu. Lumina 6 no. 3:190-194 Mr'52. Y, 11.

## FOOD HANDLING

Hygiene in food distribution. A. Wolf. Vyz Hd 7 no. 9:128-129 S'52. C, 15.

## FOOD SUPPLY - HUNGARY

Martha, Zsuzsanna. The food situation and agricultural production in Hungary. H, 14.

## FOOTGEAR see Boots and shoes

## FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Differential rates of foreign exchange. V. Pertot. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:255-268 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

## FOREST FAUNA

The bird fauna of Tara Mountain in western Serbia in August 1950. S. D. Matvejev. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:71-113 '51. Y 12

## FOREST FIRES - PREVENTION AND CONTROL

Let us protect our forests against fires. A. Selmanovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:247-249 Ji/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## FOREST FIRES - BULGARIA

Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small regions destroyed by fire on the Rodope Mountain. N. Penev. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52. B, 14.

## FOREST NURSERIES

Sterilization of soil in forest nurseries. V. Beltram. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:238-239 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

To secure a complete growth of sprouts. Z. N. Goncharova. Gor stop 8 no. 1:31-33 Ja'52. B, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY

The Ilitis ax, a new contribution to the improvement of forestry tools. B. Begovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:233-238 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

Selection of trees for chopping. B. Alabovskil. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:240-244 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

Selective forest cuttings in the light of Michurin's teaching. M. D. Marinov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52. B, 14.

Use of draft animals in forestry. A. Karahasanovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:204-210 Je'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Calculation of standards and rates of payment for operating a forest tractor (caterpillar). J. Starcevic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:219-222 Je'51. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Sarajevo, Institut za naucna sumarska istrazivanja. Papers of the Institute for Scientific Forestry Research of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Y, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - BULGARIA

Our problems in forestry during 1952. G. I. Popov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:4-7 Ja'52. B, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - LATVIA

Possibilities of increasing forest productivity in the Latvian S.S.R. A. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1903-1910 '51. La, 1.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - RUSSIA

The influence of the socialist system upon the proportion and characteristics of forestry work. I. I. A. Gurvich. Gor stop 8 no. 1:43-46 Ja'52. B, 14.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SERBIA

Contribution to the data on the ecology of *Prunus Laurocerasus* (L.) in the Ostrozub preserve in Serbia. E. Ilic. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:253-258 '51. Y, 12.

Contribution to the phytocenosis of the oak forests in the region of the Jasenica River and in the surroundings of Belgrade. V. Jovanovic. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:203-230 '51. Y, 12.

Pine forests in the region between Mokra Gora Mountain and the Uvac River. L. Rajevski. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:183-192 '51. Y, 12.

Pine forests near Priboj on the Lim River and in Divcibara on Maljen Mountain. V. Lintner. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:193-202 '51. Y, 12.

Research on the growth of the beech in the Ostrozub preserve. D. Mirkovic. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:231-252 '51. Y, 12.

## FORESTS AND FORESTRY - YUGOSLAVIA

Hazel trees and their importance in our forestry. R. Curic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:212-216 Je'51. Y, 14.

Some organizational problems in long-term reforestation. D. O. Jovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:193-204 Je'51. Y, 14.

## FOUNDING

Dynamic casting method. H. Mastalerz. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:233-239 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.

## FOUNDRIES

Foundry heating. W. Bamford. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:263-264 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.

Means of using coke economically in foundries. G. Kogan. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:266 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.

## FOUNDRIES - POLAND

Mechanization of the foundry industry is based on the work of Polish designers and workmen. A. Paraszczak. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:214-216 JI/Ag'52. P, 15.

## FOWLS see Poultry

## FRAMING (BUILDING)

Fischer, L. Solution of frame construction problems with multiple unknown quantities. C, 15.

## FRANCE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U. S.

French medicine and the American imperialists.  
Term es techn 111 no. 11:699-700 N'52. H, 12.

## FRENCH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cyrano de Bergerac. L. Boka. Szinhaz es film  
4 no. 1:30-33 Ja'53. H, 11.

## FRENCH LANGUAGE - TEXT-BOOKS

Georgieva, Ana. A textbook of French for  
students of the George Dimitrov Rural  
Academy. B, 11.

## FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The revolutionary nature of the French Encyclo-  
pedists. E. Sinko. Republika 8 no. 1:33-51  
Ja'52. Y, 11.

## FRENCH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Paul Eluard. E. Lorand. Uj hang 2 no. 1:42-46  
Ja'53. H, 11.

## FRESH-WATER FAUNA - MACEDONIA

Study of the fauna found at the bottom of the  
Aegean lakes. S. Stankovic. Zbornik rad Inst  
ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:1-70 '51. Y, 12.

## FRIEDEL, CHARLES

Charles Friedel (1832-1899). V. Micovic.  
Hem pregl 2 no. 1:1-10 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

Charles Friedel (1832-1899). V. Micovic. Hem  
pregl 2 no. 2:27-30 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 12.

## FRUIT

Vegetables and fruits as sources of trace elements.  
J. Masek. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:126-127 S'52. C, 15.

## FRUIT-CULTURE - RUSSIA

Effects of irrigation on frost resistance and  
elimination of uneven fertility of fruit trees.  
A. Z. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:704-705 Je'52.  
C, 14.

## FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

Finite theory of elementary functions. Part I.  
Logarithmic and exponential functions.  
E. Fogelits. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:801-813 '51.  
La, 1.

## FUNGI IN AGRICULTURE

A contribution to the mycopathology of our  
grasses. V. Zacha. Sbornik rada B CAZ  
24 no. 1:49-60 Ag'52. C, 14.

## FURACILIN

Oral treatment of trypanosomiasis with furacilin.  
V. Novinskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:639-642  
'51. La, 1.

Use of furacilin in ophthalmology. B. Ferbers.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 5:765-772 '51. La, 1.

## GADOR, BELA - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Government department store. G. Goda. Szin-  
haz es film 4 no. 2:82-85 F'53. H, 11.

## GALATA, BULGARIA - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations in the Five Hills by the village of  
Galata. G. Toncheva. Izv varn arkeol druzh  
no. 8:49-62 '51. B, 3.

## GANTT CHARTS

Application of Gantt charts to planned economy.  
Lj. Stefanovic. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:27-31  
'51. Y, 5.

## GASTRIC JUICE

Elimination of some vegetable juices from the  
stomach. I. Mezulis. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:  
1461-1472 '51. La, 1.

Oxidation of ascorbic acid with the gastric juice  
of man. I. Robeznieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:  
757-760 '51. La, 1.

Photoelectrometric method of determining calcium  
in digestive juices. T. Danilova. Vestis Latv  
ak no. 9:1457-1460 '51. La, 1.

## GENOV, GAVRIIL

Gavriil Genov. I. Petrov. Nar koop no. 1:17-18  
Ja'52. B, 14.

## GEODESY - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Geodesist's bench past and present. I. Kreiziger.  
Geod list 5 no. 10/12:246-249 O/D'51. Y, 12.

## GEOGRAPHY

Potocnik, Drago. The world in figures. Y, 4.

Velev, Velju. Geography for junior high school  
students. B, 4.

The foundations of southeastern Europe. I. Co-  
terlan. Destin no. 2:47-65 O'51. R, 1.

## GEOGRAPHY - SOCIETIES

Work of the Serbian Geographical Society in 1951.  
M. Vasovic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:87-90  
'52. Y, 4.

## GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Lesson plans for geography in the 3d, 4th, and 6th grades. Geografia 5 no. 4:233-236 S/O'52. P, 4.

Work of teachers' teams in geography. W. Richtig-Kondracka. Geografia 5 no. 4:239-242 S/O'52. P, 4.

## GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

A new geography of industry in Rumania. J. B. Geografia 5 no. 4:246-248 S/O'52. P, 4.

## GEOLOGY - BULGARIA

Natural objects on the high Bulgarian mountains. G. K. Georgiev. Prirodoznanie 5 no. 1:21 S'52. B, 12.

## GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MIOCENE

Geochemistry of Miocene gypsum deposits in Poland. A. Trembecki. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:166-170 Ag'52. P, 15.

## GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL

Karst forms of the Dinaric coast. B. Milojevic. Gl Srpske geogr dr 32 no. 1:59-63 '52. Y, 4.

## GEOPOLITICS

The foundations of southeastern Europe. I. Cotlerian. Destin 2 no. 2:47-65 O'51. R, 1.

## GERMANY - HISTORY - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-

Kudlicki, Stanislaw. Germany after World War II. P, 3.

## GERMANY - INDUSTRIES

The Ruhr area. S. Alekszejew. Termes techn 111 no. 11:667-673 N'52. H, 12.

## GERMANY - MOVING-PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

The film Vilhelm Plk, a significant achievement in the German documentary film. R. Grigorov. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:12 Ap'52. B, 11.

## GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

On the road to cooperation. P. Domorazek. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:621-634 Je'52. C, 14.

## GERMANY, WESTERN - ARMY

The treaty concerning the reconstruction of the Hitlerist Wehrmacht. I. Jucov. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:37-39 Ag'52. R, 3.

## GERMANY, WESTERN - COMMERCE

Foreign trade of Western Germany. L. Valic. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:807-810 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES

The treaty concerning the reconstruction of the Hitlerist Wehrmacht. I. Jucov. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:37-39 Ag'52. R, 3.

## GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Aggressive German imperialism. S. Kahn. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:385-390 My'52. C, 5.

## GLASS CONSTRUCTION

Selection of the shape and type of plate glass for industrial buildings. S. Gombos. Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2:29-35 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

## GOD

Aristotle's concept of God. V. Popovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:567-576 '51. Y, 2.

## GOD - NAME

Substitution of the Divine Name JHWH in the Old Testament. M. Erdeljan. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:393-413 '51. Y, 2.

## GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH

Gogol's influence on Bulgarian literature. L. Stoianov. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:47-57 F'52. B, 6.

Some theoretical problems of Soviet dramatic literature. Jermilov. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:20-24 Ja'53. H, 11.

## GORKII, MAKSIM

Stoll, Ladislav. The great man. C, 11.

## GRAFTING

Possibilities of the winter grafting of plum trees in the Latvian S. S. R. A. Burmistrov. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:551-578 '51. La, 1.

## GRAIN - BULGARIA

The purpose, organization, and planning of the state supply of products of the rural economy. D. Vladov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:53-72 Ji/Ag'52. B, 5.

## GRAIN TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

Experiences with this year's grain purchases. O. Radan. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:769-775 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## GRAPHIC METHODS

Planning tables with film strips. -PM- Podn hosp 2 no. 11:273-274 N'52. C, 5.

## GRASSES

Agropedological research in the field of crop rotation. 1. Study of the root systems of alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. G. Tjaglo. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:23-45 Ag'52. C, 14.

Some notes on G. Tjaglo and S. Najmr's original scientific study Agropedological research on crop rotation. V. Kosil. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:46-48 Ag'52. C, 14.

Spiked branching of meadow grass and perennial rye grass. D. Garetkov. Gor stop 8 no. 1: 38-43 Ja'52. B, 14.

## GRASSES - DISEASES AND PESTS

A contribution to the mycopathology of our grasses. V. Zacha. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:49-60 Ag'52. C, 14.

## GRAVEL

Exploitation of the gravel pit Meka, near Sieradz. L. Stokowski. Mat bud 7 no. 3:87-89 Mr'52. P, 15.

## GT. BRIT. - COMMERCIAL POLICY

English measures for limiting importations. L. Valic. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1092-1094 D'51. Y, 5.

## GT. BRIT. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Parker, Ralph. The Anglo-American plot against peace. B, 6.

## GT. BRIT. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE U. S.

The British people challenge America. G. Bidwell. Tworczo 8 no. 12:209-213 D'52. P, 11.

## GREEK DRAMA

Meditation on the Aeschylean theater. B. Gavella. Republika 8 no. 4:245-248 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## GUARD DUTY

They shall not pass. R. Volek. Csl armada 1 no. 28:8 D'52. C, 16.

## GUERRILLAS - ITALY

We are too many. E. Sequi. Republika 8 no. 4: 231-242 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## GUERRILLAS - YUGOSLAVIA

Nazor, Vladimir. With the partisans, 1943-1944. Y, 3.

## GUMS AND RESINS

Properties of pine and spruce rosins. A. Kalnins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1419-1424 '51. La, 1.

## GYPSUM

Geochemistry of Miocene gypsum deposits in Poland. A. Trembecki. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:166-170 Ag'52. P, 15.

Gypsum as a binding material. J. Borowski. Mat bud 7 no. 3:89 Mr'52. P, 15.

## HAY

Importance of governmental measures for ensuring hay crops in 1952. J. R. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:696-697 Je'52. C, 14.

## HAZEL

Hazel trees and their importance in our forestry. R. Curic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:212-216 Je'51. Y, 14.

## HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC. - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Bosnia and Herzegovina (Federated Republic, 1945- ) Savjet za narodno zdravlje i socijalnu politiku. Watering places of Bosnia and Herzegovina. Y, 13.

## HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING-PLACES, ETC. - YUGOSLAVIA

Tourism and watering places in Yugoslavia. B. Dordevic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## HEAT - CONDUCTION

Hydraulic calculation of efficient heat conductors. N. Gristis. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1299-1302 '51. La, 1.

## HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Specific consumption of heat for the supply of hot water in heating dwellings from a central system. K. Plaude. Vestis Latv ak no. 12: 1911-1916 '51. La, 1.

## HELIUM - ISOTOPES

New method for the separation of helium isotopes. Term es techn 111 no. 11:684-685 N'52. H, 12.

## HENS see Poultry

## HERBICIDES

Use of herbicides in controlling seed bearing weeds in conifer nurseries. A. Eglite. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:267-276 '51. La, 1.

Use of herbicides to control perennial weeds in forestry. A. Eglite. Vestis Latv ak no. 4: 597-608 '51. La, 1.

## HERBS - DISEASES AND PESTS

Ziarkiewicz, Tadeusz. Research on the biology of insects infesting some medicinal herbs. P, 14.



## HUNGARIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

An anthology of Soviet poetry. S Lanyi. Uj hang 2 no. 1:78-82 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARIANS IN BULGARIA

Memoirs on the life of the Hungarian emigrants in Bulgaria during the middle of the last century. P. Milatev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2: 316-324 '51. B, 3.

## HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA

The Magyar Autonomous Region. S. Podina. Flacara no. 7:17-19 N'52. R, 1.

## HUNGARY - ACTING

Human representation. F. Bessenyei. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:16-19 Ja'53. H, 11.

My first classic role. K. Tolnai. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:13-15 Ja'53. H, 11.

## HUNGARY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY

Szentkiralyi, Miklos. Hungary's needs in agricultural machinery. H, 14.

## HUNGARY - BIOLOGY - YEARBOOKS

Debrecen. Tudomanyegyetem. Biologiai Intezet. Annual of the Biological Institutes of Debrecen University. H, 12.

## HUNGARY - BROOM-CORN

Latest problems in the growing of broom corn; an innovation by Hungarian workers; a crate for broom corn. O. Vincze. Term es techn 111 no. 11:695-696 N'52. H, 12.

## HUNGARY - CHARGING SYSTEMS (LIBRARIES)

Some notes on the new procedure for lending books. B. Szarnovszky. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3: 25 Mr'53. H, 17.

## HUNGARY - COMMUNICATION

How do our correspondents support the development of the library profession? I. Sallai. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:12-15 Mr'53. H, 17.

How the county press supports the library movement. P. Darabos. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:10-12 Mr'53. H, 17.

How the library should use periodical publications in the education of the masses. A. Racz. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:7-9 Mr'53. H, 17.

## HUNGARY - COMMUNIST PARTY

Balint, Laszlo. Tito-fascist kidnappers before the court, Budapest, November 16-17, 1952. H, 3.

## HUNGARY - CROP YIELDS

Martha, Zsuzsanna. The food situation and agricultural production in Hungary. H, 14.

Councils and agrarian cooperatives for the continued success of crop surrendering. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:13 Ag'52. H, 6.

Forward for the surrendering of row crops with the impetus of general crop surrendering. R. Rejte. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:11 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Hungary in pictures. H, 3.

## HUNGARY - ECONOMIC POLICY

In the interest of the increase of productivity, the reduction of prime cost, and the further strengthening of work discipline. E. Kisfaludi. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:13-14 Ja'51. H, 5.

## HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Boldizsar, Ivan. Against the Hungarian people. H, 3.

## HUNGARY - HISTORY - 1000-1683

Wittman, Tibor. Gabor Bethlen as war leader. H, 3.

## HUNGARY - INDUSTRIES

The hydrolyzation industry in Hungary. Term es techn 111 no. 11:686-688 N'52. H, 12.

## HUNGARY - LIBRARIES, SPECIAL

Acquisition of technical books by the libraries of trade union groups in factories. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:22-23 Mr'53. H, 17.

## HUNGARY - LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

About the substitutes for non-professional librarians. Gy. Gero. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3: 20-21 Mr'53. H, 17.

## HUNGARY - LIBRARY SCIENCE

Work of the methodics. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:17-20 Mr'53. H, 17.

## HUNGARY - MEAT - PRESERVATION

Lorincz, Ferenc. Contributions to the qualitative appraisal of the preserved meat products produced in Hungary. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Soviet Film Week. I. Vass. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:21 Ja'51. H, 5.



## HUNGARY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Boldizsar, Ivan. Against the Hungarian people.  
H, 3

## HUNGARY - PORTLAND CEMENT

Experiments in connection with the compressed steam treatment of Portland cement. Z. Abo-nyi. Epitoanyag 4 no. 7/8:141-147 J1/Ag'52. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - RAILROADS - CONSTRUCTION

Magyar Allamvasutak Szakoktatasi Tanacs.  
We build a socialist railroad. H, 15.

## HUNGARY - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Every worker should know the pioneers' experiences! Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:12 Ja'51 H, 5.

One of the decisive prerequisites to the success of the contest planned by the congress is the knowledge of the tasks of the plans. J. Kar-mazsin. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:6-7 Ja'51. H, 5

Our factory committees should promote the fulfillment of contest pledges adopted by the congress to fulfill the plans. F. Helembai Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:3-5 Ja'51. H, 5.

We have to fight in order to fulfill the plan. E. Posch. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:8-10 Ja'51. H, 5.

## HUNGARY. CONSTITUTION

The leading coties thus performed their duties in honor of the anniversary of our Constitution. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:2-3 Ag'52. H, 6.

## HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING

The problem of architecture in hydraulic engineering constructions. A. Sierakowski. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:423-424 N'52. P, 15.

## HYDRAULIC MACHINERY

Aleksandrov, Khr. Hydraulic pumps and compressors. B, 15.

## HYDROCARBONS

Using the anthron method in the estimation of carbon hydrates. K. Lustinec. Cas lek es 92 no. 1:20-24 Ja'53. C, 13.

## HYDROGRAPHY - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. Hydrographical annual on Yugoslav rivers for 1943 and 1944. Y, 4.

## HYDROGRAPHY - YUGOSLAVIA - DRINA RIVER

Lazic, Ant. The regime of the River Drina in Yugoslavia. Y, 4.

## HYDROLOGY see Water

## HYDROPHOBIA - PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Importance of high value nutrition in conjunction with the antirabic vaccination of dogs. S. Strada Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1269-1274 '51. L, 1

## HYGIENE

Health and water sports. V. Smotlaka. Zdravlje 4 no. 6:2-3 Je'52. Y, 13.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC

Mateev, Dragomir. Public health and the draft of the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 13.

## HYMNS, CZECH

Comenius, John Amos. Hymns. C, 11.

## IDEALISM

Ter-Oganezov, V. T. Astronomy in the flight against idealism. C, 12.

## ILIC, JORDAN P.

In memory of Jordan P. Illic, former professor at the Orthodox Theological School. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:7-11 '51. Y, 2.

## ILINSKI, MIHAIL ALEXANDROVIC

Chemists and technologists of dyes in the Soviet Union. M. Wolff. Chemik 5 no. 11:297-300 N'52. P, 12.

## IMPERIALISM

Aggressive German imperialism. S. Kahn. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:385-390 My'52. C, 5.

Enemies of the people. B. Schneider. Csl armada 1 no. 26:9 D'52. C, 16.

The Soviet Union on guard against imperialist aggression. P. Vutov. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:31-46 F'52. B, 6.

## IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL

New methods for the insemination of domestic animals. I. Meszaros. Term es techn 111 no. 11:657-663 N'52. H, 12.

## INCOME - YUGOSLAVIA

The methodological problem of calculating the national income. G. Bajic. Finansije 7 no. 5/6 245-255 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

## INCOME TAX - LAW

The main differences among state regulations on income tax. V. Murko. Finansije 7 no. 5/6 234-245 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

## INCOME TAX - YUGOSLAVIA

Prescription in our income tax system M. Hanze-kovic. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:287-291 My/Je'52 Y, 5.

## INDANDIONE

Methods for the preparation of disubstituted nitroindandione derivatives. L. Zalukaev. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1303-1307 '51. La, 1.

Reduction products of 2-nitro-2-benzohydrylindandione-1, 3 and benzohydrylnitromethane. G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:753-756 '51. La, 1.

## INDIA - HISTORY - EARLY

Greek descriptions of Indians. J. Dziech. Eos 45 no. 1:57-75 '51. P, 11.

## INDIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Greek descriptions of Indians. J. Dziech. Eos 45 no. 1:57-75 '51. P, 11.

## INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE

Care for safety and health in places of work is an important task of the socialist economic system. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:3 Ja'53. C, 5.

## INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT

Application of Gantt charts to planned economy. Lj. Stefanovic. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:27-31 '51. Y, 5.

Cooperative organization of sales in the service of working classes. R. Trampowski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:2-4 D'52. P, 5.

The effects of executive planning on technical and economic indexes. J. Bursche. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:530-534 D'52. P, 5.

Methods for the calculation of standard stocks of materials. M. Kryka. Podn hosp 2 no. 11: 275-277 N'52. C, 5.

Organization of geological and mining services in the concrete materials industry. R. Galuszka. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:173-176 Ag'52. P, 15.

Remarks on the organization of the work of supply departments in industrial establishments. T. Hassny. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:552-560 D'52. P, 5.

Theoretical control data of planned industrial production. A. N. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2: 11-16 '51. Y, 5.

## INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Improving the organization and management of enterprises. (Is). Podn hosp 2 no. 11: 270-271 N'52. C, 5.

Some practices in the fight for economy in production. J. Lukavsky. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:378-382 My'52. C, 5.

## INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT - VRATSA, BULGARIA

Achievements and shortcomings in the fulfillment of the plan for local industry in the district of Vratsa. I. Danailov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8: 143-153 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

## INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT - YUGOSLAVIA

The Titoist zadruga, a large capitalist enterprise. T. Uros. Contemporanul no. 43:6 O'52. R, 1.

## INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

The alertness of a crew determines its safety. T. Bobrownicki. Chemik 5 no. 11:320-323 N'52. P, 12.

Lighting considered from the point of view of safety. J. Flattau. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12: 354-356 D'52. P, 5.

Problems of lighting from the viewpoint of safety. B. Michelis. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12: 356-357 D'52. P, 5.

## INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

Grdjic, Gojko. Industrial statistics. Y, 5.

## INDUSTRY, LIGHT

The cooperative light industry in the 3d quarter of 1952. P. Dmowski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:6-8 D'52. P, 5.

A fair and desirable resolution of the Provincial National Council in Wroclaw. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:19-21 D'52. P, 5.

The light industry in Warsaw has fulfilled the plan for 1952. J. Ostrowska. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:23-24 D'52. P, 5.

The problem of price standardization in the light industry. W. Smolenski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:4-5 D'52. P, 5.

Tasks of the light industry in 1952. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:1 D'52. P, 5.

## INDUSTRY AND STATE - HUNGARY

Magyar Dolgozok Partja. Agitacios es Propaganda Osztaly. The agitators' fight for better technical and economic results. H, 5.

## INSCRIPTIONS

Again on the inscriptions of the Madara horse-man. S. Stanchev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2: 329-334 '51. B, 3.

## INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK

Greek epigraphic monuments from the Black Sea Coast and from the inland. M. Mirchev. Izv varn arkheol druzh no. 8:1-48 '51. B, 3.

## INSECTICIDES

Nicotine and arsenic compounds and their application in the protection of plants. J. Beltowski. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:357-362 D'52. P, 5.

## INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL - BULGARIA

Causes for the mass withering of leaves on the spruce plantings in Bulgaria. D. Stefanov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:33-37 Ja'52. B, 14.

## INSULATION (HEAT)

Results of the work of the insulation industry in 1951. S. Gwizdz. Mat bud 7 no. 3:77-80 Mr'52. P, 15.

## INSURANCE, SOCIAL - YUGOSLAVIA

Some problems concerning the new social insurance law. S. Popovic. Soc pol 1 no. 2 72-76 '51. Y, 5.

## INTEGRAL EQUATIONS

Nonlinear integral equations with discrete spectrum of proper values. A. Stapan. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:643-650 '51. La, 1.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

An aggressive plot unmasked at the U. N. O. I. Carje. Contemporanul no. 43:6 O'52. R, 1.

Bulgaria and the Central Powers on the eve of World War I. T. Vlahov. Izv Inst bulg 1st no. 1/2:39-80 '51. B, 3.

A policy which neglected history. P. Seicaru. Destin no. 2:127-148 O'51. R, 1.

## INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

Is interplanetary flight possible? J. Teisseyre. Problemy 8 no. 8:526-534 '52. P, 12.

## INVESTMENTS

Investment financing in the U. S. A. and West European countries. D. Ladevic. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:301-308 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

Planning capital investments. B. Smekhov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:104-119 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

## INVESTMENTS - ACCOUNTING

Financing from the point of view of the synthetic recording system in accounting. J. Kovarik. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:260-263 N'52. C, 5.

Proposal for solving the problem of analytical accounting for basic inventory. K. M. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:271-272 N'52. C, 5.

## IRAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The events in Iran and Egypt. I. Zviaghlin. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:33-36 Ag'52. R, 3.

## IRON AND STEEL WORKERS

A method for the quick training of steel mill workers. K. Wapiennik. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:543-549 D'52. P, 5.

## IRON-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Rub proof ductile iron. I. Choroszczew. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:258-262 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

## IRRIGATION

Marinov, Mincho G. Irrigation as an important factor in achieving high yields. B, 14.

## IRRIGATION - BULGARIA - DOBRUDJA

Decree of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party pertaining to the rural economy and to the irrigation and electrification of Dobruja. T. G. Todorov. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:3-7 S'51. B, 12.

## ISOMERISM

Investigation of isomeric forms of linoleic and linolenic acids in the natural state as obtained from hempseed oil. V. Grinsteins. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1275-1286 '51. La, 1.

## ITALIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

From Dante's Purgatory. Republika 8 no. 2:93-97 F'52. Y, 11.

## JOURNALISM - BULGARIA

On effective correspondence. K. Jordanov. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:27-28 S'52. B, 1.

## JOURNALISM, LABOR - HUNGARY

How I am helped in my work by the information bulletin Szakszervezeti munka az uzemben. J. Nagy. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:16-17 Ja'51. H, 5.

## JOURNALISM, SOCIALIST - RUSSIA

Bielkow, A. Bolshevik newspapers at the time of the struggle for collectivization in agriculture. P, 11.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza, Szkola partyjna. Newspapers in the U. S. S. R. P, 11.

## JOURNALISTS, BULGARIAN

Eight years of the free worker-peasant correspondents movement. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9: 1-4 S'52. B,1.

How the editor of Borba defends the worker-peasant correspondents. Kh. Konsulov. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:30-31 S'52. B,1.

Sharing experiences is an important task of the worker-peasant correspondents. I. Machev. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:24-25 S'52. B,1.

The work of worker-peasant correspondents entails responsibility. Kh. Tomov. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:26-27 S'52. B,1.

## JOURNALISTS, RUSSIAN

Development of the worker-peasant correspondents movement in the Soviet Union. B. Efimov. Rab sel kor 2 no. 9:5-10 S'52. B,1.

## JOVANOVIĆ, PLATON

The literary work of Platon Jovanovic, Bishop of Banja Luka, Bosnia. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:495-505 '51. Y,2.

## JUNIPER

Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small regions destroyed by fire on the Rodope Mountain. N. Penev. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52. B,14.

## JURY - YUGOSLAVIA

The furtherance of the socialist character of our juries. S. Kuzmanovic. Nar odbor 5 no. 2: 45-55 '52. Y,6.

## KASPRZYCKI, WINCENTY - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Wincenty Kasprzycki as a painter of A view of the exhibition of arts in Warsaw in 1828. A. Ryszkiewicz. Biul hist sztuki 14 no. 3: 84-91 '52. P,10.

## KIDNEYS - DISEASES

The cause of the elevation of the renal threshold for glucose in chronic renal diseases. J. Brod. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1:9-15 Ja'53. C,13.

## KINDERGARTEN - METHODS AND MANUALS

Avramova, Sofia. Activity and creativity in kindergarten. B,8.

## KIROV, KIRIL CHRISTOV

Marchevski, M. Kiril Christov Kirov is the best engineer. B,15.

## KIROV, STEFAN

Stefan Kirov was a great promoter of Bulgarian-Soviet friendship. P. Dimitrov. Teatur 5 no. 1:29 1951/1952. B,11.

## KIZNER, NIKOLAI M.

Chemists and technologists of dyes in the Soviet Union. M. Wolif. Chemuk 5 no. 11:297-300 N'52. P,12.

## KNITTING-MACHINES

Improving the mechanism for raising the needle-bed on rectilinear knitting machines. D. Tutunaru. Textile 2 no. 1:14-19 Ja'51. R,15.

## KODALY, ZOLTAN. HARY JANOS

Hary Janos. F. Jankovich. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:41-43 Ja'53. H,11.

## KOLAROV, VASIL

Vasil Kolarov. Nar koop no. 1:3-4 Ja'52. B,14.

## KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ATROCITIES

The Rumanian people protest against the atrocities perpetrated by the Americans in Korea; a motion voted by the Rumanian Grand National Assembly. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:329-330 Je/Ag'52. R,2.

## KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS

The crime of the American aggressors against Korean prisoners. G. Petrov. Sots pravo no. 6:6-12 '52. B,7.

## KORNICHUK, ALEKSANDR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

On the fields of the Ukraine. I. Horvai. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:62-68 F'53. H,11.

## KOTOR. MONTENEGRO - NAVAL MUSEUMS

Kotor, Yugoslavia. Pomorski muzej. Annual of the Naval Museum of Kotor in Montenegro. Y,16.

## KOVACHEVA, RADKA

Radka Kovacheva recites. A. Karalichev. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'62. B,11.

## KRANJCEVIC, SILVIJE STRAHIMIR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Silvije Strahimir Kranjcevic. E. Stampar. Republika 8 no. 6:357-372 Je'52. Y,11.

## KRON, ALEKSANDR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Dead valley. M. Foldes. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:73-77 F'53. H,11.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - ACCIDENTS

The protection of man is the most important problem. M.G. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12: 16-17 D'52. P, 5.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - WAGES see Wages

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - BULGARIA

The regime of economy is a foundation for increasing the production and improving the material welfare of the working class. D. Davidov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:81-103 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zapotocky, Antonin. New fighters shall rise. C, 5.

Address by Z. Nejedly. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1092-1094 '52. C, 5.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - EUROPE, WESTERN

The struggle of the working class of Western Europe against misery, for peace and democracy. S. Ivanov. Probleme ext 5 no. 8: 17-28 Ag'52. R, 3.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - HUNGARY

All the power belongs to the working people. A. Varga. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:1 Ag'52. H, 6.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RIGA

Riga, center of the revolutionary labor movement in the struggle for Soviet power. A. Drizulis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1841-1854 '51. La, 1.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - RUSSIA

Suluz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva. Price reduction and improvement of the living conditions of workers in the Soviet Union. B, 5.

Wladimirski, N. Workers' newspapers at the time of the formation of the Social-Democratic Workers' Party in Russia. P, 11.

Organization of collective labor in the Soviet Union. J. Niemiec. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12: 8-10 D'52. P, 5.

#### LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - YUGOSLAVIA

New regulations covering the traveling and moving expenses of workers. T. Tomic. Soc pol 1 no. 2:81-83 '51. Y, 5.

#### LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Legal provisions for preventing unhealthy fluctuation. Podn hosp 2 no. 11:260 N'52. C, 5.

#### LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

Fundamental recording of labor data. B. Derota. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:8-10 '51. Y, 5.

#### LABOR PRODUCTIVITY - BULGARIA

The regime of economy is a foundation for increasing the production and improving the material welfare of the working class. D. Davidov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:81-103 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

The victory of liberated labor. P. Spasov. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

#### LABOR SUPPLY - HUNGARY

The propaganda of enterprises in recruiting manpower. E. Meral. Munkaero 2 no. 7. 223-227 J1'51. H, 5.

#### LAKES - POLAND

A few figures about the Roznowskie Lake. H. Stamiński. Geografia 5 no. 4:246 S/O'52. P, 4.

#### LAND - TAXATION - YUGOSLAVIA

The cadastre as the basis of the ground tax. S. Jaukovic. Nar odbor 5 no. 2:55-62 '52. Y, 6.

#### LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

An epoch-marking event in the social sciences. S. Pasca. Alm lit 3 no. 6:5-10 Je'52. R, 11.

I. V. Stalin's book *Marxism and the questions of linguistics*, and its importance for Czechoslovakia. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:101-103 Ja'53. C, 3.

I. V. Stalin's exposition of Marxism as a science in works on problems of linguistics. G. Aleksandrov. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1175-1198 '51. La, 1.

Two years since the publication of Stalin's work *Marxism and linguistic problems*. Zh. Natan. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:34-52 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

#### LANGUAGE QUESTION IN THE CHURCH

A contribution to the study of accentuation in the liturgical language of the present day. A. Ciric. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:527-533 '51. Y, 2.

#### LATGALIA, LATVIA - MAPS

Maps of Latgalia from the second half of the 18th and the beginning of the 19th century. B. Brezgo. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:321-331 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - APPLE

The cross-pollination of standard varieties of apples of the Latvian and Michurin varieties and the selection of pollinators for them.  
E. Taranova. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1211-1222 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

The Soviet-Latvian trade agreement of 1927.  
A. Leits Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1365-1388 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

From the history of the struggle of Latvian Bolsheviks for victory in the October Revolution during the first period of its organization, March-April 1917. V. Steinberg. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1505-1540 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

A great holiday of the people. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1497-1503 '51. La, 1.

Report of the State Planning Commission of the Latvian S.S.R. and the Statistical Administration of the Latvian S.S.R.; results of fulfilling the postwar Five-Year Plan of the Latvian S.S.R. for 1946-1950 Vestis Latv ak no. 5:693-698 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - INDUSTRIES

The real level of industrial production in bourgeois Latvia. L. Starodubskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1703-1717 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. and the part played by the Section of Biological and Agricultural Sciences. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1669-1679 '51. La, 1.

Five years of activities of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:189-202 '51. La, 1.

Five years of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. P. Lejins. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:187-188 '51. La, 1.

Joint scientific session on problems of biology and agriculture. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1781-1795 '51. La, 1.

Re-election of the president of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:669-672 '51. La, 1.

Results of scientific research work of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. for 1950. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:203-254 '51. La, 1.

Scientific session of the Institute of History and Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:679-681 '51. La, 1.

Scientific technical conference in Sauka.  
M. Berzins. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:823-824 '51. La, 1.

To Comrade I. V. Stalin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers. Vestis Latv ak no. 2 185-186 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - PEACE

Soviet people in the struggle for the preservation and the strengthening of peace. J. Peive. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1333-1364 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - PLUM

Development of buds on the Latvian yellow egg plum trees. A. Spolitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 5 783-788 '51. La, 1.

Possibilities of the winter grafting of plum trees in the Latvian S.S.R. A. Burmistrov. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:551-578 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - SQUASH

First chemical data on gymnospermous squash cultivated in the Latvian S.S.R., compared with some of our usual squash. C. Putrina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1309-1316 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIA - WATER-LILIES

Small water lily (*Nymphaea tetragona* Georgi), a plant species new to the flora of the Latvian S.S.R. E. Ozolina. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:667-668 '51. La, 1.

## LATVIAN LITERATURE

The history of literature. K. Strazdins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1389-1406 '51. La, 1.

## LAW - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The fate of the model statute of Gregory Bakurlani (Pakurian) regarding the Bachkovo monastery and of its Grusian copy in the National Library in Sofia. N. Nikolaev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:266-297 '51. B, 3.

## LAW - BULGARIA

Application of article 2 of the law for the assessment of property expropriated by the State. K. Kalofarov. Sots pravo no. 6:45-49 '52. B, 7.

## LAW - HUNGARY

Hungary. Laws, statutes, etc. The more important laws and government decrees of the Hungarian People's Republic. H, 7.

## LAW - LATVIA

Proposed governmental and law terms accepted by the Latvian Language Terminology Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:Appendix 1-15 '51. La, 1.

## LAZAR, IACOB

Professor Iacob Lazar. L. Stan. Bis ort 70  
no. 4/5:255-260 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## LEAD

Even lead is edible. Z. Ciach. Problemy 8 no. 8:  
550-552 '52. P, 12.

## LEGISLATIVE BODIES - HUNGARY

Kossuth, Lajos. Reports from the Parliament.  
H, 3.

## LEGISLATIVE BODIES - SERBIA

The work of the 2d ordinary session of the  
Serbian parliament. M. Kangrga. Nar odbor 5  
no. 2:13-20 '52. Y, 6.

## LEISURE

Week-end rest. J. Sotler. Tur 1 ugost 4 no. 1:  
20-21 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH

Lenin az irodalomrol; szemelvények Lenin muve-  
ibol, leveleibol About literature; excerpts  
from Lenin's works and letters. H, 11.

Twenty-five years after Lenin's death. Nar  
koop no. 1:1-2 Ja'52. B, 14.

Two great moving pictures on Lenin. I. Majoros.  
Színház és film 4 no. 1:7-12 Ja'53. H, 11.

Vladimir Illich Lenin, a great and ingenious  
revolutionary and thinker. Gor stop 8 no. 1:  
1-4 Ja'52. B, 14.

## LENINGRAD - DESCRIPTION

Leningrad is a city-museum on the banks of the  
beautiful Neva River. Z. Jordanova. Teatur  
5 no. 1:21-22 1951/1952. B, 11.

## LEVSKI, VASIL IVANOV

The 80th anniversary of Vasil Levski's death.  
V. Chervenkov. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:32-37  
F'52. B, 6.

Great revolutionist, democrat, and patriot.  
K. Vasilev. Novo vreme 29 no. 2:65-109  
F'53. B, 6.

## LIBRARIES - SPECIAL COLLECTIONS - TECHNOLOGY

Collaboration between libraries and their techni-  
cal handbook sections. E. Badea. Cal bibliot  
5 no. 12:20-22 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARIES - BULGARIA

Program and standards for the cultural homes  
in Bulgaria. Izv Inst grad i arkhlt no. 2:  
169-174 '51. B, 10.

Problems in the building of cultural homes in  
Bulgaria. IO. Jordanov. Izv Inst grad i arkhlt  
no. 2:109-168 '51. B, 10.

## LIBRARIES - HUNGARY

Anniversary of our country's liberation com-  
memorated by library exhibits. Gy. Razzo.  
Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:3-5 Mr'53. H, 17.

How do our correspondents support the develop-  
ment of the library profession? I. Sallai.  
Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:12-15 Mr'53. H, 17.

How the county press supports the library move-  
ment. P. Darabos. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:10-12  
Mr'53. H, 17.

How the librarians should help to acquaint the  
people with the material of the 19th Party  
Congress. E. Millok. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:  
15-16 Mr'53. H, 17.

How the library should use periodical publications  
in the education of the masses. A. Racz.  
Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:7-9 Mr'53. H, 17.

Our tasks in connection with Comrade Stalin's  
death. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:2-3 Mr'53. H, 17.

## LIBRARIES - RUMANIA

How the village cultural home libraries prepare  
for winter. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:23-20 D'52.  
R, 17.

In honor of Comrade Stalin's anniversary.  
G. Botez. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:5-7 D'52. R, 17.

Let us intensify library activities in honor of the  
anniversary of the Republic. Cal bibliot 5  
no. 12:1-4 D'52. R, 17.

Toward greater competition among central  
libraries. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:17-19 D'52.  
R, 17.

Unmasking with the help of books the fascist  
clique of the hangman Tito. E. Stoianescu.  
Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:26-28 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARIES - SLOVENIA

Rijavec, Josip, comp. Slovenian libraries. Y, 1.

## LIBRARIES, CHURCH

The library of the Serbian Patriarchate.  
N. Lazarevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:535-  
553 '51. Y, 2.

## LIBRARIES, REGIONAL

Bibliographic lists in some regional libraries.  
Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:35-37 D'52. R, 17.

Help granted to libraries of the region. N. Miro-  
nescu. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:12-14 D'52. R, 17.

The regional library guides the libraries of the  
region. V. Bulzan. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:14-  
16 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARIES, SPECIAL

Acquisition of technical books by the libraries of  
trade union groups in factories. Konyvtaros  
3 no. 3:22-23 Mr'53. H, 17.

## LIBRARIES, WORKING-MEN'S

Popularization of Soviet Stakhanovite methods in the libraries. M. Moraru. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:22 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARIES AND STATE - RUMANIA

The library in the election campaign. I. Bixa. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:41-42 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

About the substitutes for non-professional librarians. Gy. Gero. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3: 20-21 Mr'53. H, 17.

Organization of library holdings and catalogs. I. Roca. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:38-40 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARY EXTENSION - RUMANIA

District seminars in the Constanta region. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:33-34 D'52. R, 17.

## LIBRARY SCIENCE

Work of the methodics. G. Sebestyen. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:17-20 Mr'53. H, 17.

## LIFE - ORIGIN

New methods in the teaching of the cell and the origin of living matter. A. F. Kiriev. Prirodoznanie 5 no. 1:14-17 S'51. B, 12.

## LIGHT INDUSTRY see Industry, Light

## LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

## LINOLEIC ACID

Investigation of isomeric forms of linoleic and linolenic acids in the natural state as obtained from hempseed oil. V. Grinsteins. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1275-1286 '51. La, 1.

## LINOLENIC ACID

Investigation of isomeric forms of linoleic and linolenic acids in the natural state as obtained from hempseed oil. V. Grinsteins. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1275-1286 '51. La, 1.

## LITERARY SOCIETIES - HUNGARY

Literary circle in Sztalinvaros. R. Bokor. Uj hang 2 no. 1:65-67 Ja'53. H, 11.

## LITERATURE - AESTHETICS

Lenin az irodalomrol; szemelvények Lenin muveiből, leveleiből. About literature; excerpts from Lenin's works and letters. H, 11.

## LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The history of literature. K. Strazdins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1389-1406 '51. La, 1.

## LITHUANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

A fabulous sea-shore. A. Bendorius. Ateitis no. 6:175-177 S'51. Li, 1.

The Lithuanian coast. A. Bendorius. Ateitis no. 5:148-149 Je'51. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIA - HISTORY

From the enslaved homeland. PLB no. 8:4-6 F'53. Li, 1.

The great tragedy of our nation. T. Ziuraitis. Ateitis no. 5:145 Je'51. Li, 1.

An impregnable fort. J. Aistis. Ateitis no. 6: 173 S'51. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIA - STORE FIXTURES

Maintenance of machines to provide conveniences for the saleswoman or salesman in the stores. V. Ia. Norembergs. Kult turg 5 no. 1:15 Ja'52. B, 5.

## LITHUANIAN POETRY

Into the silver harbor. F. Kirsa. Ateitis no. 7: 195 O'51. Li, 1.

O, homeland, sweet country! P. Vaicaitis. Ateitis no. 6:170 S'51. Li, 1.

Summers flew away. Ale Ruta. Ateitis no. 5: 150 Je'51. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIANS IN AUSTRALIA

A look at the present. B. Zumeris. Ateitis no. 7:193-194 O'51. Li, 1.

## LITHUANIANS IN GERMANY

The Lithuanian community in Europe. PLB Vok Inf no. 8:1-4 F'53. Li, 1.

Lithuanian refugees help the escapees from East Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 8:6 F'53. Li, 1.

## LIUTIBRODSKI, IORDAN

Gramchev, Angel. Iordan Liutibrodski. B, 3.

## LJUBLJANA, YUGOSLAVIA - MAPS

Contribution to the geotechnical map of Ljubljana. I. Sovinc. Gradb vest 4 no. 1/2: 1-17 '51. Y, 15.

## LOANS - YUGOSLAVIA

Temporary settlement of Yugoslav prewar foreign loans to France. N. Kesanski. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:308-311 My/Je'52. Y, 5.



## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - BULGARIA

People's councils of delegates of the working class and the Fatherland Front. B. Burov. Sots pravo no. 6:1-5 '52. B, 7.

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT - HUNGARY

Councils and agrarian cooperatives for the continued success of crop surrendering. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:13 Ag'52. H, 6

The councils should help the workers' general schools. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:5 Ag'52. H, 6.

How should our councils get ready for the beginning of the new school year? L. Domokos. Tanacsok 3 no. 16 8 Ag'52. H, 6.

Lessons of two village council meetings. Tanacsok 3 no. 16 4 Ag'52. H, 6.

Tasks of the councils in the autumn agricultural works. G. Sztranyai. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:10 Ag'52. H, 6

## LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS

Explosions of engine boilers. S. Bopce. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:37-44 F'52. Y, 15.

The steam production of an engine boiler, calculated on the basis of United States railroad data. A. Jaksevac. Zeleznice 8 no. 3:98-104 Mr'52. Y, 15.

## LOCOMOTIVES - FIRE-BOXES

Design and construction of reinforced fire boxes for engine boilers. F. P. Huston. Zeleznice 8 no. 3 87-90 Mr'52. Y, 15.

Steel fire boxes for engine boilers. I. Siprak. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:55-59 F'52. Y, 15.

## LODZ, POLAND - MARKETING

The People's City Council at Lodz is improving the distribution of goods. Kult turg 5 no. 1: 9-10 Ja'52. B, 5.

## LOGARITHMS

Andreichin, R. Logarithmic and other tables. B, 12.

## LUMBER - DRYING

The correct process for the accelerated drying of wood materials. S. Gorski. Drobná wytwór 2 no. 12:21-23 D'52. P, 5.

## LUMBERING - RUMANIA

The Bistrita, a broad road. E. Camilar. Flacara no. 7:25-27 N'52. R, 1.

## LUPUS

Lupus tuberculosis and the effect of large doses of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> in treating it. S. Leizerakh. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1917-1936 '51. La, 1.

## MACEDONIA - HISTORY

Kalaidzhiev, Khristo. The Macedonian people fight for freedom, unification, and equality. B, 3.

## MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

The men of the motor citadel. E. Mandric. Flacara no. 7:14-15 N'52. R, 1.

## MACHINE-TOOLS

Application of soldering in the economical production of metal-stamping tools. Z. Szczeciński. Mechanik 25 no. 5:209-212 My'52. P, 15

New Polish-made standard machine tools. C. Mierzejewski. Mechanik 25 no. 5:195-203 My'52. P, 15.

Utilizing machine tools with manifold cutters for speedy manufacturing processes. K. P. Mechanik 25 no. 5:203-205 My'52. P, 15.

## MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

A higher productivity in Machine Tractor Stations through the correct organization of repairs. F. Svanda. Za soc zem 2 no. 6 659-667 Je'52. C, 14.

Machine Tractor Stations conclude contracts on output with agricultural cooperatives. J. Kolarik. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:672-676 Je'52. C, 14.

Selection and placement of cadres of Machine Tractor Stations and the improvement of their qualifications. I. I. Strelcov. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:651-657 Je'52. C, 14.

Tasks and significance of the dispatching service. V. Pradac. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:667-668 Je'52. C, 14.

## MACHINERY

We thank you, Comrade Stalin. S. Stanev. Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

## MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Organization and work of a repair shop. J. Tuszyński. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:406-409 O'52. P, 15.

## MAGNETIC MEASUREMENTS

Use of short-circuit secondary winding for the evaluation of systematic errors in measuring complex magnetic permeability. I. Kirko. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1937-1943 '51. La, 1.

## MAN - INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE

Microclimate; the human body is a complex thermometer. L. Takacs. Term es techn 11 no. 11:697-699 N'52. H, 12.

## MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

Micovic, Ljubo. Life and customs of the people of Popovo, Hercegovina. Y, 4.

## MARINE ENGINES

Construction principles for internal combustion engines. M. Mikulicic. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1: 9-14 '52. Y, 16.

Determining the power of ship engines. B. Prica. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2: 73-74 '52. Y, 16.

## MARITIME LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Split, Yugoslavia. Zavod za klasifikaciju brodova i plovnih objekata trgovacke mornarice. 1. Regulations issued by the Minister of the Marine for determining the displacement of merchant marine ships not used in international shipping. 2. Technical instructions for applying the regulations. Y, 16.

## MARKETING

Culls in retail marketing. M. Aleksandrov. Sots pravo no. 1: 34-51 '53. D, 7.

Let us give practical methods for sellers' cadres. M. A. Makarov. Kult turg 5 no. 1: 16 Ja'52. B, 5.

The People's City Council at Lodz is improving the distribution of goods. Kult turg 5 no. 1: 9-10 Ja'52. B, 5.

Tiszababolna already has the right of a free market. Tanacsok 3 no. 10: 6 Ag'52. H, 6.

## MARX, KARL

The book exhibition in memory of Marx. Z. Fodor. Konyvtaras 3 no. 3: 24-25 Mr'53. H, 17.

## MARY, VIRGIN

Mary and the Ateitinkai. V. Pikturna. Ateitis no. 6: 169 S'51. L, 1.

## MASS COMMUNICATION see Communication

## MATERIALISM

Krajewski, Wladyslaw. Philosophical materialism P, 2.

Some naively materialistic elements in Hippocrates' works. M. Krieza. Republika 8 no. 1: 1-16 Ja'52. Y, 11.

## MATERIALS

Methods for the calculation of standard stocks of materials. M. Kryka. Podn hosp 2 no. 11: 275-277 N'52. C, 5.

## MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

May Day as a labor holiday and a celebration of the new Constitution. Mechanik 25 no. 5: 193-194 My'52. P, 15.

## MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Some Soviet measuring tools for the measurement of lengths and angles in engineering. A. Tomaszewski. Przegl mech 11 no. 10: 389-391 O'52. P, 15.

## MEAT - PRESERVATION

Lorincz, Ferenc. Contributions to the qualitative appraisal of the preserved meat products produced in Hungary. H, 15.

## MEAT INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Sopronyi, Daniel. Slaughter animals, meat products, fowl, and eggs. H, 15.

## MECHANIZATION IN AGRICULTURE see Farm mechanization

## MEDICINAL PLANTS see Botany, Medical

## MEDICINE - TERMINOLOGY

How to simplify the spelling in medical terminology. Cas lek es 92 no. 1: 25 Ja'53. C, 13.

## MEDICINE - FRANCE

French medicine and the American imperialists. Term es techn 111 no. 11: 699-700 N'52. H, 12.

## MENDELEEV, DMITRI IVANOVICH

D. I. Mendelejev, 1834-1907. A. Sirmer. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 714-718 Je'52. C, 14.

A great chemist and humanist. J. Zgierski. Chemik 5 no. 11: 300-304 N'52. P, 12.

## MERCHANT MARINE - SWITZERLAND

The Swiss merchant marine. M. Posavec. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2: 85-87 '52. Y, 16.

## METAL-CUTTING

Ceramic cutting tools made of synthetic materials. S. Kozakiewicz. Przegl mech 11 no. 10: 391-393 O'52. P, 15.

Cutting arc grooves of long radius. W. Gutkowski. Mechanik 25 no. 5: 207-208 My'52. P, 15.

## METAL-CUTTING - SAFETY MEASURES

Safety measures taken with new types of machines for metal cutting. J. Pyszczyk. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12: 342-350 D'52. P, 5.

## METAL TRADE

Planning the supply of nonproductive materials in the metal industry. J. Winnicki. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12: 549-552 D'52. P, 5.

## METAL-WORKERS - DISEASES AND HYGIENE

Traumatic angioneurosis on the fingers of metal workers. Z. Macek. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1: 15-20 Ja'53. C, 13.

## METAL-WORKING MACHINERY

Polishing the driving gear of metal-working machines during repair J. Kowalski. Mechanik 25 no. 5-206-207 My'52. P, 15.

## METALS - OXIDATION

Oxidation of colloidal metals in gels by atmospheric oxygen. A. Smidts. Vestis Latv ak no. 8.1253-1267 '51. La, 1.

## METHANE

Reduction products of 2-nitro-2-benzohydrylindandione-1, 3 and benzohydrylnitromethane. G. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:753-756 '51. La, 1.

## METHODIUS, SAINT, ABP. OF MORAVIA

Kiselkov, V. Sl. The life and missionary work of St. Cyrilus and St. Methodius. B, 11.

## MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

I. V. Michurin and youth. A. Ianev. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:10-14 S'51. B, 12.

Selective forest cuttings in the light of Michurin's teaching. M. D. Marinov. Gor stop 8 no. 1: 10-17 Ja'52. B, 14.

## MICROFILMS - CATALOGS

Biblioteka Narodowa. Stacja Mikrofilmowa. Annual checklist of microfilms filmed in 1950. P, 17.

## MILITARY ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Treaties, etc., 1945-. Agreement between the government of the Federal People's Republic of Yugoslavia and the government of the United States of America regarding military assistance, Nov. 14, 1951. Y, 6.

## MILITARY ENGINEERING

The improver. V. Koznar. Csl armada 1 no. 28: 10 D'52. C, 16.

## MILITARY LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of laws on the Yugoslav People's Army. Y, 7.

## MILITARY OFFENSES - BULGARIA

The layman's complicity in military crimes. S. Kunchev. Sots pravo no. 1:34-51 '53. B, 7.

## MILK - COMPOSITION

Choline content in colostrum and milk. E. Cielers. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:761-764 '51. La, 1.

Raising the fat content of cow's milk. J. A. Arzumanjan. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:705-703 Je'52. C, 14.

Vitamin content in colostrum and in the milk of domestic animals. A. Valdmans. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:579-596 '51. La, 1.

## MILK, DRIED

The milk powder and milk products factory at Osijek. I Domes. Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2: 45-50 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

## MILKING

Experiences of leading Ukrainian workers in milking cows. I. M. Klocko. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:709-713 Je'52. C, 14.

## MINERAL INDUSTRIES - YUGOSLAVIA

Technical output data in mining. M. Laudanovic. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:16-19 '51. Y, 5.

## MINORITIES - BULGARIA

Bulgaria. Direktsila na pechata. The Turkish minority in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 6.

## MISSIONS

Inauguration of the courses on missionary and social guidance for the 13th series of priests at the Bucharest University Theological Seminary. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:144-150 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## MONALDI, JACOB

Jacob Monaldi's sculptural works on tombs. D. Kaczmarezyk. Biul hist sztuki 14 no. 3: 72-83 '52. P, 10.

## MONASTERIES - RUMANIA

Activities of craftsmen's cooperatives in monasteries; the cooperative of the Agafton Monastery. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:381 Jo/Ag'52. R, 2.

## MONASTERIES - YUGOSLAVIA - BACKA

Mirkovic, Lazar. Bodani monastery, Serbia. Y, 10.

## MONOPOLIES - YUGOSLAVIA

The appearance of monopolism in trade. V. Rase. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:815-823 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## MONUMENTS - BULGARIA

Greek epigraphic monuments from the Black Sea Coast and from the inland. M. Mirchev. Izv varn arkheol družh no. 8:1-48 '51. B, 3.

List of monuments to our national architectural heritage. G. Kozhukharov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:62-70 '51. B, 10.

## MOON - TEMPERATURE AND RADIATION

The question of the moon's atmosphere. T. Herczeg. Term es techn 111 no. 11:693-694 N'52. H, 12.

## MORAVIA - SOIL MOISTURE

Dynamics of the soil moisture in various plants of the southern Moravian area in the year 1950. A. Talafantova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:1-12 Ag'52. C, 14.

Soil moisture in various plants in relation to their precultures in the southern Moravian area in 1951. Z. Banoch. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:15-22 Ag'52. C, 14.

## MOTOR-TRUCKS

The Capital Freight Transporting Enterprise checks cars in traffic. Auto motor 5 no. 20. 18 O'52. H, 15.

Description of types. Auto motor 5 no. 20:30 O'52. H, 15.

One hundred thousand kilometers of Csepel Freight Transporting Enterprise. B. Martis. Auto motor 5 no. 20:12 O'52. H, 15.

Tractors and trailers. Auto motor 5 no. 20:11 O'52. H, 15.

## MOTORCYCLE RACING

New talents discovered in the Budapest and countrywide summer field races. I. Csizmadia. Auto motor 5 no. 20:24-25 O'52. H, 15.

Report from the international contest in Brno. Auto motor 5 no. 20:22-23 O'52. H, 15.

## MOTORCYCLES

IFA BK 350. Auto motor 5 no. 20:14-15 O'52. H, 15.

## MOUNTAIN FLORA see Alpine flora

## MOUNTAINS - BULGARIA

Natural objects on the high Bulgarian mountains. G. K. Georgiev. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:21 S'51. B, 12.

## MOUNTAINS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Sadilek, Vladimir. Our mountains. C, 4.

## MOVING-PICTURE FESTIVALS

Soviet Film Week. I. Vass. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:21 Ja'51. H, 5.

## MOVING-PICTURES - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Comment by the textile worker N. Mikhailov on the film Danko. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:6 Ap'52. B, 11.

Indispensable conclusion about motion picture criticism. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:3, 17 Ap'52. B, 11.

Producers' comments on the film Morning over the Fatherland. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:15, 17 Ap'52. B, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - STORIES, PLOTS, ETC.

Preparing the script. M. Isaev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:6 Ap'52. B, 11.

The scenario of the film, The fighting road. B. Milev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:5 Ap'52. B, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - BULGARIA

The fighting road. N. Borovishki. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:5 Ap'52. B, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak Motion-Picture Week in Hungary. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:47-48 Ja'53. H, 11.

The emperor's baker. E. Barat. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:46-47 Ja'53. H, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - HUNGARY

How our movie theaters celebrated Aug. 20. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 6.

The tempest. Z. Hegedus. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:25-30 Ja'53. H, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES - RUMANIA

A new achievement of Rumanian cinematography. S. Alexandrescu. Contemporanul no. 43:3 O'52. R, 1.

## MOVING-PICTURES - RUSSIA

The great musician. L. Varady. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:77-80 F'53. H, 11.

Main characters of novels portrayed on the screen. N. Gromov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:72-81 Ja'53. C, 3.

Soviet whalers. Kh. Oliver. Kino bulg 7 no. 4: 11-12 Ap'52. B, 11.

Stalin prizes for outstanding motion pictures during 1951. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:4 Ap'52. B, 11.

Two great moving pictures on Lenin. I. Majoros. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:7-12 Ja'53. H, 11.

## MOVING-PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

- The best of the Soviet documentary films.  
A. Karalichev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:12 Ap'52. B, 11.
- A film on Rumanian children. Kh. Totev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:14 Ap'52. B, 11.
- The film Vilkhelm Plk, a significant achievement in the German documentary film. R. Grigorov. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:12 Ap'52. B, 11.
- Improving the quality of documentary motion pictures. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:7-9 Ap'52. B, 11.
- Scenario of a documentary film. R. Grigoriev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:9-11, 14 Ap'52. B, 11.
- Unforgotten 1919. L. Gombos. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:69-72 F'53. H, 11.

## MURDER

- The ecclesiastic penalty for murders in the Byzantine Empire. B. Gardasevic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:415-432 '51. Y, 2.

## MUSHROOMS - LATVIA

- Materials on higher fungi of the Latvian S.S.R. O Lapins Vestis Latv ak no. 5:773-782 '51. La, 1.

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Outstanding musical instruments. Cz econ bul no. 259:8 N'52. C, 5.

## MYTHOLOGY, ROMAN

- Ganszynec, Zofia. Tarpeia; the making of a myth. P, 2.

## NADHERNY, IGNAC

- Contemporaries and predecessors of J. Purkyne's time. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1:31-32 Ja'53. C, 13.

## NAPHTHA

- Naphtha production and tanker construction. J. B. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:39-40 '52. Y, 16.

## NARONSKI, JOZEF

- Contributions of Poles to science; J. Naronski, a Polish cartographer in the 17th century J. Antoniewicz. Problemy 8 no. 8:563-567 '52. P, 12.

## NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, RUSSIAN

- About the Soviet man V. Georgiev. Teatur 5 no. 1:22-23 1951/1952. B, 11.

## NATIONAL INCOME see Income

## NATIONALISM - EUROPE, SOUTHEASTERN

- The foundations of southeastern Europe. I. Co-terlan. Destin no. 2:47-65 O'51. R, 1.

## NATURAL RESOURCES

- Bialobok, Stefan. Conservation of old trees. P, 14.

## NAVAL MUSEUMS

- Kotor, Yugoslavia. Pomorski muzej. Annual of the Naval Museum of Kotor in Montenegro. Y, 16.

## NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH

- N. A. Nekrasov, the great poet of revolutionary democracy. A. Iegolin. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:27-29 Ja'53. C, 3.

## NEWSPAPERS

- Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Szkoła partyjna. The layout of a paper. P, 17.

- A group of active collaborators is a great help to a newspaper. D. Popescu. Contemporanul no. 43:2 O'52. R, 1.

## NICOTINE

- Nicotine and arsenic compounds and their application in the protection of plants. J. Beltowski. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:357-362 D'52. P, 5.

## NEMÖLLER, MARTIN - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

- Two instructive journeys of Dr. Martin Niemoller. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:353-356 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## NITRIFICATION

- Michniewicz, Marian. Investigations of the processes of nitrification and denitrification in the soils of Białowieża Forest. P, 14.

## NITROFURANS

- Crystalline modifications of 5-nitro-2-furfurylideneaminoguanidine sulphate. S. Güller. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1733-1738 '51. La, 1.

- Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some nitrofurans. S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1223-1238 '51. La, 1.

## NJEGOS, PETAR PETROVIC see Petar II, prince bishop of Montenegro

## NOBILITY

- The Rumanian nobility. A. Rauta. Destin no. 2: 69-86 O'51. R, 1.

## NUTRITION

Kirkhenshteins, A. M. What we must know about wholesome food. B, 15.

Biochemistry of nutrients. J. V. Kostir. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:125-126 S'52. C, 15.

## OAK

Contribution to the phytocenosis of the oak forests in the region of the Jasenica River and in the surroundings of Belgrade. V. Jovanovic. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2: 203-230 '51. Y, 12.

## OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Analysis of cases of poisoning and occupational diseases in the Polish chemical industry during the years 1948-1950. K. Watorski. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:351-354 D'52. P, 5.

## OCCUPATIONS, DANGEROUS

Special allowances for workers in occupations dangerous to life or health. D. L. Soc pol 1 no. 2:66-69 '51. Y, 5.

## ODESSOS, BULGARIA see Stalin, Bulgaria

## OIL see Petroleum

## OLYMPIC GAMES

Great Olympic successes of our sportsmen in Helsinki. Tanacsok 3 no. 16:12 Ag'52. H, 6.

## OPERA - BULGARIA

On the road of the Russian classic opera and the contemporary Soviet opera and ballet theater. V. Krustev. Teatur 5 no. 1:16-19 1951/1952. B, 11.

## OPERA, HUNGARIAN

Hary Janos. F. Jankovich. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:41-43 Ja'53. H, 11.

## OPERA, RUSSIAN

On the road of the Russian classic opera and the contemporary Soviet opera and ballet theater. V. Krustev. Teatur 5 no. 1:16-19 1951/1952. B, 11.

## OPERETTA - HUNGARY

The operetta. H. Honthy. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:59-61 F'53. H, 11.

## ORDNANCE, NAVAL

The application of atomic energy in the armament and propulsion of ships. O. Jeglic. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:33-38 '52. Y, 16.

## ORIGENES

Origenes. G. Konstantinovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:507-526 '51. Y, 2.

## ORIGIN OF LIFE see Life - Origin

## ORNITHOLOGISTS - CONGRESSES

Resolution of the ornithological conference. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:825-828 '51. La, 1.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

The Jerusalem Patriarchate. L. Padureanu. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:253-255 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH

Papal action and Orthodox reaction. L. Stan. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:177-199 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Beginnings of relations between the Serbian and the Anglican Churches in the 19th century. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:375-391 '51. Y, 2.

Relations between the Orthodox and the Anglican Churches and the ordination-consecration in the latter. D. Glumac. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:433-494 '51. Y, 2.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

Visit of H. H. H. Metropolitan Nicolae Krutitki in Bulgaria. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:384-386 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK

The Orthodox Church of Greece. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:250-252 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN

The Arad Bishopric. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:239-240 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

"As my Father has sent me, so I send you." A. Sandulescu-Buzau. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8: 360-366 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

The Cralova Archbishopric. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5: 236-237 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Exchange of felicitations on the occasion of the Holy Feast of the Resurrection. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:101-109 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Fatherly advice and exhortations sent to the faithful on the occasion of the Holy Easter Holidays. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:113-121 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUMANIAN  
(Continued)

Homage to H. H. H. Justinian on the occasion of the fourth anniversary of his elevation to the Patriarchate of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. A. Sandulescu-Buzau. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8: 368-373 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Ironie letter of the new Patriarch of Gruzia and the reply of H. H. H. Patriarch Justinian. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:111-112 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Metropolitan Nicolae's 70th birthday. The Metropolis of Transilvania. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5: 233-236 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

The 1952 ordinary session of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church; summaries of the June 14, 16, and 17 sessions. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:421-444 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

The 1952 ordinary session of the National Church Assembly; summary of the June 15 session and reports on sectional activities. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:446-500 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Pastoral of the Holy Synod of the Rumanian Orthodox Church to the Orthodox clergy and laymen. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:269-273 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

The Ramnic and Arges Bishopric. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:237 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

The Timisoara and Caransebes Archbishopric. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:237-239 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN

Two archpastoral jubilees: Alexei, Patriarch of Moscow, and Ion, Metropolitan of Kiev. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:241-247 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, SERBIAN

The literary work of Platon Jovanovic, Bishop of Banja Luka, Bosnia. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:495-505 '51. Y, 2.

Njegos and the Serbian Orthodox Parish in Trieste. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:323-367 '51. Y, 2.

The Serbian Orthodox Parish at Peroj, Istria, Croatia. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:369-373 '51. Y, 2.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, TURKISH

The Constantinople Patriarchy. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:248-250 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

OXYGEN

The burning of oxygen. V. Kunc. Hem pregl 2 no. 1:19-20 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry and trade

PAID VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

PAINTINGS, ITALIAN

Leonardiana in Warsaw. J. Bialostocki. Mielust sztuki 14 no. 3:3-24 '52. P, 10.

PAPER MAKING AND TRADE - BULGARIA

The Bolovski Plant is notable. P. Stupov. Lit front 8 no. 36:2 S'52. B, 11.

PAPER MAKING AND TRADE - LODZ, POLAND

Still better quality is the goal of the Paper Factory in Lodz. T. Kazmierczak. Diabna wytwor 2 no. 12:28 D'52. P, 5.

PAPP, LASZLO

Gal, Zoltan. He won with a knock out. . . Laszlo Papp's romantic biography. H, 4.

PARISHES - PEROJ, CROATIA

The Serbian Orthodox Parish at Peroj, Istria, Croatia. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:369-373 '51. Y, 2.

PARISHES - TRIESTE

Njegos and the Serbian Orthodox Parish in Trieste. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:323-367 '51. Y, 2.

PARLIAMENTS see Legislative bodies

PARTICLES

Behavior of a particle in a central field with a pole of high order. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1778-1780 '51. La, 1.

Passage of a particle with 1/2 spin through a potential barrier in scalar interaction. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1633-1638 '51. La, 1.

Presence of stable states in a particle with 1/2 spin in a central field with a pole of high order. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 11. 1775-1777 '51. La, 1.

PEACE

Parker, Ralph. The Anglo-American plot against peace. B, 6.

The peace front. B. Bozhilov. Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

Resolution of the plenum of the Soviet Council for the defense of peace. Vestis Latv ak no. 8 1173-1174 '51. La, 1.

Soviet people in the struggle for the preservation and the strengthening of peace. J. Pelve. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1333-1364 '51. La, 1

The Soviet Union on guard against imperialist aggression. P. Vutov. Novo vreme 20 no. 2:31-46 F'52. B, 6.

## PEACE - CONGRESSES

Dragoicheva, Tsola Nicheva. The fight for peace against imperialistic war. B, 6.

Appeal of the World Peace Council for the conclusion of a peace pact. Vestis Latv ak no. 8: 1173 '51. La, 1.

The Berlin extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:281-297 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

The Conference for Peace held by all churches and religious communities of Russia. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:122-138 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

Decisions of the extraordinary session of the World Peace Council. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8: 276-280 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Telegram sent by H. H. H. Patriarch Justinian to Dr. P. Groza, President of the Council of Ministers, on the occasion of the third anniversary of the First World Congress of Peace Partisans. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:110 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## PEASANT UPRISINGS - POLAND

Gojski, Jozef. Revolutionary fights of the peasants; the peasants' insurrection in Little Poland in 1933. P, 3.

## PEASANT UPRISINGS - SERBIA

Secanski, Zivan, ed. Material concerning Tican's revolt in Srem in 1807. Y, 3.

## PEASANTRY - LATVIA - LATGALIA

Dispossession of peasants in Latgallia in the period of serfdom (1697-1860). B. Brezgo. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:651-666 '51. La, 1.

## PEASANTRY - RUMANIA

The premises of a Rumanian revisionism. V. Horia. Destin no. 2:115-122 O'51. R, 1.

## PEASANTRY - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Directions for conducting investigations of wood consumption by peasant households. Y, 5.

## PEAT

Coke yield, a new indicator of peat quality. K. Vanags. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:290-306 '51. La, 1.

Some new uses for peat in agricultural production. J. Spirhanzl. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:683-688 Je'52. C, 14.

## PENAL LAW see Criminal law

## PETAR II, PRINCE BISHOP OF MONTENEGRO

Njegos and the Serbian Orthodox Parish in Trieste. Lj. Durkovic-Jaksic. Zbornik pravoisl bogosl 2:323-367 '51. Y, 2.

## PETOFI, SANDOR

Sandor Petofi. I. Soter. Uj hang 2 no. 1:70-77 Ja'53. H, 11.

## PETROLEUM - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The Czechoslovak crude oil concerns reach their targets for the fourth twelvemonth of the Five-Year Plan. Cz econ bul no. 259:16 N'52. C, 5.

## PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND TRADE - SERBIA

A meeting of the chemists of the petroleum industry. A. Jaeger. Hem pregl 2 no. 1: 20 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

## PHILOSOPHICAL ANTHROPOLOGY

Russia; men, culture, history. C. Popovici. Destin no. 2:87-101 O'51. R, 1.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Some important figures in geography. G. W. Geografia 5 no. 4:248-249 S/O'52. P, 4.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

The valley of Sana. R. Bosnjak. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:13-25 '52. Y, 4.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - CROATIA

Karst forms of the Dinaric coast. B. Milojevic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:59-63 '52. Y, 4.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - MONTENEGRO

Radostak. M. Vasovic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1: 43-58 '52. Y, 4.

## PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - SERBIA - VOJVODINA

Three valleys of Fruska Gora. B. Bukurov. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:3-11 '52. Y, 4.

## PIGMENTS

Metallic derivatives of phthalocyanine, organic pigments. O. Durkovic. Hem pregl 2 no. 1: 17-19 Ja/F'51. Y, 12.

## PIGS see Swine

## PILSEN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

Exemplary work in the factory library of the Lenin Works in Pilsen. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3: 21-22 Mr'53. H, 17.



## PINDAR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Pindar, Pythia VIII. J. Nemec. Eos 45 no. 1: 33-39 '51. P, 11.

## PINE

Pine forests in the region between Mokra Gora Mountain and the Uvac River. L. Rajevski. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:183-192 '51. Y, 12.

Pine forests near Priboj on the Lim River and in Divcibara on Maljen Mountain. V. Lintner. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:193-202 '51 Y, 12.

## PIPE

Corrugating pipes by applying the electric heat treatment. M. B. Mechanik 25 no. 5:221-222 My'52. P, 15.

## PISTONS

The movement of the piston. Auto motor 5 no. 20: 10 O'52. H, 15.

## PIUS X, POPE

The good shepherd. J. Seskevicius. Ateitis no. 5:146-147 Je'51. Li, 1.

## PLANIMETER

A tracing paper planimeter. A. Tabor. Geografia 5 no. 4:236-239 S/O'52. P, 4.

## PLANKTON - LATVIA - LAKE LIELAUCE

Annual development cycle of the phytoplankton of Lake Lielauce. A. Kumsare. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1611-1622 '51. La, 1.

## PLANT DISEASES

Czechoslovak-Rumanian agreement on the protection of agricultural plants. Cz econ bul no. 259:18 N'52. C, 5.

## PLANTS - ABSORPTION OF WATER

Dynamics of the soil moisture in various plants of the southern Moravian area in the year 1950. A. Talafantova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:1-12 Ag'52. C, 14.

Soil moisture in various plants in relation to their precultures in the southern Moravian area in 1951. Z. Banoch. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:15-22 Ag'52. C, 14.

## PLANTS, PROTECTION OF

Nicotine and arsenic compounds and their application in the protection of plants. J. Beltowski. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:357-362 D'52. P, 5.

## PLASTICIZERS

Plasticizers and their action in connection with chemical constitution. P. Mildner. Hem pregl 2 no. 2:39-42 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 12.

## PLASTICS - EXHIBITIONS

Remarks on the Exhibition of Utilitarian Plastics in Warsaw. M. Witwicki. Architektura Pol. no. 11:293-296 N'52. P, 10.

## PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

The number of artists and parts in Plautus' comedies. M. Swoboda. Eos 45 no. 1:149-155 '51. P, 11.

## PLOVDIV, BULGARIA - FAIRS

The peace front. B. Bozhilov. Lit front 8 no. 36: 4 S'52. B, 11.

The victory of liberated labor. P. Spasov. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

## PLUM

Development of buds on the Latvian yellow egg plum trees. A. Spolitls. Vestis Latv ak no. 5: 783-788 '51. La, 1.

Possibilities of the winter grafting of plum trees in the Latvian S.S.R. A. Burmistrov. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:551-578 '51. La, 1.

## POETS, FRENCH

Obituary of Paul Eluard. Z. Bienkowski. Tworczość 8 no. 12:221-222 D'52. P, 11.

## POLAND - BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION

Poland. Ministerstwo Budownictwa Miast i Osiedli. Price list of labor and materials in construction work for 1950. P, 5.

## POLAND - BUILDING MATERIALS

Fight against the waste of building materials. M. Swiacki. Mat bud 7 no. 4:123-125 Ap'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - COMMUNIST PARTY

Tasks of the concrete materials industry according to the 7th meeting of the Central Committee of the Polish United Workers Party. F. Wiltowski. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8: 155-156 Ag'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - CULTURE

The socialist culture center in Elblag. Z. Antonowicz. Drobną wytwor 2 no. 12:17-19 D'52. P, 5.

## POLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Views from windows of a coach on the way  
Cracow-Zakopane. Part I. A. Chalubinska.  
Geografia 5 no. 4:216-229 S/O'52. P, 4.

## POLAND - DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY

Manufacturing twist drills by rolling and twisting  
methods. J. Miracki. Mechanik 25 no. 5:213-  
216 My'52. P, 15.

Shaping parts in order to economize in the manu-  
facture of drilling machines. W. Mermon.  
Mechanik 25 no. 5:216-220 My'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Kudlicki, Stanislaw. The Polish Western  
Territories. P, 5.

Wrzosek, Antoni. Industry of capital goods. P, 5.

## POLAND - ECONOMIC POLICY

Zawada, Edward. Chemistry in the Six-Year  
Plan. P, 12.

Tasks of the concrete materials industry ac-  
cording to the 7th meeting of the Central Com-  
mittee of the Polish United Workers Party.  
F. Wiltowski. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:  
155-158 Ag'52. P, 15.

The third year of the Six-Year Plan. J. Kostro-  
wicki. Geografia 5 no. 4:193-200 S/O'52. P, 4.

## POLAND - ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Gluzinski, Wladyslaw. Electrification of coal  
mines. P, 15.

## POLAND - FACTORIES

Economic problems in planning the building ma-  
terials industry. S. Lewin. Mat bud 7 no. 4:  
97-103 Ap'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MIOCENE

Geochemistry of Miocene gypsum deposits in  
Poland. A. Trembecki. Cement wapno gips  
8 no. 8:166-170 Ag'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - GYPSUM

Geochemistry of Miocene gypsum deposits in  
Poland. A. Trembecki. Cement wapno gips  
8 no. 8:166-170 Ag'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - HISTORY

Kisielewski, Jozef. The historical and cultural  
role of the Polish Western Territories. P, 3.

The days of July. J. L. Przegl odlew 2 no. 7/8:  
213-214 J1/Ag'52. P, 15.

The foundation of our victories. Drogownictwo  
7 no. 11:293-294 N'52. P, 15.

A new countenance and new tasks of the technical  
intelligentsia. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11:295  
N'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - INDUSTRIES

Wrzosek, Antoni. Industry of capital goods. P, 5.

The cooperative light industry in the 3d quarter  
of 1952. P. Dmowski. Drobna wytwor 2  
no. 12:6-8 D'52. P, 5.

A fair and desirable resolution of the Provincial  
National Council in Wroclaw. Drobna wytwor  
2 no. 12:19-21 D'52. P, 5.

The importance of Soviet aid in the development  
of Polish industry. T. Kozlowski. Przegl  
mech 11 no. 10:377-378 O'52. P, 15.

The problem of price standardization in the  
light industry. W. Smolenski. Drobna wytwor  
2 no. 12:4-5 D'52. P, 5.

Tasks of the light industry in 1952. Drobna  
wytwor 2 no. 12:1 D'52. P, 5.

## POLAND - MACHINE-TOOLS

Application of soldering in the economical pro-  
duction of metal-stamping tools. Z. Szcze-  
cinski. Mechanik 25 no. 5:209-212 My'52.  
P, 15.

New Polish-made standard machine tools.  
C. Mierzejewski. Mechanik 25 no. 5:195-  
203 My'52. P, 15.

Utilizing machine tools with manifold cutters for  
speedy manufacturing processes. K. P. Me-  
chanik 25 no. 5:203-205 My'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - METAL-WORKING MACHINERY

Polishing the driving gear of metal-working  
machines during repair. J. Kowalski. Me-  
chanik 25 no. 5:206-207 My'52. P, 15.

## POLAND - MICROFILMS - CATALOGS

Biblioteka Narodowa. Stacja Mikrofilmowa.  
Annual checklist of microfilms filmed in 1950.  
P, 17.

## POLAND - OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Analysis of cases of poisoning and occupational  
diseases in the Polish chemical industry during  
the years 1948-1950. K. Watorski. Ochrona  
pracy 7 no. 12:351-354 D'52. P, 5.

## POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Borkowski, Wladyslaw. A few remarks on the  
present administration in Poland. P, 6.

## POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

How the Soviet Union helps us to develop the  
chemical industry. J. Bruss. Chemic 5  
no. 11:296-297 N'52. P, 12.

## POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH SILESIA

Kisielewski, Jozef. The historical and cultural role of the Polish Western Territories. P, 3.

## POLAND - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Mekarski, Stefan. A menace to Polish culture. P, 3.

## POLISH CARTOGRAPHERS

Contributions of Poles to science, J. Naronski, a Polish cartographer in the 17th century. J. Antoniewicz. Problemy 8 no. 8:563-567 '52. P, 12.

## POLISH FICTION

Kraszewski, J.I. The defense of Glogow; a fragment from King's sons. P, 11.

The compatriots. S. Zielinski. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:11-63 D'52. P, 11.

The red river. M. Zulawski. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:64-106 '52. P, 11.

## POLISH LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Accentuating groups of more than two words. W. Manczak. Język Polski 32 no. 4:145-156 S/O'52. P, 11.

Combining prepositions in Polish. I. Klemensiewicz-Bajerowa. Język Polski 32 no. 4:156-163 S/O 52. P, 11.

## POLISH LANGUAGE - SYNONYMS

The geography and history of color synonyms. A. Zareba. Język Polski 32 no. 4:169-174 S/O'52. P, 11.

## POLISH LANGUAGE - WORDS - HISTORY

Roszarzania, a newly coined word. M. Karas. Język Polski 32 no. 4:163-169 S/O'52. P, 11.

## POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Terlecki, Tymon. Stefan Zeromski, yesterday and today. P, 11.

## POLISH POETRY

For the comrades of the 36th Infantry Regiment of the Soviet Army. Town and man. Z. Szymanski. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:3-4 D'52. P, 11.

Morning at a collective farm. Autumn lyrics. A. Kirlo-Nowaczyk. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:9-10 D'52. P, 11.

Praise of printers' work. On the bridge. K. Jaworski. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:5-6 D'52. P, 11.

Song of trees. J. Huszcza. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:7-8 D'52. P, 11.

## POLISH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Warsaw in the unknown poems of the Polish Enlightenment. J. Kott. Tworczosc 8 no. 12:121-187 D'52. P, 11.

## POLITICAL CLUBS

Building a society for disseminating political and scientific knowledge. J. Kotatko. Za soczem 2 no. 6:718-720 Je'52. C, 14.

The Czechoslovak Society for the Propagation of Political and Scientific Knowledge is formed. K. Joo. Term es techn 111 no. 11:683-684 N'52. H, 12.

## POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Address by A. Cepicka. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1080-1084 '52. C, 5.

Address by J. Harus. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1090-1091 '52. C, 5.

Address by V. Kopecky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1084-1090 '52. C, 5.

Address of Comrade K. Bacilek. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1075-1079 '52. C, 5.

## POLITICAL PARTIES - BULGARIA

Data and material on the activity of the Bulgarian Labor Party in the army during the period of the German Fascist occupation, 1941-1944. N. Gornenski. Izv Inst bulg 1st no. 1/2:235-265 '51. B, 3.

## POLITICAL PARTIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Ceskoslovenska strana lidova. The Czechoslovak Populist Party for the development of the country and for the victory of peace. C, 6.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE

Starzewski, Stanislaw. Why does the West oppose communism? P, 5.

## POLYAMIDES

Producing and transforming the polyamides. A. Jaeger. Hem pregl 2 no. 3:59-67 My/Je '51. Y, 12.

## POPOVIC, JOVAN

At the death of Jovan Popovici. I. Balan. Lumina 6 no. 3:137-138 Mr'52. Y, 11.

In memory of the poet-fighter, Jovan Popovic. Republika 8 no. 2:116-117 F'52. Y, 11.

Jovan Popovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:1-2 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## POPOVO PLAIN, HERZEGOVINA - SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Micovic, Ljubo. Life and customs of the people of Popovo, Hercegovina. Y, 4.

## PAJ-KOSZYC, ALEXANDER E.

Chemists and technologists of dyes in the Soviet Union. M. Wolff. Chemik 5 no. 11:297-300 N°52. P, 12.

## PORTLAND CEMENT

Experiments in connection with the compressed steam treatment of Portland cement. Z. Abonyi. Epitoanyag 4 no. 7/8:141-147 J1/Ag'52. H, 15.

## PORTUGUESE POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CROATIAN

Four poems. R. Cauto. Republika 8 no. 4:228-230 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## POSTAL SERVICE - YUGOSLAVIA

Yugoslavia. Ministarstvo posta. Third amendment and supplements to the instructions for domestic postal service. Y, 5.

## POTASSIUM

Determination of potassium in rocks. J. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1739-1744 '51. La, 1.

## POTATO-BEETLE

The American beetle. J. Foltyn. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:697-704 Je'52. C, 14.

## POTATOES

Solving urgent problems in potato selection. P. Knappe. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:255-266 '51. La, 1.

## POTENTIAL, THEORY OF

Solution of Neiman's problem of the potential theory in the case of an opened contour. Z. Plume. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:815-821 '51. La, 1.

## POTTERY - STALIN, BULGARIA

Contribution to the importation of Corinthian ceramics in Odessos during the 6th century B. C. T. Ivanov. Izv varn arkheol družh no. 8:77-85 '51. B, 3.

Preslav's type of ceramics in the museum of the city of Stalin. S. Georgieva. Izv varn arkheol družh no. 8:87-90 '51. B, 3.

## PULTRY

Sopronyi, Daniel. Slaughter animals, meat products, fowl, and eggs. H, 15.

Biosynthesis of vitamin A in chicks and suckling pigs. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1761-1773 '51. La, 1.

## PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske sluzbe. Report on precipitation in 1943, 1944, and 1945. Y, 4.

## PRERADOVIC, PETAR - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Preradovic in letters and verses. A. Barac. Republika 8 no. 8:65-86 Ag'52. Y, 11.

## PRICE CUTTING - BULGARIA

On this bright Sunday. B. Banov. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

## PRICE REGULATION - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Experiences in the planning of wholesale prices in Czechoslovakia. K. Rozsypal. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:369-377 My'52. C, 5.

## PRICE REGULATION - POLAND

The problem of price standardization in the light industry. W. Smolenski. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:4-5 D'52. P, 5.

## PRICE REGULATION - RUSSIA

Suluz na bulgaro-suvetskite družhestva. Price reduction and improvement of the living conditions of workers in the Soviet Union. B, 5.

## PRICES

Calculating average prices. M. Sagrak. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:779-789 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## PRICES - YUGOSLAVIA

The influence of the movement of prices on the stabilization of the market. V. First. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1039-1045 D'51. Y, 5.

## PROBABILITIES

Practical application of the law of probability. K. Wisniewski. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:393-399 O'52. P, 15.

## PRODUCE TRADE - CROATIA

An example of the efficient trade of fruits and vegetables. M. Krljeza. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:789-792 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## PRODUCE TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

A review of the vegetable trade activity in the socialist sector; the importance of preparing winter food storage. D. Cajevac. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:776-779 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## PRODUCTIVITY OF LABOR see Labor productivity

## PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION - GERMANY, EASTERN

Professional training in the German Democratic Republic. R. Wiessner. Munkaero 2 no. 7: 220-223 J1'51. H, 5.

## PROPAGANDA, HUNGARIAN

Technical propaganda. A. Szabo. Term es techn 111 no. 11:703-704 N'52. H, 12.

## PROPAGANDA, RUSSIAN

Propaganda through agricultural books. M. Bogdan. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:31-32 D'52. R, 17.

## PROPERTY - SLOVENIA

New provisions on the execution of the punishment consisting in confiscation of the property. M. Kozelj. Ljud upr 5 no. 6:275-282 '52. Y, 6.

## PROTEINS

Investigation of the composition of proteins in horse beans (*Vicia faba*) and their digestion by the human organism. M. Petersone. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1627-1632 '51. La, 1.

New means of ensuring a protein and vitamin diet. A. Smidt. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1681-1688 '51. La, 1.

## PRUNING

Selection of trees for chopping. B. Alabovski. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:240-244 J1/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIOUS

The psychology of a girl's religious life. J. Gutauskas. Ateltis no. 5:157 Je'51. Li, 1.

## PUBLIC HEALTH see Hygiene, Public

## PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - ALBANIA

A few words on publishing matters. H. Hasan. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:30-33 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## PUNISHMENT - BULGARIA

Determining the criteria for the imposition of punishment by the courts. K. Tsakov. Sots pravo no. 6:23-33 '52. B, 7.

## PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH

Isacenko, Aleksander. A.S. Pushkin, 1799-1949. C, 11.

## QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS see Chemistry, Analytic - Quantitative

## QUANTUM THEORY

Behavior of a particle in a central field with a pole of high order. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1778-1780 '51. La, 1.

Passage of a particle with  $1/2$  spin through a potential barrier in scalar interaction. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1633-1638 '51. La, 1.

Presence of stable states in a particle with  $1/2$  spin in a central field with a pole of high order. P. Kunin. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 1775-1777 '51. La, 1.

## RABIES see Hydrophobia

## RACE

The formation of the race and races. L. Kalinyi-csenko. Term es techn 111 no. 11:648-650 N'52. H, 12.

## RADENKOVIC, DOBRICA

Dobrica Radenkovic, 40 years an actor. N. S. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:69-70 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## RADIO - BULGARIA

Marinov, A. A guide to radiotechnics for radio amateurs. B, 15.

## RADIO BROADCASTING - BULGARIA

Comment on the second volume of Here speaks Radio Kh. Botev. A. Segrenski. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:58-67 F'52. B, 6.

## RADIOMETER

Universal X-ray radiometer. Term es techn 111 no. 11:685 N'52. H, 12.

## RAILROAD LAW - YUGOSLAVIA

Railroad liability under transportation contracts. R. Milisavljevic. Zeleznice 8 no. 3:104-106 Mr'52. Y, 15.

## RAILROADS - CONSTRUCTION

Kluchukov, E. A manual on railroad construction. B, 15.

Kluchukov, E. Railroad construction. B, 15.

Magyar Allamvasutak. Szakoktatasi Tanacs. We build a socialist railroad. H, 15.

## RAILROADS - CROSSINGS

Local control of torrential floods at railroad crossings. Lj. Vlasisavljevic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:59-62 F'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - CURVES AND TURNOUTS

ards for railroad rails on curves and  
nQuts. V.A. Jovanovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:  
-55 F'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - ELECTRIFICATION

ectrical hauling system. T. Ruzic. Zelez-  
8 no. 3:96-97 Mr'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - FINANCE

ads and railroad units in our new planning  
l financial system. J. Kasikic. Zeleznice  
10. 2:44-49 F'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - SANITATION

ne of railroad transportation. M. Jovanovic.  
leznice 8 no. 3:90-92 Mr'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - TRACK

k, Vladimir. Roadway of railroads. Y, 15.

maintenance of railroad tracks. Zeleznice  
no. 3:106 Mr'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - TRAFFIC

asing railroad traffic and economy in  
nsportation by means of centralized traffic  
ntrol. E. Agatonovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 3:  
-83 Mr'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - TRAINS

asta and the Dencar, two types of fast  
ins. M. Jugovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 3:83-87  
r'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - FRANCE

sportation on French railroads. R. Milisavlje-  
3. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:66-68 F'52. Y, 15.

### 3 - YUGOSLAVIA

1 Doboј to Banjaluka. A. Melik. Novi svet  
no. 4:303-315 '51. Y, 1.

ardization and our railroads. Z. Bakar.  
leznice 8 no. 3:73-76 Mr'52. Y, 15.

h cellulose for producing acetate rayon.  
Masirevic. Hem pregl 2 no. 3:56-59  
y/Je'51. Y, 12.

### PROPERTY - YUGOSLAVIA

cadastre as the basis of the ground tax.  
Jaukovic. Nar odbor 5 no. 2:55-62 '52.  
, 6.

### REALISM IN LITERATURE

On the knowledge of life. M. Gergely Uj hang 2  
no. 1:62-64 Ja'53. H, 11.

### RECLAMATION OF LAND

The effect of various trees on soil. K. A. Gavrilov.  
Nar sumat 5 no. 7/8:249-257 J1/Ag'51. Y, 14.

### RECLAMATION OF LAND - ALBANIA

For a piece of bread. L. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:71-  
73 Ja/F'52 Y, 11.

### RECLAMATION OF LAND - LATVIA

Scientific out-of-town session in Saldu. J. Magone.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 2:347-349 '51. La, 1.

Session of the scientific council of the Land  
Reclamation Institute in Liepaja. J. Magone.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1953-1954 '51. La, 1.

Session of the scientific council of the Land  
Reclamation Institute in Ogre. J. Magone.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1954-1956 '51. La, 1.

### RECLAMATION OF LAND - YUGOSLAVIA

For a piece of bread. L. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:71-  
73 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

### RECONSTRUCTION (1939- ) - BULGARIA

Socialist reconstruction of the rural economy of  
Bulgaria. T. Zhivkov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:  
26-33 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

### RECONSTRUCTION (1939- ) - EUROPE

The role of tourism in the postwar reconstruc-  
tion of Europe. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:5-8  
Ja'52. Y, 5.

### RECONSTRUCTION (1939- ) - RUSSIA

Construction and reconstruction of Soviet cities.  
A. Obretenov. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:  
16-48 '51. B, 10.

The great construction of communism. Plan  
stop 7 no. 7/8:1-14 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

### RECORDING INSTRUMENTS

Use of electric discharge for recording observa-  
tions. K. Plaude. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:  
1745-1748 '51. La, 1.

### REELS (TEXTILE MACHINERY)

Calculating the winding speed of yarn on reeling  
machines with bottle shaped spools. I. Scara-  
finester. Textile 2 no. 1:20-21 Ja'51. R, 15.

## REFORESTATION

Reforestation of the beech tree (*Fagus silvatica*) on the northern slopes of the Balkan Mountain. R. I. Florov. Gor stop 8 no. 1.22-31 Ja'52. B, 14.

Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small regions destroyed by fire on the Rodope Mountain. N. Penev. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52 B, 14.

Some organizational problems in long-term reforestation. D. O. Jovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:193-204 Je'51. Y, 14.

## REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Isolating materials for refrigeration installations. J. Albert. Epitoanyag 4 no. 7/8:148-154 Ji/Ag'52. H, 15.

## REFRIGERATORS

Using refrigerators in stores. A. Menzan. Kult turg 5 no. 1:17 Ja'52. B, 5.

## REFUGEES, EAST GERMAN

Lithuanian refugees help the escapees from East Germany. PLB Vok Inf no. 8:6 F'53. Li, 1.

## REHABILITATION, RURAL - BULGARIA

Socialist reconstruction of the rural economy of Bulgaria. T. Zhivkov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8: 26-33 Ji/Ag'52. B, 5.

## RELIGION

The origin of religion. B. Lorenc. Zbornik pravo bogosl 2:35-47 '51 Y, 2.

## RELIGION AND SCIENCE

Pius XII and the sciences. Term es techn 111 no. 11:651-656 N'52. H, 12.

## RELIGIONS

The religion of the ancient Lithuanians. A. Maziulis. Ateltis no. 7:196-197 O'51. Li, 1.

## RELIGIOUS LIBERTY - RUSSIA

Other testimonies of Western clergymen to religious freedom in the Soviet Union. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:356-358 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## RENAL DISEASES see Kidneys - Diseases

## REPORTERS AND REPORTING

A group of active collaborators is a great help to a newspaper. D. Popescu. Contemporanul no. 43:2 O'52. R, 1.

## RESERVOIRS

The hydrological basis of water reservoirs. E. Czetwertynski. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11 409-415 N'52. P, 15.

## RESTRAINT OF TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

The appearance of monopolism in trade. V P. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:815-823 Ag/S'51. Y, 5

## RETAIL TRADE - BULGARIA

Culls in retail marketing. M. Aleksandrov. Sots pravo no. 1:34-51 '53. B, 7.

More attention to the retail business in the villages. G. Giulev. Nar koop no. 1:7-9 Ja B, 14.

## RETAIL TRADE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Advantages of prolonged and Sunday sales hours. F. K. Zeman. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:131-132 S'52 C, 15.

## REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

High honors in agricultural science and practice. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:642-650 Je'52. C, 14.

## RIBOFLAVIN

Riboflavin in sprouting legume seeds. C Putn. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1749-1760 '51. La, 1

## RICE

Vulkov, Dimitur P. For a higher yield of rice. B, 14.

## RICE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mechanization of work in the rice fields of agricultural cooperatives and Czechoslovak State Farms. P. Blazo. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 678-680 Je'52. C, 14.

## RIGA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Growth of the economic structure of Soviet Riga. L. Starodubskii. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1855-1866 '51. La, 1.

A letter from the workers of Riga to I. V. Stalin, the great leader of the Soviet people. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1805-1808 '51. La, 1.

## RIGA - HISTORY

The origin and development of Riga during feudalism. J. Zutis. Vestis Latv ak no. 12 1819-1829 '51. La, 1.

Soviet socialist Riga. K. Strazdins. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1809-1818 '51. La, 1.

## RIVERS

Types of meandering river beds. M. Klimaszewski. Geografia 5 no. 4:200-215 S/O'52. P, 4.

## RIVERS - YUGOSLAVIA - DRINA RIVER

Lazic, Ant. The regime of the River Drina in Yugoslavia. Y, 4.

## ROADS - BIBLIOGRAPHY

A review of Soviet publications on road construction. S. Rolla. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11: 312-316 N'52. P, 15.

## ROCKS - ANALYSIS

Determination of potassium in rocks. J. Ozols. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1739-1744 '51. La, 1.

## ROME - HISTORY

The most ancient Roman sacrilege. (Livius XXIX c. 6-9. 16-22). B. Krysiniet-Jozefowiczowa. Eos 45 no. 1:137-147 '51. P, 11.

## ROSIN see Gums and resins

## ROSTAND, EDMOND. CYRANO DE BERGERAC

Cyrano de Bergerac. L. Boka. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:30-33 Ja'53. H, 11.

## ROTATION OF CROPS

Agropedological research in the field of crop rotation. 1. Study of the root systems of alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. G. Tjaglo. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:23-45 Ag'52. C, 14.

Grassland crop rotation in Czechoslovak agriculture. A. Klecka. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: 635-642 Je'52. C, 14.

Some notes on G. Tjaglo and S. Najmr's original scientific study Agropedological research on crop rotation. V. Kosil. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:46-48 Ag'52. C, 14.

## ROUND-LEAVED SUNDEW

New locations of Drosera rotundifolia in Serbia. V. Mistic. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:267-271 '51. Y, 12.

## RUBBER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

The Batonyi-Csapo apparatus saves a half million forints yearly on imports. Auto motor 5 no. 20:6 O'52. H, 15.

## RUMANIA - BOOKS - REVIEWS

A. Caravaeva's The fatherland. L. Olteanu. Contemporanul no. 43:3 O'52. R, 1.

Fedor Gladcov's Volnita. Z. Stancu. Contemporanul no. 43:3 O'52. R, 1.

## RUMANIA - CLASS DISTINCTION

The premises of a Rumanian revisionism. V. Horia. Destin no. 2:115-122 O'51. R, 1.

## RUMANIA - FOREIGN POPULATION

The Magyar Autonomous Region. S. Podina. Flacara no. 7:17-19 N'52. R, 1.

## RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Exchange of telegrams between Comrade I. V. Stalin and Comrade Gheorghiu-Dej on the occasion of Rumania's liberation by the glorious Russian armies. Probleme ext 5 no. 8: 3-4 Ag'52. R, 3.

A policy which neglected history. P. Seicaru. Destin no. 2:127-148 O'51. R, 1.

## RUMANIA - HISTORY

Balcescu, Nicolae. Works. R, 3.

December 1917. A. Valda. Flacara no. 7:22-24 N'52. R, 1.

The position of the latest synthetic interpretation of Rumanian history. I. Coterlan. Destin no. 2:123-126 O'51. R, 1.

The 75th anniversary of Rumania's proclamation of independence. Bis ort 70 no. 4/5:166-176 Ap/My'52. R, 2.

## RUMANIA - INDUSTRIES

A new geography of industry in Rumania. J. B. Geografia 5 no. 4:246-248 S/O'52. P, 4.

## RUMANIA - LIBRARIES, REGIONAL

Bibliographic lists in some regional libraries. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:35-37 D'52. R, 17.

Help granted to libraries of the region. N. Miromnescu. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:12-14 D'52. R, 17.

The regional library guides the libraries of the region. V. Bulzan. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:14-16 D'52. R, 17.

## RUMANIA - LIBRARIES, WORKING-MEN'S

Popularization of Soviet Stakhanovite methods in the libraries. M. Moraru. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:22 D'52. R, 17.

## RUMANIA - MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE

The men of the motor citadel. E. Mandric. Flacara no. 7:14-15 N'52. R, 1.

## RUMANIA - MOVING-PICTURES. DOCUMENTARY

A film on Rumanian children. Kh. Totev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:14 Ap'52. B, 11.

## RUMANIA - NOBILITY

The Rumanian nobility. A. Rauta. Destin no. 2: 69-86 O'51. R, 1.

## RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Emil Nazande will vote, too. D. Sincan. Flacara no. 7:21 N'52. R, 1.



RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

From house to house, from man to man. R. Cosasu. Contemporanul no. 43:2 O'52. R, 1.

The problem of the Rumanian State. G. Uscatescu. Destin no. 2 5-39 O'51. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Contemporanul no. 43:1 O'52. R, 1.

RUMANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH UKRAINE

Greetings sent by the poet Andrei Malasco to the staff and collaborators of Almanahul literar. Alm lit 3 no. 6 3-4 Je'52. R, 11.

RUMANIA - SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Balcescu, Nicolae. Works. R, 3.

RUMANIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Toward greater competition among central libraries. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:17-19 D'52. R, 17.

RUMANIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Popularization of Soviet Stakhanovite methods in the libraries. M. Moraru. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12 22 D'52. R, 17.

RUMANIA. CONSTITUTION

The attitude of the Rumanian Orthodox Church toward the project of a new constitution for our people's democracy. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8: 390-399 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

RUMANIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Baranga, Aurel. Ill weed. R, 11.

RUMANIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

The world. B. Nusici. Lumina 6 no. 3:158-189 Mr'52. Y, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION

Wings. V. Albu. Alm lit 3 no. 6:34-81 Je'52. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

A timely subject for novels. D. Drumaru. Alm lit 3 no. 6:82-92 Je'52. R, 11.

RUMANIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO ENGLISH

Sadoveanu, Mihail. The mud-hut dwellers. R, 11.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY

Contribution to the discussion of the draft of a new Rumanian orthography. D. Zaharescu. Contemporanul no. 43:5 O'52. R, 1.

RUMANIAN LANGUAGE - SOCIETIES

Activities of the Linguistic Institute of the Rumanian Academy. V. Cheresteshu. Contemporanul no. 43:5 O'52. R, 1.

RUMANIAN POETRY

Aurora. The coasts of Murmansk. In the polar night. The wives say goodbye. On deck. The isle of death. The stars. S. Selvadlov. Alm lit 3 no. 6:28-33 Je'52. R, 11.

Beloiannis' smile. J. Kiss. Alm lit 3 no. 6 27 Je'52. R, 11.

Face to face. E. Frunza. Contemporanul no. 43:3 O'52. R, 1.

Four poems. S. Petrovici. Lumina 6 no. 3: 153-154 Mr'52. Y, 11.

A letter to Voltaire. A. Gurghianu. Alm lit 3 no. 6:19-22 Je'52. R, 11.

On our work site. I. Brad. Alm lit 3 no. 6:11-18 Je'52. R, 11.

Salute to the Volga-Don Canal. V. Felca. Alm lit 3 no. 6:23-24 Je'52. R, 11.

Spanish song. I. Oarcasu. Alm lit 3 no. 6 25: Je'52. R, 11.

RUSSELL, BERTRAND RUSSELL, 3D EARL

B. Russell, a philosopher agitating for another world war. E. Pomogaeva. Probleme ext 3 no. 8:40-46 Ag'52. R, 3.

RUSSIA - ACCOUNTING

Organizing accounting in the work of the brigades. P. E. Polukhin. Kult turg 5 no. 1:10 Ja'52. B, 5.

RUSSIA - ARMY

Russian armies in our lands during the years 1798-1799. C. Amort. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:82-98 Ja'53. C, 3.

RUSSIA - AUTHORS AND THE THEATER

The collaboration between artists and industrial workers. N. Koshtanov. Teatur 5 no. 1: 30-31 1951/1952. B, 11.

RUSSIA - BALLET

On the road of the Russian classic opera and contemporary Soviet opera and ballet theater. V. Krustev. Teatur 5 no. 1:10-19 1951/1952. B, 11.

## RUSSIA - BALLET (Continued)

The work of the ballet collective at the National Opera is in the spirit of the Soviet experience. N. Khofin. Teatur 5 no. 1:9-10 1951/1952, B, 11.

## RUSSIA - BOOKS

Thirty-five years of the Soviet book. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:119-125 Ja'53. C, 3.

## RUSSIA - BRIDGES, CONCRETE

Application of Soviet experiences in building concrete bridges. Z. Wasutynski. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11:305-311 N'52. P, 15.

Utilizing prepressed concrete in bridge building in the Soviet Union. W. Wejroch. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11:296-300 N'52. P, 15.

## RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Working with the cadres is an important prerequisite for the development of Soviet commerce. B. Gavrilov. Nar koop no. 1: 15-16 Ja'52. B, 14.

## RUSSIA - COMMERCE - EUROPE, EASTERN

Economic collaboration between the Soviet Union and the People's Democracies. I. Scarenov. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:51-60 Ag'52. R, 3.

## RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

The Soviet-Latvian trade agreement of 1927. A. Leits. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1365-1368 '51. La, 1.

## RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY

O zkusenostech za stranicke prace vo VKS (b). Experiences acquired from work in the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. C, 5.

After the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. Architektura Pol. no. 11:269 N'52. P, 10.

Before a historical event. Vyz lid 7 no. 9: 121-122 S'52. C, 15.

Literary problems at the 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party. J. Spinc. Tworczość 8 no. 12:192-203 D'52. P, 11.

A mighty instigation. Auto motor 5 no. 20:5 O'52. H, 15.

The 19th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party is a stimulant in the work of our technical intelligentsia and of the higher level of Polish technics. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:341 D'52. P, 5.

## RUSSIA - CONCRETE

Utilizing prepressed concrete in bridge building in the Soviet Union. W. Wejroch. Drogownictwo 7 no. 11:296-300 N'52. P, 15.

## RUSSIA - DIESEL MOTOR

History of Diesel engine construction in the Soviet Union. J. Kunstetter. Przegl mech 11 no. 10: 386-388 O'52. P, 15.

## RUSSIA - DWARF FRUIT TREES

Paying more attention to dwarf fruit trees. V. J. Jegorov. Za soc zem 2 no. 6: Bull. 21-22 Je'52. C, 14.

## RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Soviet economy is going rapidly toward communism. D. Zaimov. Nar koop no. 1: 13-14 Ja'52. B, 14.

## RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Establishment of the economic-technical basis of communism and problems of Soviet science. A. Topchiev. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1541-1564 '51. La, 1.

How the Soviet Union helps us to develop the chemical industry. J. Bruss. Chemic 5 no. 11:296-297 N'52. P, 12.

I. V. Stalin on the production of goods and the law of value in the socialist economy. G. Kozlov. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1118-1132 '52. C, 5.

In the land of the Great October. Flacara no. 7: 3-5 N'52. R, 1.

The law of planned, proportional development of the national economy in the U. S. S. R. E. Lokshin. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1133-1144 '52. C, 5.

Marginal notes to P. Fedoseev's article in Izvestia on Dec. 12 and 21, 1952. M. Suslov. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1114-1117 '52. C, 5.

On the Five-Year Plan for the development of the U. S. S. R. J. Nemecek. Podn hosp 2 no. 11: 257 N'52. C, 5.

Report of the State Planning Committee and the Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.; results of fulfilling the fourth (first postwar) Five-Year Plan of the U. S. S. R. for the years 1946-1950. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:517-528 '51. La, 1.

## RUSSIA - EXCHANGE

The Soviet system of exchange rates. A. Peric. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:311-312 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Exchange of telegrams between Comrade I. V. Stalin and Comrade Gheorghiu-Dej on the occasion of Rumania's liberation by the glorious Russian armies. Probleme ext 5 no. 8: 3-4 Ag'52. R, 3.

## RUSSIA - FOREST NURSERIES

To secure a complete growth of sprouts. Z. N. Goncharova. Gor stop 8 no. 1:31-33 Ja'52. B, 14.

#### RUSSIA - HISTORY - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

The cruise: Aurora. E Dorosinskaia. Flacara  
no. 7:6-7 N'52. R, 1

Thirty-fifth anniversary of the Great October  
Socialist Revolution. Cz econ bul no. 259:3  
N'52. C, 5.

The 35th anniversary of the October Revolution.  
tb. Chemic 5 no. 11:295-296 N'52. P, 12.

Thirty-fourth anniversary of the Great October  
Socialist Revolution. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:  
1653-1668 '51. La, 1.

#### RUSSIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - DWELLINGS

Sumiz na bulgaro-suvetskite druzhestva. Price  
reduction and improvement of the living con-  
ditions of workers in the Soviet Union. B, 5.

#### RUSSIA - LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Joint scientific session on problems of biology  
and agriculture. J. Magone. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 11:1781-1795 '51. La, 1.

#### RUSSIA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS

Selection and placement of cadres of Machine  
Tractor Stations and the improvement of  
their qualifications. I. I. Strelcov. Za soc  
zem 2 no. 6:651-657 Je'52. C, 14.

#### RUSSIA - MACHINERY

We thank you, Comrade Stalin. S. Stanchev.  
Lit front 8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

#### RUSSIA - MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Some Soviet measuring tools for the measure-  
ment of lengths and angles in engineering.  
A. Tomaszewski. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:  
389-391 O'52. P, 15.

#### RUSSIA - MOVING-PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

The best of the Soviet documentary films.  
A. Karallichev. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:12 Ap'52.  
B, 11.

Scenario of a documentary film. R. Grigoriev.  
Kino bulg 7 no. 4:9-11, 14 Ap'52. B, 11.

Unforgotten 1919. L. Gombos. Szinhaz es film  
4 no. 2:69-72 F'53. H, 11.

#### RUSSIA - PHILOSOPHICAL ANTHROPOLOGY

Russia: men, culture, history. C. Popovici.  
Destin no. 2:97-101 O'51. R, 1.

#### RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A great holiday of the people. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 10:1497-1503 '51. La, 1.

#### RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

The great construction of communism. Plan  
stop 7 no. 7/8:1-14 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA

Bulgarian-Soviet friendship is the source of all  
our creative achievements. Teatur 5 no. 1:  
3-4 1951/1952. B, 11.

The great friendship. F. Filipov. Teatur  
5 no. 1:5-8 1951/1952. B, 11.

On the history of Russian-Bulgarian relations  
during 1876. A. Burmov. Izv Inst bulg ist  
no. 1/2:81-98 '51. B, 3.

Soviet aid for the development of the Bulgarian  
socialistic culture. S. Vasev. Lit front  
8 no. 36:4 S'52. B, 11.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Conclusion of the Month of Czechoslovak-Soviet  
Friendship. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:105-108  
Ja'53. C, 3.

Czechoslovak-Soviet friendship in fine art. Csl  
armada 1 no. 26:11 D'52. C, 16.

A delegation of agricultural experts visits the  
U. S. S. R. E. Mandak. Praha Moskva 3  
no. 1:113-115 Ja'53. C, 3.

Everlasting friendship. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:  
99-101 Ja'53. C, 3.

The roots of our friendship toward the Russian  
people lie deep in the past. Z. Nejedly. Praha  
Moskva 3 no. 1:6-10 Ja'53. C, 3.

Salutatory congratulatory telegrams on the 9th  
anniversary of the signing of the Treaty of  
friendship, mutual help, and postwar cooper-  
ation between the Czechoslovak Republic and  
the Soviet Union. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:4-5  
Ja'53. C, 3.

With the Soviet Union forever. V. Borek. Praha  
Moskva 3 no. 1:58-71 Ja'53. C, 3.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

How the Soviet Union helps us to develop the  
chemical industry. J. Bruss. Chemic 5  
no. 11:296-297 N'52. P, 12.

#### RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Rumanian-Soviet Friendship Month. Contempo-  
ranul no. 43:1 O'52. R, 1.

#### RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The elimination of the contrast between town and  
village in the U. S. S. R. and methods of ac-  
complishing it. I. Laptev. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 11:1689-1702 '51. La, 1.

## RUSSIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Socialist competition in work in the Soviet Union.  
Z. Tyszyńska. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12:  
560-561 D'52. P, 5.

## RUSSIA - STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Stakhanovites as professional school lecturers.  
Munkaero 2 no. 7:227-228 JI'51. H, 5.

## RUSSIA - STEAM-BOILERS

Modern Soviet steam boilers. J. Kucharski.  
Przegl mech 11 no. 10:379-382 O'52. P, 15.

## RUSSIA - STEAM-TURBINES

Some problems concerning the construction of  
new types of steam turbines in the Soviet  
Union. A. Konorski. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:  
382-386 O'52. P, 15.

## RUSSIA - TEACHING

The art of education. V. Rakino. Munkaero 2  
no. 7:206-211 JI'51. H, 5.

## RUSSIA - TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

For technical progress. A. Zhelebeva. Konyv-  
taros 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr'53. H, 17.  
How technical libraries aid innovators. L. Man-  
garasova. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:29-31 D'52.  
R, 17.

## RUSSIA. CONSTITUTION

The international significance of the Stalinist  
Constitution. E. Corovin. Probleme ext 5  
no. 8:11-16 Ag'52. R, 3.

## RUSSIAN DRAMA

Timur and his troop. M. Lanyi. Szinhaz es film  
4 no. 2:93-96 F'53. H, 11.

## RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Some theoretical problems of Soviet dramatic  
literature. Jermilov. Szinhaz es film 4  
no. 1:20-24 Ja'53. H, 11.

## RUSSIAN FICTION - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

The green borderland. F. Knorre. Praha Moskva  
3 no. 1:16-26 Ja'53. C, 3.  
A phantom. N. Nekrasov. Praha Moskva 3  
no. 1:37-41 Ja'53. C, 3.

## RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Conference on the Importance of the Russian  
Language. F. Malir. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:  
103-105 Ja'53. C, 3.

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE

The role of Soviet literature and the Soviet  
theater in creating the new socialist man in  
Bulgaria. N. O. Masalitinov. Teatur  
5 no. 1:20 1951/1952. B, 11.

## RUSSIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

Kozocsa, Sandor. Hungarian bibliography on the  
Soviet peoples' literature, 1950. H, 17.

## RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Bielkow, A. Bolshevik newspapers at the time  
of the struggle for collectivization in agri-  
culture. P, 11.

Polska Zjednoczona Partia Robotnicza. Szkoła  
partyjna. Newspapers in the U.S.S.R. P, 11.

Wladimirski, N. Workers' newspapers at the  
time of the formation of the Social-Democratic  
Workers' Party in Russia. P, 11.

## RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

And the Negro speaks. S. Vurgun. Praha Moskva  
3 no. 1:11-12 Ja'53. C, 3.  
For a better life in the whole world. N. Tichonov.  
Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja'53. C, 3.  
Lullaby. N. Nekrasov. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:  
29-30 Ja'53. C, 3.  
Nations took the oath. M. Rylskii. Praha Moskva  
3 no. 1:13 Ja'53. C, 3.

## RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO HUNGARIAN

An anthology of Soviet poetry. S. Lanyi. Uj  
hang 2 no. 1:78-82 Ja'53. H, 11.

## SADOVEANU, MIHAIL

Studii si articole inchinate lui Mihail Sadoveanu.  
Studies and articles dedicated to Mihail  
Sadoveanu. R, 11.

## SALES

Cooperative organization of sales in the service  
of working classes. R. Trampowski. Drobna  
wytwor 2 no. 12:2-4 D'52. P, 5.

## SAND-LIME BRICK

Development of the manufacture of sand-lime  
products in the Soviet Union. J. Gorewicz.  
Mat bud 7 no. 4:103-104 Ap'52. P, 15.

Sand-lime brick. Part 2. J. Dobek. Mat bud 7  
no. 4:109-115 Ap'52. P, 15.

Sand-lime brick. Part 3. J. Dobek. Mat bud 7  
no. 3:80-85 Mr'52. P, 15.

## SAPROPELITES

Dry distillation of sapropel in a pilot plant with external heating. A. Zingitis. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:615-628 '51. La, 1.

## SARAFOV, KRUSTIU

Announcement of the Council of Ministers and the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party about the death of the people's actor Krustiu Sarafov. Union of Bulgarian Writers. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

## SATIRE, ALBANIAN

Kash and Lasha. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:62-64 Ja/F '52. Y, 11.

## SCHOOLS - BULGARIA

Program and standards for the construction of elementary schools. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:218-227 '51. B, 10.

## SCIENCE - HISTORY - BULGARIA

Historic documents. Izv Inst grad i arkhit no. 2:3-4 '51. B, 10.

## SCIENCE - BULGARIA

The scientific discussions at the Institute of Bulgarian History in the Bulgarian Academy of Science. V. Khadzhnikov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:359-386 '51. B, 3.

## SCIENCE - HUNGARY

Educational work in the field of natural sciences during the 1952-53 school year. S. Szekely. Term es techn 111 no. 11:641-642 N'52. H, 12.

The tasks of the county sections. G. Lantos. Term es techn 111 no. 11:700-701 N'52. H, 12.

## SCIENCE - LATVIA

Assistance given by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. to the scientists of Soviet Latvia. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1881-1883 '51. La, 1.

## SCIENCE - RUSSIA

Priority of Russian and Soviet science in the study of antibiotics. I. Milenuschin. Contemporanul no. 43:5 O'52. R, 1.

Taboo, a contribution to the knowledge of Soviet science. P. Segedin. Republika 8 no. 2:98-115 F'52. Y, 11.

## SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Building a society for disseminating political and scientific knowledge. J. Kotatko. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:718-720 Je'52. C, 14.

## SCIENTISTS, BULGARIAN

Achievements of Bulgarian scientists. Lit front 8 no. 36:2 S'52. B, 11.

## SCURVY

Scurvy. Zdravlje 4 no. 6:6 Je'52. Y, 13

## SEALS (NUMISMATICS) - BULGARIA

A Bulgarian lead seal from the ninth century. T. Gerasimov. Izv varn arkheol družh no. 8 65-72 '51. B, 3.

## SEEDS - DISSEMINATION

Kazaski, Khr. Weed seeds in the planting material. B, 14.

## SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS

Some problems concerning metrics in Seneca's poems. L. Strzelecki. Eos 45 no. 1:93-107 '51. P, 11.

## SERBIA - CLERGY CONFERENCES

An attempt of the Serbian Church conference at Nis, 1761, to bring back the Patriarch Gabriel III to the throne of Pec. Lj. Đurković-Jaksic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:135-139 '51. Y, 2.

## SERBIA - FASTS AND FEASTS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Holy Cross Day. L. Mirkovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:13-20 '51. Y, 2.

## SERBIA - FOREST FAUNA

The bird fauna of Tara Mountain in western Serbia in August 1950. S.D. Matvejev. Zbornik rad Inst ekolog SAN 11 no. 2:71-113 '51. Y, 12.

## SERBIA - GEOGRAPHY - SOCIETIES

Work of the Serbian Geographical Society in 1951. M. Vasovic. Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:87-90 '52. Y, 4.

## SERBIA - HISTORY

Secanski, Zivan, ed. Material concerning Tican's revolt in Srem in 1807. Y, 3.

## SERBIA - HOSPITALS, MEDIEVAL

Serbian monasterial hospitals in the Nemanja Dynasty. L. Pavlovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:555-566 '51. Y, 2.

## 1 - LANGUAGE QUESTION IN THE CHURCH

contribution to the study of accentuation in the liturgical language of the present day. A. Ciric. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:527-533 '51. Y, 2.

## IN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO ALBANIAN

The destiny hour. J. Popovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 1: 38 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

The song of inevitable destiny. J. Popovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:45 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## OM - LATGALIA, LATVIA

Ispossession of peasants in Latgalia in the period of serfdom (1697-1860). B. Brezgo. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:651-666 '51. La, 1.

## NS

The beginning and formation of the Christian homily. C. Draskovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:177-199 '51. Y, 2.

From the history of the Christian sermon. C. Draskovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:311-322 '51. Y, 2.

The golden age of the Christian sermon. C. Draskovic. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:201-238 '51. Y, 2.

## SPEARE, WILLIAM - CRITICISM AND INTER-TATION

Two performances in the Szegligeti Theater in Szolnok. M. Gyarfás. Színház es film 4 no. 2: 85-89 F'53. H, 11.

## UILDING

The building of clippers abroad and in our shipbuilding plants. S. Vekarić. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2:87-91 '52. Y, 16.

Characteristics of modern ships and shipbuilding plants. O. Kohout. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1: 14-23 '52. Y, 16.

The loss of material in deposits. B. Vajagić. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2:62-66 '52. Y, 16.

Ship drawing and design. I. Petković. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2:67-72 '52. Y, 16.

## UILDING - KORCULA, YUGOSLAVIA

The history of shipbuilding at Korcula. V. Foretić. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:32 '52. Y, 16.

The history of shipbuilding at Korcula. V. Foretić. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2:84 '52. Y, 16.

## UILDING - YUGOSLAVIA

Split, Yugoslavia. Zavod za klasifikaciju brodova i plovnih objekata trgovačke mornarice. Regulations and rules covering the classification and building of wooden vessels. Y, 16.

## SHIP PROPULSION

The application of atomic energy in the armament and propulsion of ships. O. Jeglič. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:33-38 '52. Y, 16.

## SHIPS

Characteristics of modern ships and shipbuilding plants. O. Kohout. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1: 14-23 '52. Y, 16.

The speed of commercial ships. S. Silović. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:1-5 '52. Y, 16.

## SHIPS - CARGO

Split, Yugoslavia. Zavod za klasifikaciju brodova i plovnih objekata trgovačke mornarice. 1. Regulations issued by the Minister of the Marine for determining the displacement of merchant marine ships not used in international shipping. 2. Technical instructions for applying the regulations. Y, 16.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

## SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN

Bey, stop here. M. Myrtezai. Jeta e re 4 no. 1: 9-19 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, ALBANIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SERBIAN

Nada and Zagorka. J. Popović. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:39-44 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, BULGARIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM RUSSIAN

Suzdade ni Stalin; razkazi ot laureati na Stalinski nagradi. Stalin created us. B, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, CROATIAN

Ilijic, Verka Skurla. Selected short stories. Y, 11.

Bony stars. R. Marinković. Republika 8 no. 1: 22-32 Ja'52. Y, 11.

In the claws. N. Simić. Republika 8 no. 2:77-92 F'52. Y, 11.

On the shore. I. Andrić. Republika 8 no. 7: 1-14 JI'52. Y, 11.

The pillow with a pillowcase. A. Stipčević. Republika 8 no. 6:351-356 Je'52. Y, 11.

Rome on the Campidoglio. P. Segedin. Republika 8 no. 3:143-157 Mr'52. Y, 11.

The torn sail. I. Katusić. Republika 8 no. 7: 18-31 JI'52. Y, 11.

## SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN

Astute people. Z. Molnár. Uj hang 2 no. 1:13-19 Ja'53. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN (Continued)

Fidelity. L. Mesterhazy. Uj hang 2 no. 1:31-41 Ja'53. H, 11.

The Meresiev brigade. O. Hamori. Uj hang 2 no. 1:22-28 Ja'53. H, 11.

Sabotage. T. Bartha. Uj hang 2 no. 1:47-58 Ja'53. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, HUNGARIAN - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

On the short story of Tibor Bartha. L. Mesterhazy. Uj hang 2 no. 1:58-61 Ja'53. H, 11.

SHORT STORIES, LITHUANIAN

Edita. C. Grincevicius. Ateitis no. 5:154-156 Je'51. Li, 1.

The son of the lighthouse guard. K. Koblinskas. Ateitis no. 6:178-179 S'51. Li, 1.

A strange story. V. Narbutas. Ateitis no. 7: 200 O'51. Li, 1.

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN

Unknown. G. Calinescu. Contemporanul no. 3:4 O'52. R, 1

SHORT STORIES, RUMANIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SERBIAN

Tone and Draghita. I. Popovici. Lumina 6 no. 3:139-152 Mr'52. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, RUSSIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO BULGARIAN

Suzdade ni Stalin; razkazi ot laureati na Stalinski nagradi. Stalin created us. B, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS FROM SLOVENIAN

Kranjec, Misko, comp. Contemporary Slovenian short stories. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO ALBANIAN

Nada and Zagorka. J. Popovic. Jeta e re 4 no. 1:39-44 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SERBIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUMANIAN

Tone and Draghita. I. Popovici. Lumina 6 no. 3:139-152 Mr'52. Y, 11.

SHORT STORIES, SLOVENIAN - TRANSLATIONS INTO SERBIAN

Kranjec, Misko, comp. Contemporary Slovenian short stories. Y, 11.

SHOW-WINDOWS

Planning show windows. Kult turg 5 no. 1:10-11 Ja'52. B, 5.

SIEVES

Experimental testing of riddles. W. A. Bauman. Mat bud 7 no. 3:70-76 Mr'52. P, 15.

SIGNS AND SIGN-BOARDS

Our first contributions. J. Traskalik. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:8 Ja'53. C, 5.

SILESIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND

Kisielewski, Jozef. The historical and cultural role of the Polish Western Territories. P, 3.

SILK MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

Planning the work of the weavers at silk looms. S. Lachman. Textile 2 no. 1:9-11 Ja'51. R, 15.

SILVERSMITHING - POLAND

The trophy of the shoemakers' guild at Lancut. F. Kotula. Biul hist sztuki 14 no. 3:92-94 '52. P, 10.

SIX-YEAR PLAN (POLAND) see Poland - Economic policy

SKIN - DISEASES

Traumatic angioneurosis on the fingers of metal workers. Z. Macek. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1: 15-20 Ja'53. C, 13.

SLAG CEMENT

Nonclinker slag cement. W. Duda. Cement wapno gips 8 no. 8:157-165 Ag'52. P, 15.

SLANSKY, RUDOLF

Address by A. Cepicka. Nova mysl 6 no. 12: 1080-1084 '52. C, 5.

Address of Comrade K. Bacilek. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1075-1079 '52. C, 5.

SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES - YUGOSLAVIA

Practical use of slaughterhouse reports. M. Corkovic. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1086-1091 D'51. Y, 5.

SLAVS

Tendentious interpretation of the earliest history of the Slavs. I. Snegarov. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2:334-350 '51. B, 3.

## RULE

accuracies of slide rules and measurements.  
I. S. Kowalski. *Mechanik* 25 no. 5:228-230  
My'52. P, 15.

## NIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

What influence the new economical decisions  
have over the financial activity of people's  
committees. *Z. Polic. Ljud upr* 5 no. 6:  
246-251 '52. Y, 6.

## NIA - OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES - ARIES, ALLOWANCES, ETC.

Slovenia. (Federated Republic, 1945- )  
Laws, statutes, etc. Legal provisions for the  
classification of positions and salaries of civil  
servants. Y, 7.

## NIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Councils of producers; reflections on their  
introduction into the organization system of  
people's sovereignty. *J. Globevnik. Ljud upr*  
5 no. 6:256-263 '52. Y, 6.

Legal decisions of people's committees.  
M. Hocevar. *Ljud upr* 5 no. 6:269-272 '52.  
Y, 6.

The reorganization of people's committees.  
M. Breclj. *Ljud upr* 5 no. 6:241-246 '52.  
Y, 6.

What influence the new economical decisions  
have over the financial activity of people's  
committees. *Z. Polic. Ljud upr* 5 no. 6:  
246-251 '52. Y, 6.

## NIAN DIARIES

The assault on Atessa. F. Kozak. *Novi svet* 6  
no. 4:332-352 '51. Y, 1.

## NIAN ESSAYS

New views on poetical style. A. Ocvirk. *Novi  
svet* 6 no. 4:319-331 '51. Y, 1.

## NIAN ESSAYS - TRANSLATIONS INTO ANIAN

Monopolizing the progress of culture, and the  
quality of writing. B. Zihel. *Jeta e re* 4  
no. 1:3-5 Ja/F'52. Y, 11.

## NIAN POETRY

Lying fish, dolphin, and monster. P. Golia.  
*Novi svet* 6 no. 4:315-316 '51. Y, 1.

Our ballads. M. Bor. *Novi svet* 6 no. 4:298-  
302 '51. Y, 1.

From sketches for the poem on the Liberation  
Front. O. Zupancic. *Novi svet* 6 no. 4:  
290-291 '51. Y, 1.

Spring greeting to the lark. B. Fatur. *Novi  
svet* 6 no. 4:317-318 '52. Y, 1.

## SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Balcescu, Nicolae. Works. R, 3.

## SOCIALISM

Ljapin, A. P. I. V. Stalin on the gradual transi-  
tion from socialism to communism. C, 5.

Characteristics of economic laws and their use  
in the transitional period from socialism to  
communism in Czechoslovakia. V. Kaigl.  
*Praha Moskva* 3 no. 1:44-56 Ja'53. C, 3.

## SOCIALISM - CONGRESSES

An outstanding event in the history of Bolshe-  
vism. A. Kostin. *Novo vreme* 28 no. 2:  
12-30 F'52. B, 6.

## SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Agropedological research in the field of crop  
rotation. 1. Study of the root systems of  
alfalfa and clover grass mixtures. G. Tjaglo.  
*Sbornik rada B CAZ* 24 no. 1:23-45 Ag'52.  
C, 14.

One of the decisive prerequisites to the success  
of the contest planned by the congress is the  
knowledge of the tasks of the plans. J. Kar-  
mazsin. *Szakszerv munka* 1 no. 2:6-7 Ja'51.  
H, 5.

Our factory committees should promote the ful-  
fillment of contest pledges adopted by the  
congress to fulfill the plans. F. Helembai.  
*Szakszerv munka* 1 no. 2:3-5 Ja'51. H, 5.

Socialist competition in work in the Soviet Union.  
Z. Tyszynska. *Ekon org pracy* 3 no. 12:  
560-561 D'52. P, 5.

They competed for the best decoration in the  
Sverma mines. *Nazorna agitace* 3 no. 1:7  
Ja'53. C, 5.

Toward greater competition among central  
libraries. *Cal bibliot* 5 no. 12:17-19 D'52.  
R, 17.

## SOCIOLOGY

Starzewski, Stanislaw. Why does the West  
oppose communism? P, 5.

## SODIUM

Determination of sodium by zinc uranylacetone  
in the presence of potassium. A. Levins. *Vestis  
Latv ak* no. 4:609-613 '51. La, 1.

## SOFIA - APARTMENT HOUSES - DESIGN AND CON- STRUCTION

Contribution to the problem for the construction  
of mass block apartments in Sofia.  
K. Dzhangozov. *Izv Inst grad i arkh* no. 2:  
71-108. B, 10.

## SOIL CONSERVATION

Dobrzanski, Bohdan. A projected land use sys-  
tem for eroded black humus soil at Warbkowic  
P, 14.



## SOIL CONSERVATION (Continued)

Some notes on G. Tjaglo and S. Najmr's original scientific study Agropedological research on crop rotation. V. Kosil. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:46-48 Ag'52. C, 14.

## SOIL EXHAUSTION

Piszczek, Jozef. Effect of fertilization and crop rotation on the manganese content of the soil. P, 14.

## SOIL-INOCULATION

Michniewicz, Marian. Investigations of the processes of nitrification and denitrification in the soils of Bialowieza Forest. P, 14.

## SOIL MECHANICS

A quick method of testing the physical and mechanical properties of the soil. K. Franulovic. Gradevinar 4 no. 1/2:35-45 Ja/F'52. Y, 15.

Soil as a material for the construction of walls. Z. Wyganowski. Mat bud 7 no. 4:125-127 Ap'52. P, 15.

## SOIL MOISTURE

Dynamics of the soil moisture in various plants of the southern Moravian area in the year 1950. A. Talafantova. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:1-12 Ag'52. C, 14.

Soil moisture in various plants in relation to their precultures in the southern Moravian area in 1951. Z. Banoch. Sbornik rada B CAZ 24 no. 1:15-22 Ag'52. C, 14.

## SOIL-SURVEYS

Piszczek, Jozef. Effect of fertilization and crop rotation on the manganese content of the soil. P, 14.

## SOILS - ANALYSIS

Dobrzanski, Bohdan. The soils of the Scientific Experiment Station in Felin. P, 14.

Piszczek, Jozef. Effect of fertilization and crop rotation on the manganese content of the soil. P, 14.

The effect of various trees on soil. K. A. Gavrilov. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:249-257 J1/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## SOILS - LATVIA - RIGA

Some peculiarities of nonfertile sandy soils of the Riga area of the Latvian S.S.R. G. Stobe. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:705-720 '51. La, 1.

## SOLDER AND SOLDERING

Application of soldering in the economical production of metal-stamping tools. Z. Szczecinski. Mechanik 25 no. 5:209-212 My'52. P, 15.

## SOLENOIDS

Magnetic field of a terminal solenoid. P. Kunins. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1473-1482 '51. La, 1.

## SOWING

Correct sowing for high yields is an important problem for the agrarian economy. Novo vreme 28 no. 2:1-11 F'52. B, 6.

## SPANISH DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The heroic village. Part 2 G. Sebestyen. Szir haz es film 4 no. 1:38-41 Ja'53. H, 11.

## SPASMS

Epilepsy and cramps. M D. Zdravlje 4 no. 6: 7-8 Je'52. Y, 13.

## SPECTRUM, ULTRA-VIOLET

Ultraviolet absorption spectra of some nitrofurans. S. Hillers. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1223-1238 '51. La, 1.

## SPINNING

Oiling the cotton mixture in spinning. V. Moldovan. Textile 2 no. 1:34-36 Ja'51. R, 15.

## SPINNING MACHINERY

Importance of the spinning nozzle in the spinning of artificial threads. A. Kottlar. Textile 2 no. 1:7-9 Ja'51. R, 15.

## SPORTS - HUNGARY

Great Olympic successes of our sportsmen in Helsinki. Tanacsok 3 no. 10:12 Ag'52. H, 6.

## SPRUCE

Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small regions destroyed by fire on the Rodope Mountain. N. Penev. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52. B, 14.

## SPRUCE - DISEASES AND PESTS

Causes for the mass withering of leaves on the spruce plantings in Bulgaria. D. Stefanov. Gor stop 8 no. 1:33-37 Ja'52. B, 14.

## SQUASH

First chemical data on gymnospermous squash cultivated in the Latvian S.S.R., compared with some our usual squash. C. Putnina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1300-1316 '51. La, 1.

## STABILITY OF SHIPS

Modern methods of calculating ship stability. J. Fatur. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:5-9 '52. Y, 16.

Modern methods of calculating ship stability. J. Fatur. Brodogradnja 3 no. 2:56-62 '52. Y, 16.

## STAKHANOV MOVEMENT

Toncar, Jindrich. I have surpassed the standard. C, 5.

Close collaboration between the party committees and the political groups at the Tractor Stations is an important factor in the improvement of party work in the Tractor Stations and the Cooperative Agricultural Farms. M. Grozev. Novo vreme 28 no. 2 84-96 F'52. B, 6.

Every worker should know the pioneers' experiences! Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2 12 Ja'51. H, 5.

One of the decisive prerequisites to the success of the contest planned by the congress is the knowledge of the tasks of the plans. J. Karmassin. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:6-7 Ja'51 H, 5.

Our factory committees should promote the fulfillment of contest pledges adopted by the congress to fulfill the plans. F. Helembai. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:3-5 Ja'51. H, 5.

Popularization of Soviet Stakhanovite methods in the libraries. M. Moraru. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:22 D'52. R, 17.

Stakhanovites as professional school lecturers. Munkaero 2 no. 7:227-228 JI'51. H, 5.

We have to fight in order to fulfill the plan. E. Posch. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:8-10 Ja'51. H, 5.

#### STALIN, IOSIF

The great friend of our people. Cal armada 1 no. 26:3 D'52. C, 16.

I. V. Stalin. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:1M1'53. H, 17.

I. V. Stalin's exposition of Marxism as a science in works on problems of linguistics. G. Aleksandrov. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1175-1198 '51. La, 1.

Our tasks in connection with Comrade Stalin's death. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:2-3 Mr'53. H, 17.

Stalin teaches us. S. Svaton. Cal armada 1 no. 26:2 D'52. C, 16.

Two years since the publication of Stalin's work Marxism and linguistic problems. Zh. Natan. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:34-52 JI/Ag'52. B, 5.

#### STALIN, BULGARIA - ANTIQUITIES, ROMAN

The late Roman necropolis of Odessos. M. Mirchev. Izv varn arkheol druzh no. 8: 91-97 '51. B, 3.

#### STALIN, BULGARIA - STATUES

The cultural statue of the great god Darzalas in Odessos. T. Gerasimov. Izv varn arkheol druzh no. 8:65-72 '51. B, 3.

#### STALIN PRIZES

Stalin prizes for outstanding motion pictures during 1951. Kino bulg 7 no. 4:4 Ap'52. B, 11.

#### STANDARDIZATION

A valuation of the intensity of work as a condition for proper standards. M. Bleiweis. Gradb vest 4 no. 1/2:28-33 '51. Y, 15.

#### STANDARDS, ENGINEERING

Patarinski, Penko Dakov. ISA tolerances and mortises for smooth cylindrical surfaces and connections. B, 15.

#### STARS - MAGNITUDES

Rybka, Eugeniusz. Red magnitudes of 172 stars north of  $\delta = +84^\circ$ ; Contributions from the Wroclaw Astronomical Observatory. P, 12.

#### STATE FARMS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The decision of the Party and the government concerning provisions for the improvement of the management of Czechoslovak State Farms. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:401-413 Mh'52. C, 5.

#### STATISTICS

Planning tables with film strips. -PM- Podn hosp 2 no. 11:273-274 N'52. C, 5.

#### STATUES

The cultural statue of the great god Darzalas in Odessos. T. Gerasimov. Izv varn arkheol druzh no. 8:65-72 '51. B, 3.

#### STEAM-BOILER EXPLOSIONS

Explosions of engine boilers. S. Bojic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:37-44 F'52. Y, 15.

#### STEAM-BOILERS

Andreev, Andrei. Steam boilers. B, 15.

Modern Soviet steam boilers. J. Kucharski. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:379-382 O'52. P, 15.

#### STEAM-BOILERS - EFFICIENCIES

The steam production of an engine boiler, calculated on the basis of United States railroad data. A. Jaksevac. Zeleznice 8 no. 3:98-104 Mr'52. Y, 15.

#### STEAM-TURBINES

Some problems concerning the construction of new types of steam turbines in the Soviet Union. A. Konorski. Przegl mech 11 no. 10: 382-386 O'52. P, 15.

#### STEEL

Lucaci, D. Technology of steel. R, 15.

#### STEEL INDUSTRY AND TRADE

The executive planning of production in a steel mill. P. Falkowski. Ekon org pracy 3 no. 12: 534-543 D'52. P, 5.

## STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING

New methods for the insemination of domestic animals. I. Meszaros. Term es techn 111 no. 11:657-663 N'52. H, 12.

## STOCK AND STOCK-BREEDING - BULGARIA

I. V. Michurin and youth. A. Ianev. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:10-14 S'51. B, 12.

Raising new breeds of domestic animals. G. Markov. Prir i znanie 5 no. 1:7-10 S'51. B, 12.

## STORE FIXTURES

Maintenance of machines to provide conveniences for the saleswoman or salesman in the stores. V. IA. Norembergs. Kult turg 5 no. 1:15 Ja'52. B, 5.

## STORES, RETAIL

Using refrigerators in stores. A. Menzan. Kult turg 5 no. 1:17 Ja'52. B, 5.

## STOSS, VEIT - CRITICISM AND INTERPRETATION

Studies on Veit Stoss; the altar of St. John Baptist in Cieszyn Willepolski and Swabian sculpture. S. Dettloff. Biul hist sztuki 14 no. 3:25-26 '52. P, 10.

## STRAINS AND STRESSES

Fischer, L. Solution of frame construction problems with multiple unknown quantities. C, 15.

Wunsch, Josef. Rigid base and the neutral surface. C, 12.

Measurement of static stresses in steel structures of cranes. H. Hawrylak. Przegl mech 11 no. 10:399-402 O'52. P, 15.

## STRONTIUM PERBORATE

Properties of strontium perborate. H. Gode. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:629-638 '51. La, 1.

## SUN-BATHS

Sun treatments. A. Saulic. Zdravlje 4 no. 6: 8-9 Je'52. Y, 13.

## SUNDAY

Advantages of prolonged and Sunday sales hours. F. K. Zeman. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:131-132 S'52. C, 15.

## SURFACE CHEMISTRY

Colloid-chemical phenomena on metal surfaces and the retardation of corrosion in salt solutions. Part III. Transformation of pH by corrosion of aluminum in solutions of potassium salts. L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:277-291 '51. La, 1.

Colloid-chemical phenomena on the surface of metals and the retardation of corrosion in salt solutions Part V. Corrosion of aluminum in solutions of aluminum chloride. L. Liepina. Vestis Latv ak no. 8:1239-1252 '51. La, 1.

Biosynthesis of vitamin A in chicks and suckling pigs. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11: 1761-1773 '51. La, 1.

## SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Significance of vitamin concentrates in feeding suckling pigs. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:721-724 '51. La, 1.

Standard specifications for feeding Na and Cl to growing pigs. K. Brencis. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:725-738 '51. La, 1.

## SYRIAN CHURCH

The Syrian-Jacobite Church. V. Fradinski. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:89-105 '51. Y, 2.

## TANK-VESSELS

Naphtha production and tanker construction. J. B. Brodogradnja 3 no. 1:39-40 '52. Y, 16.

## TARPEIA

Ganszyniec, Zofia. Tarpeia; the making of a myth. P, 2.

## TASTE

Soft drinks consumed by foundrymen; some experiments in taste research. B. Solnarova. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:130-131 S'52. C, 15.

## TAXATION - SLOVENIA

Taxes are the source of revenue for people's committees. F. K. Ljud upr 5 no. 6:264-290 '52. Y, 6.

## TAXATION - YUGOSLAVIA

Taxation of the surplus of the salary fund. V. Scekcic. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:275-282 My/Je '52. Y, 5.

## TAYLOR SYSTEM OF SHOP MANAGEMENT see Efficiency, Industrial

## TEA

Coffee, tea, and cacao. M. Velimirovic. Zdravlje 4 no. 6:11 Je'52. Y, 13.

## ERS - YUGOSLAVIA

memory of Jordan P. Ilic, former professor at the Orthodox Theological School. Zbornik pravosl bogosl 2:7-11 '51. Y, 2.

## ING

The art of education. V. Rakino. Munkaero 2 no. 7:206-211 J1'51. H, 5.

Remarks on the realization of the teaching program for the 4th grade. G. Wuttke. Geografia 5 no. 4:230-233 S/O'52. P, 4.

## ICAL EDUCATION - POLAND

Registration at the Technical Military Academy. Mechanik 25 no. 6:208 My'52. P, 15.

## ICAL LIBRARIES

Exemplary work in the factory library of the Lenin Works in Pilsen. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:21-22 Mr'53. H, 17.

For technical progress. A. Zhelebeva. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr'53. H, 17.

How technical libraries aid innovators. L. Mangarasova. Cal bibliot 5 no. 12:29-31 D'52. R, 17.

## COMMUNICATION - LATVIA

Innovators in communication in the Latvian S.S.R. V. Kovalenkov. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1407-1418 '51. La, 1.

## AZZO

Polish rock, the raw material for terrazzo production. J. Kuhl. Mat bud 7 no. 4:107-109 Ap'52. P, 15.

## ILE CHEMISTRY

Stoianov, Anton. Textile dyeing. B, 15.

## ILE FIBERS

The growth flax for spinning; its standardization. G. Dumitrascu. Textile 2 no. 1:37-38 Ja'51. R, 15.

## ILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS

Air pollution in the dyeing and printing processes of the cotton industry. K. Ascik. Ochrona pracy 7 no. 12:362-365 D'52. P, 5.

## ILE INDUSTRY AND FABRICS - RUMANIA

The Five-Year Plan in the textile industry. Textile 2 no. 1:2-5 Ja'51. R, 15.

## FILE MACHINERY

The A. V. Ersov drawing system on drawing frames. I. Buch. Textile 2 no. 1:5-7 Ja'51. R, 15.

Cinematics of the rod spindle and carriage movement in self-actors. N. Florescu. Textile 2 no. 1:31-33 Ja'51. R, 15.

## THEATER- BULGARIA

About a very small part of what is called physical action. O. Kircheva. Teatur 5 no. 1:24-28 1951/1952. B, 11.

Efforts of the Bulgarian artist to master the Soviet experience. S. Karakostov. Teatur 5 no. 1:11-16 1951/1952. B, 11.

## THEATER - HUNGARY

Four performances in the Village Theater. L. Bozo. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:89-93 F'53. H, 11.

Notes written in the sickbed. Gy. Bartos. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:57-58 F'53. H, 11.

Our conference. M. Gabor. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 1:1-6 Ja'53. H, 11.

Timur and his troop. M. Lanyi. Szinhaz es film 4 no. 2:93-96 F'53. H, 11.

## THEATER - RUSSIA

The collaboration between artists and industrial workers. N. Koshtanov. Teatur 5 no. 1:30-31 1951/1952. B, 11.

Efforts of the Bulgarian artist to master the Soviet experience. S. Karakostov. Teatur 5 no. 1:11-16 1951/1952. B, 11.

The role of Soviet literature and the Soviet theater in creating the new socialist man in Bulgaria. N. O. Masalitinov. Teatur 5 no. 1:20 1951/1952. B, 11.

## THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN

H. H. H. Metropolitan Kiril of Plovdiv has been proclaimed doctor honoris causa of the Theological Academy of Sofia. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:387 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, RUMANIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN

The close of the 1951-1952 school year at the Theological Institutes and Monastic Seminars of the Rumanian Orthodox Church. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:374-380 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Take care of yourself and of your entire flock; exhortations to accomplish the true mission. O. Caciula. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:400-404 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

For the execution of the decisions of the Holy Synod. D. Sadeanu. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8: 405-408 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Nonobservance of ritual practices. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:419-420 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## THRACE - HISTORY

The participation of the Thraces in the public life of the Roman province Thrace. V. Beshevliev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2: 217-234 '51. B, 3.

## TICAN-AVRAMOVIC, TEODOR

Secanski, Zivan, ed. Material concerning Tican's revolt in Srem in 1807. Y, 3.

## TIRES, RUBBER

The tire shoe of the motorcar. A. Pesenko. Auto motor 5 no. 20:8-9 O'52. H, 15.

## TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

A brief autobiography. A. Tolstoi. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:31-37 Ja'53. C, 3.

## TOURIST TRADE - CROATIA

Some economic problems of the hotel and tourist trade. D. Alfier. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:793-799 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - EUROPE

The role of tourism in the postwar reconstruction of Europe. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:5-8 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - SERBIA

Tourist possibilities of Predejane in southern Serbia. S. Nikolic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:22-23 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

The elaboration and application of local tourist programs. D. Alfier. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1046-1054 D'51. Y, 5.

Introductory word. M. Apih. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:3-5 Ja'52. Y, 5.

Tourism and watering places in Yugoslavia. B. Dordevic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## TRACK-ATHLETICS

Winning performances of track and field athletes. V. Havlik. Csl armada 1 no. 26:12 D'52. C, 16.

## TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine - tractor stations

## TRACTORS

Laskowski, W. The tractor. P, 14.

Calculation of standards and rates of payment for operating a forest tractor (caterpillar). J. Starcevic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:219-222 Je'51. Y, 14.

How to increase productivity of tractors and prolong the period between their repairs. M. Turchak. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:667-668 Je'52. C, 14.

Tractors and trailers. Auto motor 5 no. 20:11 O'52. H, 15.

## TRADE-UNIONS - HUNGARY

Acquisition of technical books by the libraries of trade union groups in factories. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:22-23 Mr'53. H, 17.

Experiences already obtained in the exchange of membership books. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 1:18-19 Ja'51. H, 5.

How I am helped in my work by the information bulletin Szakszervezeti munka az uzemben. J. Nagy. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:16-17 Ja'51. H, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - POLAND

A fair and desirable resolution of the Provincial National Council in Wraclaw. Droba wytwor 2 no. 12:19-21 D'52. P, 5.

The First National Conference of Women. J. Rojek. Droba wytwor 2 no. 12:14-16 D'52. P, 5.

## TRAFFIC REGULATIONS - BUDAPEST

New automatic signal lights in Budapest. Auto motor 5 no. 20:18 O'52. H, 15.

## TRANSPORT WORKERS

General and group control of manpower in river navigation. M. Hajdarevic. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:19-22 '51. Y, 5.

## TRANSPORTATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Transportation contracts. R. Bogdanovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:62-63 F'52. Y, 15.

## TRANSPORTATION - BULGARIA

Transport is a powerful tool of the socialist country. I. Chultarski. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8: 73-80 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

## TRANSPORTATION - RUSSIA

Transportation during the transition from socialism to communism. T. Khachaturov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1867-1879 '51. La, 1.

#### TRANSPORTATION - YUGOSLAVIA

New regulations covering the traveling and moving expenses of workers. T. Tomic. Soc pol 1 no. 2:81-83 '51. Y, 5.

#### TREES

Bialobok, Stefan. Conservation of old trees. P, 14.

The effect of various trees on soil. K. A. Gavrilov. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:249-257 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

Some industrial forest trees. D. Afanasijev. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:244-246 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

#### TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The discovered treason; marginal notes to the trial of a group of conspirators against the State. K. Novy. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:42-43 Ja'53. C, 3.

#### TRIESTE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Yugoslavia. Memorandum of the Yugoslav Government relating to the economic problems of the Free Territory of Trieste. Y, 5.

#### TRIGONOMETRY

Group equalization of trigonometric points. K. Scepovic. Geod list 5 no. 10/12:219-225 O/D'51. Y, 12.

#### TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Oral treatment of trypanosomiasis with furacilin. V. Novinskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:639-642 '51. La, 1.

#### TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculostatic action of benzazon VII in vivo and in vitro. E. Plandere. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1433-1440 '51. La, 1.

#### TUBERCULOSIS - LATVIA

An experiment in using new medicinal preparations in the treatment of tuberculosis in the Latvian S.S.R. E. Burtnieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 10:1597-1610 '51. La, 1.

#### TURBINES

High-speed water turbines. W. Krzyzanowski. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:419-422 N'52. P, 15.

#### TURKS IN BULGARIA

Bulgaria, Direktsia na pechata. The Turkish minority in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 6.

#### UKHTOMSKII, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH

The life and work of N. E. Vvedenski and A. A. Ukhtomskii, the Russian physiologists. V. Rusinov. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1:2-8 Ja'53. C, 13.

#### UKRAINE - MILKING

Experiences of leading Ukrainian workers in milking cows. I. M. Klocko. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:709-713 Je'52. C, 14.

#### UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Greetings sent by the poet Andrei Malasco to the staff and collaborators of Almanahul literar. Alm lit 3 no. 6:3-4 Je'52. R, 11.

#### UKRAINIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

I would that flowers should bloom in the parks. N. Zabila. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:15 Ja'53. C, 3

In the name of mankind. P. Tychyna. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja'53. C, 3.

#### UNITED NATIONS

The crisis in the United Nations. Kh. Brandvainer. Sots pravo no. 1:17-22 '53. B, 7.

#### U.S. - ATOMIC POWER

Atomic imperialism. I. Lapickij. Term es techn 111 no. 11:692-693 N'52. H, 12.

#### U.S. - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

The Taylor system in the working process. Z. Zec. Soc pol 1 no. 2:87-88 '51. Y, 5.

#### U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Boldizsar, Ivan. Against the Hungarian people. H, 3.

Parker, Ralph. The Anglo-American plot against peace. B, 6.

An aggressive plot unmasked at the U. N. O. I. Carje. Contemporanui no. 43:6 O'52. R, 1.

#### U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

French medicine and the American imperialists. Term es techn 111 no. 11:699-700 N'52. H, 12.

#### U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GT. BRIT.

The British people challenge America. G. Bidwell. Tworczość 8 no. 12:209-213 D'52. P, 11.

#### VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE - BULGARIA

The right to a paid vacation. K. Milovanov. Sots pravo no. 1:22-34 '53. B, 7.

## THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

For the execution of the decisions of the Holy Synod. D. Sadeanu. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8: 405-408 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

Nonobservance of ritual practices. Bis ort 70 no. 6/8:419-420 Je/Ag'52. R, 2.

## THRACE - HISTORY

The participation of the Thraces in the public life of the Roman province Thrace. V. Beshevlev. Izv Inst bulg ist no. 1/2: 217-234 '51. B, 3.

## TICAN-AVRAMOVIC, TEODOR

Secanski, Zivan, ed. Material concerning Tican's revolt in Srem in 1807. Y, 3.

## TIRES, RUBBER

The tire shoe of the motorcar. A. Pesenko. Auto motor 5 no. 20.8-9 O'52. H, 15.

## TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, GRAF

A brief autobiography. A. Tolstol. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1 31-37 Ja'53. C, 3.

## TOURIST TRADE - CROATIA

Some economic problems of the hotel and tourist trade. D. Alfier. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:793-799 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - EUROPE

The role of tourism in the postwar reconstruction of Europe. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:5-8 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - SERBIA

Tourist possibilities of Predejane in southern Serbia. S. Nikolic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:22-23 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## TOURIST TRADE - YUGOSLAVIA

The elaboration and application of local tourist programs. D. Alfier. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1046-1054 D'51. Y, 5.

Introductory word. M. Apih. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:3-5 Ja'52. Y, 5.

Tourism and watering places in Yugoslavia. B. Dordevic. Tur i ugost 4 no. 1:10-13 Ja'52. Y, 5.

## TRACK-ATHLETICS

Winning performances of track and field athletes. V. Havlik. Csl armada 1 no. 26:12 D'52. C, 16.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine - tractor stations

## TRACTORS

Laskowski, W. The tractor. P, 14.

Calculation of standards and rates of payment for operating a forest tractor (caterpillar). J. Starcevic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:219-222 Je'51. Y, 14.

How to increase productivity of tractors and prolong the period between their repairs. M. Turchak. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:667-668 Je'52. C, 14.

Tractors and trailers. Auto motor 5 no. 20:11 O'52. H, 15.

## TRADE-UNIONS - HUNGARY

Acquisition of technical books by the libraries of trade union groups in factories. Konyvtaros 3 no. 3:22-23 Mr'53. H, 17.

Experiences already obtained in the exchange of membership books. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 1:18-19 Ja'51. H, 5.

How I am helped in my work by the information bulletin Szakszervezeti munka az uzemben. J. Nagy. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:16-17 Ja'51. H, 5.

## TRADE-UNIONS - POLAND

A fair and desirable resolution of the Provincial National Council in Wraclaw. Droba wytwor 2 no. 12:19-21 D'52. P, 5.

The First National Conference of Women. J. Rojek. Droba wytwor 2 no. 12:14-16 D'52. P, 5.

## TRAFFIC REGULATIONS - BUDAPEST

New automatic signal lights in Budapest. Auto motor 5 no. 20:18 O'52. H, 15.

## TRANSPORT WORKERS

General and group control of manpower in river navigation. M. Hajdarevic. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:19-22 '51. Y, 5.

## TRANSPORTATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Transportation contracts. R. Bogdanovic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:62-63 F'52. Y, 15.

## TRANSPORTATION - BULGARIA

Transport is a powerful tool of the socialist country. I. Chultarski. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8: 73-80 J1/Ag'52. B, 5.

## TRANSPORTATION - RUSSIA

Transportation during the transition from socialism to communism. T. Khachaturov. Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1867-1879 '51. La, 1.

## TRANSPORTATION - YUGOSLAVIA

New regulations covering the traveling and moving expenses of workers. T. Tomic. Soc pol 1 no. 2:81-83 '51. Y, 5.

## TREES

Bialobok, Stefan. Conservation of old trees. P, 14.

The effect of various trees on soil. K. A. Gavrilo. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:249-257 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

Some industrial forest trees. D. Afanasijev. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:244-246 JI/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

The discovered treason; marginal notes to the trial of a group of conspirators against the State. K. Novy. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:42-43 Ja'53. C, 3.

## TRIESTE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Yugoslavia. Memorandum of the Yugoslav Government relating to the economic problems of the Free Territory of Trieste. Y, 5.

## TRIGONOMETRY

Group equalization of trigonometric points. K. Scepovic. Geod list 5 no. 10/12:219-225 O/D'51. Y, 12.

## TRYPANOSOMIASIS

Oral treatment of trypanosomiasis with furacilin. V. Novinskaia. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:639-642 '51. La, 1.

## TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculostatic action of benzazon VII in vivo and in vitro. E. Plandere. Vestis Latv ak no. 9:1433-1440 '51. La, 1.

## TUBERCULOSIS - LATVIA

An experiment in using new medicinal preparations in the treatment of tuberculosis in the Latvian S. S. R. E. Burtnieks. Vestis Latv ak no. 10: 1597-1610 '51. La, 1.

## TURBINES

High-speed water turbines. W. Krzyzanowski. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:419-422 N'52. P, 15.

## TURKS IN BULGARIA

Bulgaria. Direktsiia na pechata. The Turkish minority in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 6.

## UKHTOMSKI, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH

The life and work of N. E. Vvedenski and A. A. Ukhtomskii, the Russian physiologists. V. Rusinov. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1:2-8 Ja'53. C, 13.

## UKRAINE - MILKING

Experiences of leading Ukrainian workers in milking cows. I. M. Klocko. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:709-713 Je'52. C, 14.

## UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUMANIA

Greetings sent by the poet Andrei Malasco to the staff and collaborators of Almanahul literar. Alm lit 3 no. 6:3-4 Je'52. R, 11.

## UKRAINIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS INTO CZECH

I would that flowers should bloom in the parks. N. Zabala. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:15 Ja'53. C, 3.

In the name of mankind. P. Tychyna. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:14-15 Ja'53. C, 3.

## UNITED NATIONS

The crisis in the United Nations. Kh. Brandvainer. Sots pravo no. 1:17-22 '53. B, 7.

## U.S. - ATOMIC POWER

Atomic imperialism. I. Lapickij. Term es techn 111 no. 11:692-693 N'52. H, 12.

## U.S. - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

The Taylor system in the working process. Z. Zec. Soc pol 1 no. 2:87-88 '51. Y, 5.

## U.S. - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Boldizsar, Ivan. Against the Hungarian people. H, 3.

Parker, Ralph. The Anglo-American plot against peace. B, 6.

An aggressive plot unmasked at the U. N. O. I. Carje. Contemporanul no. 43:6 O'52. R, 1.

## U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FRANCE

French medicine and the American imperialists. Term es techn 111 no. 11:699-700 N'52. H, 12.

## U.S. - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GT. BRIT.

The British people challenge America. G. Bidwell. Tworczość 8 no. 12:209-213 D'52. P, 11.

## VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE - BULGARIA

The right to a paid vacation. K. Milovanov. Sots pravo no. 1:22-34 '53. B, 7.



## VACUUM-TUBES

Electron tube replaced by a crystal triode.  
S. Vámos. Term es techn 111 no. 11:674-678  
N°52. H, 12

## VAICAITIS, PRANAS

Pranas Vaicaitis after 50 years. P. Naujokaitis.  
Ateitis no. 6:171-172 S'51. Li, 1.

## VALANCIUS, MOTIEJUS, BP.

The pioneer. P. Jurkus. Ateitis no. 5:151-153  
Je'51. Li, 1.

## VALLEYS

Durdevo Polje. M. Kostic. Gl Srp geogr dr  
32 no. 1:27-41 '52. Y, 4.

Three valleys of Fruska Gora. B. Bukurov.  
Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:3-11 '52. Y, 4.

The valley of Sana. R. Bosnjak. Gl Srp geogr dr  
32 no. 1:13-25 '52. Y, 4.

## VARNA, BULGARIA see Stalin, Bulgaria

## VEGETABLES

Mowszowicz, Jakub. Cultivated plants; vegetables.  
P, 14.

Vegetables and fruits as sources of trace elements.  
J. Masek. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:126-127 S'52. C, 15.

## VEHICLES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Some problems of the traffic driving theory in  
Soviet literature. E. Buszma. Drogownictwo  
7 no. 11:300-305 N'52. P, 15.

## VINCI, LEONARDO DA

The maker of modern natural science; the 500th  
anniversary of Leonardo da Vinci's birth.  
M. Subotowicz. Problemy 8 no. 8:507-518  
'52. P, 12.

## VITAMIN THERAPY

Lupus tuberculosis and the effect of large doses  
of vitamin D<sub>2</sub> in treating it. S. Leizerakh.  
Vestis Latv ak no. 12:1917-1936 '51. La, 1.

## VITAMINS

Biosynthesis of vitamin A in chicks and suckling  
pigs. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:  
1761-1773 '51. La, 1.

New means of ensuring a protein and vitamin diet.  
A. Smidt. Vestis Latv ak no. 11:1681-1688  
'51. La, 1.

Significance of vitamin concentrates in feeding  
suckling pigs. A. Valdmanis. Vestis Latv ak  
no. 5:721-724 '51. La, 1.

Vitamin content in colostrum and in the milk of  
domestic animals. A. Valdmanis. Vestis  
Latv ak no. 4:579-596 '51. La, 1.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

A method for the quick training of steel mill  
workers. K. Wapiennik. Ekon org pracy 3  
no. 12:543-549 D'52. P, 5.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION - HUNGARY

After the final examinations in the schools.  
Munkaero 2 no. 7:201-205 JI'51. H, 5.

Tasks of the school principals in admission com-  
mittees. F. Belai. Munkaero 2 no. 7:214-  
216 JI'51. H, 5.

A uniform vocational educational institution  
functioning under responsible one-person  
direction. I. Feher. Munkaero 2 no. 7:211-  
214 JI'51. H, 5.

The work of the Pupils Home during summer  
vacation. G. Andorko. Munkaero 2 no. 7:  
217-220 JI'51. H, 5.

## VOJVODINA, SERBIA - VALLEYS

Three valleys of Fruska Gora. B. Bukurov.  
Gl Srp geogr dr 32 no. 1:3-11 '52. Y, 4.

## VOLGA-DON CANAL

The great Volga-Don Canal. W. Wieliczko.  
Tworczosc 8 no. 12:107-120 D'52. P, 11.

A victory of world historical importance for the  
Soviet people: the Volga-Don Canal. Tanacsok  
3 no. 16:9 Ag'52. H, 6.

The Volga-Don Canal is open. J. B. Geografia  
5 no. 4:243-244 S/O'52. P, 4.

## VOLLEY-BALL

Potashnik, A. A. Volleyball. B, 4.

## VRATSA, BULGARIA - INDUSTRIES

Achievements and shortcomings in the fulfillment  
of the plan for local industry in the district  
of Vratsa. I. Danailov. Plan stop 7 no. 7/8:  
143-153 JI/Ae'52. B, 5.

## VVEDENSKII, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH

The life and work of N. E. Vvedenskii and A. A.  
Ukhtomskii, the Russian physiologists.  
V. Rusinov. Cas lek cs 92 no. 1:2-8 Ja'53.  
C, 13.

## WAGES

An analysis of some indications of the accounting  
report on labor and on the fund for the  
worker's wage. D. Kinov. Plan stop 7  
no. 7/8:120-142 JI/Ag'52. B, 5.

## WAGES - BULGARIA

Before the great day. K. Toromanski. Lit front  
8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

## WAGES - CROATIA

The calculation of salaries according to pro-  
duction in the commercial enterprise Korana  
in Zagreb. M. Peric. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:  
836-842 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## WAGES - YUGOSLAVIA

Calculation of the earnings of a coal miner.  
M. Dulepa. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:217-218  
Je'51. Y, 14.

New wage system based on the work done by  
workers and employees in the hotel trade.  
N. M. Tur 1 ugost 4 no. 1:24-26 Ja'52. Y, 5.

A proposition for calculating the changeable  
part of salaries in enterprises of the cattle  
trade. D. Mohr. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:832-836  
Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

Salary according to standard work units and  
piecework. T. T. Soc pol 1: no. 2:57-65 '51.  
Y, 5.

Special allowances for workers in occupations  
dangerous to life or health. D. L. Soc pol 1  
no. 2:66-69 '51. Y, 5.

## WALL STREET

Wall Street as it is. Part 3. Who paid Hitler?  
V. Morev. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:47-50 Ag'52.  
R, 3.

## WARSAW - BOOTS AND SHOES - REPAIRING

Obstacles in the development of footwear repair  
shops in Warsaw. Drobna wytwor 2 no. 12:  
27-28 D'52. P, 5.

## WARSAW - INDUSTRIES

The light industry in Warsaw has fulfilled the  
plan for 1952. J. Ostrowska. Drobna wytwor  
2 no. 12:23-24 D'52. P, 5.

## WASTE HEAT

Utilization of waste heat energy. G. Merei.  
Term es techn 111 no. 11:643-647 N'52. H, 12.

## WASTE PRODUCTS

Accounting machine made from wood wastes.  
J. Starcevic. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:257-258  
J1/Ag'51. Y, 14.

The Korabielnikowa cooperative in Lodz uses  
scraps. K. Tomaszewski. Drobna wytwor  
2 no. 12:25-26 D'52. P, 5.

## WATER

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Hydrology yearbook for the year 1949.  
Y, 4.

## WATER (Continued)

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Hydrology yearbook on water levels  
in 1949. Y, 4.

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Yearbook on water levels in 1943 and  
1944. Y, 4.

Hydrologic characteristics of Dridza Lake.  
Z. Spuris. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:789-800 '51.  
La, 1.

## WATER - ANALYSIS

Organic reactives for determining the hardness  
of water. A. Mosic. Hem pregl 2 no. 2:25-  
27 Mr/Ap'51. Y, 12.

## WATER - BIRDS

The White Lake. P. Beretzk. Term es techn  
111 no. 11:679-682 N'52. H, 12.

## WATER - LILIES

Small water lily (*Nymphaea tetragona* Georgl), a  
plant species new to the flora of the Latvian  
S.S.R. E. Ozolina. Vestis Latv ak no. 4:  
667-668 '51. La, 1.

## WATER - POWER

Disposition of power and rational management in  
the waterpower plants. K. Dachowski. Gosp  
wodna 12 no. 11:424-433 N'52. P, 15.

The rational coordination of waterpower and  
steam power plants. B. Rudnicki. Gosp  
wodna 12 no. 11:434-440 N'52. P, 15.

## WATER - POWER - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Waterpower in Czechoslovakia. Z. Mikulski.  
Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:440-441 N'52. P, 15.

## WATER - POWER - POLAND

Hydroenergetics. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:401-404  
N'52. P, 15.

On the eve of the construction of great water-  
power plants. B. Jaszczuk. Gosp wodna 12  
no. 11:404 N'52. P, 15.

The problem of waterpower in the light of in-  
tegral water economy. W. Balcerski. Gosp  
wodna 12 no. 11:404-409 N'52. P, 15.

Problems of standards and types in waterpower  
projects. Z. Zmigrodzki. Gosp wodna 12  
no. 11:418-419 N'52. P, 15.

Tasks of the Energoprojekt, the Bureau of Power  
Projects. J. Waksman. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:  
417-418 N'52. P, 15.

Technical and economic studies on the construc-  
tion of water plants. K. Kars. Gosp wodna  
12 no. 11:415-417 N'52. P, 15.

## WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS

The rational coordination of waterpower and steam power plants. B. Rudnicki. Gosp wodna 12 no. 11:434-440 N'52 P, 15.

WATER SPORTS see Aquatic sports

## WATER-SUPPLY

Modern devices used in locating water. Z. Durdevic. Zeleznice 8 no. 3:93-94 Mr'52. Y, 15.

WATERING-PLACES see Health resorts, watering-places, etc.

## WATERPROOFING

Results of the work of the insulation industry in 1951. S. Gwizdz. Mat bud 7 no. 3:77-80 Mr'52 P, 15.

## WEAVING

Calculating the contraction of the woof and the filling in weaving. D. Manolescu. Textile 2 no. 1:12-13 Ja'51. R, 15.

Planning the work of the weavers at silk looms. S. Lachman. Textile 2 no. 1:9-11 Ja'51. R, 15.

## WEED CONTROL

Use of herbicides in controlling seed bearing weeds in conifer nurseries. A. Eglite. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:267-276 '51. La, 1.

Use of herbicides to control perennial weeds in forestry. A. Eglite. Vestis Latv ak no. 4. 597-608 '51. La, 1.

## WEEDS

Kazaski, Khr. Weed seeds in the planting material. B, 14.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES - DALMATIA

Old measures and weights in Dalmatia. B. Ungarov. Geod list 5 no. 10:12:226-232 O/D'51. Y, 12.

## WELDING

Elin-Hafergut welding. M. Mozetic. Zeleznice 8 no. 2:64-66 F'52. Y, 15.

## WELFARE WORK IN INDUSTRY

Purkynova, Marie. Industrial social service. C, 5.

## WHEAT

Effect of the method of application and the amount of mineral fertilizers on the spring wheat crop. M. Leja. Vestis Latv ak no. 5:700-704 '51. La, 1.

## WHITE PINE

Reforestation of white pine, spruce, and juniper on small regions destroyed by fire on the Rodope Mountain. N. Penev. Gor stop 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja'52 B, 14.

## WHOOPING-COUGH

whooping cough. M. Dragic. Zdravlje 4 no. 6: 5-6 Je'52. Y, 13.

## WINE AND WINE MAKING - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Wine culture, a worth-while field for agricultural research workers. F. Konupka. Za soc zem 2 no. 6:Bull. 22-23 Je'52. C, 14.

## WOMEN IN BULGARIA

Zlatareva, Vera. The status of women according to the draft of the Constitution of the People's Republic of Bulgaria. B, 5.

Radka Kovacheva recites. A. Karalichev. Lit front 8 no. 36:3 S'52. B, 11.

## WOOD

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i evidenciju. Directions for conducting investigations of wood consumption by peasant households. Y, 5.

## WOOD - PRESERVATION

The correct process for the accelerated drying of wood materials. S. Gorski. Drobnawytwor 2 no. 12:21-23 D'52. P, 5.

## WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES

Use of certain kinds of soft woods. B. Stamenkovic. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:225-233 J1/Ag'51 Y, 14.

## WOOD WASTE

Accounting machine made from wood wastes. J. Starcevic. Nar sumar 5 no. 7/8:257-258 J1/Ag'51. Y, 14.

## WORDS, NEW - POLISH

Roszarnia, a newly coined word. M. Karas. Jezyk Polski 32 no. 4:163-169 S/O'52. P, 11.

WORKING-CLASSES see Labor and laboring classes

## WORLD POLITICS

Comrade I. V. Stalin answers the questions of the correspondent of the New York Times. Praha Moskva 3 no. 1:3 Ja'53. C, 3.

Comrade I. V. Stalin's talk with a Pravda correspondent. Vestis Latv ak no. 2:181-184 '51. La, 1.

## WORLD POLITICS (Continued)

The decisions of the World Peace Council.  
V. Terschin. Probleme ext 5 no. 8.5-10  
Ag'52. R, 3.

The growing fireplace. J. Stawinski. Tworczosc  
8 no. 12:203-209 D'52. P, 11

I. V. Stalin's answers to the questions asked  
Dec. 21, 1952, by the New York Times  
correspondent. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:1041  
'52. C, 5.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ARMISTICES

January 20, 1945. Szakszerv munka 1 no. 2:20  
Ja'51. H, 5.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - CHILDREN

Deficiencies in child nutrition caused by war.  
J. Hnatek. Vyz lid 7 no. 9:122-124 S'52.  
C, 15.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FINANCE

Wall Street as it is. Part 3. Who paid Hitler?  
V. Morev. Probleme ext 5 no. 8:47-50 Ag'52.  
R, 3.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS - YUGOSLAVIA

Nazor, Vladimir. With the partisans, 1943-1944.  
Y, 3.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ITALY

We are too many. E. Sequi. Republika 8 no. 4:  
231-242 Ap'52. Y, 11.

## WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - RUSSIA

Eleven years ago Hitlerite fascists invaded the  
Soviet Union. R. Mrazek. Plan hosp 5 no. 5:  
321-323 My'52. C, 5.

## WOROZCOW, NIKOLAI N.

Chemists and technologists of dyes in the Soviet  
Union. M. Wolff. Chemik 5 no. 11:297-300  
N'52. P, 12.

## X-RAYS

Universal X-ray radiometer. Term es techn  
111 no. 11:685 N'52. H, 12.

## YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

## YOUTH MOVEMENT - BULGARIA

Avramov, Luchezar. Work of the Dimitrov  
People's Youth League on the patriotic edu-  
cation of youth. B, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - ARBITRAGE

The jurisdiction of the Foreign Trade Arbitration  
Agency and the execution of its decisions.  
L. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 8/9:801-807  
Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - ARMY

Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. Collection of  
laws on the Yugoslav People's Army Y, 7.

## YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE

Yugoslavia. Savezni statisticki ured. Statistics  
of foreign trade of the FPR of Yugoslavia,  
Year 1951. Y, 5.

Agencies of foreign trade. Z. Piffaf. Nasa trg  
2 no. 8/9:810-814 Ag/S'51. Y, 5.

Juridical problems in connection with the quality  
and receipt of commodities in foreign trade.  
I. Rosenberg. Nasa trg 2 no. 12:1075-1085  
D'51. Y, 5.

Technique of the export trade. V. Rase. Nasa  
trg 2 no. 12:1063-1074 D'51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - CORPORATIONS, GOVERNMENT - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Kidric, Boris. Government operated enterprises.  
Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Vuckovic, Milos V. Our new planning and  
financial system. Y, 5.

Experiences in the application of the new economi-  
cal system. K. Glihorov. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:  
225-234 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

From coordinating commissions to advisory  
committees. S. Cukovic. Finansije 7  
no. 5/6:268-274 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

Interest in the new planning system. A. Puljevic.  
Finansije 7 no. 5/6:291-300 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

More technical help is needed for economic  
management. H. Susic. Nar sumar 5 no. 6:  
210-212 Je'51. Y, 14.

Theoretical control data of planned industrial  
production. A. N. Evidencija 2 no. 1/2:  
11-16 '51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

Institute for efficiency in labor. D. B. Soc pol 1  
no. 2:69-71 '51. Y, 5.

## YUGOSLAVIA - INCOME TAX - LAW

The main differences among state regulations on  
income tax. V. Murko. Finansije 7 no. 5/6:  
234-245 My/Je'52. Y, 5.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - LEISURE

Week-end rest. J. Sotler. Tur 1 ugost 4 no. 1:  
20-21 Ja'52. Y, 5.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - OCCUPATIONS, DANGEROUS

Special allowances for workers in occupations  
dangerous to life or health. D. L. Soc pol 1  
no. 2:66-69 '51. Y, 5.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Jovic, Sreten R. Rules of administrative pro-  
cedure and an outline of Yugoslav Government  
organization Y, 6.

Popovic, Slavoljub Organization and functioning  
of the Yugoslav Government. Y, 6

Titovata banda - ocrude na imperalistie.  
Tito's group as a tool of the imperialists.  
B, 3.

Big changes in the organization of people's  
committees. M. Minic Nar odbor 5 no. 2:  
1-13 '52. Y, 6.

The duties of people's committees in improving  
fire companies T. Janjic. Nar odbor 5  
no 2 71-74 '52 Y, 6.

Legal protection against "the inaction of  
administration" in violating legality. L. Jevtic.  
Nar odbor 5 no. 2:62-68 '52. Y, 6.

The organization of people's committees.  
R. Lazarevic Nar odbor 5 no 2:36-40 '52.  
Y, 6

People's committees as representative organs  
of the people's autonomy J. Dordevic.  
Nar odbor 5 no. 2 20-36 '52. Y, 6.

Professional qualifications of employees in the  
administration of reorganized people's com-  
mittees should be improved V. Vuksanovic.  
Nar odbor 5 no. 2:40-45 '52. Y, 6.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Report on precipitation in 1943,  
1944, and 1945. Y, 4.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS - FINANCE

Railroads and railroad units in our new planning  
and financial system. J. Kasikic. Zeleznice  
8 no. 2:44-49 F'52. Y, 15.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - RAILROADS - STANDARDS

Standardization and our railroads. Z. Rakar.  
Zeleznice 8 no. 2:50-52 F'52. Y, 15.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - TRANSPORTATION - LAWS AND REGULATIONS

New regulations covering the traveling and  
moving expenses of workers. T. Tomic.  
Soc pol 1 no. 2:81-83 '51. Y, 5.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - WATER

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Hydrology yearbook for the year  
1948. Y, 4.

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Hydrology yearbook on water levels  
in 1949. Y, 4.

Yugoslavia. Savezna uprava hidrometeoroloske  
sluzbe. Yearbook on water levels in 1943 and  
1944. Y, 4.

#### YUGOSLAVIA - WOOD

Yugoslavia. Savezni zavod za statistiku i  
evidenciju. Directions for conducting  
investigations of wood consumption by  
peasant households. Y, 5.

#### ZAPOTOCKY, ANTONIN

A new collection of Antonin Zapotocky's addresses  
in the possession of the Trade Unionists.  
Jost. Nazorna agitace 3 no. 1:8 Ja'53. C, 5.

#### ZEROMSKI, STEFAN

Terlecki, Tymon. Stefan Zeromski, yesterday  
and today. P, 11.

#### ZIONISM

Address by V. Kopecky. Nova mysl 6 no. 12:  
1084-1090 '52. C, 5.

UNPUBLISHED STUDIES  
OF THE MID-EUROPEAN STUDIES CENTER  
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR A FREE EUROPE, INC.

The Library of Congress has microfilmed a series of unpublished monographic studies on the economic and political problems of Central and Eastern Europe. These studies have been made available by the Mid-European Studies Center of the National Committee for a Free Europe, Inc.

Positive 35mm microfilm copies of individual studies or of the entire series may be obtained from the Library of Congress Photoduplication Laboratory at a cost of \$1.50 per study.

A complete list of the studies available, indexed by subject, will be sent upon request.

Requests for the Index and orders for microfilm copies of the studies should be addressed to:

Photoduplication Service  
Library of Congress  
Washington 25, D. C.